



SANTINIKETAN  
LIBRARY

Class No. 379.73

Author No CE 14

Shelf No . . . .

Accession No. ~~509~~

6027











[Whole Number 245]

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION  
FOR  
THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1914

---

VOLUME II



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1915



## CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

### INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1913.....	vii
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913....	viii
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.....	xii
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	xii
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1913.....	xiii
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1913 by grades, according to estimated percentages....	xiii
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	xiv
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	xiv
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1913.....	xv
Table 10.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	xvi
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914.....	xvii
Table 12.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.....	xvii
Table 13.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1914.....	xix
Table 14.—Kindergartens other than public.....	xx
Table 15.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	xxii
Table 16.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1912.....	xxiii
Table 17.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.....	xxiv

### CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

General statement.....	1
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	5
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	7
Table 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.....	8
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	9
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1912-13.....	10
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	11
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days' attendance, 1912-13.....	12
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1912-13 to the enrollment.....	13
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).....	14
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1912-13—Percentage of men teachers.....	15
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1912-13.....	16
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1912-13.....	17
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1912-13, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.....	18
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures.....	19
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1912-13.....	20
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1912-13.....	21
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1913.....	22

### CHAPTER II.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

General survey.....	23
Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over.....	25
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems.....	27
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel.....	29

Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	33
Table 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	54
Table 6.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	38
Table 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems.....	39
Table 8.—Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools.....	44
Table 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	47
Table 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools.....	52
Table 11.—Receipts of city school systems.....	102
Table 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	133
Table 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools.....	164
Table 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools.....	174
Table 15.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools.....	184

## CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Changes in tabulated list of colleges.....	191
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1913-14.....	192
Degrees conferred.....	192
Benefactions.....	193
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	194
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	195
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools (summary).....	196
Table 4.—Professors and instructors (summary).....	197
Table 5.—Students (summary).....	198
Table 6.—Degrees conferred (summary).....	199
Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women (summary).....	202
Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred (summary).....	203
Table 9.—Degrees conferred, in course and honorary (summary).....	204
Table 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	205
Table 11.—Property.....	207
Table 12.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered.....	208
Table 13.—Instructors and students.....	224
Table 14.—Receipts from all sources.....	248
Table 15.—Property, fellowship and scholarships, fees.....	264

## CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

Land-grant acts.....	277
Development of land-grant colleges.....	277
Instructors and students, 1914.....	280
Students enrolled in certain courses.....	280
Degrees—Property—Income.....	282
Funds appropriated under acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	283
Legislative acts and appropriations, 1914.....	283
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	287
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	290
Table 3.—Students.....	293
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	298
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	300
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	301
Table 7.—Value of property.....	303
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	306
Table 9.—Income.....	308
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress.....	312

## CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General summary.....	315
Statistics of schools of theology.....	323
Law.....	331
Medicine.....	336
Dentistry.....	341
Pharmacy.....	343
Veterinary medicine.....	346

# CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

V

## CHAPTER VI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Changes in normal-school list.....	349
Statistical summaries (Tables 1-12).....	351
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates (Table 13).....	363
Instructors and students in public normal schools (Table 14).....	364
Property and income of public normal schools (Table 15).....	370
Instructors and students in private normal schools (Table 16).....	377
Property and income of private normal schools (Table 17).....	379

## CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

General statement.....	381
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.....	382
Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914.....	384

## CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey.....	407
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14).....	411
Summaries of private high schools and academies (Tables 15-25).....	425
Summaries of public and private high schools combined (Tables 26-35).....	439

## CHAPTER IX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summaries.....	449
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14.....	462

## CHAPTER X.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

Growth in the number of schools for negroes.....	491
Table 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the negro race (summary).....	492
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (summary).....	493
Table 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools.....	494
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (detailed table).....	495

## CHAPTER XI.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

General statement.....	505
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	506
Table 2.—Percentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	507
Table 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	508
Table 4.—Inmates able to read or write.....	509
Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	510
Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	511
Table 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913-14.....	512
Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14.....	513
Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts, and expenditures, 1913-14.....	518

## CHAPTER XII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Salient features.....	523
Tables 1-5.—Summaries of public schools for the blind.....	525
Table 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind.....	530
Tables 7-11.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf.....	534
Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf.....	539
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf.....	540
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf.....	544
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf.....	546

## CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Tables 1-4.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded.....	549
Table 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children.....	553
Table 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded.....	554
Table 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children.....	556
Table 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded.....	558
Table 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.....	560
INDEX.....	563





# INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By **ALEX SUMMERS,**  
*Statistician, Bureau of Education.*

Chapter I of this volume presents the statistics of State common-school systems for 1913, summarized from the reports furnished by State superintendents of public instruction. The difficulty of obtaining similar statistics for 1914 is explained in the beginning of that chapter.

The remaining chapters of the volume, beginning with Chapter II, are devoted to the educational statistics of 1914 collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities and colleges and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools and other schools above the grade of elementary.<sup>1</sup>

Table 1 shows that the school and college enrollment for 1913 aggregated 21,632,513. This number includes 839,634 in miscellaneous schools. As this number is partly estimated, it is omitted from the tables which follow, the summaries being based upon the total 20,792,879, as given in the first part of Table 1.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1913.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	17,474,269	1,590,518	19,064,787
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,134,771	148,238	1,283,009
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	21,161	62,652	83,813
Universities and colleges.....	79,178	122,052	201,230
Professional schools.....	11,438	54,149	65,585
Normal schools.....	87,172	7,283	94,455
Total for the above.....	18,807,987	1,984,892	20,792,879
City evening schools.....	425,000		425,000
Business schools.....		160,557	160,557
Refugee schools.....	50,812		50,812
Schools for the deaf.....	13,062	516	13,518
Schools for the blind.....	4,973		4,973
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	10,209	589	10,798
Government Indian schools.....	34,413		34,413
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,563		3,563
Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities (estimated).....	3,000		3,000
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		53,000	53,000
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	544,972	294,662	839,634
Total for all schools in the United States.....	19,352,959	2,279,554	21,632,513

<sup>1</sup> The chapter on manual and industrial training schools, corresponding to Chapter XI of the 1913 report, is omitted this year, pending a revised classification of the schools in this group. Statistics for these schools were compiled in the usual way for 1913-14, and have been published as a separate document. Persons interested in this list of schools should write for the special publication "Manual and Industrial Training Schools, 1913-14." (Whole number 644.)

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART I.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). <sup>1</sup>		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	17,474,269	1,590,518	1,155,932	210,890	177,786	183,484
North Atlantic Division.....	4,077,200	691,737	353,430	66,768	28,894	76,415
North Central Division.....	5,530,965	604,338	470,648	59,257	85,154	61,665
South Atlantic Division.....	2,686,375	91,774	83,828	31,758	15,808	22,373
South Central Division.....	3,908,679	128,050	119,481	35,986	26,077	14,122
Western Division.....	1,271,050	74,619	128,645	17,121	21,853	8,909
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	128,007	12,252	11,937	2,986	1,721	1,354
New Hampshire.....	56,679	20,782	6,402	2,648	483	1,294
Vermont.....	59,571	6,476	5,254	1,524	705	460
Massachusetts.....	491,749	109,326	65,462	10,413	3,318	17,076
Rhode Island.....	77,242	17,184	7,085	1,303	653	1,044
Connecticut.....	190,962	47,331	16,028	4,361	952	3,795
New York.....	1,359,532	257,283	131,979	20,357	9,133	29,333
New Jersey.....	450,040	57,766	29,041	5,079	1,794	3,259
Pennsylvania.....	1,263,418	163,337	80,242	18,097	10,155	18,791
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	796,867	96,385	73,952	8,119	7,793	8,833
Indiana.....	487,445	32,827	50,055	5,039	6,297	8,563
Illinois.....	940,831	198,007	69,905	12,905	11,920	19,737
Michigan.....	526,250	63,560	46,247	3,995	11,173	2,484
Wisconsin.....	387,642	66,993	37,115	3,658	9,884	3,766
Minnesota.....	415,849	31,734	34,400	5,064	7,576	2,261
Iowa.....	443,727	38,014	44,786	6,307	5,326	4,723
Missouri.....	651,995	45,662	38,856	7,075	7,393	6,236
North Dakota.....	135,228	2,973	8,198	717	1,590	186
South Dakota.....	125,223	3,992	7,679	984	1,811	615
Nebraska.....	260,516	10,705	23,356	2,289	7,067	1,729
Kansas.....	359,392	13,486	34,090	3,105	7,324	2,532
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	33,944	3,693	2,006	307	169	.....
Maryland.....	227,561	17,064	10,636	4,148	1,465	4,264
District of Columbia.....	52,521	3,693	6,026	1,677	1,219	3,838
Virginia.....	412,370	22,652	16,729	6,319	2,817	3,545
West Virginia.....	282,669	3,851	8,425	1,527	2,062	746
North Carolina.....	586,897	19,494	12,844	7,164	2,577	3,351
South Carolina.....	353,401	8,389	7,982	3,187	2,574	2,377
Georgia.....	576,256	5,529	14,965	5,832	2,506	3,519
Florida.....	160,756	7,499	4,215	1,597	419	733
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	520,047	21,351	12,325	5,641	3,591	2,517
Tennessee.....	530,804	21,090	13,768	9,183	2,048	4,314
Alabama.....	420,659	12,688	12,937	3,484	2,856	1,011
Mississippi.....	481,039	5,814	8,717	3,046	1,989	927
Louisiana.....	286,001	31,116	7,621	4,165	2,281	1,546
Texas.....	790,924	13,477	39,718	8,811	7,889	3,181
Arkansas.....	419,967	5,482	9,505	1,356	968	493
Oklahoma.....	456,248	17,032	14,090	900	4,455	133
Western Division:						
Montana.....	71,248	6,243	4,690	817	656	.....
Wyoming.....	25,971	340	1,605	187	165	.....
Colorado.....	160,279	6,455	17,239	1,065	2,616	1,401
New Mexico.....	62,905	5,439	2,037	150	319	.....
Arizona.....	33,559	5,642	1,947	358	374	.....
Utah.....	89,060	3,320	6,089	3,680	1,486	.....
Nevada.....	10,186	524	912	.....	318	.....
Idaho.....	83,338	1,662	5,716	1,008	995	53
Washington.....	206,483	7,897	23,754	1,817	4,204	648
Oregon.....	132,864	10,503	12,801	1,765	2,335	1,007
California.....	395,254	28,654	51,755	6,274	8,385	5,800

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher education.

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, '913—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	79,178	122,052	201,230	11,436	54,149	65,585	87,172	7,283	94,455
North Atlantic Division.....	8,016	55,943	63,959	394	19,111	20,105	20,484	761	21,245
North Central Division.....	40,405	37,876	78,281	6,102	18,731	24,880	38,587	5,658	44,245
South Atlantic Division.....	7,889	12,826	20,715	1,553	8,473	10,026	6,366	1,074	7,440
South Central Division.....	8,663	9,086	17,749	1,890	4,691	6,581	15,524	445	16,969
Western Division.....	14,205	6,321	20,526	1,437	2,543	3,980	6,211	45	6,256
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	602	1,243	1,845	127	111	238	992	.....	992
New Hampshire.....	261	1,267	1,528	.....	27	27	202	.....	202
Vermont.....	415	469	884	144	.....	144	146	.....	146
Massachusetts.....	556	13,173	13,729	.....	3,635	3,635	2,762	268	3,030
Rhode Island.....	187	944	1,131	.....	100	100	466	.....	466
Connecticut.....	140	3,357	3,497	.....	413	413	812	25	837
New York.....	4,064	20,331	24,395	123	8,922	9,045	4,946	80	5,026
New Jersey.....	.....	2,430	2,430	.....	829	829	1,794	.....	1,794
Pennsylvania.....	1,791	12,729	14,520	.....	5,674	5,674	8,364	388	8,752
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,798	5,789	12,587	524	2,878	3,402	471	166	637
Indiana.....	3,241	4,222	7,463	279	1,260	1,539	2,777	3,081	5,858
Illinois.....	3,571	11,339	14,910	867	7,821	8,688	7,482	577	8,069
Michigan.....	5,252	1,640	6,892	1,460	554	2,014	4,461	290	4,751
Wisconsin.....	3,548	2,738	6,286	314	973	1,287	5,632	55	5,687
Minnesota.....	2,921	1,510	4,431	731	684	1,415	3,924	67	3,991
Iowa.....	4,689	3,728	8,417	637	377	1,014	.....	618	618
Missouri.....	2,438	2,838	5,276	146	3,362	3,508	4,809	36	4,845
North Dakota.....	710	186	896	162	.....	162	718	.....	718
South Dakota.....	552	452	1,004	133	.....	133	1,126	163	1,289
Nebraska.....	2,797	1,138	3,935	466	586	1,052	3,804	5	3,809
Kansas.....	3,498	2,296	5,794	443	236	679	3,383	.....	3,383
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	169	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,036	1,624	2,660	.....	2,640	2,640	429	.....	429
District of Columbia.....	545	1,440	1,985	397	2,398	2,795	277	.....	277
Virginia.....	1,457	2,488	3,945	339	1,018	1,357	1,021	39	1,060
West Virginia.....	486	496	982	69	85	154	1,507	165	1,672
North Carolina.....	1,173	2,779	3,952	236	509	745	1,168	63	1,231
South Carolina.....	1,397	1,936	3,333	261	88	349	916	353	1,269
Georgia.....	1,260	1,776	3,036	198	1,729	1,927	1,048	14	1,062
Florida.....	366	287	653	53	6	59	.....	440	440
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	703	1,226	1,929	133	1,108	1,241	2,755	183	2,938
Tennessee.....	489	2,470	2,959	198	1,804	2,002	1,381	40	1,421
Alabama.....	1,097	622	1,719	380	267	647	1,379	122	1,501
Mississippi.....	1,362	867	2,229	122	60	182	505	.....	505
Louisiana.....	652	883	1,535	45	663	708	1,584	.....	1,584
Texas.....	2,777	2,429	5,206	604	752	1,356	4,508	.....	4,508
Arkansas.....	487	456	943	186	87	273	295	.....	295
Oklahoma.....	1,116	133	1,249	222	.....	222	3,117	.....	3,117
Western Division:									
Montana.....	429	.....	429	27	.....	27	200	.....	200
Wyoming.....	165	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,199	1,142	3,341	240	239	479	177	20	197
New Mexico.....	172	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
Arizona.....	154	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220
Utah.....	1,398	.....	1,398	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	318	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	361	53	414	40	.....	40	594	.....	594
Washington.....	2,507	624	3,131	327	24	351	1,370	.....	1,370
Oregon.....	1,816	483	2,299	314	524	838	205	.....	205
California.....	4,688	4,019	8,705	401	1,766	2,157	3,298	25	3,323

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART III.*

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	19,064,787	1,366,822	361,270	18,807,987	1,984,892	20,792,879
North Atlantic Division.....	4,768,937	420,198	105,309	4,459,524	834,920	5,294,444
North Central Division.....	6,135,303	529,905	146,819	6,086,767	725,260	6,812,027
South Atlantic Division.....	2,778,149	115,586	38,181	2,786,011	145,905	2,931,916
South Central Division.....	1,036,729	155,467	40,199	4,054,237	178,158	4,232,395
Western Division.....	1,345,669	145,666	30,762	1,421,448	100,649	1,522,097
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	140,259	14,923	3,075	141,065	16,592	158,257
New Hampshire.....	77,461	9,050	1,757	63,544	24,724	88,268
Vermont.....	66,047	6,778	1,174	65,530	8,460	73,999
Massachusetts.....	601,075	75,875	20,394	560,529	136,815	697,344
Rhode Island.....	94,426	8,388	1,697	84,980	19,531	104,511
Connecticut.....	238,293	20,389	4,747	207,942	55,487	263,429
New York.....	1,616,815	152,336	38,466	1,500,644	306,973	1,807,617
New Jersey.....	507,896	34,120	5,053	460,875	66,104	546,979
Pennsylvania.....	1,426,755	98,339	28,946	1,353,815	200,225	1,554,040
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	893,252	82,071	16,626	878,612	113,337	991,949
Indiana.....	520,272	55,094	14,860	543,797	46,429	590,226
Illinois.....	1,138,838	82,810	31,657	1,022,656	230,640	1,253,305
Michigan.....	589,810	50,242	13,657	583,670	70,039	653,709
Wisconsin.....	454,635	40,773	13,650	434,641	74,417	509,058
Minnesota.....	447,583	39,464	9,837	457,825	39,059	496,884
Iowa.....	481,741	51,063	10,049	493,839	49,044	542,883
Missouri.....	697,657	45,931	13,629	698,244	58,973	757,217
North Dakota.....	138,201	8,915	1,776	145,016	3,876	148,892
South Dakota.....	129,215	8,663	2,426	134,713	5,591	140,304
Nebraska.....	271,221	25,645	8,796	290,939	14,723	305,662
Kansas.....	372,878	39,204	9,856	402,815	19,123	421,938
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	37,637	2,313	169	36,119	4,000	40,119
Maryland.....	244,625	14,784	5,729	239,662	25,476	265,138
District of Columbia.....	56,124	7,703	5,057	59,766	9,118	68,884
Virginia.....	435,022	23,048	6,362	431,915	32,516	464,432
West Virginia.....	286,520	9,952	2,808	293,476	6,124	299,280
North Carolina.....	606,391	20,008	5,928	602,318	30,009	632,327
South Carolina.....	361,790	11,160	4,951	363,957	13,953	377,910
Georgia.....	581,785	20,797	6,025	593,727	14,880	608,607
Florida.....	168,255	5,812	1,152	165,890	9,829	175,219
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	541,398	17,366	6,108	535,963	28,909	564,872
Tennessee.....	551,891	22,951	6,362	545,679	34,587	581,207
Alabama.....	433,347	16,421	8,867	436,452	17,183	453,635
Mississippi.....	489,853	11,763	2,916	494,745	9,787	504,532
Louisiana.....	317,117	11,686	3,827	295,803	36,827	332,630
Texas.....	804,401	18,529	11,079	838,531	25,469	864,000
Arkansas.....	425,439	10,861	1,461	430,430	7,331	437,761
Oklahoma.....	473,280	15,890	4,588	475,693	18,065	493,758
Western Division:						
Montana.....	77,491	5,507	656	76,594	7,000	83,654
Wyoming.....	26,314	1,782	165	27,744	527	28,271
Colorado.....	106,734	18,304	4,017	180,134	8,921	189,055
New Mexico.....	68,214	2,187	319	65,161	5,589	70,750
Arizona.....	37,201	2,305	374	35,880	4,000	39,880
Utah.....	92,380	9,769	1,486	96,635	7,000	103,635
Nevada.....	10,710	912	718	11,416	524	11,940
Idaho.....	84,940	6,724	1,048	90,049	2,663	92,712
Washington.....	214,380	25,571	4,852	234,441	10,362	244,803
Oregon.....	143,367	14,566	3,342	148,000	13,275	161,275
California.....	423,908	58,029	14,185	455,394	40,728	496,122

## INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

XI

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913—PART IV.

States.	Percent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.69	6.87	1.74	91.66	84.57	49.21	19.62	1.44	0.37	21.40
North Atlantic Division.....	90.07	7.94	1.99	85.49	84.11	27.44	17.38	1.53	.39	19.30
North Central Division.....	90.07	7.78	2.15	90.15	88.85	58.00	19.76	1.71	.47	21.94
South Atlantic Division.....	91.76	3.94	1.30	96.76	72.52	41.40	21.77	.91	.30	22.98
South Central Division.....	95.35	3.67	.95	96.83	78.85	64.87	22.17	.85	.22	23.24
Western Division.....	88.41	9.57	2.02	94.45	88.25	71.04	17.44	1.89	.40	19.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.63	9.43	1.94	91.26	79.99	55.97	18.51	1.97	.41	20.89
New Hampshire.....	87.76	10.25	1.99	73.17	70.74	26.35	17.44	2.07	.40	20.21
Vermont.....	89.25	9.16	1.59	90.19	77.52	60.05	18.35	1.88	.33	20.56
Massachusetts.....	86.20	10.88	2.92	81.81	86.28	16.27	16.94	2.14	.57	19.65
Rhode Island.....	90.35	8.03	1.62	81.80	84.46	38.48	16.29	1.45	.29	18.03
Connecticut.....	90.46	7.74	1.80	80.14	78.61	20.05	27.16	1.73	.40	22.29
New York.....	89.44	8.43	2.13	84.09	86.64	23.71	16.65	1.57	.40	18.62
New Jersey.....	92.84	6.74	.92	88.62	85.11	35.50	18.47	1.24	.18	19.89
Pennsylvania.....	91.81	6.33	1.86	88.55	81.60	35.08	17.60	1.21	.36	19.17
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	90.05	8.27	1.68	89.21	90.11	46.87	17.99	1.65	.33	19.97
Indiana.....	88.15	9.33	2.52	93.69	90.85	42.38	18.85	2.00	.54	21.39
Illinois.....	90.87	6.61	2.52	82.61	84.42	37.65	19.29	1.40	.54	21.23
Michigan.....	90.22	7.69	2.09	89.22	92.05	81.81	20.08	1.71	.47	22.26
Wisconsin.....	89.31	8.01	2.68	85.26	91.03	72.41	18.79	1.68	.56	21.03
Minnesota.....	90.98	7.94	1.98	92.91	87.17	77.02	20.52	1.81	.45	22.78
Iowa.....	88.77	9.41	1.85	92.11	87.66	53.00	21.68	2.30	.45	24.43
Missouri.....	92.13	6.07	1.80	93.45	84.60	54.24	20.80	1.37	.41	22.58
North Dakota.....	92.82	5.99	1.19	97.85	91.96	89.53	20.91	1.35	.27	22.53
South Dakota.....	92.10	6.17	1.73	96.91	88.64	74.65	20.09	1.35	.38	21.82
Nebraska.....	88.73	8.39	2.88	96.05	91.07	80.34	21.99	2.08	.71	24.78
Kansas.....	88.37	9.29	2.31	96.38	92.08	74.31	21.16	2.22	.50	23.94
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.81	5.77	.42	90.19	86.73	100.00	18.09	1.11	.08	19.28
Maryland.....	92.26	5.58	2.16	93.02	71.94	25.57	18.39	1.11	.43	19.93
District of Columbia.....	81.48	11.18	7.34	93.58	78.23	24.11	16.12	2.21	1.45	19.78
Virginia.....	93.67	4.96	1.37	94.79	72.58	44.28	20.43	1.08	.30	21.81
West Virginia.....	95.74	3.32	.94	98.66	84.66	73.43	21.93	.76	.21	22.90
North Carolina.....	95.90	3.16	.94	96.79	64.19	43.47	26.28	.86	.26	27.40
South Carolina.....	95.73	2.96	1.31	97.68	71.47	51.99	23.61	.71	.31	24.03
Georgia.....	95.59	3.42	.99	90.05	71.96	41.59	21.26	.76	.22	22.24
Florida.....	96.02	3.32	.66	95.54	72.52	36.37	20.38	.70	.14	21.22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.85	3.07	1.08	96.06	70.97	58.79	23.17	.74	.28	24.17
Tennessee.....	94.96	3.95	1.09	96.18	59.09	32.19	24.66	1.03	.28	25.97
Alabama.....	95.53	3.62	.85	97.07	78.78	73.86	19.36	.73	1.73	21.82
Mississippi.....	97.09	2.33	.58	98.81	74.10	68.21	26.10	.63	.16	26.89
Louisiana.....	95.34	3.51	1.15	90.19	64.36	59.60	18.17	.67	.22	19.06
Texas.....	93.10	5.62	1.28	98.32	81.84	71.26	19.28	1.16	.27	20.71
Arkansas.....	97.19	2.48	.33	98.71	87.51	66.26	25.63	.65	.09	26.37
Oklahoma.....	95.85	3.22	.93	96.40	94.34	97.10	24.41	.82	.24	26.47
Western Division:										
Montana.....	92.63	6.58	.79	91.04	85.16	100.00	18.49	1.31	.16	19.96
Wyoming.....	93.08	6.34	.58	98.71	89.56	100.00	16.11	1.10	.10	17.31
Colorado.....	88.19	9.68	2.13	96.13	94.18	65.12	18.88	2.07	.45	21.40
New Mexico.....	96.46	3.09	.45	92.03	93.14	100.00	18.44	.59	.09	19.12
Arizona.....	93.28	5.78	.94	90.21	84.47	100.00	16.11	1.00	.16	17.27
Utah.....	89.14	9.43	1.43	96.41	62.33	100.00	22.82	2.41	.37	25.60
Nevada.....	89.70	7.64	2.66	95.11	100.00	100.00	11.30	.96	.34	12.60
Idaho.....	91.62	7.25	1.13	98.11	85.01	94.94	22.42	1.77	.28	24.47
Washington.....	87.57	10.45	1.98	96.32	92.89	86.64	15.94	1.90	.36	18.20
Oregon.....	88.90	9.03	2.07	92.67	87.88	69.87	18.94	1.92	.44	21.30
California.....	85.44	11.70	2.86	93.24	89.19	59.11	15.89	2.17	.53	18.59

The average length of public school term for the whole country in 1913 was 158.1 days. In 1 State the schools were open for an average of 194.3 days, and in another only 91.1 days. In 5 States the terms exceeded 180 days. In 23 States the average term fell below 160 days, and in 15 of these States it was below 140. Only 2 States fell below 120 days in average length of school term. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17 years, inclusive) was 84.1 for the whole country, varying from 41.3 in the State with the lowest average to 111.9 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.47
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.47
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.25
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.13
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.82
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.55

Assuming that the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1913 may continue for 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), the average amount of schooling for each individual in this group would be 1,093 days, or 5.47 years. The above table compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years. If the estimate for the private schools be added to the above, the average number of days' schooling is brought up to 1,195, or 5.98 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1913.....	1,093	5.47	1,195	5.98

The census enumerators of 1910 reported the approximate number of children in school from each of seven age groups. Applying the same percentages to the enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education for 1913, a similar age distribution is obtained, as shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1913.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		58,220			
5 years.....	2,146,043	399,223	18.60	1,746,820	81.40
6 to 9 years.....	8,150,650	6,555,995	80.38	1,600,655	19.62
10 to 14 years.....	9,613,468	9,269,466	96.42	344,002	3.58
15 to 17 years.....	5,671,170	3,172,993	55.95	2,498,177	44.05
18 to 20 years.....	5,858,949	975,186	16.64	4,883,763	83.36
21 to 24 years.....	7,559,305	31,796	4.79	7,197,509	95.21
5 to 24 years.....	39,005,585	20,734,659	53.16	18,270,926	46.84

The total enrollment of 20,792,879 for 1913 was distributed as follows: 19,064,787 in elementary schools; 1,366,822 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools; and 361,270 in higher institutions, as already shown in Table 2. To obtain a fair estimate of the number in each grade, we use the approximate percentages given in Chapter I for elementary schools and the actual percentages ascertained for secondary or high schools. The result is given in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1913 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade.....	23.50	4,480,225
Second grade.....	14.79	2,819,682
Third grade.....	13.91	2,651,912
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,531,804
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,150,508
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,763,493
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,454,643
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,212,520
Total elementary.....	100.00	19,064,787
First year in high school.....	41.00	560,397
Second year in high school.....	27.05	369,725
Third year in high school.....	18.50	252,862
Fourth year in high school.....	13.45	183,838
Total high school.....	100.00	1,366,822
Higher institutions.....		361,270
Grand total.....		20,792,879

It is probable that the distribution of enrollment in the elementary grades has preserved practically the same ratio for the past eight years as shown in the above table. Using these approximate percentages, it is found that in 1905 the first grade had 4,023,026 pupils, that 2,307,248 were in the fourth grade in 1908, and 1,181,892 were enrolled in the eighth grade in 1912, while 560,397 were found in the high school in 1913. This progress in grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.



TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1904-5.....	17, 119, 250	1	4, 023, 026	23.50
1905-6.....	17, 231, 178	2	2, 548, 491	14.79
1906-7.....	17, 302, 515	3	2, 266, 650	13.91
1907-8.....	17, 373, 852	4	2, 307, 248	13.28
1908-9.....	17, 654, 303	5	1, 991, 405	11.28
1909-10.....	18, 339, 828	6	1, 696, 424	9.25
1910-11.....	18, 521, 022	7	1, 413, 154	7.63
1911-12.....	18, 583, 214	8	1, 181, 892	6.36
1912-13.....		1st H. S.	560, 397	

It is usually estimated that the beginners make up about one-half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. If this be true, the beginners in the year 1904-5 must have numbered about 2,000,000. The enrollment of students in the first year of the high school in 1912-13 was about 28 per cent of this number.

About 39 per cent of the 560,397 students in the high school in 1913 may be expected to graduate in 1916, approximately 218,555. This estimate is based upon Table 8, which shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later.

TABLE 8. *Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1907-8.....	360,035	1910-11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278

These figures indicate that about 109 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1904-5 will graduate from the high school in 1916. The number of students annually completing four-year college courses and receiving first degrees is about 26,000. In 1920 the number will exceed 27,000, or nearly 14 for every 1,000 entering the first grade in 1904-5.

Table 9 shows that the estimated cost of education in the United States for the year 1913 was \$748,736,864. The expenditures for State school systems, for all public institutions, and for institutions of higher education, are reported with reasonable accuracy. For the remaining groups estimates were necessary.

# INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

XV

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1913.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1913.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	17,474,269	\$26.17	\$457,386,423
Public high schools.....	1,134,771	56.54	64,159,953
Private elementary schools.....	1,590,518	32.00	50,896,576
Private high schools.....	148,238	94.10	13,949,196
Other public and private secondary schools.....	83,813	157.47	13,198,033
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	266,815	335.57	89,535,110
Normal schools.....	94,455	158.34	14,956,005
Commercial and business schools.....	160,557	50.00	8,027,859
Reform schools.....	50,812	157.92	8,024,135
Schools for the deaf.....	13,518	300.80	4,066,191
Schools for the blind.....	4,973	498.34	2,478,267
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	17,798	555.42	9,907,406
Government Indian schools.....	34,413	116.69	4,015,720
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,563	56.13	200,000
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,000	50.00	150,000
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	33,000	32.00	1,056,000
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	21,207,513	35.31	748,736,864

The number of teachers reported to this bureau by the schools and colleges in 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1913, is shown in Table 10. The numbers are partly estimated for private elementary and miscellaneous schools. In the 23 years the number increased from 418,899 to 683,415.

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1913		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	89,801	421,844	511,745
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	23,412	30,326	53,738
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	13,199	20,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	6,275	35,566	41,841
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,375	5,842	10,217	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,656	7,698	13,354
Universities and colleges.....												
Preparatory departments.....				2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,739	1,732	4,471
College departments.....	5,080	1,082	6,163	8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	16,041	3,758	19,799
Colleges for women.....												
Preparatory departments.....												
College departments.....	595	1,700	2,295	773	1,754	2,457	91	525	616			( )
Professional schools.....							623	1,681	2,304			( )
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,269		1,269
Law.....	546		546	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,460		1,460
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,886		7,886	7,290		7,290
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,441		1,441
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	815		815	784		784
Veterinary medicine.....	53		53	185		185	351		351	351		351
Normal schools, public.....												
Normal departments.....				935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,632	2,827	4,459
Other departments.....				133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	501	850	1,351
Normal schools, private.....												
Normal department.....				274	382	656	255	320	575	185	253	438
Other departments.....				135	237	372	248	277	525	146	165	311
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	430	1,563	1,393	699	2,092	1,736	1,200	2,936	1,878	1,505	3,383
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	972	1,536	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,126	2,409	3,535
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	614	935	1,549	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,258	1,647	2,905
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,360	4,950	6,310	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	9,500
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>148,128</b>	<b>267,653</b>	<b>415,781</b>	<b>163,999</b>	<b>339,599</b>	<b>503,598</b>	<b>158,574</b>	<b>471,633</b>	<b>630,207</b>	<b>164,745</b>	<b>518,670</b>	<b>683,415</b>

1 Included in universities and colleges.

Periodically for more than 40 years the Bureau of Education has presented tabular summaries showing the amounts of gifts and bequests to education. The last of these summaries appeared in the introductory pages to the second volume of the Education Report for 1911, bringing the statistics up to 1910. The four years since the latter date are covered by the summaries given in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,733,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	389,453	203,067
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,388	1,263,096	1,495,773
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,809	116,283
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398

Table 12 is a recapitulation, from 1871 to 1914, showing the aggregate of benefactions received each year by the colleges and schools so far as reported to this bureau. The grand aggregate for the 44 years reaches \$584,418,082.

TABLE 12.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1895.....	\$8,293,571
1872.....	10,072,540	1896.....	11,677,253
1873.....	11,225,977	1897.....	10,046,623
1874.....	6,053,804	1898.....	10,951,233
1875.....	4,126,562	1899.....	25,337,282
1876.....	4,691,845	1900.....	15,096,461
1877.....	3,015,256	1901.....	21,158,400
1878.....	3,103,289	1902.....	20,348,739
1879.....	5,249,810	1903.....	17,915,075
1880.....	5,518,501	1904.....	17,261,375
1881.....	7,440,224	1905.....	21,827,875
1882.....	7,141,363	1906.....	23,347,070
1883.....	11,270,286	1907.....	28,585,780
1884.....	9,314,081	1908.....	19,763,421
1885.....	5,976,168	1909.....	21,192,450
1886.....	7,512,910	1910.....	24,755,663
1887.....	6,646,368	1911.....	27,634,029
1888.....	6,942,058	1912.....	30,061,310
1889.....	8,011,019	1913.....	29,651,879
1890.....	8,510,233	1914.....	31,357,398
1891.....	8,721,902		
1892.....	8,207,690		
1893.....	10,855,365		
1894.....		Total.....	584,418,082

## KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1914.

Tables 13 and 14 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1913-14, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. The statistics give evidence of wholesome, steady growth.

Making due allowance for the fact that it has been possible to secure more nearly complete data for 1914 than for 1912, still it is manifest that not only in large cities have the numbers increased, but that also in villages, especially where community ideals are high, classes are being organized and maintained. This fact seems to

indicate that a small population is no obstacle to the establishment of a public-school kindergarten.

In 1914, reports of public-school kindergartens were received from 1,135 cities, as compared with 867 cities in 1912. The number of children enrolled was 391,143, as against 311,970 in 1912. Of kindergartens other than public, 1,571 reported to the bureau, as compared with 994 in 1912, and the enrollment was 74,725, as against 52,219 in 1912. The total number of children enrolled in both public and other than public kindergartens according to 1914 reports was 465,868, as compared with 364,189 reported in 1912. Thus the total gain in the number of children enrolled is 101,679.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens reveals the fact that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Central, South Central, and Western Divisions. In the North Central Division 635 cities report public kindergartens in 1914, whereas 454 cities reported in 1912. The South Central Division shows 62 cities, as compared with 32; and the Western Division 62 cities, as compared with 49 in 1912.

The States which show marked increase in kindergarten enrollment in their respective divisions are: Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas in the North Central; Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma in the South Central Division; New Mexico, Arizona, and California in the Western Division.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1914.*<sup>1</sup>

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1, 135	7, 254	391, 143	224, 978	8, 430
North Atlantic Division.....	348	3, 389	178, 130	100, 585	3, 809
North Central Division.....	635	3, 070	167, 099	98, 263	3, 460
South Atlantic Division.....	28	158	8, 197	4, 922	282
South Central Division.....	62	256	13, 111	8, 407	334
Western Division.....	62	381	24, 606	12, 801	545
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	15	37	1, 635	1, 241	54
New Hampshire.....	13	32	1, 523	944	41
Vermont.....	6	12	440	275	15
Massachusetts.....	33	337	18, 754	10, 974	579
Rhode Island.....	5	99	4, 610	2, 319	97
Connecticut.....	36	222	10, 133	7, 330	262
New York.....	115	1, 626	86, 681	44, 611	1, 593
New Jersey.....	102	589	33, 394	20, 161	632
Pennsylvania.....	23	435	20, 960	12, 730	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	28	417	19, 609	12, 841	445
Indiana.....	23	159	7, 549	4, 399	154
Illinois.....	33	312	33, 126	15, 999	547
Michigan.....	177	645	29, 228	17, 227	668
Wisconsin.....	142	561	27, 402	16, 155	543
Minnesota.....	48	233	9, 879	6, 921	218
Iowa.....	79	300	9, 690	6, 610	243
Missouri.....	9	233	21, 540	11, 750	400
North Dakota.....	5	7	184	121	7
South Dakota.....	2	8	258	198	6
Nebraska.....	65	148	6, 659	4, 601	184
Kansas.....	24	47	1, 975	1, 351	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	1	34	30	1
Maryland.....	1	23	1, 417	752	47
District of Columbia.....	1	74	3, 355	2, 016	137
Virginia.....	5	21	1, 083	664	33
West Virginia.....	2	2	120	54	2
North Carolina.....	3	8	550	273	16
South Carolina.....	1	1	60	45	1
Georgia.....	7	20	1, 075	745	31
Florida.....	7	8	503	343	14
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	8	59	3, 733	1, 978	76
Tennessee.....	3	5	358	274	4
Alabama.....	9	39	1, 903	1, 088	48
Mississippi.....	6	12	508	344	15
Louisiana.....	14	61	3, 615	2, 597	112
Texas.....	8	25	1, 183	825	23
Arkansas.....	6	8	485	330	8
Oklahoma.....	8	47	1, 326	971	48
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1	5	179	75	5
Wyoming.....	5	7	330	217	7
Colorado.....	9	97	5, 726	3, 204	97
New Mexico.....	6	9	388	309	7
Arizona.....	5	10	429	257	12
Utah.....	6	40	2, 058	1, 358	38
Nevada.....	3	5	233	154	5
Idaho.....	1	1	38	35	1
Washington.....	1	10	602	364	10
Oregon.....					
California.....	25	197	14, 623	6, 828	363

<sup>1</sup> In several cities pure kindergarten work is carried on during the first half of the year and subprimary work the second half.

TABLE 14.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	677	1,571	74,725	51,684	2,133
North Atlantic Division.....	236	664	32,486	23,311	950
North Central Division.....	265	463	24,306	16,733	596
South Atlantic Division.....	83	186	7,368	4,807	248
South Central Division.....	89	136	5,477	3,567	190
Western Division.....	64	122	5,088	3,266	154
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	18	1,113	773	28
New Hampshire.....	7	8	279	223	11
Vermont.....	3	3	121	80	5
Massachusetts.....	41	72	2,592	1,926	100
Rhode Island.....	8	10	349	273	17
Connecticut.....	20	59	2,661	1,885	90
New York.....	61	312	16,624	9,895	479
New Jersey.....	31	61	1,652	1,215	73
Pennsylvania.....	61	121	7,095	7,041	147
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	21	77	4,290	2,201	105
Indiana.....	15	67	5,966	5,190	76
Illinois.....	43	116	5,266	3,401	154
Michigan.....	26	41	1,632	1,111	51
Wisconsin.....	24	34	1,142	734	42
Minnesota.....	15	28	1,489	893	36
Iowa.....	12	14	612	494	18
Missouri.....	17	46	2,281	1,584	63
North Dakota.....	7	10	350	248	19
South Dakota.....	7	7	494	290	11
Nebraska.....	9	12	398	312	12
Kansas.....	9	11	386	275	11
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	13	391	267	15
Maryland.....	8	28	1,136	788	47
District of Columbia.....	1	11	709	302	19
Virginia.....	13	19	1,066	583	33
West Virginia.....	5	5	134	108	12
North Carolina.....	19	19	541	364	21
South Carolina.....	12	25	1,047	695	33
Georgia.....	16	52	1,966	1,345	44
Florida.....	7	14	438	355	24
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	9	18	601	407	25
Tennessee.....	8	17	685	496	25
Alabama.....	20	28	1,367	791	40
Mississippi.....	9	12	448	294	13
Louisiana.....	4	8	331	228	12
Texas.....	19	28	1,274	799	44
Arkansas.....	6	8	265	159	9
Oklahoma.....	14	17	506	393	21
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	5	157	128	8
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	7	10	457	378	14
New Mexico.....	3	3	86	83	3
Arizona.....	3	3	119	80	3
Utah.....	3	5	254	193	8
Nevada.....	1	1	24	24	1
Idaho.....	3	3	74	61	3
Washington.....	10	19	550	339	23
Oregon.....	6	10	238	147	9
California.....	23	63	3,129	1,833	82

## WEALTH, TAXATION, AND SCHOOL EXPENDITURE.

Tables 15 and 16 show the relation of school expenditure to assessed valuation of property at four different periods. The figures showing for each State the assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation are taken from recent special reports of the Bureau of the Census. The statistics of expenditure for public schools are from annual reports published by the Bureau of Education.

Taking the United States as a whole, it appears that in 1880 the expenditure for public schools was 45.6 cents on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property, in 1890 the average had increased to 55.2 cents, in 1902 to 66.6 cents, and in 1912 to 69.5 cents.

An inspection of the last column of Table 16 will show wide variation between the States in the matter of school expenditure. This variation is more apparent than real, when the difference in bases of taxation are considered. For example, it is shown that Nebraska expends for public schools 189 cents on every \$100 of assessed valuation, while Rhode Island expends only 38.8 cents. In Nebraska the basis of taxation fixed by law is 20 per cent of the actual value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation, while the Rhode Island law provides for 100 per cent valuation.

In at least 40 States the statutes provide that property shall be assessed at its actual value; yet in a majority of these States the law is not rigidly enforced. It may be said, however, that in most of the States assessed valuation is now nearer the true value than 10 and 20 years ago. In 1890 the estimated true value of property was about two and one-half times the assessed value, and in 1900 the assessed value was hardly 50 per cent of the estimated true value. It is believed that in 1912 property was assessed at about 60 per cent of its real value, taking the country as a whole.

In a few of the States the law distinctly permits the assessment of property for taxes at less than its actual value. Idaho provides for a 40 per cent assessment, Illinois 33.3 per cent, Iowa 25 per cent, and Nebraska 20 per cent.

The Bureau of the Census published estimates of the true valuation of real and personal property for 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1904, giving the figures by States. Similar estimates in connection with the wealth, debt, and taxation investigation of 1912-13 are not available as the Education Report goes to press.

Table 17 shows the levies of ad valorem taxes in all the States in 1912. The amounts levied for schools by the State, by the county, and by other civil divisions are shown in comparison with the levies for other purposes. It appears that for the whole country the school levy was 28.67 per cent of the total levy. The highest percentage was shown by Utah, 46.33 per cent, and the lowest by New Jersey, 11.85.



TABLE 15.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$17,139,903,495	\$25,473,173,418	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	Cents. 45.6	Cents. 55.2
North Atlantic Division.....	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Division.....	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,482	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Division.....	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Division.....	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire.....	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	2,844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont.....	86,806,775	162,098,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts.....	1,584,756,802	2,154,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island.....	252,536,673	321,764,508	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut.....	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York.....	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,206,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey.....	702,518,361	893,850,866	1,873,465	3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,683,450,016	2,659,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana.....	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,491,850	5,215,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois.....	786,016,394	809,682,926	7,014,092	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan.....	517,066,359	808,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin.....	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota.....	258,028,687	588,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa.....	398,671,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri.....	561,939,771	887,975,928	2,675,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota.....	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota.....	140,154,930	140,154,930	1,199,630	1,199,630	85.6	85.6
Nebraska.....	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas.....	160,891,639	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland.....	497,307,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	26.1
District of Columbia.....	99,401,787	193,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia.....	368,331,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia.....	116,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	61.1
North Carolina.....	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina.....	133,560,135	168,262,669	321,629	450,836	24.3	26.8
Georgia.....	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,029	1,196,854	18.7	28.6
Florida.....	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,893	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,340,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee.....	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama.....	122,867,228	258,979,375	500,000	880,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi.....	110,628,429	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana.....	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas.....	320,364,515	780,898,005	1,040,000	1,778,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas.....	86,469,361	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming.....	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado.....	74,471,683	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,379	53.1	76.2
New Mexico.....	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona.....	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah.....	24,775,279	106,110,370	172,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada.....	29,291,459	25,359,091	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho.....	6,440,678	25,748,427	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington.....	23,810,693	217,612,867	112,615	958,111	47.1	44.0
Oregon.....	52,522,064	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California.....	584,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

<sup>1</sup> From United States Census reports.

<sup>2</sup> Includes debt paid, if any.

<sup>3</sup> Amount of revenue.

TABLE 16.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
United States.....	\$35,338,316,883	\$69,452,936,304	\$235,208,465	\$482,886,793	66.7	69.5
North Atlantic Division.....	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,229	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Division.....	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Division.....	2,896,096,772	5,810,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Division.....	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Division.....	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
* North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,677	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire.....	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont.....	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts.....	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	14,179,947	22,502,925	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island.....	424,398,204	619,010,208	1,708,942	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut.....	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,412	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York.....	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	37,737,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey.....	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,527	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania.....	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana.....	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois.....	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,258	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan.....	1,418,351,858	2,317,561,634	7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin.....	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota.....	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa.....	572,840,391	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri.....	46,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota.....	33,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota.....	7,531,981	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	98.5	116.0
Nebraska.....	10,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas.....	1,163,650	2,746,900,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	88,982,666	93,814,011	4,453,670	605,000	65.8	64.5
Maryland.....	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	2,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
District of Columbia.....	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia.....	502,938,916	864,962,621	2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia.....	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina.....	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina.....	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia.....	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida.....	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	2,851,651	6,099,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee.....	406,215,016	625,686,792	1,811,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama.....	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi.....	241,189,126	411,551,004	1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana.....	315,583,468	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas.....	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas.....	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma.....	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	1,116,231	7,003,039	173.4	63.7
Indian Territory.....			425,036			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	185,725,657	346,550,585	879,882	2,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming.....	43,348,356	180,750,030	253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado.....	354,002,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico.....	38,633,993	72,467,454	241,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona.....	39,083,228	140,338,181	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah.....	118,019,462	200,299,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada.....	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho.....	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington.....	260,940,138	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon.....	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,065,111	121.7	67.3
California.....	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

<sup>1</sup> From United States Census reports.<sup>2</sup> In 1900-1901.<sup>3</sup> Approximate.<sup>4</sup> In 1899-1900.<sup>5</sup> Returns imperfect.

TABLE 17.—*Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.*

States.	Total.	For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
		State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.		
United States.....	\$1,349,841,098	\$111,173,773	\$257,127,861	\$584,614,211	\$14,469,575	\$31,817,172	\$310,694,225	\$386,980,972	28.67
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8,987,106	1,809,082	677,416	4,528,961	1,460,262		511,385	1,971,647	21.94
New Brunswick.....	6,978,316	1,730,553	550,439	2,999,447			1,697,877	1,697,877	24.33
New Hampshire.....	4,019,922	102,838	26,153	2,510,463	157,132		1,223,846	1,380,978	34.35
Massachusetts.....	1,825,565,385	6,250,000	2,730,149	44,724,916			18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island.....	8,192,333	528,436		7,663,957					
Connecticut.....	16,488,928		271,642	11,217,005		3,945,996	1,054,285	5,000,281	30.33
New York.....	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,162,044	142,143,211			52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey.....	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	28,912,477	5,857,847			5,857,847	11.85
Pennsylvania:	93,374,907	5,064,303	11,884,686	46,209,014			30,216,904	30,216,904	32.36
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	75,697,532	216,735	16,393,575	33,549,022	2,703,842		23,832,408	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana.....	45,613,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,363,271		11,938,776	15,273,047	33.46
Illinois.....	81,843,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	33,321,857	4,153,978		30,340,618	34,793,896	41.01
Michigan.....	47,997,705	2,962,993	6,302,772	20,629,249	858,000		9,408,404	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin.....	36,817,932	4,696,244	6,846,867	13,827,406	2,040,031		11,467,435	11,467,435	31.12
Minnesota.....	38,107,842	2,940,633	6,098,518	15,094,132	1,649,041	1,381,612	13,253,627	12,965,320	34.02
Iowa.....	36,599,735	4,862,168	7,739,201	8,570,459	363,223	725,082	10,110,765	14,347,942	38.23
Missouri.....	35,190,627	3,828,043	7,367,306	13,819,307	294,011	587,693	4,183,252	10,110,765	28.49
North Dakota.....	11,573,249	999,641	1,042,784	2,617,562			3,917,019	5,064,956	42.65
South Dakota.....	10,719,964	1,417,636	1,072,907	2,313,072			3,917,019	3,917,019	36.54
Nebraska.....	19,740,947	1,946,162	3,734,979	5,076,102	463,372		6,560,332	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas.....	27,805,223	3,296,290	6,233,906	8,604,933		477,706	9,282,378	9,760,034	34.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1,241,222		651,559	637,068			482,585	482,585	26.94
Maryland.....	16,336,589	697,759	4,130,273	9,414,253	1,579,137	538,117	2,117,254	2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia.....	5,395,984			5,398,984					
Virginia.....	13,821,901	2,162,404	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963	829,980	1,010,106	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia.....	10,025,841	1,166,727	3,756,777	1,569,627			4,582,710	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina.....	9,989,052	1,869,751	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,529,501	95,091	639,835	2,984,427	27.67
South Carolina.....	6,899,060	1,869,303	1,850,730	1,684,425			813,022	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia.....	18,414,332	4,211,762	6,683,798	5,130,164			1,821,861	2,888,578	12.97
Florida.....	8,435,625	1,384,283	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888	1,517,387	371,114	2,101,389	24.91

<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	17,668,998	2,471,062	4,451,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,065,580	26.51
Tennessee.....	14,111,832	2,187,765	4,698,827	4,600,723	938,530	1,529,356	1,196,631	2,654,517	18.81
Alabama.....	9,971,300	1,983,876	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	.....	2,224,985	22.31
Mississippi.....	9,911,344	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	.....	558,429	646,760	1,235,189	12.46
Louisiana.....	14,431,677	2,327,450	2,221,682	7,040,034	908,355	1,934,366	.....	2,842,511	19.70
Texas.....	32,964,967	2,532,944	10,656,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	5,672,323	9,893,498	30.01
Arkansas.....	10,620,743	1,731,266	3,380,386	771,822	1,154,177	.....	3,583,062	4,737,969	44.60
Oklahoma.....	19,705,187	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,786	7,516,076	8,228,237	41.76
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	11,244,719	2,339,216	2,940,693	1,208,086	.....	1,618,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32.68
Wyoming.....	2,610,357	2,408,297	1,073,848	308,450	182,915	89,430	673,917	826,262	35.45
Colorado.....	16,931,343	1,308,380	5,140,293	3,914,489	422,330	883,643	5,319,638	6,555,031	38.94
New Mexico.....	3,426,906	874,533	1,132,702	233,617	36,229	213,325	749,880	999,434	29.17
Arizona.....	4,357,963	894,015	1,649,085	510,301	969,028	935,534	.....	1,204,362	27.64
Utah.....	6,528,859	801,198	1,335,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	1,787,037	2,025,127	46.33
Nevada.....	2,275,375	491,187	1,141,475	139,649	115,239	308,770	79,055	305,064	22.11
Idaho.....	6,952,314	1,016,036	2,419,440	821,840	.....	938,468	1,736,530	2,691,998	33.72
Washington.....	31,204,820	2,865,250	8,898,112	8,091,996	2,992,072	2,758,712	5,658,678	11,409,462	36.86
Oregon.....	17,138,993	1,086,014	6,238,914	4,322,801	36,200	1,563,334	3,871,330	5,470,864	31.92
California.....	62,689,556	1,219,894	19,611,547	26,773,725	.....	4,601,118	10,483,272	15,084,390	24.06

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.



## CHAPTER I.

### STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

---

The State common-school system, as the term is here used, embraces the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The slow process of collecting common-school returns from county superintendents and other local officials makes it impossible for many State superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first six months after the close of the school year. In a few States the school statistics are frequently more than a year old before they are ready for publication.

It would be possible to print in this annual report statistics for the year 1914 from about one-half the State school systems. It would then be necessary to complete the tables by using the 1913 statistics from the other half. Such tables have been found very unsatisfactory. Statistics one year delayed, if complete for the year, are far more useful.

The statistics for State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1913. The other chapters of this volume include reports from educational institutions one year later. The statistics of public high schools reported directly to the Bureau of Education and printed in Chapter VIII, as well as the reports from city superintendents printed in Chapter II, are for the year ended June, 1914.

As the school census age is not the same in all the States, it is necessary to use a uniform age period for purposes of comparison. For many years the bureau has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated number of children from 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually, using the Census Office estimates of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census.

*Estimated school population in 1913—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.*

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	19,862,380	20.4	5,724,951	25,587,331	26.33
North Atlantic Division.....	4,965,767	18.1	1,474,570	6,440,337	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,084,569	19.6	1,833,103	7,917,672	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,060,577	23.9	821,336	3,871,913	30.33
South Central Division.....	4,442,333	24.4	1,208,214	5,650,547	31.03
Western Division.....	1,319,134	17.1	387,728	1,706,862	22.13

The estimated population of 5 to 18 (5 to 17 inclusive), for 1913, was 25,587,331, as shown in the above synopsis. The estimate by States is given in Table 2. It is probable that the estimate of school population is somewhat in excess of the true number of children of school age, owing to a supposed relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population. This decrease is partly due to the addition of an increasing number of foreign-born adults to our population, but is mainly due to the decreasing birth rate. The following table shows the ratios for five decennial years:

*Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.*

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The number of children of each age can not be closely estimated at this time, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics, is given in the following table:

*Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1913.*

Ages.	Years	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1913.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,232,081
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,147,310
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,161,719
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,619,170
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,674,338
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,896,250
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,962,699
21 and over.....	.....	51,554,905	56.06	54,469,763
Total.....	.....	91,972,266	100.00	97,163,330

In 1910 the Census Bureau defined as rural all the population outside of cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants and over. At that time the rural population was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Using the percentages ascertained for that year, the distribution of urban and rural population for 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

*Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1913.*

Divisions.	Population in 1913.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	97,163,330	32.7	45,069,053	46.4	52,094,277	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	27,435,178	166.4	20,329,467	74.1	7,105,711	25.9
North Central Division.....	31,043,717	41.0	14,000,716	45.1	17,043,001	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	12,763,921	47.4	3,242,036	25.4	9,521,885	74.6
South Central Division.....	18,206,281	29.9	3,732,288	20.5	14,473,993	79.5
Western Division.....	7,714,233	6.6	3,764,546	48.8	3,949,687	51.2

While about 54 per cent of the total population is rural, nearly 60 per cent of the school population will be found in rural communities. The exact distribution for the 5 to 17 age group can not be given, but that for the 6 to 20 group was ascertained in 1910. Using the same ratios, the apportionment of the like population in 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

*Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1913.*

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	29,292,759	30.15	12,179,162	41.6	17,113,597	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,514,495	27.39	5,538,183	73.7	1,976,312	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,151,688	29.48	3,761,344	41.1	5,390,344	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,333,351	33.95	918,670	21.2	3,414,681	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,297,553	34.59	1,076,882	17.1	5,220,671	82.9
Western Division.....	1,995,672	25.87	884,083	44.3	1,111,589	55.7

Only about one-third of the States report enrollment by grades. It is somewhat hazardous to base an estimate of grade enrollment for all the States upon these returns, but such an attempt is made for elementary enrollment in the table on the following page. The table at the bottom of the same page showing high-school enrollment is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment by grades, or years, in the public high schools as reported directly to the Bureau of Education for the school year ended June, 1913.



# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

*Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1913.*

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade.....	4,106,453	23.50	722,888	17.73	1,132,139	20.47	777,705	28.95	1,178,858	30.16	302,764	28.82
Second grade.....	2,581,444	14.79	588,310	14.43	756,636	13.68	474,414	17.66	585,262	15.23	173,753	13.67
Third grade.....	2,430,671	13.91	515,122	13.37	737,831	13.34	416,657	13.31	569,494	14.57	163,457	12.96
Fourth grade.....	2,320,583	13.28	525,220	12.98	725,109	13.11	365,347	13.60	546,524	13.99	153,068	12.20
Total, first 4 grades.....	11,442,151	65.48	2,385,579	58.51	3,351,765	60.77	2,034,123	75.72	2,890,468	73.95	785,042	62.55
Fifth grade.....	1,971,098	11.28	492,526	12.08	639,380	11.56	266,757	9.93	430,346	11.01	138,943	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,616,370	9.25	415,220	10.92	581,857	10.52	191,001	7.11	269,308	6.89	125,198	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,333,287	7.63	406,060	9.96	488,937	8.84	135,125	5.03	189,571	4.85	106,946	8.66
Eighth grade.....	1,111,363	6.36	347,785	8.53	469,026	8.48	59,369	2.21	128,986	3.30	100,921	7.94
Total, second 4 grades.....	6,032,118	34.52	1,691,630	41.49	2,179,200	39.40	652,252	24.28	1,018,211	26.05	476,008	37.45
Total elementary.....	17,474,269	100.00	4,077,209	100.00	5,530,965	100.00	2,686,375	100.00	3,908,679	100.00	1,271,050	100.00

*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1913.*

Secondary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year.....	464,625	40.94	142,629	41.14	181,635	39.08	35,752	41.80	51,110	43.71	53,499	42.29
Second year.....	308,678	26.94	93,880	27.08	123,475	26.56	22,423	28.10	32,952	28.18	32,948	26.04
Third year.....	211,332	18.63	63,947	18.44	89,686	19.20	11,063	17.63	20,972	17.94	22,682	17.93
Fourth year.....	153,116	13.49	46,265	13.34	70,035	15.07	7,554	9.47	11,886	10.17	17,376	13.74
Total secondary.....	1,134,771	100.00	346,721	100.00	464,831	100.00	79,794	100.00	116,920	100.00	126,505	100.00

# STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
<i>I.—General statistics.</i>										
Total population.....	238,593,371	243,700,554	250,155,753	256,221,898	262,622,250	268,844,341	275,602,515	282,584,061	291,972,266	97,163,330
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	12,055,443	13,405,200	15,065,767	16,773,190	18,543,201	19,911,050	21,404,322	22,410,900	24,239,948	25,587,381
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,622	8,785,378	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	18,608,040
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.52	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.15
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.54	65.50	77.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	72.78
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	13,613,656
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	73.2
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	158.1
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,425	684,189,477	800,719,970	933,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,152,065,300
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	84.1
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	115.6
<i>Male teachers.</i>										
Female teachers.....	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	113,213
Whole number of teachers.....	122,986	149,074	163,798	204,154	233,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	452,270
Per cent of male teachers.....	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	303,922	398,042	423,062	400,269	523,210	565,483
Average monthly wages of male teachers.....	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	20.0
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....	28.54	32.55	29.96	34.22	37.47	39.41	38.93	42.09	33.40	30.31
Average for all teachers.....	116,312	157,304	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	255,826	265,474	304.71
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,098	\$192,013,066	\$209,571,718	\$213,668,536	\$342,531,791	\$440,686,022	\$550,069,217	\$723,446,805	\$1,091,007,312	\$1,347,036,909
<i>II.—Financial statistics.</i>										
<i>Receipts:</i>										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....					\$7,744,765	\$7,800,740	\$9,152,274	\$13,104,042	\$14,096,555	\$18,155,653
From State taxes.....					\$26,345,323	\$34,638,098	\$37,886,740	\$43,340,265	\$64,604,701	\$78,375,800
From local taxes.....					\$27,222,426	\$118,015,304	\$149,486,845	\$210,167,770	\$312,201,582	\$375,582,354
From all other sources.....					\$11,882,292	\$15,210,769	\$23,210,130	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,859	\$56,113,013
Total received.....					\$113,104,806	\$176,564,911	\$219,765,989	\$301,819,069	\$333,063,697	\$507,227,455

<sup>1</sup> The figures for this year are subject to correction.

<sup>2</sup> United States census.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated.

<sup>4</sup> Several States are not included in this average.

<sup>5</sup> Including buildings rented.

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885 *	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Contd.</i>										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Incomes of permanent funds and rents.....					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	3.58
State taxes.....					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.45
Local taxes.....					67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	74.05
All other sources.....					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	6.92
<b>Expenditures:</b>										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....					\$26,207,041	\$23,43,940	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,168	\$69,978,370	\$83,005,705
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$54,722,250	\$55,942,972	\$72,878,993	\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170	\$304,431,081
For all other purposes.....					\$22,463,150	\$32,499,951	\$41,826,032	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894	\$133,508,089
Total expended.....	\$63,396,656	\$83,504,007	\$78,094,687	\$110,328,375	\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,660	\$426,250,434	\$521,546,375
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$5.37
<b>Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:</b>										
For sites, buildings, etc.....					\$3.21	\$3.08	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46	\$6.14
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.90	\$11.26	\$11.93	\$12.85	\$15.46	\$19.79	\$22.96
For all other purposes.....					\$2.76	\$3.40	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98	\$9.81
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$38.31
<b>Per cent of expenditure devoted to—</b>										
Sites, buildings, etc.....					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.03
Salaries.....	39.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	58.37
All other purposes.....					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	25.60
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents)—										
For salaries.....	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.15
For all purposes.....	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	24.23

STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

7

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1913 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1913.	School census, by State and local officials.					Esti- mated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1913. <sup>1</sup>
		Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of persons enu- mer- ated.	N umber of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	97,163,330						25,587,331
North Atlantic Division.....	27,435,178						6,440,337
North Central Division.....	31,043,717						7,917,672
South Atlantic Division.....	12,763,921						3,871,913
South Central Division.....	18,206,281						5,650,547
Western Division.....	7,714,233						1,706,862
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	757,936	1913	5-21	109,615	107,947	217,592	173,491
New Hampshire.....	436,740	1912	5-16	36,353	37,127	73,480	96,913
Vermont.....	359,957	1913	5-18	39,918	39,301	79,219	83,798
Massachusetts.....	3,548,705	1912	7-14	213,904	212,015	425,949	792,071
Rhode Island.....	579,665	1913	5-18	61,685	61,771	123,456	134,134
Connecticut.....	1,181,793	1912	4-16			262,404	271,103
New York.....	9,712,954	1912	5-18	1,097,644	1,111,031	2,208,675	2,208,726
New Jersey.....	2,749,486					659,602	659,602
Pennsylvania.....	8,107,942					2,020,499	2,020,499
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,965,169	1913	6-21	637,126	608,774	1,245,900	1,173,766
Indiana.....	2,760,792	1913	6-21	391,260	368,667	762,927	689,646
Illinois.....	5,904,043	1913	6-21	798,406	783,774	1,582,180	1,452,985
Michigan.....	2,936,618	1913	5-20			815,849	722,408
Wisconsin.....	2,419,898	1913	4-20	390,224	380,013	770,237	664,262
Minnesota.....	2,181,077	1912	8-16			314,005	590,636
Iowa.....	2,222,472	1913	5-21	339,815	331,201	671,016	583,843
Missouri.....	3,353,983	1913	6-20	486,691	469,814	956,505	875,390
North Dakota.....	660,849	1913	6-20	88,283	83,944	172,227	185,963
South Dakota.....	643,121	1912	6-21	87,821	83,901	171,722	178,080
Nebraska.....	1,233,122	1913	5-21	193,060	187,550	380,610	334,669
Kansas.....	1,702,573	1913	5-21	259,904	252,396	512,300	460,024
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	208,036						51,447
Maryland.....	1,330,209	1910	5-20			415,908	348,914
District of Columbia.....	348,077	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	69,267
Virginia.....	2,129,003	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	646,578
West Virginia.....	1,306,345	1913	6-21	200,035	190,305	390,340	378,056
North Carolina.....	2,307,809	1913	6-21			766,389	741,730
South Carolina.....	1,572,285						524,829
Georgia.....	2,736,737	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	874,114
Florida.....	825,420	1910	6-21			233,365	236,978
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,336,277	1913	6-20	376,899	361,056	737,955	686,632
Tennessee.....	2,238,128	1913	6-21	387,904	379,681	767,585	672,110
Alabama.....	2,238,614	1913	7-21	370,536	356,761	727,297	710,760
Mississippi.....	1,876,987	1913				737,356	610,959
Louisiana.....	1,745,658	1911				526,268	546,740
Texas.....	4,171,997	1911	7-17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,307,504
Arkansas.....	1,659,859	1913	6-21	311,940	305,425	617,365	521,030
Oklahoma.....	1,938,761	1913	6-21	285,887	271,147	557,004	594,812
Western Division:							
Montana.....	419,174	1912	6-21	53,236	51,549	104,785	90,206
Wyoming.....	163,325	1913	6-21	18,475	17,075	35,550	33,710
Colorado.....	883,276	1912	6-21	114,589	112,598	227,187	206,687
New Mexico.....	370,185	1912	5-21	53,387	48,258	101,645	107,317
Arizona.....	230,808	1913	6-21			46,681	56,548
Utah.....	404,735	1913	6-18	59,116	58,516	117,632	117,535
Nevada.....	94,722	1912	4-21			16,104	15,544
Idaho.....	378,818	1913	6-21			111,084	99,970
Washington.....	1,344,686	1913	5-21	144,385	142,464	286,849	294,621
Oregon.....	756,988	1913	4-20	102,001	200,527	302,528	166,159
California.....	2,667,516	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	518,565

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present l. w.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1913.	Average number days attended by every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....					158.1	81.1	53.20	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.....					181.0	99.0	54.99	.9	.4
North Central Div.....					164.9	96.1	58.32	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.....					132.6	63.5	47.90	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.....					129.8	58.7	45.22	17.2	10.0
Western Div.....					164.7	100.8	61.21	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.....	165.6	101.4	63.04	2.1	.8
New Hampshire.....	1871	8-14	1901	do.....	171.7	88.6	51.59	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	164.2	101.0	61.53	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	1852	7-14	1898	Full school year.....	184.0	108.4	58.92	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1883	7-15	1902	do.....	194.3	96.9	49.87	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	1902	do.....	184.5	110.2	59.74	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	do.....	189.2	101.3	53.54	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	7-14	1909	do.....	183.0	101.9	57.31	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	8-15	1901	do.....	171.6	91.3	53.18	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	1910	do.....	168.1	97.9	58.27	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	7-14	1901	do.....	153.2	91.5	61.73	.8	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	do.....	160.0	96.1	60.04	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-10	1905	do.....	172.0	104.9	60.99	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	7-14	1907	6 months.....	168.0	78.8	46.93	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.....	161.7	92.6	57.22	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks.....	173.6	110.0	63.35	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.....	161.0	90.9	56.47	3.4	1.2
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year.....	157.6	79.7	50.58	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-14	1907	do.....	*167.1	82.4	49.30	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	169.9	103.1	60.72	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.....	172.0	109.2	63.47	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	*170.0	74.5	43.85	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	*8-14	1912	4 months.....	178.5	79.3	44.43	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	1864	8-14	1907	Full school year.....	173.7	116.6	67.09	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	1908	12 weeks.....	136.3	59.5	43.61	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	177.0	73.4	53.60	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	8-12	1907	4 months.....	122.0	67.2	55.07	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....				No compulsory law.....	91.1	41.3	45.38	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....				do.....	142.7	62.2	43.50	22.8	13.6
Florida.....				do.....	110.8	66.0	50.06	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	*7-12	1912	Full school year.....	130.5	59.8	42.90	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.....	120.9	71.8	55.70	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....				No compulsory law.....	122.3	45.3	37.04	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				do.....	123.0	60.8	49.42	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	8-16	1914	Full school year.....	132.0	47.8	36.21	32.9	24.6
Texas.....				No compulsory law.....	*132.0	56.6	42.84	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	*8-16	*1909	One-half school year.....	127.1	68.0	53.53	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.....	132.0	63.1	47.77	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana.....	1883	*8-14	1913	Full school year.....	166.5	100.7	60.48	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	do.....	135.0	82.6	61.26	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	1912	do.....	*175.0	101.9	58.22	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	1909	do.....	133.2	53.4	40.10	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	1913	do.....	155.5	68.8	44.22	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1880	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	159.0	103.7	65.22	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.....	*145.0	76.4	52.69	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-18	1911	do.....	152.6	102.4	67.11	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	do.....	176.0	102.5	58.25	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1869	9-15	1911	do.....	151.0	106.1	70.31	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1911	do.....	170.4	111.9	65.71	1.0	.6

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† True date may be earlier than the one given.

‡ 14-16 if not able to read and write.

§ 7-17 if unemployed.

|| 14-16 if unemployed.

¶ Approximate.

\* Effective only in counties in which approved by board of county school commissioners.

7 Local option.

\* 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.

§ 16-20 if unemployed.

|| Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory education law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	11.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	8.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Div.....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Div.....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Div.....	96.2	63.8	60.2	9.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Div.....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Div.....	95.8	78.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	11.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	1.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	61.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	31.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.5	1.5	.1	5.8	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	1.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	31.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	3.4
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	10.3
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	1.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.0	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
Dist. Columbia.....	71.3	61.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	6.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	74.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	78.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.1	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

<sup>1</sup> United States census.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1912-13.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1912-13.
	1870-71	1870-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	18,609,040	1,738,756
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,423,921	744,464
North Central Division.....	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	5,995,796	639,594
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,486	2,766,169	114,924
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,025,599	151,917
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,397,555	87,857
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	139,944	15,190
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,088	63,972	63,004	23,430
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	64,825	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	557,211	117,857
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	84,327	18,368
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	206,914	51,235
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,485,706	273,239
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	478,935	62,145
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,343,065	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	870,612	100,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	537,500	35,000
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,010,215	204,677
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	572,201	66,917
Wisconsin.....	265,285	269,457	351,723	443,142	404,311	424,718	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	448,837	36,000
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,222	510,661	488,171	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	690,484	50,000
North Dakota.....			35,543	77,686	139,802	142,434	4,500
South Dakota.....	11,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	128,253	*132,764	3,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1,281,375	283,848	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	380,582	398,746	393,992	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,558	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	135,950	4,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	237,835	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	58,153	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,795	402,109	427,937	27,424
West Virginia.....	76,990	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	289,951	5,000
North Carolina.....	*115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	599,647	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	361,161	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	556,794	590,088	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	118,069	164,727	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	532,196	25,000
Tennessee.....	*140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	544,017	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,616	376,423	423,611	433,195	15,500
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	190,169	263,617	293,522	32,955
Texas.....	63,504	*220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	*830,642	20,000
Arkansas.....	60,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	429,462	6,250
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	469,809	17,712
Western Division:							
Montana.....	*1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	75,806	7,000
Wyoming.....	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	27,536	527
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,655	168,798	*177,428	7,000
New Mexico.....	*1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	64,527	5,589
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	35,160	4,000
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,270	73,042	91,611	94,743	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	10,200	*11,098	524
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,069	76,168	88,860	2,500
Washington.....	*5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	229,993	9,196
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	145,488	11,521
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	289,736	368,391	446,916	33,000

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Approximate.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1912-1913	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1912-1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States .....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.15	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	72.73
North Atlantic Division...	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.12	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	68.69
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.31	76.87	75.84	78.46	78.65	78.03	75.73
South Atlantic Division...	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	21.67	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	71.44
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.11	3.17	46.42	60.14	67.28	71.50	71.24
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.12	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	81.88
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	18.46	187.35	80.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	80.66
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	14.43	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	65.01
Vermont.....	21.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	18.01	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.36
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.70	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	70.35
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.55	159.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.87
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.51	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	76.32
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.30	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	67.27
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	17.42	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	72.61
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.56	76.35	74.87	69.53	68.90	66.73	66.47
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.53	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	74.17
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.47	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	77.94
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.11	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	69.53
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.30	20.86	19.29	19.49	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	79.21
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	17.55	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	63.94
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.58	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	76.00
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	21.97	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	83.61
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.59	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	78.88
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.55	39.26	41.68	71.29	81.26	85.41	76.59
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	23.74	24.60	21.62	20.64	.....	.....	81.04	79.49	77.70	74.55
Nebraska.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.06	23.02	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.81
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.35	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	84.54
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	17.28	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	69.88
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.88	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.16
District of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.71	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	83.95
Virginia.....	10.47	14.50	20.67	19.99	19.55	20.10	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	66.18
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.20	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	76.70
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.98	131.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	80.84
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	22.99	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	68.81
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	21.59	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	67.59
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	19.96	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	69.51
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.78	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	77.51
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	24.31	132.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	80.94
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	19.35	40.36	42.00	55.83	61.67	62.71	60.95
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	26.25	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	80.65
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.81	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.69
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	19.99	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	63.53
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.87	40.29	30.51	55.41	71.02	80.01	82.43
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	24.23	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	78.98
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	18.08	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	84.04
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	16.86	145.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	81.68
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.09	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	85.94
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	17.43	14.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	60.13
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	15.23	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	62.18
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.92	26.39	24.58	23.41	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	80.61
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	11.72	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	71.40
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	23.46	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	88.89
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	17.10	169.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	78.06
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	19.22	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	87.56
California.....	15.61	18.33	18.36	18.16	15.50	16.75	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.50	78.56	86.18

1 Approximate.

2 Pupils of legal school age.



TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days' attendance, 1912-13.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	9,328,502	9,280,538	18,609,040	13,613,656	2,152,065,390
North Atlantic Division.....	2,219,924	2,203,997	4,423,921	3,541,599	641,195,214
North Central Division.....	3,026,078	2,969,718	5,995,796	4,617,363	761,206,078
South Atlantic Division.....	1,361,785	1,404,384	2,766,169	1,854,673	245,845,305
South Central Division.....	2,004,748	2,020,851	4,025,599	2,555,313	331,749,865
Western Division.....	715,967	681,588	1,397,555	1,044,708	172,068,928
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	69,622	70,322	139,944	109,363	18,111,940
New Hampshire.....	31,728	31,276	63,004	50,000	8,585,000
Vermont.....	32,761	32,064	64,825	51,563	8,465,843
Massachusetts.....			557,211	466,686	85,870,224
Rhode Island.....	42,329	41,998	84,327	66,896	13,002,660
Connecticut.....			206,914	161,962	29,881,989
New York.....	744,601	741,105	1,485,706	1,182,656	223,723,844
New Jersey.....	241,450	237,476	478,925	378,017	69,177,064
Pennsylvania.....			1,343,055	1,074,456	184,376,650
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	440,735	429,877	870,612	683,999	114,947,542
Indiana.....	271,016	266,484	537,500	425,697	65,216,780
Illinois.....	510,238	499,977	1,010,215	872,365	139,578,546
Michigan.....			572,201	440,595	75,782,340
Wisconsin.....			424,718	311,718	52,368,770
Minnesota.....			448,857	337,981	54,664,350
Iowa.....			488,171	369,874	64,199,460
Missouri.....	348,019	342,465	690,484	494,309	79,564,593
North Dakota.....	72,552	69,882	142,434	94,060	14,821,265
South Dakota (1912).....	67,832	64,932	132,764	87,792	14,669,791
Nebraska.....	141,897	141,951	283,848	203,197	34,519,169
Kansas.....	197,695	196,297	393,992	295,776	50,873,472
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate).....			35,950	22,560	3,835,200
Maryland.....			237,835	155,007	27,668,750
District of Columbia.....	28,221	29,932	58,153	46,468	8,073,732
Virginia.....	211,310	216,627	427,937	281,976	38,446,776
West Virginia.....	147,325	142,626	289,951	202,651	27,763,187
North Carolina.....			569,647	408,464	49,824,690
South Carolina.....			361,161	238,168	21,684,952
Georgia.....	287,049	303,759	590,808	380,749	54,336,390
Florida.....	80,018	84,709	164,727	118,630	14,211,479
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	267,990	264,206	532,196	294,650	41,089,725
Tennessee.....			544,017	374,333	48,288,957
Alabama.....			433,195	263,252	32,195,720
Mississippi.....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	143,708	149,814	293,522	197,968	26,131,776
Texas (1912).....	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas.....	214,260	215,202	429,462	278,929	35,451,876
Oklahoma.....	236,105	233,704	469,809	284,186	37,512,552
Western Division:					
Montana.....			75,806	54,560	9,084,009
Wyoming.....	13,909	13,627	27,536	20,652	2,787,288
Colorado (1912).....	89,932	87,496	177,428	120,326	21,057,050
New Mexico.....	34,257	30,270	64,527	43,034	5,732,107
Arizona.....	18,459	16,701	35,160	25,003	3,887,967
Utah.....	48,105	46,638	94,743	76,659	12,188,781
Nevada (1912).....	5,728	5,379	11,098	8,190	1,187,594
Idaho.....			88,860	67,093	10,238,392
Washington.....	116,544	113,400	229,993	171,628	30,213,252
Oregon.....			145,488	116,827	17,641,000
California.....	230,121	216,795	446,916	340,736	58,051,488

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1912-13 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1912-13.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	13,613,656	73.2
North Atlantic Div.....	1,627,298	1,824,487	2,036,450	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,541,590	80.1
North Central Div.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,815	4,617,363	77.0
South Atlantic Div.....	368,111	779,798	1,128,683	1,344,334	1,687,663	1,854,673	67.0
South Central Div.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,437	2,468,257	2,555,318	63.5
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,044,708	74.8
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	109,363	79.1
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,956	41,526	47,276	50,101	50,000	79.4
Vermont.....	44,100	48,006	46,887	47,020	52,104	51,563	79.5
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	466,686	83.8
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	66,898	79.3
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	147,190	161,062	78.3
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,182,656	79.6
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	378,017	78.9
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,074,456	80.0
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	683,999	78.6
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	425,097	79.2
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	872,365	86.4
Michigan.....	193,000	240,000	282,000	355,226	443,458	440,595	77.0
Wisconsin.....	132,000	156,000	200,457	309,800	320,439	311,718	73.4
Minnesota.....	50,694	78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	337,981	75.3
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	369,874	75.8
Missouri.....	187,024	281,000	354,627	460,012	490,390	494,309	71.6
North Dakota.....	11,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	84,060	66.0
South Dakota.....	14,300	60,156	48,327	68,000	80,032	87,792	66.1
Nebraska.....	52,891	137,699	140,139	181,874	191,076	203,197	71.6
Kansas.....	12,700	17,439	19,649	25,300	22,559	22,560	62.8
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	50,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	155,007	65.2
Maryland.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,468	79.9
District of Columbia.....	77,402	128,464	198,290	216,464	259,394	281,976	65.9
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	202,651	69.9
North Carolina.....	173,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	408,464	68.1
South Carolina.....	144,700	190,600	147,790	201,295	243,901	238,163	65.9
Georgia.....	131,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	380,749	64.4
Florida.....	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	118,630	72.0
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	294,550	55.3
Tennessee.....	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	374,333	68.8
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	263,252	60.8
Mississippi.....	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	301,922	61.3
Louisiana.....	140,500	154,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	197,968	67.4
Texas.....	141,000	132,600	291,941	438,779	544,691	* 560,173	* 67.4
Arkansas.....	146,600	154,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	278,929	64.9
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	284,186	60.5
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	11,100	13,000	10,596	126,300	41,314	54,560	72.0
Wyoming.....	1,250	1,920	4,700	19,650	16,730	20,652	75.0
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,725	73,291	107,520	* 120,326	* 67.8
New Mexico.....	1,880	3,150	13,000	22,433	37,389	43,034	66.7
Arizona.....		2,647	4,702	10,177	20,094	25,003	71.1
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,987	50,565	69,246	76,659	80.9
Nevada.....	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	17,400	* 8,190	* 73.8
Idaho.....	1,600	3,863	19,800	21,962	51,137	67,093	75.5
Washington.....	13,360	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	171,628	74.6
Oregon.....	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	116,827	80.3
California.....	64,286	100,906	146,580	197,396	286,744	340,736	76.2

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

2 High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1912-13.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1912-13.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.1	84.1	115.6
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.0	99.6	144.9
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	164.9	96.1	127.0
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	132.6	63.5	88.9
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.8	58.7	82.4
Western Division.....	119.2	120.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	164.7	100.8	123.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	165.6	104.4	129.4
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	171.7	88.6	136.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	164.2	101.0	130.6
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	184.0	108.4	154.1
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.3	96.9	154.2
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.5	110.2	144.4
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	189.2	101.3	150.6
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	104.0	144.4
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	171.6	91.3	137.3
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	168.1	97.9	132.0
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	153.2	94.5	121.3
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	160.0	96.1	138.2
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	104.9	132.4
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	168.0	78.8	123.3
Minnesota.....	183.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	161.7	92.6	121.8
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	173.6	110.0	131.5
Missouri.....	90.0	104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	161.0	90.9	115.2
North Dakota.....	175.0	196.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	157.6	79.7	104.1
South Dakota.....	72.0	82.0	145.0	129.1	165.9	167.1	82.4	110.5
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	169.9	103.1	121.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	109.2	129.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	179.0	74.5	106.7
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	185.0	185.5	79.3	116.3
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	187.7	116.6	138.8
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	156.3	50.5	89.8
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	73.4	95.8
North Carolina.....	150.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.0	67.2	83.1
South Carolina.....	100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	91.1	41.3	60.0
Georgia.....	59.0	65.0	83.3	112.0	144.4	142.7	62.2	92.0
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	119.8	60.0	86.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	139.5	59.8	77.2
Tennessee.....	77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	129.0	71.8	88.8
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	122.3	45.3	74.3
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	86.0	101.2	123.0	123.0	60.8	75.4
Louisiana.....	65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	47.8	89.0
Texas.....	140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	132.0	56.6	89.0
Arkansas.....			75.0	77.5	106.5	127.1	68.0	82.5
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	132.0	63.1	79.8
Western Division:								
Montana.....	89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	166.5	100.7	119.8
Wyoming.....		119.0	120.0	110.0	140.9	135.0	82.6	101.2
Colorado.....	92.0	132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	175.0	101.9	118.7
New Mexico.....	111.0	111.0	67.0	96.6	100.0	133.2	53.4	88.8
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	135.5	155.5	68.8	110.6
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	159.0	103.7	128.7
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	145.3	145.0	76.4	107.0
Idaho.....	45.0	94.0	69.8	106.0	137.0	152.6	102.4	115.2
Washington.....	80.0	91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	176.0	102.5	131.4
Oregon.....	90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	151.0	106.1	121.3
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	170.4	111.9	129.9

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Approximate.

‡ Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1912-13—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States....	113, 213	452, 270	565, 483	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	20.0
North Atlantic Division...	18, 781	119, 943	138, 724	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.5
North Central Division...	40, 046	175, 700	215, 746	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.6
South Atlantic Division...	15, 998	53, 072	69, 070	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	20.3	23.2
South Central Division...	29, 880	64, 300	94, 180	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	31.7
Western Division.....	8, 598	39, 255	47, 763	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	753	6, 855	7, 608	124.4	127.2	116.0	110.4	11.2	9.9
New Hampshire.....	207	2, 716	2, 923	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	7.1
Vermont.....	227	2, 852	3, 079	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.4
Massachusetts.....	1, 687	15, 292	16, 979	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	9.9
Rhode Island.....	208	2, 261	2, 469	120.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut.....	318	5, 248	5, 566	122.1	122.8	113.4	19.0	6.2	5.7
New York.....	5, 231	42, 638	47, 869	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.9
New Jersey.....	1, 928	12, 347	14, 275	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.5
Pennsylvania.....	8, 222	29, 734	37, 956	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.7
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8, 252	20, 939	29, 191	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	28.3
Indiana.....	5, 914	12, 171	18, 085	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	32.7
Illinois.....	5, 708	24, 964	30, 672	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.6
Michigan.....	2, 857	16, 643	19, 500	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.7
Wisconsin.....	1, 619	13, 340	14, 959	128.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1, 695	14, 637	16, 332	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.4
Iowa.....	2, 544	24, 888	27, 432	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.3
Missouri.....	4, 706	14, 148	18, 854	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	25.0
North Dakota.....	1, 267	6, 624	7, 891	124.7	140.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.1
South Dakota.....	*1, 071	*5, 493	*6, 564	29.0	29.0	29.0	24.4	16.6	*16.3
Nebraska.....	1, 663	10, 094	11, 757	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	14.1
Kansas.....	2, 750	11, 759	14, 509	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	19.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	115	1, 830	1, 945	129.9	46.6	131.0	25.3	13.7	112.2
Maryland.....	906	4, 899	5, 805	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.6
District of Columbia...	208	1, 523	1, 731	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.0
Virginia.....	1, 953	9, 383	11, 336	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	17.2
West Virginia.....	4, 221	5, 372	9, 593	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	44.0
North Carolina.....	3, 009	9, 325	12, 334	173.2	171.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	24.8
South Carolina.....	1, 550	5, 908	7, 458	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	20.8
Georgia.....	2, 962	12, 247	15, 209	71.4	165.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	19.5
Florida.....	1, 014	3, 585	4, 599	165.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4, 084	7, 752	11, 836	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.5
Tennessee.....	3, 884	7, 340	11, 224	175.0	74.4	61.8	154.0	37.0	34.6
Alabama.....	3, 037	6, 631	9, 668	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	31.4
Mississippi.....	2, 924	8, 029	10, 953	160.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	26.7
Louisiana.....	1, 364	5, 431	6, 795	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.1
Texas.....	*6, 455	*15, 588	*22, 043	177.3	175.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	*29.3
Arkansas.....	4, 698	5, 536	10, 234	175.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	45.9
Oklahoma.....	3, 434	7, 993	11, 427				42.8	26.2	30.1
Western Division:									
Montana.....	472	2, 938	3, 410	160.3	38.5	72.9	16.6	12.0	13.8
Wyoming.....	171	1, 195	1, 366	128.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	12.5
Colorado.....	*902	*4, 823	*5, 725	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	*15.8
New Mexico.....	516	1, 161	1, 677	191.7	78.0	162.2	155.2	34.4	30.8
Arizona.....	149	871	1, 020		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	14.6
Utah.....	701	1, 903	2, 604	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.9
Nevada.....	*68	*461	*529	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	*12.9
Idaho.....	667	2, 277	2, 944	164.3	57.4	133.4	31.2	25.5	22.7
Washington.....	1, 664	6, 795	8, 459	146.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.7
Oregon.....	1, 064	4, 451	5, 515	151.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California.....	2, 134	12, 380	14, 514	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	14.7

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1912-13.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$78.29	\$61.31	\$64.71	7.91	\$511.86	277,148	\$1,347,066,909
North Atlantic Division.....	99.51	69.93	73.87	9.05	668.52	43,421	518,346,288
North Central Division.....	78.12	60.07	63.42	8.25	523.22	116,058	494,066,248
South Atlantic Division.....	66.05	44.32	49.35	6.63	327.19	39,312	78,540,464
South Central Division.....	63.60	50.40	54.59	6.49	354.29	58,235	108,561,016
Western Division.....	106.81	81.56	86.06	8.24	709.13	20,122	147,543,893
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	80.68	43.77	47.46	8.28	392.98	3,844	8,878,397
New Hampshire.....	112.56	43.80	48.67	8.59	418.10	1,697	6,041,185
Vermont.....	68.48	37.83	40.09	8.21	329.14	2,095	5,367,968
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	72.50	9.20	667.00	4,435	84,065,497
Rhode Island.....	135.20	64.18	70.18	9.71	681.40	538	8,794,047
Connecticut.....	111.49	59.71	62.67	9.23	578.44	1,485	21,097,290
New York.....	.....	.....	98.91	9.46	935.70	12,024	212,384,567
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	89.22	9.15	816.38	2,111	53,044,979
Pennsylvania.....	65.82	48.69	52.56	8.58	450.96	15,202	118,672,358
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	70.24	55.19	62.71	8.41	527.43	10,288	89,859,562
Indiana.....	75.46	69.45	71.41	7.66	547.00	8,909	41,777,389
Illinois.....	96.51	80.46	82.76	8.00	662.07	13,341	111,892,811
Michigan.....	83.18	56.50	60.41	8.60	519.52	8,718	44,389,110
Wisconsin.....	90.64	57.66	74.15	8.40	622.86	14,521	22,158,816
Minnesota.....	91.24	52.82	56.81	8.09	459.57	8,864	38,100,000
Iowa.....	83.22	49.91	53.00	8.68	460.04	13,858	32,964,111
Missouri.....	62.21	60.30	60.82	8.05	489.64	10,772	45,434,948
North Dakota.....	81.43	61.90	65.46	7.88	515.79	5,307	10,437,143
South Dakota (1912).....	58.52	49.46	50.93	8.36	425.77	4,932	8,267,739
Nebraska.....	80.51	58.62	61.21	8.50	520.29	7,455	20,623,819
Kansas.....	75.77	58.93	62.12	8.60	534.23	9,103	25,160,800
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (approximate).....	80.00	40.00	44.87	8.50	381.40	475	1,650,000 *
Maryland.....	.....	.....	59.71	8.93	533.17	2,409	10,672,069
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	108.29	8.69	940.00	154	10,575,211
Virginia.....	59.04	42.14	45.04	6.82	307.17	6,701	12,466,880
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	49.20	6.85	337.00	7,030	11,661,358
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	39.79	6.10	242.69	7,928	8,149,823
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	55.19	4.56	251.65	5,047	5,938,652
Georgia.....	65.00	40.50	45.27	7.14	323.23	6,898	13,270,804
Florida.....	56.93	37.91	48.80	5.99	292.32	2,610	4,161,667
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	51.50	6.98	359.47	8,124	13,475,511
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	50.44	6.45	327.86	7,200	13,530,603
Alabama.....	61.41	48.28	52.36	6.12	320.46	6,135	8,582,446
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	37.99	6.15	293.94	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana.....	67.46	53.71	58.47	6.60	372.70	3,896	9,409,801
Texas (1912).....	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.28	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	51.89	6.38	350.00	6,403	10,914,128
Oklahoma.....	68.73	53.56	59.56	6.60	393.10	6,518	19,518,170
Western Division:							
Montana.....	108.30	74.09	78.85	8.33	656.82	1,927	7,250,000
Wyoming.....	81.11	57.86	60.77	6.75	410.20	853	1,753,347
Colorado (1912).....	88.93	64.58	68.42	8.75	598.68	2,678	14,281,916
New Mexico.....	62.39	58.65	59.80	6.66	398.27	1,204	2,237,591
Arizona.....	107.92	83.40	86.98	7.78	676.70	617	1,900,000
Utah.....	92.06	75.08	79.65	7.95	633.22	674	8,258,999
Nevada (1912).....	125.92	81.91	87.57	7.25	634.86	331	1,343,103
Idaho.....	91.19	72.19	76.49	7.63	583.62	1,308	7,423,218
Washington.....	100.36	75.64	80.51	8.80	708.45	3,381	28,044,314
Oregon.....	89.26	65.42	70.02	7.55	528.65	2,562	12,081,876
California.....	119.67	106.02	135.33	8.52	1,153.00	4,587	62,969,529

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1912-13.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$18, 155, 653	\$78, 375, 830	\$375, 582, 354	\$35, 113, 618	\$507, 227, 455
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 372, 294	24, 666, 862	135, 020, 301	18, 528, 920	179, 588, 377
North Central Division.....	9 838 107	18, 765, 221	149, 702, 479	6, 921, 114	185, 226, 921
South Atlantic Division.....	286, 307	8, 969, 903	22, 706, 627	2, 186, 361	34, 149, 198
South Central Division.....	3, 914, 171	11, 881, 067	26, 969, 424	3, 823, 021	49, 587, 683
Western Division.....	2, 744, 774	11, 092, 777	41, 183, 523	3, 654, 302	58, 675, 276
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	28, 223	1, 574, 404	2, 916, 227	79, 144	3, 698, 298
New Hampshire.....	43, 298	97, 150	1, 692, 847	140, 124	1, 883, 419
Vermont.....	70, 089	105, 465	1, 505, 042	30, 294	1, 710, 890
Massachusetts.....	228, 759	237, 895	23, 188, 404	406, 180	24, 061, 538
Rhode Island.....	19, 075	166, 448	2, 457, 260	17, 180	2, 659, 963
Connecticut.....	160, 113	804, 776	5, 382, 051	794, 126	7, 141, 066
New York.....	349, 500	5, 519, 476	57, 133, 960	2, 763, 584	65, 766, 520
New Jersey.....	473, 237	9, 157, 036	8, 730, 770	577, 318	18, 938, 361
Pennsylvania.....		7, 004, 212	33, 003, 740	13, 720, 370	53, 728, 322
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	260, 919	2, 242, 705	23, 007, 289		26, 410, 913
Indiana.....	697, 648	2, 615, 498	13, 745, 510	1, 532, 801	18, 591, 457
Illinois.....	2, 232, 468	2, 018, 000	30, 555, 736	629, 907	35, 436, 111
Michigan.....	352, 323	5, 148, 316	10, 580, 833	1, 912, 858	17, 994, 330
Wisconsin.....	234, 872	1, 810, 106	8, 900, 007	915, 159	11, 860, 144
Minnesota.....	1, 285, 043	2, 413, 163	10, 554, 598		14, 252, 801
Iowa.....	200, 000	883, 158	13, 022, 465	819, 760	14, 925, 393
Missouri.....	856, 524	1, 634, 275	12, 132, 869		14, 623, 668
North Dakota.....	1, 822, 236	( <sup>1</sup> )	4, 107, 561	316, 558	6, 246, 355
South Dakota (1912).....	767, 005		2, 260, 244	259, 908	3, 287, 157
Nebraska.....	669, 686	( <sup>2</sup> )	7, 879, 237	534, 163	9, 083, 086
Kansas.....	459, 383	( <sup>2</sup> )	12, 056, 130		12, 515, 513
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate).....	45, 000	155, 000	395, 000	15, 000	610, 000
Maryland.....	50, 169	1, 603, 075	2, 846, 176	23, 938	4, 523, 358
District of Columbia.....		1, 536, 501	1, 536, 501	1, 059	3, 074, 067
Virginia.....	91, 474	1, 940, 684	3, 414, 094	729, 481	6, 175, 733
West Virginia.....	50, 000	700, 000	4, 982, 364		5, 732, 364
North Carolina.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	284, 684	3, 595, 743	68, 082	3, 948, 509
South Carolina.....		199, 956	2, 145, 879	297, 936	2, 643, 771
Georgia.....		2, 550, 000	1, 836, 818	936, 997	5, 323, 815
Florida.....	49, 661	( <sup>2</sup> )	1, 954, 049	113, 868	2, 117, 581
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	3, 024, 554	3, 024, 032	451, 680	6, 500, 266
Tennessee.....	155, 207	790, 474	4, 231, 072	500, 059	5, 676, 812
Alabama.....	( <sup>5</sup> )	2, 105, 468	1, 002, 011	777, 078	3, 884, 557
Mississippi.....	172, 590	1, 454, 941	1, 213, 330	314, 222	3, 155, 083
Louisiana.....	102, 526	1, 119, 463	3, 106, 875	134, 919	4, 463, 783
Texas (1912).....	2, 555, 257	4, 991, 705	5, 755, 471	849, 672	14, 152, 105
Arkansas.....	48, 009	1, 244, 382	2, 807, 810	240, 889	4, 341, 090
Oklahoma.....	880, 582	150, 080	5, 828, 823	554, 502	7, 413, 987
Western Division:					
Montana.....	419, 006	1, 318, 556	2, 105, 068	199, 212	4, 041, 932
Wyoming.....	212, 441		762, 826	33, 085	1, 008, 352
Colorado (1912).....	175, 428	1, 139, 476	4, 344, 789	924, 001	6, 583, 694
New Mexico.....	164, 237	56, 868	960, 816	249, 474	1, 431, 395
Arizona (approximate).....		300, 929	860, 721	275, 175	1, 436, 825
Utah.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	866, 531	2, 292, 892	513, 224	3, 672, 647
Nevada (1912).....	( <sup>1</sup> )	199, 177	305, 842	132, 988	636, 007
Idaho.....	249, 011		1, 783, 678	274, 202	2, 306, 891
Washington.....	763, 191	1, 839, 776	8, 022, 703	181, 579	10, 807, 249
Oregon.....	359, 367		5, 290, 877	344, 967	5, 995, 211
California.....	402, 003	5, 371, 464	14, 453, 311	526, 295	20, 753, 078

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 2.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>4</sup> Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1912-13, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent fund: and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1912- 13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	3.58	15.45	74.05	6.92	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$5.37
North Atlantic Division.....	.76	13.74	75.18	10.32	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	6.26
North Central Division.....	5.31	10.13	80.82	3.74	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	6.36
South Atlantic Division.....	.84	26.27	66.49	6.40	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.66
South Central Division.....	7.89	30.01	54.39	7.71	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.81
Western Division.....	4.68	18.90	70.19	6.23	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.76	42.57	54.52	2.15	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.75
New Hampshire.....	2.30	5.16	85.10	7.44	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.24
Vermont.....	4.10	6.16	87.97	1.77	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	5.39
Massachusetts.....	.95	.99	96.37	1.69	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	6.61
Rhode Island.....	.72	6.26	92.38	.64	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.69
Connecticut.....	2.24	11.27	75.37	11.12	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	5.79
New York.....	.53	8.39	86.88	4.20	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.39
New Jersey.....	2.50	48.35	46.10	3.05	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.28
Pennsylvania.....		13.03	61.43	25.54	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	5.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.98	8.50	90.52		2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	6.31
Indiana.....	3.75	14.07	73.93	8.25	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	6.90
Illinois.....	6.30	5.69	86.23	1.78	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.45
Michigan.....	1.96	28.61	58.80	10.03	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	6.40
Wisconsin.....	1.98	15.26	75.04	7.72	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	5.25
Minnesota.....	9.02	16.43	74.05		2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.00	7.23
Iowa.....	1.34	5.92	87.25	5.49	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	7.04
Missouri.....	5.86	11.17	82.97		1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	4.63
North Dakota.....	29.17	( <sup>2</sup> )	65.76	5.07			3.43	4.78	7.89	8.82
South Dakota.....	23.33		68.76	7.91	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	6.39
Nebraska.....	7.37	( <sup>3</sup> )	86.75	5.88	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	7.48
Kansas.....	3.67	( <sup>3</sup> )	96.33		2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.42
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	17.38	25.41	64.75	2.46	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	2.93
Maryland.....	1.11	35.44	62.92	.53	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.75
District of Columbia.....		49.98	49.98	.04	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.72
Virginia.....	1.48	31.43	55.28	11.81	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.62
West Virginia.....	.87	12.21	86.92		1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	3.88
North Carolina.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	7.21	91.07	1.72	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	1.76
South Carolina.....		7.56	81.17	11.27	.38	.35	.39	.67	1.29	1.64
Georgia.....		47.90	34.50	17.60	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.97
Florida.....	2.34	( <sup>3</sup> )	92.28	5.38	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.19
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	( <sup>5</sup> )	46.53	46.52	6.95	.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.89
Tennessee.....	2.73	13.93	74.53	8.81	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.62
Alabama.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	54.20	25.80	20.00	1.36	1.10	1.59	5.00	1.36	1.82
Mississippi.....	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.50
Louisiana.....	2.30	25.00	69.60	3.02	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.77
Texas.....	18.06	35.27	40.67	6.00	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.48
Arkansas.....	1.11	28.66	64.68	5.55	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.58
Oklahoma.....	11.88	2.02	78.62	7.48				1.72	4.07	4.15
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10.37	32.62	52.08	4.93	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	10.54
Wyoming.....	21.07		75.65	3.28	1.71	1.37	1.71	2.74	5.46	6.47
Colorado.....	2.66	17.31	65.99	14.04	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.39
New Mexico.....	11.47	3.97	67.13	17.43	.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	3.01
Arizona.....		20.94	59.91	19.15		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	7.49
Utah.....	( <sup>5</sup> )	23.59	62.43	13.98	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	9.95
Nevada.....	( <sup>5</sup> )	31.22	47.94	20.84	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.60
Idaho.....	10.79		77.32	11.89	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.53
Washington.....	7.06	17.02	74.24	1.68	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	9.37
Oregon.....	6.00		88.25	5.75	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.99
California.....	1.94	25.88	69.64	2.54	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.58

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 2.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>4</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>5</sup> Included in column 3.

## STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

19

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditures.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1912-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$521,540,375
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,599,667
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,173	1,853,160
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,698,996	1,941,184
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	23,459,396
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,777	2,717,892
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	6,836,032
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,086	62,041,016
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	22,753,454
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	46,577,982
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	31,335,604
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	19,042,485
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	38,052,971
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,601	14,596,891	18,782,133
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	12,694,361
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	15,773,466
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	15,642,924
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,030	13,067,193	15,537,564
North Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	5,820,571
South Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	*4,109,642
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	9,220,978
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	11,309,137
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	13,509	207,281	1275,000	453,670	604,796	1,610,000
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,967	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	4,985,580
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,079,564	3,033,599
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	5,577,874
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	5,074,963
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	4,067,793
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,576,501
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,403,927
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,632,546
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,060,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	6,746,302
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,866,870
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,904,537	4,078,676
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,838,491
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	*14,497,750
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,279,478
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	8,047,568
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	135,000	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	4,418,751
Wyoming.....	17,000	28,504	1225,000	253,551	796,021	1,057,332
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	*6,527,569
New Mexico.....	4,300	28,973	185,000	343,429	793,202	1,116,503
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	1,728,590
Utah.....	117,000	132,104	364,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,026,369
Nevada.....	185,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	*625,532
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,643	2,175,063	3,069,507
Washington.....	135,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	12,598,444
Oregon.....	1160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,045,755
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	25,554,919

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.



TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1912-13.*

States.	General, profes- sional, and business control. <sup>1</sup>	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies. <sup>2</sup>	Miscella- neous ex- penses principally operation and main- tenance of plant.	Outlays— sites, new buildings, and equip- ment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$9,948,236	\$304,431,681	\$11,477,431	\$112,083,322	\$83,605,705	\$521,546,375
North Atlantic Division.....	3,267,712	99,692,297	7,968,057	36,754,377	24,099,710	171,781,783
North Central Division.....	3,240,883	111,728,459	2,371,395	48,134,832	31,855,272	197,330,841
South Atlantic Division.....	1,722,263	22,113,938	547,566	4,044,932	5,534,084	33,962,783
South Central Division.....	1,384,030	34,404,602	53,564	8,333,925	6,985,576	51,161,697
Western Division.....	333,718	36,492,385	536,849	14,815,256	15,131,063	67,309,271
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	96,399	2,158,542	122,477	867,149	355,100	3,599,667
New Hampshire.....	100,320	1,070,830	92,612	490,720	98,678	1,853,166
Vermont.....	106,840	1,008,308	97,914	420,747	307,345	1,941,184
Massachusetts.....	856,330	13,947,714	1,079,097	4,401,490	3,174,765	23,459,396
Rhode Island.....	80,454	1,620,214	102,852	447,153	467,219	2,717,892
Connecticut.....	265,796	3,710,838	263,744	1,498,140	1,099,514	6,838,032
New York.....	712,167	42,442,213	1,904,077	11,245,476	5,737,083	62,041,016
New Jersey.....	384,783	11,247,814	1,567,453	4,753,461	4,799,943	22,753,454
Pennsylvania.....	664,253	22,485,824	2,737,801	12,630,041	8,060,063	46,577,982
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	838,682	16,370,635	.....	8,939,956	5,186,331	31,335,604
Indiana.....	.....	10,488,632	.....	5,055,749	3,498,104	19,042,485
Illinois.....	1,145,817	20,057,025	744,311	7,512,469	8,593,349	38,052,971
Michigan.....	.....	10,541,129	.....	5,338,791	2,902,218	18,782,138
Wisconsin.....	340,195	7,789,679	379,103	2,556,568	1,628,816	12,694,361
Minnesota.....	.....	9,065,331	239,905	4,357,782	2,110,448	15,773,466
Iowa.....	186,274	9,614,221	362,488	4,131,569	1,348,372	15,642,924
Missouri.....	568,225	9,573,970	235,458	2,781,716	2,378,195	15,537,564
North Dakota.....	161,690	3,200,254	.....	1,481,482	986,145	5,829,571
South Dakota (1912).....	.....	2,424,996	.....	1,070,881	613,765	4,109,642
Nebraska.....	.....	5,444,370	410,130	2,231,844	1,134,634	9,220,978
Kansas.....	.....	7,158,217	.....	2,676,025	1,474,895	11,309,137
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (approx- imate).....	15,000	415,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	610,000
Maryland.....	136,318	3,095,096	240,418	518,155	995,585	4,985,586
District of Columbia.....	32,216	1,742,433	114,733	382,251	761,966	3,033,599
Virginia.....	298,932	3,474,692	34,137	841,651	928,462	5,577,874
West Virginia.....	705,620	3,227,838	71,748	874,605	695,152	5,074,963
North Carolina.....	398,142	2,735,801	47,285	292,355	594,210	4,067,793
South Carolina.....	.....	1,876,828	.....	283,058	416,615	2,576,501
Georgia.....	267,567	4,058,680	.....	585,498	492,592	5,403,927
Florida.....	368,468	1,487,570	9,217	167,769	599,492	2,632,546
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	273,249	3,994,745	.....	1,610,466	887,842	6,746,302
Tennessee.....	262,820	3,704,060	16,996	921,684	961,060	5,866,870
Alabama.....	169,814	3,196,215	36,568	302,844	373,235	4,078,676
Mississippi.....	269,315	2,178,717	.....	191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	212,338	3,137,836	.....	595,315	893,002	4,838,491
Texas (1912).....	196,494	9,815,018	.....	2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas.....	.....	3,381,294	.....	543,837	354,347	4,279,478
Oklahoma.....	.....	5,001,717	.....	1,848,143	1,197,708	8,047,568
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	2,311,058	.....	672,624	1,435,069	4,418,751
Wyoming.....	.....	638,828	64,528	209,996	152,980	1,057,332
Colorado (1912).....	.....	3,836,187	.....	1,428,608	1,282,794	6,527,569
New Mexico.....	39,145	685,174	22,011	257,403	112,770	1,116,503
Arizona.....	33,977	689,306	20,000	600,828	354,319	1,728,580
Utah.....	260,596	1,743,951	90,777	929,016	1,001,999	4,026,339
Nevada (1912).....	.....	402,192	.....	94,963	128,407	625,562
Idaho.....	.....	1,717,614	50,381	790,019	1,045,493	3,609,507
Washington.....	.....	6,536,068	.....	3,424,565	2,637,811	12,598,444
Oregon.....	.....	3,328,905	.....	1,576,342	1,140,508	6,045,755
California.....	.....	14,603,062	249,152	4,833,792	5,828,913	25,554,919

<sup>1</sup> If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Frequently included in column 5.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Percentage analysis of school expenditure*; (2) *average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (3) *average daily expense per pupil*; (4) *average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1912-13.*<sup>1</sup>

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-books and other instructional expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	1.91	58.37	2.20	21.49	16.03	\$22.36	\$38.31	14.15	24.23	\$20.38
North Atlantic Division.....	1.90	58.03	4.64	21.40	14.03	28.15	48.50	15.55	26.79	28.67
North Central Division.....	1.64	56.62	1.20	24.39	16.15	24.20	42.74	14.68	25.92	24.92
South Atlantic Division.....	5.07	65.11	1.61	11.91	16.30	11.92	18.31	9.00	13.81	8.77
South Central Division.....	2.70	67.25	.11	16.29	13.65	13.46	20.02	10.37	15.42	9.54
Western Division.....	.49	54.22	.80	22.01	22.48	34.63	64.43	21.21	39.12	39.43
North Atlantic Division:								<i>Cents.</i>	<i>Cents.</i>	
Maine.....	2.68	59.97	3.40	24.09	9.86	19.74	32.91	11.92	19.87	20.75
New Hampshire.....	5.41	57.78	5.00	26.48	5.33	21.42	37.06	12.47	21.59	19.12
Vermont.....	5.50	51.04	5.05	21.68	15.83	19.55	37.65	11.91	22.93	23.17
Massachusetts.....	3.65	59.46	4.60	18.76	13.53	29.89	50.27	16.24	27.32	29.62
Rhode Island.....	2.96	59.61	3.79	16.45	17.19	24.22	40.63	12.46	20.90	20.26
Connecticut.....	3.89	54.27	3.85	21.91	16.08	22.91	42.22	12.42	22.88	25.22
New York.....	1.15	68.41	3.07	18.12	9.25	35.89	52.46	18.97	27.73	28.09
New Jersey.....	1.09	49.43	6.89	20.89	21.10	29.75	69.19	16.26	32.89	34.50
Pennsylvania.....	1.43	48.28	5.88	27.11	17.30	20.93	43.35	12.20	25.26	23.05
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.68	52.24	.....	28.53	16.55	23.93	45.81	14.24	27.26	26.70
Indiana.....	.....	55.08	.....	26.55	18.37	24.64	44.73	16.08	29.20	27.61
Illinois.....	3.01	52.71	1.96	19.74	22.53	22.99	43.62	13.97	27.26	26.19
Michigan.....	.....	56.12	.....	28.43	15.45	23.92	42.63	13.91	24.79	26.00
Wisconsin.....	2.68	61.36	2.99	20.14	12.83	24.99	40.72	14.87	24.24	19.11
Minnesota.....	.....	57.47	1.52	27.63	13.38	26.82	46.67	16.58	28.86	26.71
Iowa.....	1.19	61.46	2.32	26.41	8.62	25.99	42.29	14.98	24.37	26.79
Missouri.....	3.66	61.62	1.51	17.90	15.31	19.37	31.43	12.03	19.53	17.75
North Dakota.....	2.77	54.90	.....	25.41	16.92	34.02	61.98	21.59	39.31	31.35
South Dakota (1912).....	.....	59.01	.....	26.06	14.93	27.62	46.81	16.53	28.01	23.08
Nebraska.....	.....	59.04	4.45	24.20	12.31	26.79	45.38	15.77	26.71	27.55
Kansas.....	.....	63.30	.....	23.66	13.04	24.20	38.24	14.07	22.23	24.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware (approximate).....	2.46	68.03	4.92	16.39	8.20	18.40	27.04	10.82	15.91	11.86
Maryland.....	2.74	62.08	4.82	10.39	19.97	19.97	32.16	11.19	18.02	14.29
District of Columbia.....	1.06	57.44	3.78	12.60	25.12	37.50	65.28	21.58	37.67	43.80
Virginia.....	5.36	62.29	.61	15.09	16.65	12.32	19.78	9.04	14.51	8.63
West Virginia.....	4.05	63.60	1.42	17.23	13.70	15.93	25.04	11.63	18.28	13.42
North Carolina.....	9.79	67.25	1.16	7.19	14.61	6.70	9.96	5.49	8.16	5.48
South Carolina.....	.....	72.84	.....	10.99	16.17	7.88	10.82	8.65	11.88	4.91
Georgia.....	4.95	75.11	.....	10.83	9.11	10.66	14.19	7.47	9.95	6.18
Florida.....	14.00	56.51	.35	6.37	22.77	12.54	22.19	10.47	18.52	11.11
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4.05	59.21	.....	23.87	12.87	13.56	22.90	9.72	16.42	9.83
Tennessee.....	4.43	63.14	.29	15.71	16.38	9.90	15.67	7.67	12.15	8.73
Alabama.....	4.16	78.36	.90	7.43	9.15	12.14	15.49	9.93	12.67	5.74
Mississippi.....	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.90	9.30	5.65	7.56	4.59
Louisiana.....	4.39	64.85	.....	12.30	18.46	15.85	24.41	12.01	18.52	8.85
Texas (1912).....	1.36	67.70	.....	16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	11.09
Arkansas.....	.....	79.01	.....	12.71	8.28	12.12	15.34	9.54	12.07	8.21
Oklahoma.....	.....	62.15	.....	22.97	14.88	17.60	28.32	13.33	21.45	13.53
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	52.30	.....	15.22	32.48	42.39	80.99	25.44	48.64	48.99
Wyoming.....	.....	60.42	6.10	19.01	14.47	30.93	51.20	22.92	37.83	31.37
Colorado (1912).....	.....	58.77	.....	21.89	19.34	31.88	54.25	18.22	31.00	31.58
New Mexico.....	3.51	61.37	1.97	23.05	10.10	15.92	25.94	11.95	19.48	10.40
Arizona.....	1.97	39.88	1.76	34.76	22.23	27.57	69.14	17.73	44.46	30.57
Utah.....	6.47	43.31	2.26	23.07	24.89	22.75	52.52	14.31	33.03	34.36
Nevada (1912).....	.....	64.29	.....	15.18	20.53	49.11	76.38	33.87	52.67	40.24
Idaho.....	.....	47.59	1.40	22.65	28.96	25.60	53.80	16.78	35.25	36.11
Washington.....	.....	51.88	.....	27.18	20.94	38.08	73.41	21.63	41.70	42.78
Oregon.....	.....	55.06	.....	26.07	18.87	28.49	51.5	18.87	34.27	36.39
California.....	.....	57.14	1.13	18.92	22.81	42.86	75.00	25.16	44.02	49.28

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1913.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$293, 093, 879			
North Atlantic Division.....	24, 706, 983			
North Central Division.....	126, 452, 651			
South Atlantic Division.....	8, 387, 792			
South Central Division.....	99, 363, 264			
Western Division.....	34, 183, 189			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	470, 383			\$470, 383
New Hampshire (1900).....	59, 470			59, 470
Vermont.....	1, 298, 349	(1)	\$751, 646	2, 049, 995
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000			5, 000, 000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445, 322			445, 322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3, 008, 659			3, 008, 659
New York (1911).....	9, 097, 486			9, 097, 486
New Jersey (1912).....	5, 327, 314	(2)	(2)	5, 327, 314
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2, 503, 623	12, 718	1, 000, 000	3, 503, 623
Indiana.....	11, 559, 885	680	39, 250	11, 599, 135
Illinois.....	20, 222, 259	6, 192	12, 668, 170	32, 890, 429
Michigan.....	<sup>3</sup> 5, 312, 995			5, 312, 995
Wisconsin.....	4, 182, 406	12, 100	60, 500	4, 242, 906
Minnesota.....	24, 401, 817	2, 285, 000	180, 000, 000	204, 401, 847
Iowa (1911).....	4, 799, 722	200	10, 000	4, 809, 722
Missouri.....	13, 758, 608			13, 758, 608
North Dakota (1910).....	15, 791, 053	1, 578, 898	22, 330, 211	38, 121, 264
South Dakota (1912).....	5, 964, 805	2, 142, 723		
Nebraska.....	8, 613, 744	1, 671, 676	5, 432, 647	14, 046, 691
Kansas.....	9, 341, 704			9, 341, 704
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910).....	944, 407			944, 407
Maryland (1911).....	1, 021, 430			1, 021, 430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2, 694, 191			2, 694, 191
West Virginia.....	1, 000, 000			1, 000, 000
North Carolina.....	650, 000	(1)	300, 000	950, 000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	<sup>4</sup> 875, 000	3, 000	300, 000	875, 000
Florida.....	1, 400, 764	204, 329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1912).....	1, 406, 800			1, 406, 800
Tennessee (1912).....	<sup>5</sup> 2, 512, 500			2, 512, 500
Alabama (1907).....	2, 831, 295			2, 831, 295
Mississippi (1910).....	<sup>6</sup> 816, 615			816, 615
Louisiana (1905).....	1, 759, 387			1, 759, 387
Texas (1912).....	83, 902, 167	1, 636, 176	2, 454, 265	86, 356, 432
Arkansas.....	1, 134, 500			1, 134, 500
Oklahoma.....	5, 000, 000	<sup>7</sup> 1, 455, 430	10, 000, 000	15, 000, 000
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3, 072, 564	3, 391, 284		
Wyoming (1908).....	191, 973	3, 758, 010	3, 179, 000	3, 370, 973
Colorado (1912).....	2, 627, 413			2, 627, 413
New Mexico.....	168, 410	6, 201, 832	25, 000, 000	25, 168, 410
Arizona (1912).....	629, 848			629, 848
Utah (1912).....	715, 858			715, 858
Nevada (1912).....	1, 993, 000			1, 993, 000
Idaho (1912).....	1, 377, 256	2, 613, 079	30, 000, 000	31, 377, 256
Washington.....	9, 598, 049	2, 075, 500	<sup>8</sup> 75, 000, 000	84, 598, 049
Oregon (1910).....	9, 961, 805	500, 000	3, 750, 000	9, 961, 805
California.....	7, 597, 013			7, 597, 013

<sup>1</sup> Acreage not reported.<sup>2</sup> Riparian lands; value not reported.<sup>3</sup> This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.<sup>4</sup> High-school endowments.<sup>5</sup> Part of this school land has been sold, and the net proceeds will be added to the permanent school fund.<sup>6</sup> Reported as \$40,000,000 in 1911.

## CHAPTER II.

### STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

---

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. These cities have 1,243 systems of public schools, 10 of the cities having dual systems.

In 1911 the Bureau of Education began the collection of statistics of city school systems on enlarged schedules, differing materially from those used in former years. The results of the fourth inquiry, that for 1914, are presented in this chapter.

The inquiry is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property. In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no report on part two. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures. The most persistent effort ever made by the bureau to collect statistics of city school systems was made in 1914, with far from satisfactory results. In the detail tables the attendance statistics of 119 systems are not reported, and the fiscal statistics of 215 systems do not appear.

It was most desirable that for 1914 a compact presentation of the combined statistics of all the 1,243 city school systems should be presented. To do this it was necessary to make careful estimates for the cities not reporting. Such estimates are included in the summary Tables 1 to 7.

It will be noted that the cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group. The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3 and 5, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4 and 6. The 1,243 systems had a combined enrollment of 6,708,198 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,282,514. For

these pupils there were 174,600 teachers and 12,388 supervising officers. The running expenses of the systems amounted to \$224,820,420, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added \$56,454,284, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure \$312,971,814. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to \$163,894,145.

About 42 per cent of the population of the United States will be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 30 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 39 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public school teachers, 33 per cent will be found teaching in these cities and they receive about 54 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of these city systems amount to about 68 per cent of such expenses for State systems, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 51 per cent. The total expenditure for public schools in these cities of 5,000 population and over amounts to 60 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the State systems in which they are included. Of course the school year is considerably longer in the cities.

The chief value of the tables presenting statistics of city school systems in detail is in the opportunity afforded of studying the systems in groups of any size, or in any section of the country. For example, the student of education in a city of 25,000 population may wish to compare his system with a number of others of nearly the same population in any part of the country. He will select his list of cities and the desired items from the general tables presented in this chapter, preparing brief summaries similar to Tables 3 and 5, or all tabulated items of the selected group may be summarized, following the scheme applied to Groups I, II, and III in Table 1, which begins on the next page.

In Tables 1, 5, 12, 13, and 14 the term "Other payments" covers redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments of sinking funds, payments of interest, miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913-14.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popu- lation.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popu- lation.				
<b>I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</b>									
Total population.....	(1)	50	20,302,136	(1)	185	8,274,512	(1)	376	5,599,543
Superintendents and assistant superintendents.....		50	214		183	225		237	397
Supervisors.....		50	930		172	958		315	994
<b>Elementary schools and kindergartens:</b>									
Principals.....		48	3,388		151	1,908		177	780
Regular teachers.....		50	76,681		182	32,499		354	21,980
Enrollment.....		50	3,006,461		180	1,228,469		347	862,061
Aggregate days' attendance.....		49	400,563,781		186	165,611,136		316	2,939,115
Average daily attendance.....		49	2,112,205		170	913,188		317	620,119
<b>Secondary schools:</b>									
Principals.....		47	261		154	203		210	222
Regular teachers.....		50	10,981		179	6,425		337	5,117
Enrollment.....		50	296,445		177	158,459		331	123,154
Aggregate days' attendance.....		49	40,230,729		185	22,580,683		300	9,323,515
Average daily attendance.....		49	214,115		167	125,052		302	99,099
<b>II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.</b>									
Children of school-census age.....		43	5,419,471		160	1,727,932		327	1,267,889
Pupils in private schools.....		39	671,371		152	271,602		310	171,323
Public-school teachers, total number.....		50	81,694		185	39,211		375	28,676
Men.....		50	8,418		185	3,542		373	2,983
Women.....		50	73,276		185	35,669		375	25,693
Enrollment in day schools, total number.....		50	3,306,653		185	1,426,974		374	1,060,474
Boys.....		50	1,657,653		185	708,568		373	523,061
Girls.....		50	1,649,000		185	718,406		373	536,813
Average daily attendance.....		50	2,595,148		185	1,144,094		365	829,551
Public-school buildings.....		49	4,484		182	3,494		375	3,431
Number of rooms.....		49	56,033		177	34,484		362	27,679
Number of sittings.....		48	2,952,670		170	1,409,586		344	993,238
<b>III.—Receipts of city school systems.</b>									
Subventions and grants from State.....		42	\$16,627,017		157	\$7,461,111		318	\$5,985,041
Subventions and grants from county.....		11	7,417,852		58	5,451,696		123	3,638,006
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.....		5	846,865		17	532,158		38	506,061
Appropriations from city treasury.....		22	55,473,986		66	11,762,158		116	6,206,171
General property taxes.....		42	61,517,493		140	25,927,329		209	17,644,689
Rents and interest.....		30	1,539,798		91	230,339		153	180,365
Tuition and other fees from patrons.....		45	884,739		176	1,391,193		336	1,595,485
Total revenue receipts.....		50	144,307,750		185	52,775,984		376	35,758,318
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.....		32	37,401,081		97	11,568,778		139	9,577,110
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust- ments.....		30	872,675		66	354,593		78	291,623
Other nonrevenue receipts.....		29	938,574		72	387,865		89	831,261
Total nonrevenue receipts.....		39	39,212,330		134	12,311,256		196	10,699,994
Grand total.....		50	183,520,080		185	65,087,240		376	46,458,312
<b>IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</b>									
Board of education and business offices.....		49	\$2,619,198		151	\$723,699		308	\$414,023
Superintendent's office.....		50	1,827,031		177	979,297		359	1,105,913
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....		47	1,217,234		138	941,079		262	724,703
Salaries and expenses of principals.....		47	9,921,810		163	2,737,717		251	1,327,126
Salaries of teachers.....		50	83,931,429		185	28,618,958		374	18,801,833
Textbooks.....		45	1,091,708		132	750,630		215	486,707
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....		49	4,506,085		161	1,394,668		269	882,371
Wages of janitors and other employees.....		49	7,800,362		180	3,142,974		311	2,095,444
Fuel.....		50	2,989,280		157	1,494,978		268	1,040,661
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....		49	1,428,442		159	933,643		331	840,489
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. Libraries.....		47	5,367,067		175	2,387,516		327	1,576,972
Promotion of health.....		28	374,662		102	232,174		166	179,091
Transportation of pupils.....		33	495,678		114	216,756		144	118,911
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....		21	159,863		49	62,385		63	83,653
Total expenses.....		48	2,377,299		109	565,432		158	382,776
Total expenses.....		50	126,104,428		185	45,182,506		376	30,060,673
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.....		46	29,814,287		167	13,531,152		291	8,289,402
Grand total, including other payments.....		50	172,373,665		185	66,054,945		376	42,042,475

<sup>1</sup> The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913-14—Continued.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popu- lation.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popu- lation.	
<i>V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (ex- cluding expenses for general control and "other pay- ments").</i>						
	(1)		(1)		(1)	
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	38	\$844,306	98	\$561,750	116	\$273,922
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	43	8,149,452	109	1,671,734	107	569,331
Salaries of teachers.....	46	61,120,936	128	15,607,844	192	7,178,134
Textbooks.....	40	768,903	99	369,897	123	161,109
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	44	2,687,037	115	625,558	141	315,917
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	5,737,961	120	1,700,836	177	795,605
Fuel.....	44	2,347,355	113	795,600	143	396,524
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	44	931,904	114	445,940	133	213,159
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	42	3,776,830	112	1,287,969	147	499,430
Libraries.....	18	185,116	45	25,700	67	20,964
Promotion of health.....	23	181,891	71	123,517	78	43,310
Transportation of pupils.....	18	150,670	31	38,660	40	41,339
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....	37	1,624,585	59	199,865	59	60,533
Total expenses.....	47	88,506,946	130	23,595,246	201	10,718,194
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	35	13,189,227	90	4,254,954	107	2,121,299
Grand total.....	47	101,696,173	130	27,850,200	201	12,839,493
<i>VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (ex- cluding expenses for general control and "other pay- ments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	21	\$91,053	50	\$76,150	71	\$67,827
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	42	937,759	115	373,933	135	260,021
Salaries of teachers.....	46	15,738,806	124	4,475,466	191	2,585,763
Textbooks.....	30	244,901	85	142,449	103	69,426
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	43	791,405	110	268,863	36	119,809
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	1,184,229	116	407,375	169	219,584
Fuel.....	44	434,163	109	196,062	133	103,000
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	43	256,003	110	134,241	128	90,245
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	40	575,322	108	228,061	136	122,738
Libraries.....	18	58,305	45	17,317	176	15,206
Promotion of health.....	11	23,915	41	7,177	52	5,154
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.....	25	292,929	35	39,892	44	18,694
Total expenses.....	46	20,629,272	127	6,416,825	171	3,698,552
New buildings, grounds, new equipment.....	33	7,077,790	76	3,700,603	76	1,613,051
Grand total.....	46	27,707,062	128	10,117,428	171	5,311,603

<sup>1</sup> The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.

<sup>2</sup> In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913-14.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
United States.....	8, 418	73, 276	1, 657, 653	1, 649, 000	3, 542	35, 669	708, 568	718, 406	2, 983	25, 893	523, 661	536, 813	2, 903	21, 916	447, 406	466, 861
North Atlantic Division.....	4, 412	36, 552	853, 543	844, 355	1, 414	15, 093	309, 094	308, 823	991	10, 472	206, 167	207, 206	827	7, 908	153, 990	156, 626
North Central Division.....	2, 401	22, 488	503, 703	492, 134	1, 103	10, 407	211, 633	214, 572	1, 076	8, 901	171, 876	174, 741	1, 188	8, 123	102, 585	103, 049
South Atlantic Division.....	4, 485	4, 223	86, 561	97, 737	2, 965	2, 439	54, 703	60, 649	243	4, 812	42, 609	46, 106	233	1, 933	46, 066	48, 063
South Central Division.....	219	3, 213	73, 734	73, 374	392	3, 616	70, 885	70, 885	279	2, 266	54, 128	50, 641	313	2, 117	49, 414	54, 123
Western Division.....	813	6, 800	143, 350	143, 350	308	2, 804	50, 334	53, 474	394	2, 442	48, 783	45, 029	343	1, 885	37, 364	37, 852
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....					25	300	5, 431	5, 273	29	365	5, 723	5, 775	49	613	9, 685	10, 500
New Hampshire.....					24	286	5, 216	5, 003	39	309	5, 513	5, 711	21	172	2, 832	2, 868
Vermont.....									17	2, 151	39, 072	38, 581	171	1, 853	31, 577	32, 191
Massachusetts.....	580	4, 326	96, 802	93, 431	396	4, 549	82, 773	82, 043	22	318	7, 826	7, 592	23	324	6, 587	6, 748
Rhode Island.....	54	1, 870	21, 357	20, 766	42	532	9, 369	9, 097	17	988	19, 180	19, 112	39	692	12, 883	13, 485
Connecticut.....	76	1, 001	22, 630	22, 450	109	1, 933	27, 811	27, 674	54	988	19, 180	19, 112	39	692	12, 883	13, 485
New York.....	2, 521	20, 306	479, 014	477, 038	221	3, 233	58, 450	58, 369	155	1, 923	34, 738	34, 582	101	887	14, 278	14, 774
New Jersey.....	249	2, 828	65, 890	63, 980	165	2, 651	54, 561	53, 468	141	1, 760	34, 409	34, 522	101	887	14, 278	14, 774
Pennsylvania.....	902	7, 221	167, 630	166, 640	432	2, 959	65, 453	65, 494	355	2, 417	55, 663	56, 666	349	2, 319	55, 793	56, 897
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	750	5, 773	106, 380	103, 139	209	1, 680	36, 570	36, 330	220	1, 704	31, 315	35, 240	280	1, 468	30, 653	31, 190
Indiana.....	105	916	19, 153	19, 219	113	1, 034	19, 761	19, 839	237	1, 518	31, 840	31, 944	185	941	19, 972	20, 376
Illinois.....	748	6, 796	181, 190	174, 478	184	1, 845	35, 515	35, 258	159	1, 805	27, 933	27, 933	153	1, 408	26, 370	26, 087
Michigan.....	187	2, 182	47, 916	46, 797	132	1, 393	26, 333	26, 810	118	1, 044	18, 495	19, 542	110	905	18, 495	18, 111
Wisconsin.....	110	1, 320	27, 983	28, 070	99	989	18, 890	19, 572	90	836	11, 455	15, 529	87	629	10, 771	11, 031
Minnesota.....	216	1, 934	39, 140	38, 927	47	376	7, 285	7, 145	27	- 301	4, 495	4, 520	110	711	12, 218	13, 375
Iowa.....					127	1, 705	20, 961	30, 840	66	736	12, 798	13, 310	39	353	6, 269	6, 554
Missouri.....	349	3, 030	70, 016	71, 124	177	1, 670	13, 753	14, 349	66	309	7, 101	7, 233	95	579	13, 706	14, 113
North Dakota.....									11	153	2, 712	2, 878	11	144	1, 747	1, 854
South Dakota.....									18	142	2, 610	2, 487	17	188	1, 556	1, 807
Nebraska.....	26	537	10, 925	10, 380	92	416	7, 286	7, 205	5	594	1, 534	1, 566	38	367	7, 469	7, 933
Kansas.....					83	799	16, 289	17, 224	89	594	12, 313	12, 811	61	526	11, 066	11, 908



TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>																
Delaware.....	182	1,730	38,319	38,900	13	271	4,941	5,423							4,820	5,179
Maryland.....	222	1,520	27,485	29,078					33	168	4,845	5,040	19	261		
District of Columbia.....	58	479	10,438	12,021	30	404	10,883	12,077	36	270	6,815	7,702	31	184	4,295	4,488
Virginia.....					18	319	6,118	6,314	52	330	6,822	7,166	40	278	6,189	6,291
West Virginia.....					10	202	4,700	5,561	34	489	10,248	10,840	46	366	9,806	11,159
North Carolina.....					18	229	5,111	6,166	12	125	3,680	4,085	30	239	8,468	9,788
South Carolina.....					18	600	13,824	16,186	36	258	6,365	7,089	54	400	8,352	9,359
Georgia.....	23	494	10,319	15,428	57	324	9,126	8,972								
Florida.....					119											
<b>South Central Division:</b>																
Kentucky.....	55	671	15,064	15,291	24	376	7,735	7,731	32	254	5,317	5,738	59	340	6,787	7,639
Tennessee.....	86	811	18,277	20,603	23	241	7,290	7,836	6	79	1,829	2,047	27	177	4,617	4,961
Alabama.....	39	607	12,126	14,241	24	271	5,759	6,060	18	127	3,085	3,941	19	141	3,617	3,617
Mississippi.....									24	324	7,968	9,588	27	348	8,040	8,972
Louisiana.....	35	1,124	20,522	23,599	8	82	2,856	2,799	21	153	4,480	4,492	15	97	2,500	2,486
Texas.....					229	1,945	40,050	41,065	97	694	15,433	17,066	134	704	16,590	17,987
Arkansas.....					29	216	4,111	4,559	29	293	6,742	7,043	25	85	2,563	3,077
Oklahoma.....					55	465	9,803	9,888	52	342	9,272	9,328	38	228	5,276	5,583
<b>Western Division:</b>																
Montana.....					12	217	3,798	3,747	38	323	5,676	5,645	3	91	1,640	1,738
Wyoming.....									3	47	1,991	1,930	10	68	2,141	2,208
Colorado.....	61	920	19,376	19,100	35	395	7,385	7,388	10	58	1,193	1,136	64	344	6,708	7,016
New Mexico.....									5	49	1,205	1,142	5	47	1,093	1,143
Arizona.....									23	165	2,279	2,193	20	186	3,943	4,078
Utah.....					77	717	14,128	14,226					38	78	2,022	1,875
Nevada.....									8	46	1,024	959				
Idaho.....									8	20	104	2,125	30	168	3,260	3,427
Washington.....	204	1,296	27,452	27,164	66	368	8,426	8,410	68	464	8,844	9,024	39	150	3,408	3,402
Oregon.....	140	876	16,427	16,715					23	72	1,540	1,750	28	235	4,727	4,768
California.....	410	3,708	85,335	80,351	178	1,117	22,597	21,703	190	1,114	23,906	23,213	76	440	8,442	8,083

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	50	4,793	81,694	3,306,653	2,595,148	671,371
North Atlantic Division.....	19	2,382	40,964	1,697,898	1,345,778	330,787
North Central Division.....	15	1,349	24,979	994,837	785,218	270,646
South Atlantic Division.....	4	265	4,708	181,988	144,361	19,640
South Central Division.....	5	274	3,428	140,022	104,601	29,641
Western Division.....	7	519	7,615	291,908	215,190	20,657
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	5	242	4,906	190,283	156,203	37,176
Rhode Island.....	1	52	854	42,353	28,707	6,508
Connecticut.....	2	48	1,077	45,070	39,134	7,483
New York.....	5	1,421	22,827	956,052	763,349	178,343
New Jersey.....	3	154	3,077	129,870	104,786	
Pennsylvania.....	3	465	8,123	334,270	253,599	101,217
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	356	6,523	299,519	178,139	64,749
Indiana.....	1	49	1,021	38,372	30,253	5,644
Illinois.....	1	328	7,544	355,668	268,151	114,000
Michigan.....	2	103	2,369	94,713	71,419	34,040
Wisconsin.....	1	78	1,430	56,053	46,605	
Minnesota.....	2	117	2,150	78,067	64,626	14,208
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	2	211	3,379	141,140	111,210	35,005
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	47	563	21,305	14,815	3,000
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	111	1,912	77,219	60,078	15,000
District of Columbia.....	1	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	
Virginia.....	1	31	537	22,459	16,475	3,640
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....						
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	1	76	517	25,747	21,217	1,000
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	65	726	30,355	22,824	22,112
Tennessee.....	2	94	897	38,880	29,474	4,529
Alabama.....	1	37	646	26,366	19,115	3,000
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	82	1,159	44,421	33,188	
Texas.....						
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	68	981	38,470	28,592	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	2	110	1,500	54,606	42,933	5,632
Oregon.....	1	58	1,016	33,142	25,729	5,000
California.....	3	283	4,118	165,684	117,916	10,025

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 185	2, 998	39, 211	1, 426, 974	1, 144, 094	271, 602
North Atlantic Division.....	79	1, 233	17, 317	615, 917	505, 887	149, 547
North Central Division.....	59	967	12, 010	426, 205	346, 344	76, 604
South Atlantic Division.....	16	192	2, 704	115, 352	92, 227	10, 813
South Central Division.....	19	343	4, 008	157, 692	116, 631	25, 838
Western Division.....	12	263	3, 172	111, 808	83, 005	8, 800
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	39	325	10, 704	8, 560	7, 780
New Hampshire.....	2	16	310	10, 219	8, 378	8, 736
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	20	375	4, 945	164, 816	140, 668	45, 199
Rhode Island.....	4	31	574	18, 466	14, 728	7, 300
Connecticut.....	6	92	1, 502	55, 485	44, 479	17, 654
New York.....	17	286	3, 454	116, 819	92, 738	25, 944
New Jersey.....	11	224	2, 816	108, 441	85, 503	14, 303
Pennsylvania.....	17	170	3, 391	130, 967	110, 833	22, 751
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	114	1, 889	72, 900	63, 461	17, 466
Indiana.....	4	78	1, 147	39, 600	30, 523	10, 500
Illinois.....	12	181	2, 029	70, 773	56, 224	18, 154
Michigan.....	9	134	1, 625	53, 143	43, 320	12, 144
Wisconsin.....	7	83	1, 088	38, 452	30, 924	6, 921
Minnesota.....	1	31	423	14, 430	12, 194	
Iowa.....	9	200	1, 832	60, 801	49, 694	7, 111
Missouri.....	3	44	747	28, 102	21, 464	2, 333
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	2	48	448	14, 491	11, 432	1, 275
Kansas.....	3	54	882	33, 513	27, 108	700
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	31	284	10, 364	8, 435	
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	4	40	524	22, 960	17, 844	2, 448
West Virginia.....	2	22	337	12, 432	9, 967	2, 150
North Carolina.....	2	11	212	10, 261	8, 027	700
South Carolina.....	2	16	247	11, 277	8, 561	1, 000
Georgia.....	3	46	657	29, 960	24, 777	2, 015
Florida.....	2	26	443	18, 098	14, 616	2, 500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	43	400	15, 516	12, 182	6, 313
Tennessee.....	2	43	264	15, 126	11, 691	1, 450
Alabama.....	2	22	295	11, 819	9, 069	2, 776
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	12	90	5, 155	3, 606	600
Texas.....	8	164	2, 174	82, 015	58, 805	13, 700
Arkansas.....	1	17	245	8, 670	6, 725	1, 000
Oklahoma.....	2	52	540	19, 361	14, 543	
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	19	229	7, 545	5, 924	3, 500
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	3	44	430	14, 773	10, 626	800
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	2	57	794	28, 354	21, 921	1, 772
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1	31	424	16, 836	11, 355	1, 778
Oregon.....						
California.....	5	112	1, 295	44, 300	33, 179	950

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 6 cities not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Num- ber of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 376	34	2,395	28,876	1,060,474	829,551	171,323
North Atlantic Division.....	157	13	979	11,463	413,273	333,866	78,939
North Central Division.....	122	10	833	9,977	346,717	276,848	63,739
South Atlantic Division.....	26	3	154	2,055	88,805	66,488	7,152
South Central Division.....	40	7	172	2,545	114,767	79,749	12,920
Western Division.....	51	1	257	2 836	96,812	73,101	8,573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	1	37	414	11,498	9,606	3,826
New Hampshire.....	7	.....	34	318	11,224	9,374	4,981
Vermont.....	3	.....	21	243	8,120	4,390	1,810
Massachusetts.....	29	1	199	2,530	77,953	67,206	11,971
Rhode Island.....	3	.....	31	335	15,418	10,221	2,716
Connecticut.....	14	2	88	1,042	38,292	31,520	7,606
New York.....	32	1	220	2,078	69,618	55,632	18,110
New Jersey.....	20	4	179	1,901	68,931	53,887	8,807
Pennsylvania.....	43	3	170	2,772	112,319	92,028	19,112
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	23	3	127	1,924	69,585	53,350	9,265
Indiana.....	20	2	186	1,755	63,824	48,943	12,978
Illinois.....	21	1	129	1,664	56,352	46,752	10,575
Michigan.....	15	2	98	1,162	38,477	32,477	10,571
Wisconsin.....	10	.....	72	926	30,964	25,881	7,810
Minnesota.....	5	.....	37	328	8,605	6,090	3,730
Iowa.....	9	.....	90	802	26,108	21,818	2,877
Missouri.....	5	1	15	345	14,304	11,131	1,714
North Dakota.....	2	.....	15	164	5,620	4,503	400
South Dakota.....	2	.....	19	160	5,097	3,922	561
Nebraska.....	1	.....	4	64	2,567	1,967	250
Kansas.....	9	1	41	683	25,124	19,514	3,008
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	.....	12	201	9,885	7,324	700
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5	.....	40	312	14,517	11,267	2,240
West Virginia.....	4	.....	25	382	13,988	10,841	362
North Carolina.....	5	1	56	523	21,088	15,700	1,500
South Carolina.....	2	.....	3	137	7,615	5,614	.....
Georgia.....	5	.....	14	294	13,454	9,764	1,450
Florida.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	.....	15	286	11,055	8,274	1,249
Tennessee.....	1	.....	9	85	3,876	2,813	315
Alabama.....	4	1	7	145	6,726	5,122	3,610
Mississippi.....	5	.....	24	348	17,546	11,008	1,025
Louisiana.....	4	2	13	174	8,982	7,337	1,585
Texas.....	12	2	45	791	33,099	24,350	3,059
Arkansas.....	4	2	24	322	14,385	8,221	935
Oklahoma.....	6	.....	35	394	19,098	12,614	1,142
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5	1	29	361	11,221	7,648	2,171
Wyoming.....	1	.....	4	50	1,930	1,325	1,612
Colorado.....	1	.....	11	68	2,329	1,651	350
New Mexico.....	1	.....	5	54	2,347	1,798	500
Arizona.....	2	.....	21	188	4,472	3,132	468
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	.....	3	54	1,983	1,456	120
Idaho.....	1	.....	7	124	4,253	3,140	443
Washington.....	5	.....	51	532	17,868	14,345	1,160
Oregon.....	1	.....	9	95	3,290	2,447	200
California.....	13	.....	117	1,310	47,119	36,159	1,549

1 Estimates are included for 34 cities not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1912-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Num- ber of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 632	79	2,202	24,819	914,097	713,721	97,766
North Atlantic Division.....	234	22	752	8,735	309,616	250,765	37,943
North Central Division.....	226	21	856	9,309	330,594	263,537	41,526
South Atlantic Division.....	58	15	117	2,166	95,065	67,184	3,951
South Central Division.....	69	14	226	2,461	103,606	73,926	7,600
Western Division.....	45	7	251	2,148	75,216	58,309	6,437
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	3	63	662	20,185	15,951	1,748
New Hampshire.....	6		17	193	5,700	4,065	3,431
Vermont.....	6		16	209	6,527	5,325	1,858
Massachusetts.....	49	4	186	2,024	63,646	56,618	3,046
Rhode Island.....	9	1	19	347	11,005	8,988	1,087
Connecticut.....	20	3	37	731	26,338	20,814	3,460
New York.....	24	1	104	913	28,852	21,816	2,890
New Jersey.....	21	4	93	988	34,113	27,230	3,424
Pennsylvania.....	83	6	217	2,668	112,650	89,358	15,798
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	44	3	129	1,748	61,843	48,156	6,893
Indiana.....	26	1	141	1,126	40,348	33,243	4,004
Illinois.....	44	5	139	1,561	57,887	44,093	8,537
Michigan.....	23	1	95	1,016	35,599	29,180	4,701
Wisconsin.....	18	2	54	716	21,802	18,736	6,149
Minnesota.....	16	4	73	821	25,593	21,374	2,366
Iowa.....	9	1	25	392	12,853	10,795	2,463
Missouri.....	17	2	70	674	27,819	21,997	1,715
North Dakota.....	3		10	99	3,301	1,957	436
South Dakota.....	4	1	24	161	5,343	4,453	758
Nebraska.....	9		43	405	15,212	11,871	940
Kansas.....	13	1	53	590	22,994	17,662	998
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	4	1	8	270	9,999	7,061	550
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	7	2	10	215	8,783	6,865	818
West Virginia.....	6	1	31	318	12,490	9,765	534
North Carolina.....	12	2	24	434	20,965	13,473	629
South Carolina.....	9	1	16	319	13,227	9,805	410
Georgia.....	14	4	20	454	17,711	14,982	825
Florida.....	6	4	8	156	6,990	5,443	185
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	1	36	399	14,416	10,591	2,241
Tennessee.....	6	1	19	204	8,473	6,087	756
Alabama.....	6		14	160	6,658	4,640	475
Mississippi.....	10	2	41	375	17,012	10,854	915
Louisiana.....	5	2	11	112	4,926	3,494	575
Texas.....	20	5	45	838	34,547	25,415	1,676
Arkansas.....	4	1	23	110	5,640	4,732	910
Oklahoma.....	6	2	37	263	19,829	8,123	312
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3		13	94	3,368	2,658	1,088
Wyoming.....	3		7	106	4,449	3,686	12
Colorado.....	7	1	52	408	13,723	10,501	637
New Mexico.....	2	1	8	52	2,241	1,622	825
Arizona.....	5	1	17	206	8,021	5,488	606
Utah.....	2	1	14	116	3,897	3,328	608
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	4		38	198	6,687	5,410	1,121
Washington.....	4		23	199	6,810	5,425	438
Oregon.....	5	1	39	203	9,495	6,842	456
California.....	10	2	49	510	10,525	13,259	694

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 78 cities not reporting.

TABLE 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super-vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll-ment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States.....	11,243	119	12,388	174,600	6,708,198	6,282,514	1,212,062
North Atlantic Division.....	489	37	5,348	78,479	3,036,804	2,436,296	597,215
North Central Division.....	422	32	4,005	56,275	2,098,353	1,671,447	452,515
South Atlantic Division.....	104	20	728	11,633	481,210	370,260	41,556
South Central Division.....	133	22	1,019	12,442	516,087	374,906	70,250
Western Division.....	95	8	1,290	15,771	575,744	429,605	44,517
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	23	5	139	1,401	43,337	34,117	13,334
New Hampshire.....	15	1	67	851	27,143	22,417	17,143
Vermont.....	9	—	37	452	14,647	9,715	3,668
Massachusetts.....	103	5	1,002	14,205	496,698	420,697	97,992
Rhode Island.....	18	2	133	2,210	87,842	32,644	18,271
Connecticut.....	42	5	265	4,352	165,185	135,947	36,103
New York.....	78	2	2,031	29,272	1,171,341	933,535	225,287
New Jersey.....	55	8	650	8,782	341,355	271,406	26,534
Pennsylvania.....	146	9	1,022	16,954	690,206	545,818	158,873
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	81	6	726	12,084	413,847	343,106	98,373
Indiana.....	51	3	454	5,049	182,144	142,962	33,123
Illinois.....	78	7	777	12,798	540,680	415,220	151,265
Michigan.....	49	3	490	6,072	221,832	176,596	61,456
Wisconsin.....	36	2	287	4,160	147,271	122,136	20,580
Minnesota.....	24	4	258	3,722	126,096	104,284	21,924
Iowa.....	27	1	315	3,026	99,762	82,307	12,451
Missouri.....	27	3	340	5,145	211,455	165,802	40,767
North Dakota.....	5	—	25	263	8,921	6,400	809
South Dakota.....	6	1	43	321	10,440	8,375	1,311
Nebraska.....	13	—	142	1,480	53,575	40,085	5,465
Kansas.....	25	2	148	2,155	81,631	64,314	4,696
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	—	51	284	10,364	8,435	—
Maryland.....	8	1	131	2,383	97,103	74,453	10,250
District of Columbia.....	1	—	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	—
Virginia.....	17	4	121	1,588	68,719	52,451	9,146
West Virginia.....	12	1	78	1,037	38,900	30,573	3,046
North Carolina.....	19	3	91	1,169	52,314	37,200	2,829
South Carolina.....	13	1	35	703	37,119	23,780	1,410
Georgia.....	23	4	156	1,922	86,872	70,740	5,290
Florida.....	10	6	34	599	24,998	20,059	2,685
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	1	159	1,811	71,342	53,871	31,915
Tennessee.....	11	1	165	1,450	67,460	50,065	7,050
Alabama.....	13	2	80	1,246	51,569	37,946	9,860
Mississippi.....	15	2	65	723	34,558	21,862	1,940
Louisiana.....	11	4	118	1,535	63,484	47,625	2,760
Texas.....	40	7	244	3,803	149,061	108,579	18,435
Arkansas.....	9	3	64	677	28,685	19,678	2,845
Oklahoma.....	14	2	124	1,197	49,318	35,280	1,454
Western Division:							
Montana.....	9	1	61	684	22,134	16,230	6,759
Wyoming.....	4	—	11	156	6,379	5,011	1,624
Colorado.....	12	1	175	1,587	69,301	51,460	1,787
New Mexico.....	3	1	13	106	4,588	3,420	1,325
Arizona.....	7	1	38	394	12,493	8,620	1,076
Utah.....	4	1	71	910	32,251	25,249	2,380
Nevada.....	1	—	3	54	1,983	1,456	120
Idaho.....	5	—	45	322	10,940	8,550	1,564
Washington.....	12	—	215	2,645	96,120	74,078	9,008
Oregon.....	7	1	106	1,374	45,927	35,018	5,656
California.....	31	2	552	7,239	273,623	200,512	13,218

\* Estimates are included for 119 cities not reporting.

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainten- ance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States...	50	\$4,446,229	\$95,069,973	\$5,597,793	\$20,990,433	\$126,104,428	\$29,314,387	\$172,373,566
N. Atlantic Div. ....	19	2,163,542	51,570,569	3,530,094	10,825,825	68,090,030	12,985,111	85,877,774
N. Central Div. ....	15	1,562,681	26,945,359	1,284,159	7,151,281	36,943,480	12,863,281	53,765,230
S. Atlantic Div. ....	4	144,381	4,359,040	240,958	817,505	5,561,884	581,679	6,146,404
S. Central Div. ....	5	154,348	2,657,172	199,216	531,005	3,451,741	315,971	4,840,134
Western Div. ....	7	421,277	9,537,833	433,366	1,664,817	12,057,293	2,568,345	16,734,024
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	5	374,101	5,878,810	325,639	1,505,605	8,094,155	1,387,781	10,937,281
Rhode Island.....	1	41,532	835,034	54,746	302,312	1,233,624	128,319	1,315,492
Connecticut.....	2	21,969	861,265	76,379	163,457	1,123,090	365,344	1,488,434
New York.....	5	916,864	32,498,774	2,209,189	5,910,763	41,535,590	7,372,759	49,577,859
New Jersey.....	3	180,075	3,590,244	261,677	690,278	4,722,274	1,165,176	5,889,154
Pennsylvania.....	3	628,971	7,906,452	592,464	2,253,410	11,381,297	2,565,729	16,109,554
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	5	507,460	5,812,957	256,424	1,362,772	7,939,613	2,555,677	11,701,561
Indiana.....	1	58,017	957,810	61,051	332,626	1,409,504	275,150	1,684,655
Illinois.....	1	403,807	9,498,870	360,514	2,468,763	12,731,954	4,825,484	24,610,461
Michigan.....	2	63,944	2,433,829	151,583	579,053	3,279,009	1,965,281	5,391,030
Wisconsin.....	1	51,221	1,433,100	47,916	262,559	1,794,796	746,797	2,541,593
Minnesota.....	2	60,177	2,293,382	157,342	611,245	3,122,146	786,210	3,918,135
Iowa.....	2	377,190	3,923,004	214,032	1,330,936	5,846,082	1,592,761	7,700,916
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	1	40,865	542,407	34,377	202,727	820,376	115,909	1,089,678
Kansas.....								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	1	54,210	1,521,630	113,040	265,790	1,954,670	48,028	2,003,598
Dist. Columbia.....	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	200,216	2,695,033
Virginia.....	1	15,059	401,694	25,966	75,469	518,188	235,535	753,723
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	1	35,800	572,000	9,000	80,250	697,050	7,000	704,050
Florida.....								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1	70,627	587,819	37,565	143,920	839,941	125,815	965,756
Tennessee.....	2	37,489	778,977	47,233	137,522	1,001,221	57,813	1,126,362
Alabama.....	1	14,381	392,938	22,782	82,926	513,027	41,961	554,888
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	1	31,851	897,438	1,636	166,627	1,097,552	90,482	2,193,128
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
Western Div.:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	33,919	1,071,102	55,617	199,610	1,380,248	102,451	1,854,474
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....	1							
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	2	65,277	1,885,374	139,407	456,380	2,546,478	611,292	3,978,659
Washington.....	1	69,997	1,129,328	28,827	196,798	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
Oregon.....								
California.....	3	262,084	5,452,029	209,455	812,061	6,725,629	897,302	8,345,912

<sup>1</sup> See p. 24, last paragraph.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

35

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Adminis- tration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainten- ance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States....	185	\$1,702,996	\$32,298,354	\$2,145,296	\$9,035,859	\$45,182,506	\$13,531,152	\$66,054,945
N. Atlantic Div.....	79	736,245	14,408,165	1,242,461	4,281,187	20,758,052	4,483,487	27,461,147
N. Central Div.....	59	526,690	9,678,541	552,959	2,989,784	13,747,974	4,289,873	21,338,382
S. Atlantic Div.....	16	112,224	1,867,663	61,565	411,910	2,453,362	426,665	3,452,800
S. Central Div.....	19	111,301	2,967,707	64,902	644,522	3,818,432	2,879,806	7,176,637
Western Div.....	12	186,536	3,286,278	223,411	708,455	4,404,680	1,451,241	6,625,979
N. Atlantic Div.: Maine.....	2	11,125	248,082	20,237	81,716	361,160	31,609	393,306
New Hampshire.....	2	11,087	205,975	14,262	48,343	279,667	7,779	295,515
Vermont.....	2	11,087	205,975	14,262	48,343	279,667	7,779	295,515
Massachusetts.....	20	195,232	4,499,126	391,026	1,181,198	6,266,582	1,694,428	8,243,967
Rhode Island.....	4	20,557	403,844	28,790	147,061	600,252	145,496	708,430
Connecticut.....	6	37,580	1,260,778	90,815	353,232	1,742,405	301,402	2,280,932
New York.....	17	147,554	2,830,233	186,602	853,535	4,017,924	817,290	6,460,154
New Jersey.....	11	131,690	2,756,375	228,306	758,511	3,874,862	553,956	4,554,138
Pennsylvania.....	17	181,450	2,293,752	282,423	857,591	3,615,216	931,507	5,242,705
N. Central Div.: Ohio.....	9	71,233	1,490,946	69,366	434,726	2,066,271	925,028	3,429,408
Indiana.....	4	40,021	937,249	20,886	324,859	1,323,015	585,843	2,279,513
Illinois.....	12	98,457	1,693,545	91,760	537,835	2,421,597	591,412	3,968,672
Michigan.....	9	80,768	1,218,100	84,413	459,982	1,843,261	503,255	2,830,338
Wisconsin.....	7	47,064	850,890	45,762	257,957	1,201,673	192,030	1,500,525
Minnesota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa.....	9	68,094	1,568,589	135,629	434,076	2,206,388	549,903	3,117,306
Missouri.....	3	27,026	454,817	23,471	142,497	647,811	108,447	916,005
North Dakota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
South Dakota.....	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Nebraska.....	2	26,711	356,513	28,614	86,165	498,003	421,879	978,148
Kansas.....	3	53,842	749,031	26,735	221,529	1,051,137	148,602	1,335,356
S. Atlantic Div.: Delaware.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Dist. Columbia.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Virginia.....	4	21,258	382,941	6,561	55,776	466,536	35,766	639,511
West Virginia.....	2	20,101	218,374	5,424	63,539	307,438	86,207	424,961
North Carolina.....	2	8,517	106,347	2,309	20,470	137,643	15,142	186,484
South Carolina.....	2	7,249	154,238	2,854	29,932	194,273	38,191	294,388
Georgia.....	3	21,618	407,757	5,253	74,690	509,318	42,922	769,258
Florida.....	2	12,140	242,271	6,000	59,614	320,025	70,787	450,778
S. Central Div.: Kentucky.....	3	20,190	317,542	12,475	59,970	410,177	10,571	674,716
Tennessee.....	2	8,843	198,310	1,967	32,814	241,934	17,475	259,409
Alabama.....	2	8,604	146,346	3,096	20,618	178,664	4,396	183,060
Mississippi.....	1	5,000	53,700	1,000	10,134	69,834	4,500	94,334
Louisiana.....	8	68,583	1,752,090	20,087	396,426	2,237,186	2,706,745	4,958,776
Texas.....	1	10,427	141,425	5,378	32,937	190,167	52,101	277,404
Arkansas.....	1	10,427	141,425	5,378	32,937	190,167	52,101	277,404
Oklahoma.....	2	19,654	358,294	20,899	91,623	490,470	81,118	628,938
Western Div.: Montana.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Colorado.....	3	25,880	367,283	27,410	102,217	522,790	127,317	890,673
New Mexico.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Arizona.....	2	33,615	711,492	65,050	143,256	958,413	277,023	1,528,041
Nevada.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Idaho.....	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Washington.....	1	33,108	395,835	25,582	86,486	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
Oregon.....	1	33,108	395,835	25,582	86,486	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
California.....	6	55,703	1,567,825	81,230	301,606	2,006,366	589,027	2,630,210

<sup>1</sup> See p. 24, last paragraph.



TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Admin- istration (includ- ing super- intendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainten- ance, and miscella- neous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States...	376	\$1,519,936	\$20,853,662	\$1,369,078	\$6,317,907	\$30,060,673	\$8,289,402	\$42,042,475
N. Atlantic Div. ....	157	635,126	8,057,490	750,855	2,759,041	12,202,512	3,551,627	17,011,187
N. Central Div. ....	122	536,416	7,091,614	368,056	2,339,503	10,336,189	2,706,987	14,668,875
S. Atlantic Div. ....	26	83,414	1,238,702	47,959	246,701	1,611,836	185,619	2,070,852
S. Central Div. ....	40	97,700	1,636,056	31,849	320,364	2,086,029	585,460	2,874,666
Western Div. ....	31	167,220	2,834,740	169,759	652,388	3,824,107	1,259,709	5,416,895
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	5	18,199	224,503	21,287	93,123	357,112	265,230	622,342
New Hampshire.....	7	17,975	218,072	12,406	73,884	322,337	29,873	371,729
Vermont.....	3	7,677	131,639	18,538	42,324	200,178	51,520	254,352
Massachusetts.....	29	109,497	1,678,967	159,883	546,938	2,495,305	347,875	2,906,770
Rhode Island.....	4	11,156	205,677	19,288	80,183	316,304	26,366	342,770
Connecticut.....	14	61,248	757,785	58,721	246,115	1,123,869	339,685	1,615,707
New York.....	32	126,085	1,400,483	92,574	502,742	2,121,884	435,713	2,813,819
New Jersey.....	20	124,207	1,773,331	160,609	530,183	2,588,420	1,403,046	4,649,237
Pennsylvania.....	13	189,082	1,667,013	207,459	645,549	2,677,103	542,319	3,434,571
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	23	93,095	1,211,013	72,130	394,853	1,771,091	1,180,934	3,303,598
Indiana.....	30	86,156	1,125,190	37,789	457,118	2,006,253	350,231	2,749,074
Illinois.....	21	86,286	1,122,441	56,978	401,533	1,667,238	522,868	2,579,607
Michigan.....	15	63,642	803,078	64,930	287,435	1,279,085	174,278	1,696,683
Wisconsin.....	10	89,860	633,531	29,182	213,722	916,295	93,196	1,099,720
Minnesota.....	5	25,609	255,732	25,957	125,004	432,302	40,313	527,069
Iowa.....	9	30,184	570,043	31,801	109,827	801,855	153,818	1,043,461
Missouri.....	5	13,569	184,058	8,501	58,671	264,799	3,289	345,550
North Dakota.....	2	10,290	141,613	3,730	36,498	192,122	13,952	237,616
South Dakota.....	2	60,180	143,859	14,098	45,861	263,998	8,064	293,777
Nebraska.....	1	2,702	39,021	4,564	11,406	57,693	36,452	106,709
Kansas.....	9	24,843	502,035	18,996	137,584	683,456	128,972	915,391
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	12,245	218,413	16,296	44,205	291,159	38,336	390,642
Dist. of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	5	11,195	173,213	1,940	42,834	229,185	7,086	238,431
West Virginia.....	4	12,827	203,109	7,066	49,541	272,543	20,002	379,584
North Carolina.....	5	17,357	263,006	13,021	48,096	341,480	46,998	481,743
South Carolina.....	2	4,406	64,322	496	8,064	77,348	7,636	103,048
Georgia.....	5	13,577	179,791	9,140	30,537	233,045	34,877	268,458
Florida.....	2	11,744	131,908		23,424	167,076	30,684	207,946
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	4	12,099	169,807	13,952	41,301	237,059	29,899	275,968
Tennessee.....	1	348	47,742	927	8,285	57,302		60,820
Alabama.....	4	10,083	96,424	934	15,993	123,334	6,640	132,293
Mississippi.....	5	10,910	194,691	2,600	34,831	243,032	129,485	450,630
Louisiana.....	4		85,772	2,918	16,776	105,466	34,150	139,616
Texas.....	12	31,050	484,860	6,540	101,548	624,004	14,506	661,204
Arkansas.....	4	11,990	272,677	939	42,696	328,302	313,156	696,318
Oklahoma.....	6	21,280	284,077	3,039	50,134	367,530	57,704	467,208
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	5	27,003	340,042	17,509	105,213	489,827	123,581	694,826
Wyoming.....	1	3,920	46,587	15,172	10,652	76,321	2,979	85,860
Colorado.....	1	3,300	64,814	2,874	16,645	87,633	29,039	130,654
New Mexico.....	1	3,245	46,999	2,102	11,874	64,220	55,623	129,989
Arizona.....	2	14,835	149,085	3,300	19,799	187,019	212,330	399,319
Utah.....								
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,709	474	8,067	49,506	69,556	150,420
Idaho.....	1	3,466	135,428	10,729	51,045	205,668	40,746	248,025
Washington.....	5	26,919	518,930	34,996	126,700	707,545	32,999	844,649
Oregon.....	1	3,400	66,350	300	17,600	87,630	9,260	137,550
California.....	18	72,822	1,428,736	82,303	284,793	1,868,654	683,966	2,596,003

<sup>1</sup> See p. 24, last paragraph.

# CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

TABLE 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Adminis- tration (includ- ing super- intendent's office)	Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors.	Text- books and other in- struction supplies.	Operation, mainten- ance, and miscellane- ous expenses.	Total expenses.	New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, interest, and other indebted- ness.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States..	632	\$1,449,260	\$15,672,150	\$1,190,986	\$5,220,412	\$23,472,813	\$5,319,843	\$32,500,828
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	234	497,941	5,424,882	604,724	2,047,112	8,574,000	1,932,300	11,640,586
N. Central Div. ....	226	582,590	6,091,140	365,216	2,187,544	9,216,490	2,349,401	13,131,267
S. Atlantic Div. ....	58	92,935	947,083	25,386	206,991	1,272,395	611,971	2,186,492
S. Central Div. ....	69	137,567	1,400,371	17,457	284,239	1,839,624	184,567	2,217,149
Western Div. ....	45	138,227	1,808,724	128,202	494,526	2,569,679	540,964	3,325,335
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	16	21,137	301,790	31,922	113,754	468,603	26,817	495,915
New Hampshire.....	6	8,482	87,040	7,793	45,946	149,161	100,658	304,755
Vermont.....	6	11,003	122,607	14,777	52,179	201,169	109,844	334,275
Massachusetts.....	48	104,832	1,303,891	136,940	523,657	2,068,850	80,107	2,180,187
Rhode Island.....	9	17,747	167,378	17,710	69,753	272,594	18,460	292,822
Connecticut.....	20	34,918	426,787	33,493	157,620	652,818	116,277	779,196
New York.....	24	59,817	583,384	33,984	215,883	895,068	184,504	1,254,709
New Jersey.....	21	69,984	817,748	103,541	239,881	1,231,154	310,314	1,708,642
Pennsylvania.....	83	169,421	1,612,707	224,558	628,509	2,235,195	785,977	4,434,179
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	44	108,552	1,089,889	40,702	331,834	1,570,977	354,399	2,186,769
Indiana.....	26	70,551	769,007	25,009	174,256	1,039,823	280,563	1,478,975
Illinois.....	44	96,511	964,009	42,129	328,616	1,431,065	384,034	2,075,212
Michigan.....	23	80,865	661,254	50,955	310,792	1,083,868	185,457	1,307,539
Wisconsin.....	18	39,268	437,042	26,904	183,955	687,109	97,275	890,763
Minnesota.....	16	78,286	639,333	76,463	324,553	1,119,675	337,731	1,609,785
Iowa.....	9	18,083	241,914	12,556	82,646	355,199	64,630	488,415
Missouri.....	17	40,440	418,013	20,699	165,001	644,153	304,656	1,046,909
North Dakota.....	3	9,011	75,579	3,460	28,405	116,755	39,612	181,536
South Dakota.....	4	13,609	143,418	9,540	46,874	213,441	39,205	278,889
Nebraska.....	9	19,931	258,246	28,277	87,752	394,206	2,986	412,521
Kansas.....	13	26,703	393,082	18,522	122,860	561,167	278,863	943,045
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	4	6,492	63,034	501	5,860	75,887	20,000	119,508
Maryland.....	7	6,274	94,723	1,582	18,530	121,109	13,038	137,852
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	11,960	193,368	11,932	69,672	286,932	349,788	770,572
Virginia.....	12	22,463	194,515	2,297	39,296	258,571	76,805	411,820
West Virginia.....	9	13,340	109,784	9,932	35,976	160,032	121,656	333,243
North Carolina.....	14	26,798	221,391	4,328	24,556	277,073	29,084	313,756
Georgia.....	6	5,608	70,268	3,814	13,101	92,791	1,600	99,741
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	12	28,470	215,518	3,789	66,306	314,083	8,050	326,183
Tennessee.....	6	10,914	85,058	714	13,368	110,054	8,232	125,308
Alabama.....	6	10,671	83,755	6,854	116,463	116,463	5,834	130,110
Mississippi.....	10	23,052	209,657	2,915	28,080	263,704	90,844	342,533
Louisiana.....	5	40,000	40,000	8,405	8,405	56,810	63,695	120,505
Texas.....	20	44,680	547,925	1,543	93,708	647,836	54,293	777,299
Arkansas.....	4	8,140	49,720	380	8,160	66,400	120	79,960
Oklahoma.....	6	11,640	168,738	1,262	51,029	232,669	23,028	312,151
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	3	8,747	80,439	3,309	40,106	132,601	.....	161,963
Wyoming.....	3	8,082	86,952	8,544	28,270	131,848	1,333	148,683
Colorado.....	7	28,705	361,294	13,342	103,580	506,921	5,834	563,577
New Mexico.....	2	5,091	41,325	1,526	9,168	57,110	4,700	69,776
Arizona.....	5	12,773	156,955	8,995	51,038	229,761	87,744	253,305
Utah.....	2	6,074	71,828	11,028	7,998	96,928	22,093	119,621
Nevada.....	4	13,525	156,309	12,426	52,899	235,159	82,013	391,942
Idaho.....	4	14,839	155,403	6,400	38,099	214,681	133,359	365,405
Washington.....	5	15,913	217,269	4,625	59,920	297,727	57,605	398,934
Oregon.....	10	24,478	480,950	58,067	103,508	666,943	145,803	831,109

<sup>1</sup> See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 6.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instructional supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States....	1,243	\$9,118,421	\$163,894,145	\$10,243,154	\$41,564,700	\$224,820,420	\$56,454,284	\$312,971,814
N. Atlantic Div....	480	4,032,854	79,551,056	6,128,134	19,913,165	109,625,209	22,652,565	141,990,703
N. Central Div....	422	3,208,377	9,806,660	2,560,990	14,668,112	70,244,139	22,209,602	107,903,754
S. Atlantic Div....	104	432,964	8,407,548	375,868	1,683,107	10,899,477	1,805,934	13,866,548
S. Central Div....	133	530,976	8,661,306	223,424	1,780,130	11,195,836	3,965,904	17,108,576
Western Div....	95	913,260	17,467,575	954,738	3,520,186	22,855,769	5,820,279	32,102,233
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	23	50,461	774,375	73,446	288,593	1,186,875	323,056	1,511,563
New Hampshire.....	15	37,544	511,087	34,461	168,073	751,165	37,652	827,902
Vermont.....	9	19,280	254,246	33,315	94,503	401,344	161,364	568,627
Massachusetts.....	103	783,662	13,360,314	1,023,488	3,757,428	18,924,892	3,510,254	24,268,205
Rhode Island.....	18	90,992	1,611,933	120,540	599,309	2,422,774	318,641	3,159,414
Connecticut.....	42	155,745	3,308,605	259,408	920,424	4,642,182	1,142,708	6,164,271
New York.....	78	1,250,320	37,314,874	2,522,349	7,482,923	48,570,466	8,810,266	59,106,541
New Jersey.....	55	505,926	8,937,698	754,223	2,218,853	12,416,700	3,522,492	16,801,171
Pennsylvania.....	146	1,138,924	13,479,924	1,306,904	4,383,059	20,308,811	4,825,532	20,563,009
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	81	780,340	9,604,805	438,622	2,524,185	13,347,952	5,016,038	20,621,276
Indiana.....	51	254,745	4,089,256	144,735	1,288,859	5,777,595	1,471,796	8,330,530
Illinois.....	78	684,861	13,278,865	551,381	3,736,747	18,251,854	6,323,798	33,024,952
Michigan.....	49	269,217	5,226,261	351,881	1,637,862	7,485,221	2,828,271	11,535,570
Wisconsin.....	36	177,413	3,354,563	149,764	918,193	4,599,933	1,129,398	5,641,601
Minnesota.....	24	178,528	3,547,368	286,085	1,150,960	5,182,941	1,427,778	7,084,068
Iowa.....	27	116,361	2,380,546	179,986	686,549	3,363,442	768,351	4,640,182
Missouri.....	27	458,225	4,979,892	267,623	1,697,105	7,402,845	2,009,158	10,008,940
North Dakota.....	5	19,301	217,492	7,190	64,894	308,877	53,604	419,182
South Dakota.....	6	73,789	287,277	23,638	92,735	477,439	47,809	527,615
Nebraska.....	13	90,209	1,196,187	95,832	388,050	1,770,268	577,206	2,567,146
Kansas.....	25	105,388	1,644,148	64,253	481,973	2,295,762	556,437	3,194,692
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland.....	8	72,947	1,803,077	129,837	315,855	2,321,716	107,264	2,513,748
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
Virginia.....	17	53,789	1,052,571	36,049	192,609	1,335,018	291,425	1,769,517
West Virginia.....	12	44,888	614,851	24,422	182,752	866,913	455,097	1,575,117
North Carolina.....	19	48,337	563,868	17,627	107,862	737,694	138,945	1,080,047
South Carolina.....	13	25,055	328,844	4,282	73,972	431,653	167,483	730,679
Georgia.....	23	97,793	1,380,939	27,721	210,033	1,716,486	113,883	2,056,522
Florida.....	10	29,492	444,447	9,814	96,139	579,892	103,071	758,465
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	20	131,386	1,290,686	67,781	311,407	1,801,260	174,245	2,302,623
Tennessee.....	11	57,594	1,110,087	50,841	191,989	1,410,511	83,520	1,571,899
Alabama.....	13	43,739	719,463	33,666	134,620	931,485	52,897	1,000,351
Mississippi.....	15	33,962	404,348	5,515	62,911	506,736	220,279	793,172
Louisiana.....	11	36,851	1,078,910	5,554	201,942	1,321,257	129,132	2,480,638
Texas.....	40	144,313	2,784,881	28,170	591,682	3,540,046	2,778,544	6,397,369
Arkansas.....	9	30,557	463,822	6,697	83,793	584,869	365,377	1,144,182
Oklahoma.....	14	52,574	811,109	25,200	201,786	1,090,669	161,910	1,408,297
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	9	60,040	664,224	44,957	220,235	998,456	170,807	1,323,658
Wyoming.....	4	12,002	133,539	23,716	38,922	208,479	4,312	234,543
Colorado.....	12	91,804	1,864,493	99,243	422,062	2,477,592	264,041	3,439,338
New Mexico.....	3	8,336	88,324	3,628	21,042	121,330	60,323	199,765
Arizona.....	7	27,608	306,040	12,205	70,827	416,780	300,074	652,264
Utah.....	4	44,689	783,320	76,078	151,254	1,055,341	299,716	1,647,662
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,656	156,429
Idaho.....	5	21,991	291,737	23,155	108,944	440,827	122,750	688,567
Washington.....	12	140,143	2,555,642	206,445	707,557	4,009,787	1,207,998	6,323,890
Oregon.....	7	89,310	1,412,947	33,752	274,306	1,810,215	1,024,005	3,082,433
California.....	31	405,067	8,929,540	430,905	1,501,970	11,267,592	2,296,088	14,403,303

<sup>1</sup> See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States....	50	\$16,627,017	\$7,417,832	\$846,865	\$55,473,986	\$61,517,493	\$1,539,795	\$894,739	\$144,307,750	\$37,401,081	\$572,675	\$938,574	\$39,212,300	\$183,520,080
North Atlantic Division	19	6,879,565	.....	.....	45,752,276	21,527,163	310,802	190,255	74,824,826	17,332,405	540,555	649,493	18,542,753	93,367,579
North Atlantic Division	15	4,584,981	4,680,422	16,523	4,022,312	29,715,125	1,101,763	537,688	44,628,814	1,407,080	218,628	238,842	17,884,500	62,513,314
South Atlantic Division	4	1,646,472	.....	.....	4,809,770	1,521,521	.....	33,152	6,489,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,489,915
South Atlantic Division	5	911,505	118,570	695,577	589,628	1,175,899	10,372	44,813	3,816,364	1,132,818	5,261	626	1,388,705	4,955,069
Western Division....	7	2,604,494	2,668,800	.....	.....	9,098,785	116,861	58,831	14,547,831	1,508,828	107,831	29,613	1,646,372	16,194,203
North Atlantic Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	47,748	.....	.....	8,580,600	1,116,846	1,074	53,282	9,799,530	1,109,315	261,686	1,853	1,372,854	11,172,384
Rhode Island	1	32,418	.....	.....	1,305,256	31,446	11	18,044	1,367,175	493,000	.....	.....	405,000	1,792,175
Connecticut	2	56,736	.....	.....	1,330,236	105,937	.....	4,323	1,497,290	290,000	.....	.....	200,000	1,697,290
New York	5	2,398,281	.....	.....	34,363,883	5,148,601	37,765	82,331	42,000,862	9,412,745	12,838	539,510	9,965,093	51,965,955
New Jersey	3	2,960,690	.....	.....	202,212	2,210,056	25,169	30,717	5,428,214	1,008,084	5,003	3,871	1,016,958	6,446,172
Pennsylvania	8	1,384,352	.....	134,765	.....	12,914,277	246,782	31,579	14,711,755	5,217,251	261,328	104,256	5,682,848	20,201,003
North Central Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	5	732,265	4,155,172	7,114	.....	5,043,824	98,600	196,378	10,233,353	2,334,429	56,146	26,816	2,417,391	12,650,744
Indiana	1	347,333	.....	8,594	.....	1,231,538	7,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	1,899,940	1,899,940
Illinois	1	1,103,323	.....	.....	.....	13,756,885	729,509	14,570	15,610,287	8,019,000	60,333	80,570	8,159,933	23,770,240
Michigan	2	1,068,532	.....	.....	2,443,458	109,692	10,029	19,043	3,680,753	2,918,830	10,653	39,204	2,968,707	6,649,460
Wisconsin	1	393,908	332,765	.....	1,578,854	6,209,693	.....	16,685	2,322,210	2,900,000	8,890	18,514	3,249,604	3,249,604
Minnesota	2	433,126	130,755	.....	.....	6,209,693	.....	21,060	3,257,634	1,297,910	30,338	3,371	1,328,519	4,586,153
Missouri	2	428,733	11,730	815	.....	6,093,039	251,219	86,254	6,817,800	1,831,992	40,285	31,382	1,923,869	8,741,363
Nebraska	1	41,763	.....	.....	.....	804,464	4,824	17,070	928,141	9,105	6,248	41,266	56,619	984,760
South Atlantic Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	62,373	.....	.....	1,968,888	.....	882	.....	2,032,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,032,113
District of Columbia	1	1,507,025	.....	.....	1,507,025	.....	18,505	.....	3,032,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,032,555
Virginia	1	77,074	.....	.....	666,907	521	.....	12,585	756,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	756,907
Georgia	1	.....	.....	.....	667,050	.....	1,200	.....	668,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	668,250
South Central Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	1	267,542	.....	.....	.....	771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763	.....	5,261	208	5,469	1,076,232
Tennessee	2	317,094	.....	.....	358,168	362,475	385	10,724	1,049,046	4,855	.....	.....	40,855	1,089,901
Alabama	1	121,490	118,570	.....	311,854	.....	.....	2,066	533,320	.....	.....	.....	968	534,888
Louisiana	1	205,459	.....	695,577	189,606	41,717	2,574	7,721	1,142,635	1,091,513	.....	.....	1,091,513	2,234,148

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

States.	Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Western Division:	Colorado.....	1	\$108,817	\$327,883		\$909,768	\$9,740	\$15,172	\$1,571,390	\$222,903	\$32,600	\$1,339	\$276,742	\$1,848,122
	Washington.....	2	906,325	695,586		1,716,502	7,369	21,702	3,138,084	674,708	5,529	10,904	700,141	3,836,225
	Oregon.....	1	79,062	317,092		1,894,814	18,303	5,141	2,313,933		3,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
	California.....	3	1,720,686	1,128,329		4,579,201	81,386	16,816	7,526,424	611,217	3,894	5,577	680,688	8,167,112

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	United States.....												
		1-5	\$7,481,111	\$5,451,600	\$632,158	\$11,762,158	\$25,927,326	\$230,339	\$1,201,193	\$32,775,964	\$11,569,778	\$354,593	\$387,886	\$12,311,256
North Atlantic Division:	Maine.....	2	69,837			316,805			2,814	380,546	95,362	80	95,442	484,988
	New Hampshire.....	2	68,439			226,451			2,352	265,242				255,242
	Massachusetts.....	20	10,369	7,465		5,132,068	6,889		20,595	6,176,528	561,816	16,305	583,888	6,760,416
	Rhode Island.....	4	34,505			10,772			20,595	630,733		178	178	630,911
	Connecticut.....	6	179,026			986,703			43,003	1,913,385	127,800	19,082	146,582	2,069,967
	New York.....	17	384,452	193,019	4,085	270,204	4,147,008	15,767	173,069	5,183,241	746,196	2,269	730,804	5,914,111
Central Division:	Pennsylvania.....	11	1,769,752	323,175		664,476	1,165,701	11,149	31,658	3,883,917	1,106,846	12,233	1,238,910	5,124,523
	Ohio.....	17	593,787	2,185	15,537	3,657,246	3,657,246	80,667	4,387,556	1,712,365	11,918	18,618	1,742,931	6,130,457
	Indiana.....	9	204,465	570,544		1,691,471		23,478	49,994	2,432,064	1,245,419	2,919	1,260,336	3,692,430
	Illinois.....	4	185,192	640,080	413	566,231	566,231	9,896	129,377	1,733,702	518,781	4,827	524,630	2,258,332
South Atlantic Division:	Michigan.....	12	255,124			546,533	2,494,771	19,101	36,784	3,332,576	5,372	34,730	1,372,754	4,706,326
	Wisconsin.....	9	663,312	3,526		403,151	1,156,274	10,113	45,733	2,211,032	324,199	135,981	468,705	2,680,738
	Minnesota.....	1	210,285	178,638		358,204	460,478	17,351	1,320,026	194,719	9,969	68,751	273,252	1,494,318
	Missouri.....	1	75,738	3,593		488,122		2,552	1,199	551,214	288	5,482	5,953	577,167
	Iowa.....	9	110,713	1,452,133		97,322	97,322	39,856	2,791,438	458,122	15,987	57,661	531,860	3,126,238

Missouri.....	3	80,615	17,945	6.2	191,004	574,015	10,087	15,164	873,972	60,000	5,989	2,966	8,955	878,927
Nebraska.....	2	71,182				95,082	18,453	2,397	717,114		11,700		71,553	788,014
Kansas.....	3	53,169				1,307,043	4,233	12,200	1,377,245		862	1,584	2,447	1,379,691
<b>S. Atlantic Division:</b>														
Delaware.....	1		217,727		317,400	9,771	191	2,184	547,273	31,440			31,440	578,713
Virginia.....	4	147,131	140,000		269,806	1,733		21,098	579,852	104,700	19		104,719	684,571
West Virginia.....	2	45,883				258,183	1,764	65,830	371,630		38,729	4,593	43,322	414,922
North Carolina.....	2	1,328	40,308		11,761	96,889		631	151,135	32,500			32,512	183,647
South Carolina.....	2	150	140		11,000	213,839	139	8,241	233,619	84,250			84,250	317,869
Georgia.....	3	187,607	250,000			124,535	20	27,327	589,789	104,700			105,237	695,026
Florida.....	2					330,408		100,000	430,908	235,000			235,000	665,908
<b>S. Central Division:</b>														
Kentucky.....	3	145,714		5,464	63,569	219,739	853	17,363	452,696	221,915		7,014	228,929	681,635
Tennessee.....	2	12,736			142,500	26,577		3,236	254,167					264,167
Alabama.....	2	27,963			58,147	212,207			298,407	235,000			235,000	533,407
Louisiana.....	1	16,175	31,858			27,990		2,625	78,618	100,500			100,500	179,118
Texas.....	8	857,079	10,122		838,287	802,678	11,066	25,499	2,642,681	538,043	395	62,235	620,673	3,163,354
Arkansas.....	1	53,285				208,305		868	262,658	95,000	302	335	95,477	338,285
Oklahoma.....	2	32,732	8,710	725		488,329	367	1,130	501,993		595	3,025	3,620	505,618
<b>Western Division:</b>														
Montana.....	1	49,285	394,186					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
Colorado.....	3	74,900	69,109			457,897	23,651	108,708	794,325		445	9,013	9,458	803,783
Utah.....	2	257,213	171,835		118,046	624,031	3,728	12,194	1,187,197	339,854		23,564	363,863	1,551,065
Washington.....	1	190,971	180,868			374,893	1,008	1,739	749,409	283,514		229	236,866	1,046,265
California.....	5	529,045	486,014		249,327	894,688	2,493	183,287	2,344,854	559,056	47,630	4,917	611,903	2,956,457

TABLE 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil di- visions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	376	\$5,985,041.	\$3,638,006	\$326,061	\$6,308,171	\$17,644,689	\$160,865	\$1,595,485	\$35,758,318	\$9,577,110	\$291,622	\$831,261	\$10,609,994	\$46,458,312
North Atlantic Division	137	1,961,176	475,906	228,661	4,180,422	6,763,956	44,575	778,669	14,433,455	4,590,355	101,969	625,696	5,317,930	19,751,385
North Central Division	122	2,031,006	1,429,351	20,371	1,006,870	8,013,170	77,954	546,019	13,144,750	2,922,596	51,963	153,142	3,142,703	16,287,453
South Atlantic Division	26	271,694	256,717	27,332	384,348	683,884	11,116	43,284	1,763,675	396,820	.....	21,468	416,288	2,181,963
South Central Division	40	563,142	225,190	163	465,186	722,172	22,446	94,268	2,061,576	224,551	22,445	10,449	257,446	2,385,021
Western Division.....	31	1,135,023	1,150,743	249,534	171,345	1,461,498	4,474	128,245	4,318,862	1,442,788	110,244	10,596	1,566,628	5,883,490
North Atlantic Divi- sion:														
Maine.....	5	194,417	.....	.....	180,327	.....	.....	2,691	377,735	6,370	512	1,710	8,592	386,327
New Hampshire.....	8	10,031	.....	.....	333,119	2,262	5,166	40,500	441,080	.....	134	578	712	441,792
Vermont.....	3	17,134	.....	.....	135,853	46,014	.....	9,917	209,691	15,000	.....	.....	15,000	204,691
Massachusetts.....	27	472	336	.....	2,007,094	535,108	242	32,003	2,602,205	446,531	256	267	447,054	3,049,259
Rhode Island.....	4	27,662	.....	.....	283,250	8,118	.....	5,222	323,672	32,000	.....	142	32,142	335,814
Connecticut.....	14	115,131	100,030	.....	716,408	156,382	351	73,108	1,191,413	328,372	.....	4,038	332,410	1,523,823
New York.....	32	223,115	7,407	.....	117,712	1,897,915	6,214	143,425	2,503,495	153,182	1,946	47,371	202,499	2,705,993
New Jersey.....	35	35,769	.....	.....	117,712	1,287,915	8,811	101,429	3,081,810	2,159,797	34,743	539,078	2,733,118	5,814,928
Pennsylvania.....	20	893,219	466,113	92,622	326,164	2,615,005	23,018	361,074	3,702,354	1,449,103	64,878	32,422	1,540,403	5,243,767
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	23	106,866	415,574	2,130	146,750	1,232,809	28,161	142,120	2,254,410	1,506,760	6,558	6,301	1,510,619	3,774,089
Indiana.....	20	902,363	810,348	3,513	175,524	833,338	17,771	75,999	2,839,859	333,495	31,327	1,301	366,423	3,206,283
Illinois.....	21	100,900	43,838	3,944	.....	2,037,903	11,536	68,322	2,268,377	680,463	1,533	72,783	734,569	3,002,946
Michigan.....	15	433,538	3,961	3,651	233,503	705,952	3,390	20,239	1,454,243	210,108	7,478	10,482	228,068	1,682,311
Wisconsin.....	10	169,618	135,133	6,342	345,889	427,257	2,350	66,201	998,361	112,630	2,323	2,271	117,594	1,113,766
Minnesota.....	5	67,823	14,300	21	.....	427,257	2,350	37,572	549,669	57,575	3,743	9,701	13,709	568,518
Iowa.....	9	53,776	.....	.....	.....	856,969	2,762	30,456	973,743	.....	895	20,182	78,652	1,062,393
Missouri.....	6	41,971	6,360	294	.....	241,472	5,472	13,880	308,772	.....	3,007	38,283	41,290	351,073
North Dakota.....	2	23,584	.....	.....	.....	200,398	.....	227,721	.....	.....	.....	487	487	227,727
South Dakota.....	2	31,289	.....	.....	85,204	127,000	.....	58,948	306,391	.....	.....	.....	21,017	305,878
Nebraska.....	1	4,106	.....	350	.....	74,612	.....	81,115	86,937	21,000	.....	1,134	21,017	102,182
Kansas.....	9	41,103	.....	.....	.....	825,028	2,764	17,172	886,662	.....	181	.....	1,315	887,377





# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 8.—Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. <sup>1</sup>
United States.....	4,916	5,282	10,198	2,033	2,916	4,949	283,145	172,788	472,962
North Atlantic Division.....	3,195	3,192	6,387	865	1,418	2,283	180,225	113,413	297,770
North Central Division.....	1,124	1,470	2,594	750	1,125	1,875	67,145	37,475	116,700
South Atlantic Division.....	195	210	405	142	95	237	9,640	7,847	18,324
South Central Division.....	64	98	162	47	82	129	4,067	1,493	5,560
Western Division.....	338	312	650	229	196	425	22,048	12,560	34,608
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	402	796	1,198	181	398	579	20,234	12,101	36,467
Rhode Island.....	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Connecticut.....	49	15	64	12	15	27	2,177	1,193	3,370
New York.....	2,039	1,432	3,501	197	295	492	115,127	71,106	186,233
New Jersey.....	237	329	566	169	259	428	14,356	8,948	23,304
Pennsylvania.....	354	497	851	288	406	694	24,169	17,921	42,090
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	345	235	580	178	152	330	13,768	6,001	27,556
Indiana.....	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Illinois.....	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Michigan.....	168	177	345	102	89	191	8,537	4,518	13,055
Wisconsin.....	25	62	87	25	62	87			4,293
Minnesota.....	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Missouri.....	218	203	421	97	60	157	14,896	10,638	25,534
Nebraska.....	2	16	18	2	16	18			
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
District of Columbia.....	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Virginia.....	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Georgia.....	1	19	20		7	7			817
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	3	18	21		8	8	487	269	756
Tennessee.....	12	9	21	12	8	20	628	233	861
Alabama.....	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Louisiana.....	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	720	1,857
Washington.....	111	81	192	93	38	131	3,939	3,051	6,990
Oregon.....	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,334	1,931	4,265
California.....	160	140	300	84	87	171	14,638	6,858	21,496

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1,091	1,815	2,910	700	1,286	1,942	53,851	23,503	90,262
North Atlantic Division.....	751	1,452	2,203	438	978	1,416	41,325	21,006	65,209
North Central Division.....	217	232	453	166	169	339	6,195	4,943	14,792
South Atlantic Division.....	22	27	49	13	16	29	987	503	1,668
South Central Division.....	53	46	99	50	43	93	2,215	1,026	3,430
Western Division.....	48	68	106	33	32	65	3,129	2,025	5,154
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	14	7	21				240	257	497
New Hampshire.....	20	14	34				563	154	717
Massachusetts.....	272	806	1,078	137	497	634	17,250	9,781	28,832
Rhode Island.....	41	79	120	11	49	60	1,789	736	2,525
Connecticut.....	43	85	128	28	63	91	2,055	1,208	4,159
New York.....	156	217	373	104	161	265	8,587	3,850	12,437
New Jersey.....	99	177	276	75	165	240	6,874	2,551	9,425
Pennsylvania.....	106	67	173	83	43	126	3,967	2,469	6,617
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	12	1	13	8		8	232	57	289
Indiana.....	19	16	35	14	11	25	200	200	1,367
Illinois.....	18	35	51	14	21	35	1,216	497	1,713
Michigan.....	54	48	102	44	41	85	513	518	1,944

<sup>1</sup> In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

<sup>2</sup> This total includes 648 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

<sup>3</sup> This total includes 1,571 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. <sup>1</sup>
North Central Division—Con.									
Wisconsin.....	37	52	89	20	28	48	1,520	1,724	3,244
Minnesota.....	6	5	11	4	5	9	.....	.....	367
Iowa.....	33	51	87	30	45	75	1,162	795	2,688
Nebraska.....	7	9	16	4	5	9	.....	.....	576
Kansas.....	28	17	49	28	13	45	1,352	1,152	2,604
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	178
Virginia.....	10	4	14	10	4	14	457	112	569
West Virginia.....	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	175	154	329
South Carolina.....	5	10	15	3	6	9	305	177	482
Florida.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	3	5	2	2	4	49	47	96
Texas.....	50	43	93	47	41	88	2,141	979	3,318
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Utah.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	180	43	223
Washington.....	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,589	1,465	3,054
California.....	14	13	27	4	2	6	1,150	412	1,562

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	542	801	1,343	367	575	942	24,372	12,679	42,251
North Atlantic Division.....	239	446	685	145	294	439	11,653	5,435	18,041
North Central Division.....	237	304	541	173	214	417	10,475	5,846	20,416
South Atlantic Division.....	21	21	42	10	10	20	731	352	1,235
South Central Division.....	4	3	7	2	2	4	105	57	162
Western Division.....	41	27	68	37	25	62	1,408	989	2,397
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	7	15	22	1	9	10	271	137	408
New Hampshire.....	2	6	8	1	4	5	217	57	274
Vermont.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
Massachusetts.....	68	217	285	36	130	166	4,398	2,113	6,511
Rhode Island.....	15	30	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Connecticut.....	29	39	68	15	27	42	1,128	590	2,346
New York.....	37	52	89	31	42	73	1,288	561	2,144
New Jersey.....	43	60	103	33	42	75	2,339	1,003	3,342
Pennsylvania.....	37	27	64	27	17	44	1,539	806	2,345
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	26	62	28	17	45	433	467	900
Indiana.....	95	128	223	81	117	198	7,585	3,156	13,158
Illinois.....	9	8	17	8	16	24	571	77	648
Michigan.....	17	29	46	16	26	42	335	253	871
Wisconsin.....	61	82	143	23	46	69	1,501	1,823	3,324
Minnesota.....	7	21	28	6	20	26	.....	.....	869
Iowa.....	9	7	16	8	7	15	.....	.....	526
Missouri.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	50	70	120
South Atlantic Division:									
Virginia.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	358
West Virginia.....	10	8	18	10	8	18	50	106	308
South Carolina.....	3	7	10	.....	2	2	167	121	288
Georgia.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	156	125	281
South Central Division:									
Texas.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Arkansas.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	60	.....	60
Oklahoma.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15	20	35
Western Division:									
New Mexico.....	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Washington.....	20	11	31	20	9	29	675	539	1,214
California.....	15	14	29	15	14	29	633	414	1,047

<sup>1</sup> In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.<sup>2</sup> This total includes 623 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total. <sup>1</sup>
United States.....	156	280	436	119	226	345	5,544	2,657	<sup>2</sup> 8,593
North Atlantic Division.....	101	203	304	74	159	233	3,994	1,623	5,753
North Central Division.....	46	60	106	38	52	90	1,230	828	2,314
South Atlantic Division.....	5	16	21	3	14	17	273	196	469
South Central Division.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	47	10	57
Western Division.....									
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	11	24	35	4	17	21	373	270	643
New Hampshire.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Vermont.....	1	4	5		3	3	15	9	24
Massachusetts.....	30	107	137	24	86	110	2,222	782	3,004
Rhode Island.....	10	28	38	8	25	33	348	148	602
Connecticut.....	2	4	6	1	2	3	55	71	156
New York.....	12	9	21	5	7	12	225	46	271
New Jersey.....	17	9	26	16	6	22	713	277	990
Pennsylvania.....	17	14	31	15	9	24			
North Central Division:									
Indiana.....	8	4	12	8	3	11	229	144	521
Illinois.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	103	43	146
Michigan.....		1	1		1	1		15	15
Wisconsin.....	18	16	34	14	10	24	306	301	715
Minnesota.....	12	34	46	10	33	43	493	177	670
Iowa.....	3	2	5	2	2	4	44	128	172
Missouri.....		2	2		2	2	25	20	45
Nebraska.....	1		1				30		30
South Atlantic Division:									
North Carolina.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	65		65
South Carolina.....	4	13	17	2	11	13	208	196	404
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2		2	2		2	20		20
Tennessee.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Mississippi.....	1		1	1		1	12		12

<sup>1</sup> In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.<sup>2</sup> This total includes 260 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
				Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
ALABAMA:															
Birmingham.....	132,685	175	2	9	23	569	24,089	3,024,350	17,282	3	77	2,277	320,775	1,838	
CALIFORNIA:															
Los Angeles.....	319,198	184	6	39	79	1,807	70,960	8,926,775	48,515	17	480	17,772	1,000,002	8,696	
Oakland.....	150,174	184	3	14	29	518	21,058	3,022,200	16,425	3	114	3,374	477,726	2,597	
San Francisco.....	416,912	1904	5	7	76	1,081	46,843	7,341,393	38,485	5	118	3,843	609,219	3,198	
COLORADO:															
Denver.....	213,381	185	1	9	51	807	33,164	4,514,925	24,405	7	174	5,312	774,595	4,187	
CONNECTICUT:															
Bridgeport.....	102,054	184	2	9	24	358	16,898	2,827,896	15,369	1	31	987	169,280	920	
New Haven.....	133,605	190	4	8	.....	595	24,298	3,860,667	20,319	.....	93	2,887	479,659	2,526	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:															
Washington.....	331,069	174	3	19	16	1,426	50,183	7,102,854	40,821	9	316	6,380	1,003,980	5,770	
GEORGIA:															
Atlanta.....	154,839	186	2	16	54	461	24,166	3,696,320	19,883	4	56	1,581	248,105	1,334	
ILLINOIS:															
Chicago.....	2,185,283	195	20	9	277	6,711	332,840	.....	.....	22	833	22,828	.....	.....	
INDIANA:															
Indianapolis.....	223,650	181	4	27	18	854	34,066	4,782,119	26,421	.....	167	4,306	693,674	3,832	
KENTUCKY:															
Louisville.....	223,948	188	1	15	45	613	27,520	3,834,621	20,289	4	113	2,535	471,510	2,535	
LOUISIANA:															
New Orleans.....	339,075	176	4	16	59	1,064	42,252	5,503,168	31,268	3	95	2,169	387,920	1,620	
MARYLAND:															
Baltimore.....	538,485	191	7	10	89	1,684	72,048	10,696,982	55,713	5	228	5,171	794,499	4,365	
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Boston.....	670,565	181	7	45	70	2,299	102,385	15,145,718	83,678	15	505	15,567	2,456,179	13,570	
Cambridge.....	104,839	189	3	2	18	382	14,049	2,298,112	12,224	2	94	2,388	406,529	2,161	
Fall River.....	119,295	189	2	5	.....	490	15,182	2,235,662	12,358	.....	64	1,153	186,749	1,041	
Lowell.....	106,294	1844	1	7	12	293	11,750	1,711,238	9,275	2	46	1,448	239,295	1,285	
Worcester.....	145,986	1874	4	15	28	603	22,187	3,354,188	17,889	4	130	3,021	512,250	2,732	
MICHIGAN:															
Detroit.....	465,766	181	4	17	93	1,534	69,602	9,326,089	51,580	6	285	7,422	1,012,577	5,594	
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	191	2	8	30	463	15,582	2,919,861	12,599	3	87	2,107	329,019	1,645	

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
MINNESOTA:															
Minneapolis.....	301,408	186	3	7	52	1,120	42,333	6,426,594	34,552	6	288	6,834	1,154,568	6,207	
St. Paul.....	214,744	181	1	6	38	587	25,589	3,910,011	20,908	4	155	3,311	533,272	2,899	
MISSOURI:															
Kansas City.....	216,381	191	6	11	38	958	37,958	5,532,785	28,897	5	228	5,324	835,280	4,362	
St. Louis.....	687,029	197	5	37	100	1,882	91,443	14,182,338	71,992	6	311	6,415	1,173,984	5,969	
NEBRASKA:															
Omaha.....	124,096	185	2	9	34	464	18,809	2,474,290	12,834	2	99	2,496	366,485	1,981	
NEW JERSEY:															
Jersey City.....	267,779	197	2	8	40	781	37,202	5,914,454	30,023	2	124	3,074	589,983	2,893	
Newark.....	317,467	193	4	17	48	1,463	63,963	9,740,994	50,472	4	173	3,885	636,371	3,245	
Paterson.....	125,600	195	1	2	25	439	20,078	3,228,683	16,515	1	67	1,948	320,229	1,638	
NEW YORK:															
Albany.....	100,293	186	1	4	23	314	11,636	1,718,345	9,575	1	53	1,667	217,805	1,866	
Buffalo.....	423,715	190	4	10	68	1,573	59,084	8,414,456	44,057	4	103	4,329	680,508	3,673	
New York.....	4,766,833	193	31	212	879	17,149	739,501	119,990,540	619,717	21	1,956	67,923	8,448,584	43,643	
Rochester.....	218,149	188	3	12	37	904	28,222	3,957,898	21,052	2	127	2,500	402,431	2,140	
Syracuse.....	137,249	185	2	8	37	483	18,518	2,983,812	16,042	11	105	2,472	373,036	2,064	
OHIO:															
Cincinnati.....	353,591	176	2	10	55	1,250	41,843	7,040,280	36,104	4	188	4,407	753,285	3,983	
Cleveland.....	580,633	181	6	32	94	2,543	82,556	12,542,368	69,252	9	425	7,857	1,420,480	7,720	
Columbus.....	181,511	171	2	10	43	666	22,997	3,838,126	20,065	8	164	3,808	628,046	3,288	
Dayton.....	116,577	188	1	8	19	443	15,684	2,385,852	12,691	3	72	2,144	390,396	1,917	
Toledo.....	168,497	185	2	12	34	672	26,715	3,898,505	21,073	2	90	2,505	396,160	2,136	
OREGON:															
Portland.....	207,214	190	5	7	42	815	28,271	4,139,150	21,785	4	169	4,131	749,360	3,944	
PENNSYLVANIA:															
Philadelphia.....	1,549,008	190	15	50	180	4,764	216,302	30,686,710	161,509	10	638	15,083	2,340,800	12,320	
Pittsburgh.....	533,905	193	6	53	119	1,796	73,772	10,866,090	55,723	10	288	5,481	1,046,600	5,367	
Scranton.....	129,867	190	1	9	10	508	21,701	3,252,610	17,119	2	65	1,931	296,590	1,561	
RHODE ISLAND:															
Providence.....	224,326	125	4	9	34	804	38,717	4,791,315	25,899	5	150	3,636	513,992	2,898	

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

TENNESSEE:	131,105	172	2	9	36	485	18,858	2,321,211	13,465	3	59	1,293	202,446	1,177
Memphis.....	110,364	135	1	9	32	311	17,302	2,430,314	13,477	2	42	1,447	238,612	1,325
VIRGINIA:														
Richmond.....	127,628	182	3	C	20	454	20,449	2,540,071	13,956	2	88	2,010	335,459	1,843
WASHINGTON:														
Seattle.....	237,160	120	4	8	57	737	30,016	4,625,432	23,966	6	235	5,511	888,643	4,656
Spokane.....	104,402	120	1	7	25	401	16,041	2,195,131	12,052	2	107	3,022	417,031	2,279
WISCONSIN:														
Milwaukee.....	373,857	195	4	9	60	1,210	50,870	8,290,425	42,515	5	220	5,188	797,550	4,090

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:															
Mobile.....	51,521	168	1	1			93	4,528	600,517	3,577	1	18	530	71,594	428
Montgomery.....	38,136										2	39	1,074		
ARKANSAS:															
Little Rock.....	45,941	174	1	4	10	206	7,596								
CALIFORNIA:															
Berkeley.....	40,434	188	1	4	9	180	7,002	943,068	5,016	1	64	1,823	983,680	1,403	
Pasadena.....	30,291	170	1	4	10	219	6,077	810,555	4,788	2	75	1,588	214,886	1,280	
Sacramento.....	44,696	1794	4	9	14	243	8,583	1,130,390	6,288	2	46	1,356	185,064	1,091	
San Diego.....	39,578	188	1	13	23	225	9,123	1,243,666	6,639	1	71	1,741	249,277	1,333	
San Jose.....	28,946	187	2	2	8	126	5,772	319,007	4,412	1	46	1,225	186,759	1,099	
COLORADO:															
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	180	1	9	11	142	4,985	660,060	3,637	1	35	1,041	147,600	820	
Pueblo.....															
District No. 20 *.....	44,395	180	1	2	3	130	4,229	513,418	2,855	1	19	479	61,559	342	
District No. 1.....		185	1	5	8	74	3,584	479,705	2,593	1	21	455	64,565	349	
CONNECTICUT:															
Hartford *.....	98,915	180	1	14	10	373					1	86			
Meriden.....	32,066	180	1	3	15	126	4,715	681,779	3,619	1	32	711	117,349	644	
New Britain.....	43,916	181	1	7	6	192	8,328	1,018,497	5,627	1	20	822	135,931	751	
Norwich.....	28,219	181		3		116	3,583	554,761	3,656						
Stamford.....	29,836	190	1	8	10	133	5,760			1	23	636		571	
Waterbury.....	73,141	186	1	6	1	355	12,410	1,950,188	10,485		36	1,002	164,610	885	
DELAWARE:															
Wilmington.....	87,441	190	2	4	24	242	9,370	1,425,249	7,541	1	42	971	170,750	894	
FLORIDA:															
Jacksonville.....	57,699	160	1	5	5	314	11,587				2	17	450		
Tampa *.....	37,782	160	1	2	8						2				
GEORGIA:															
Augusta.....	41,040	175	1	2	7	216	10,010	1,472,275	8,413	3	18	300	90,650	518	
Macon.....	40,685	179	1	2	24	32	9,730				205	779			
Savannah.....	65,064	180	1	1		179	8,613	1,308,780	7,271	4	17	528	84,060	467	

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days' schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>														
Aurora—														
East side.	29,807	193	1	4	2	62	2,407	322,632	1,671	1	22	508	78,817	407
West side.														
Bloomington.	25,768	175	2	6	2	96	3,310	508,177	2,904	1	24	600	84,875	485
Decatur.	27,871	180	1	3	2	77	3,136	461,118	2,562	1	20	533	81,174	451
East St. Louis.	31,140	154	3	14	1	151	5,926	891,185	4,843	1	33	904	133,915	728
Elgin.	58,547	190	1	5	11	218	8,533	1,227,434	6,481	1	30	632	109,045	568
Joliet.	25,976	183	2	5	11	114	3,861	551,562	3,014	1	39	874	121,512	684
Peoria.*	34,670	184	1	137	1	183	5,767	868,438	4,733					
Quincy.	66,950	196	1	1										
Rockford.	36,587	186	1	4	9	111	4,353	598,021	3,262	1	22	573	96,810	521
Springfield.	46,401	188	2	9	17	212	7,252	1,169,208	6,166	1	54	1,363	215,356	1,109
	51,678	183	1	5		203	7,736	1,177,838	6,108	1	42	1,065	170,510	883
<b>INDIANA:</b>														
Evansville.	69,647	184	1	6	12	217	9,623	1,292,788	6,537	2	44	1,045	233,605	1,378
Fort Wayne.	63,933	192	1	6	12	201	7,445	1,196,752	6,181	1	39	1,788	134,016	808
South Bend.	53,684	180	2	7	17	253	8,191	1,142,645	6,348	1	53	1,125	161,335	896
Terre Haute.	58,157	190	3	7		263	10,133					1,250		
<b>Iowa:</b>														
Cedar Rapids.	32,811	187	1	10	12	29	6,272	926,398	4,954	1	169	912	161,331	863
Clinton.	25,577	185	1	2	6	46	2,511	375,365	2,029	1	17	440	70,300	380
Council Bluffs.	29,292	175	1	2	10	128	5,714	125,723	4,550	1	30	762	138,680	621
Davenport.	43,028	193	1	5	13	205	7,136	1,065,561	5,578	1	32	952	146,623	765
Des Moines.	86,368	186	1	7	41	476	16,445	2,422,107	13,022	3	100	2,609	428,536	2,311
Dubuque.*	28,494	183	1	6	6	109	3,129	464,437	2,538	1	18	512	64,734	353
Sioux City.	47,828	180	1	17	21	229	4,902	873,000	4,850	2	44	2,902	436,900	2,425
Western.														
West side.	26,692	176	1	3	5	80	2,670	373,837	2,086	1	20	406	60,811	373
East side.														
<b>Kansas:</b>														
Kansas City.	82,331	179	1	3	6	331	13,943	1,975,741	11,194	2	66	1,765	232,860	1,320
Topeka.	43,684	174	2	2	16	185	6,789	985,188	5,704	1	45	1,547	217,526	1,249
Wichita.	52,450	175	1	3	17	207	8,033	1,137,608	6,500	1	48	1,436	196,534	1,141

# CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

51

KENTUCKY:	53,270	183	1	5	3	149	5,647	773,888	4,229	1	21	515	76,274	416
Covington.....	35,069	1824	1	10	8	121	5,325	476,545	2,459	2	18	530	50,233	263
Lexington.....	30,309	191	1	4	5	51	3,175			1	10	304		
Louisiana:														
Shreveport *.....	23,015	171	1	4	4	80	4,818	580,509	3,395	3	10	307	36,112	211
Maine:														
Lewiston.....	26,247	180	1	6	5	69	2,875	361,378	1,904	1	12	264	43,795	247
Portland.....	58,571													
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Brockton.....	56,878	193	3	6	23	253	8,539			1	63	1,552		
Brockline *.....	27,792	188	1	3	6	31	3,875	580,350	3,087	1	34	566	95,316	507
Chelsea.....	32,452	196	1	10	10	125	6,905	1,080,375	5,763	1	29	590	62,080	500
Chicopee.....	25,401	193	1	2	10	111	2,798	600,210	3,110	1	17	373	51,480	264
Everett.....	33,484	182	1	3	13	173	6,060	1,013,083	5,566	1	34	939	148,402	611
Fitchburg.....	37,829	189	1	5	9	112	3,760	626,346	3,311	1	31	983	166,131	879
Haverhill.....	44,115	187	1	6	10	178	5,950	1,027,039	5,197	1	35	736	131,274	702
Holyoke.....	57,730	191	1	8	16	212	6,625	1,052,028	7,841	1	32	920	171,901	841
Lawrence.....	85,892	1884	2	10	10	278	10,248	1,476,709	10,650	1	33	1,055	175,395	930
Lynn.....	89,336	1854	2	4	11	276	11,218	1,859,280	12,811	2	58	1,531	252,522	1,373
Malden.....	44,404	1804	2	4	0	181	6,454	1,021,655	5,607	1	49	1,130	185,327	1,066
New Bedford.....	98,652	1894	3	20	24	330	12,433	2,057,898	11,018	3	36	1,781	136,270	1,809
Newton.....	39,808	1884	1	7	8	200	5,671	1,029,562	4,941	1	91	2,069	320,485	1,687
Pittsfield.....	32,121	192	1	6	18	190	6,185	1,079,810	4,923	1	36	811	149,218	1,777
Quincy.....	32,642	189	1	1	15	151	5,676	900,708	4,791	1	31	938	170,226	882
Salem.....	45,697	188	1	3	4	139	5,025			1	27	778		
Somerville.....	77,236	1844	1	3	16	331	11,449	1,826,433	9,846	1	79	1,896	317,520	1,764
Springfield.....	88,926	184	2	10	11	453	16,567	2,435,397	12,851	3	101	2,129	369,396	1,966
Taunton.....	31,259	184	1	2	3	154	4,721	767,598	4,196	1	17	506	89,364	461
Waltham.....	27,834	189	1	5	2	87	2,826	442,103	2,383	1	20	526	87,329	467
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek.....	25,267	185	2	10	1	192	4,781	738,561	3,992	1	28	817	126,882	686
Bay City *.....	45,106	181	1	12		161	6,059	963,005	5,319	2	33	800	113,610	625
Calumet.....	22,845	198	1	4	15	161	4,989	853,715	4,344	2	33	1,109	17,886	889
Flint.....	38,550	188	1	11	8	166	6,459	929,284	4,913	2	44	1,686	107,912	574
Jackson.....	31,433	190	3	3	2	160	4,924	758,978	3,904	1	26	785	117,671	619
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	187	1	8	9	179	6,215	870,672	4,656	1	57	835	143,900	770
LaSalle.....	31,229	185	1	9		123	4,965	790,875	4,275	2	23	652	108,040	684
Saginaw.....														
East side.....	50,510	196	1	3	13	115	4,268	663,890	3,370	1	41	817	139,098	717
West side.....		199	1		2	86	3,585	528,968	2,638	1	15	307	66,545	334
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth.....	78,466	180	1	5	23	360	12,884	1,938,188	10,767	2	63	1,576	256,842	1,427
MISSOURI:														
Joplin.....	32,073	180	1	3	8	162	6,612	961,668	4,787	1	25	814	419,880	666
St. Joseph.....	77,493	178	1	6	309	10,703	1,535,611	8,475	8,475	3	59	1,571	281,835	1,302
Springfield.....	35,201	178	1	2	16	159	7,332	917,384	5,154	1	33	1,070	166,146	923
MONTANA:														
Butte *.....	39,165	177	1	6	12	193	6,762	932,790	5,270		36	783	115,758	654

\* Includes principals.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln.....	43,973	176	1	9	15	228	7,907	1,128,425	6,411	1	51	1,205	169,927	966
South Omaha.....	26,259	134	1	9	11	148	4,948	688,528	3,742	1	21	431	57,892	313
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester.....	70,063	150	1	6		176	6,065	873,700	4,882		27	772	125,976	606
Nashua.....	26,005													
NEW JERSEY:														
Atlantic City *.....	46,150	189	1	7	11	183	7,519	1,027,885	5,439	1	26	734	109,753	580
Bayonne.....	53,545	196	1	6	12	238	10,902	1,703,036	8,689	1	28	724	132,168	674
Camden.....	94,538	197	1	6	22	390	14,944	2,120,254	11,292	1	43	689	97,546	520
East Orange.....	34,371	195	1	4	9	164	5,765	853,398	4,620	1	30	663	158,385	856
Elizabeth.....	73,409	195	1	6	14	224	9,428	1,533,540	7,967	1	29	910	148,074	760
Hoboken.....	70,324	183	1			218	10,207			1	26	546		
Orange.....	29,680	188	1	6	6	120	4,680	716,095	3,810	1	11	320	51,500	274
Passaic.....	54,773	190	2	10	15	227	9,398	1,416,981	7,458	2	28	793	141,211	759
Perth Amboy.....	32,121	192	1	10	6	112	6,591	1,003,637	5,228	1	17	517	86,336	431
Trenton.....	96,815	199	1	7	28	410	14,623	2,110,124	11,165	1	42	1,269	197,946	1,017
West Hoboken.....	35,403	194	1	1	6	138	6,675	1,030,896	5,252	1	12	235	42,174	213
NEW YORK:														
Amsterdam.....	31,267	197	1	4	7	82	3,255	546,166	2,772	1	16	402	57,163	298
Auburn.....	34,668	185	1	5	11	134	3,459	592,258	2,715	1	23	740	115,274	623
Elmhamton.....	46,443	190	1	4		219	6,634	1,047,211	5,080	1	36	876	110,124	679
Elmira.....	37,173	191	1	5	11	192	4,302	652,965	3,413		38	1,026	156,555	918
Elmestown.....	31,207	192	1			148	5,639	898,470	4,655	2	2	918	185,146	720
Kingston.....	25,968	183	1	4	8	82	3,052	489,379	2,617	1	23	707	107,770	582
Mount Vernon.....	30,919	189	1	4	9	151	6,293	952,711	6,014	3	48	923	151,675	836
Newburgh.....	27,805	188	1	9	6	96	3,912	614,937	3,270	1	17	456	81,417	448
New Rochelle.....	28,867	188	1	3	8	162	5,364	813,456	4,306	1	33	909	119,123	641
Niagara Falls.....	30,445	195	1	6	11	148	5,075	748,896	3,820	1	32	715	190,723	557
Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	184	1	4	9	89	4,304	583,024	3,169	1	25	849	127,476	680
Schenectady.....	72,826	187	2	4	20	345	11,958	1,851,350	9,900	1	54	1,337	274,618	1,076
Troy.....														
Union district.....	76,813	185	1	6	16	177	5,778	885,454	4,786	2	36	647	111,287	601
Yonkburg district.....		184			4	62	1,774	245,503	1,334		13	274	43,014	233

Utica.....	74,419	186	1	7	15	319	12,582	1,655,537	9,021	1	54	1,320	211,259	1,094
Watertown.....	27,739	132	1	4	7	129	4,398	710,840	3,776	1	22	716	105,716	562
Yonkers.....	79,803	188	3	1	14	373	15,715	2,137,372	11,369	2	76	1,789	235,000	1,250
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>														
Charlotte.....	24,614	172	2	3	5	73	6,002	798,768	2,963	1	13	433	62,264	362
Wilmington.....	25,740	170	1				3,484	457,810	4,963		13	342	55,760	326
<b>OHIO:</b>														
Akron.....	69,067	182	1	2	18	204	14,909	2,413,502	13,261	2	32	1,909	320,664	1,766
Canton.....	53,217	187	1	4	12	73	7,990	1,237,363	6,871	2	22	1,073	170,556	922
Hamilton.....	35,779	183	1		4	9	4,238	654,324	3,566	2	23	1,073	170,556	922
Lima.....	30,508	186	1	5	16	16	5,065	775,620	4,170	1	24	812	128,154	690
Lorain.....	28,883	183	1	4	9	19	4,368	693,570	3,700	1	18	484	71,187	360
Newark.....	25,404	184	1	6	3	97	2,701	593,768	3,227	1	25	930	107,894	596
Springfield.....	45,921	191	1	3	4	178	7,373	1,143,326	5,986	1	32	1,063	174,353	913
Youngstown.....	79,065	187	3	14		328	13,723	2,179,859	11,657		58	1,849	242,243	1,293
Zanesville.....	28,026	182	1	4		89	3,813	614,477	3,367	1	23	738	87,265	478
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>														
Muskogee.....	25,278	179	1	4	10	130	4,979	650,281	3,633	2	32	738	97,453	514
Oklahoma *.....	64,265	176	2	9	23	322	12,275		9,096	1	56	1,498		1,270
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>														
Allentown.....	51,913	124	1	3		169	7,877				21	672		986
Altoona.....	52,127	176	1	5	13	189	7,473			1	21	1,077	177,011	
Chesler.....	38,557	190	1	4		106	4,563				20	388		433
Easton.....	28,823	194	1	3		109	8,265	688,929	3,511		14	460	81,657	1,069
Erie.....	61,435	190	1	3	17	204	8,206	1,325,709	6,978	1	39	1,176	23,757	1,089
Harrisburg.....	61,186	190	1	3	3	218	9,787	1,323,362	8,019	2	47	1,291	23,877	1,089
Hazleton.....	27,482	191	1			110	4,824	179,280	4,080		15	488	81,366	426
Jonestown.....	47,482	179	1	3	3	219	7,898	1,156,715	6,473		30	874	131,010	737
Lancaster.....	47,227	200	1	3		134	6,030	970,931	4,887		24	720	127,874	639
McKeesport.....	42,682	180	1	6	12	154				1	23			
New Castle.....	36,280	180	1	10	14	177	6,284	963,572	5,333	1	26	784	121,518	675
Norristown.....	27,876	186	1	4		74	3,418	527,763	2,701		22	593	92,138	477
Reading.....	96,071	199	1	4	3	308	13,153	2,132,610	10,717	2	37	1,286	214,477	1,077
Shenandoah *.....	25,774	180	1	2		80	3,834	633,056	3,517		9	216	37,262	207
Wilkes-Barre.....	67,105	185	1	6		228	10,692	1,578,030	8,530		52	1,591	271,190	1,374
Williamsport.....	31,860	180	1	7		118	4,884	723,780	4,021	1	20	658	105,630	587
York.....	44,730	180	1	9		152	6,587	946,420	5,255	1	21	740	117,520	653
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>														
Newport.....	27,149	186	1	6		113	3,283	508,896	2,736	1	27	588	96,305	515
Pawtucket.....	51,622	190	1	5	8	219	7,333	1,080,911	5,732	1	32	674	12,247	606
Warwick.....	26,629	187	1	5		79	2,309	332,233	1,775					
Woonsocket.....	38,125	182	1			114	4,028	567,197	3,113	1	10	280	16,141	261
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>														
Charleston.....	58,833	182	1	2	9	119	5,565	788,788	4,334	1	20	528	90,24	333
Columbia.....	26,319	178	1	1	1	33	4,710	596,020	2,497		20	474	68,074	398
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>														
Chattanooga.....	44,604	175	1	7	14	129	7,900	1,049,650	5,967	1	18	567	79,975	457
Knoxville.....	36,346	176	1	4	13	68	5,923	893,444	4,565	2	22	681	12,083	671

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>TEXAS:</b>														
Austin.....	29,860	172	1	2	7	88	3,287	424,375	2,467	1	37	980	124,637	725
Dallas *.....	92,104	171	1	6	.....	324	14,646	1,695,777	9,916	.....	57	1,480	189,000	1,105
El Paso.....	39,279	173	2	4	12	163	6,304	815,739	4,715	1	21	457	60,310	349
Fort Worth.....	73,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	36,981	171	1	5	4	121	5,115	621,005	3,630	.....	15	542	76,607	450
Houston.....	78,800	172	1	8	22	329	12,983	1,660,296	9,653	1	61	1,572	228,188	1,326
San Antonio.....	96,614	168	1	4	20	392	13,952	1,583,949	9,401	2	61	1,446	208,920	1,239
Waco.....	26,425	173	1	3	8	158	6,051	749,962	4,335	1	31	960	126,399	742
<b>UTAH:</b>														
Ogden.....	25,580	175	1	5	11	166	5,747	853,405	4,899	1	31	687	98,658	567
Salt Lake City.....	92,777	182	3	5	28	512	20,085	2,828,764	15,495	3	85	1,555	175,200	960
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>														
Lynchburg.....	29,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	61,452	183	1	1	6	93	4,210	609,390	3,330	.....	11	369	64,599	353
Portsmouth.....	33,190	173	1	1	10	164	6,512	951,327	5,499	1	15	362	54,149	313
Roanoke.....	34,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>														
Tacoma.....	83,743	155	3	7	19	339	12,507	1,801,561	9,582	2	85	4,329	333,312	1,773
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>														
Huntington.....	31,161	176	1	6	.....	142	6,136	863,942	4,909	1	16	513	49,712	282
Wheeling.....	41,641	186	1	5	7	161	5,345	811,567	4,363	1	18	438	76,912	413
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>														
Green Bay.....	25,236	193	2	2	2	83	3,726	588,650	3,050	2	34	701	124,292	644
La Crosse.....	30,417	187	1	4	6	106	4,086	694,952	3,278	1	37	860	142,800	778
Madison.....	25,531	178	3	3	.....	129	3,649	605,132	3,369	1	52	1,104	177,822	999
Oshkosh.....	23,082	195	1	1	.....	120	4,359	3,899,308	3,899	.....	44	764	145,681	747
Racine.....	33,002	193	1	3	10	141	6,168	1,006,636	5,216	1	25	726	118,289	613
Sheboygan.....	26,398	197	1	1	8	119	3,881	635,221	3,325	1	15	440	78,702	400
Superior.....	40,381	186	1	3	9	158	5,840	752,805	3,938	1	38	948	133,885	697

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	12,764	177	1	1			30	1,546	206,577	1,167		3	59	8,974	50
Annisson	10,864														
Bessemer	10,557	176	1				35	1,613	203,714	1,157			144	19,336	110
Cadogan	13,649	168	1	2			31	1,470	199,343	1,127		5	212	32,333	192
ARIZONA:															
Phoenix	11,134	166	3	2	11		85	3,987	442,726	2,669		26	485	92,347	556
Tucson	13,193		2	3			54					11			
ARKANSAS:															
Fayetteville	11,138														
Fort Smith	23,975	176	1	2	5		61					28	643	95,955	545
Hot Springs	14,434	180	1	4								12	271		
Pine Bluff	15,162														
CALIFORNIA:															
Alameda	23,383	183	1	7	7		103	3,009	543,510	2,970	1	22	606	87,651	479
Bakersfield	12,727	166	2				75	2,000	350,062	2,109	1				
Eureka	11,845	181	1	5	7		35	1,754	270,595	1,495	1	12	405	60,816	336
Fresno	24,892	1784	1	5	10		171	8,312	967,012	5,418	1	36	921	152,848	783
Long Beach	17,809	172	1	5	7		156	6,642	969,031	4,474	1	58	1,432	188,381	1,068
Pomona	10,207	173	1		6		69	2,208	310,707	1,817	1	31	1,552	88,040	478
Redlands	10,449	173	1				51	2,482	322,300	2,012	1	22	1,550	71,066	416
Riverside	15,212	170	1	2	2		86	2,767	362,300	2,131	2	29	467	97,224	570
San Bernardino	12,779	1854	1	3			65	2,400	372,314	2,012	1	24	487	69,077	407
Santa Barbara	11,659	1874	1	2			55	1,579	272,741	1,455		13	461	59,573	368
Santa Cruz	15,146	1874	1	4			44	1,586	228,614	1,221	1	16	585	89,562	506
Stockton	23,253	177	1	7	5		77	3,459	468,163	2,645	1	22	220	39,063	249
Vallejo	11,340	187	1		6		34	1,352	214,442	1,147	1	9			
COLORADO:															
Trinidad	10,204	190	1	5	4		54	2,040	272,213	1,410	1	14	289	41,522	241
CONNECTICUT:															
Ansonia	15,152	1864	1	2			60	2,534	384,141	2,122	1	13	396	62,235	330
Bristol	13,502	187	1	5	3		61	2,073	364,704	1,856	1	11	376	50,632	288
Danbury	23,502	188	1	3	2		62	2,406	405,156	2,147	1	14	537	91,094	502
Greenwich	16,463	188	1	3	3		90	3,350	457,307	2,326	1	14	383	58,506	311
Manchester															
Town schools*															
Ninth district	13,641		1												
Middletown	11,851	189	1	3	1		44	1,896	279,191	1,477	1	9	278	41,055	233
Naugatuck	12,722	189	1	6	1		38	1,389	205,978	1,144	1	25	623	101,922	547
New London	19,698	180	1	2			54	2,095	366,720	1,940	1	11	274	48,491	257
Norwalk	24,211	184	1	2			107	3,732	525,662	2,920					
Orange	11,272		1	1	3		94	3,963	579,415	3,156	1	19	490	74,520	419
Torrington	16,840	180	1	1			73	2,694	386,280	2,146					
Wallingford	11,136	177	1	2	4		60	2,267	327,627	1,851	1	12	365	46,240	268
Windham	12,604											9	283	40,366	228
FLORIDA:															
Key West	19,945														
Pensacola	22,982														

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

In most Florida cities the public schools are not separated from the city systems.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA:														
Athens.....	14,913	177	1	1	1	60	2,049	342,840	1,937		12	254	39,264	222
Brunswick*.....	10,182	178	1	2	1	18	1,189	155,821	875		5	121	15,522	87
Columbus.....	20,554	176	1	1			3,726	468,419	2,087			403	57,504	302
Rome*.....	12,069	180	1	3	1	44	2,365	252,000	1,400	1	8	220	36,000	200
Waycross.....	14,485	190	1			38	2,373	346,086	1,923		6	154	23,562	131
IDAHO:														
Boise.....	17,358	182	1	6		89	3,264	423,560	2,327		35	989	147,894	813
ILLINOIS:														
Alton.....	17,528	190	1	2	1	81	3,001	445,740	2,346	1	16	442	83,980	442
Belleview.....	21,122	185	1	3		65	2,778	435,921	2,356		8	211	33,531	181
Caro.....	14,548	180	1	2		63	2,230	344,949	1,916	1	13	303	47,633	264
Canton*.....	10,458	180	1	3		51	2,196				12	287		
Champaign.....	12,421	165	1	3		55	2,032	290,137	1,759	1	20	585	74,473	431
Chicago Heights.....	14,525	193	1	1		54	2,320	351,316	1,801					
Cicero.....	14,557		1	2		65								
Evanston—														
District No. 75.....	24,978	181	1	4	9	106	2,789	430,974	2,329					
District No. 76.....		185	1			40	1,523	238,905	1,237					
Freeport.....	17,567	190	1			69	2,473	408,028	2,102	1	20	567	88,162	400
Galesburg.....	22,089	175	1	3	1	70	3,310			1	32	766		
Jacksonville.....	15,326	177	1	2	5	43	1,724	234,028	1,318	1	20	402	60,478	356
Kankakee.....	13,986	193	1	2	3	56	2,328	343,786	1,884	1	11	312	52,494	271
La Salle.....	11,537	190	1	2		29	1,333	205,370	1,080					
Lincoln.....	10,892													
Mattoon.....	10,456	182	1	1		54	2,360	355,909	1,956	1	11	260	40,055	221
Moline.....	24,199	177	1	6	8	138	3,911	583,581	3,297	2	29	587	88,007	497
Oak Park.....	19,444	185	1	3	8	107	3,855	562,285	3,135					
Rock Island.....	24,335	177	1	1	9	96	3,764	531,441	3,002	1	28	676	97,545	551
Streator.....	14,253	196	1	5	5	70	2,217	366,570	1,870					
Waukegan.....	16,099	187	1	1	1	61	2,230	381,884	2,042					

INDIANA:																					
Anderson.....	178	1	4	5	84	3,066	418,987	2,171	1	8	193	27,785	144								
East Chicago.....	193	1	4																		
Elkhart.....																					
Elwood.....	198	3	4	5	111	4,777	520,118	2,858	2	15	284	50,988									
Gary.....	16,802			7	101	4,796	1,796	1,346	1	14	314	55,916	290								
Hammond.....	20,925	182	1		56	1,615	240,855	1,346	1	18	385	55,916	315								
Huntington.....	10,272	180	1	2	36	1,473	193,863	1,140	2	11	284	42,987	251								
Jacksonville.....	10,412	170	1	4		3,223	333,664	2,465			563	84,980	470								
Kokomo.....	17,010	190	1	6	98	3,223	333,664	1,794	1	29	454	64,356	346								
Lafayette.....	20,081	186	1	4	71	2,511	223,052	1,104	1	14	284	42,991	229								
Laporte.....	10,525	187	1	4	40	1,660	223,052	1,104	1	17	463	63,525	363								
Logansport*.....	19,050	175	2	2	70	2,427	347,124	1,983													
Marion.....	19,359	180	1	10																	
Michigan City.....	19,027	174	1	6	59	2,387	347,478	1,997	1	15	375	52,026	209								
Madawaka.....	11,885	180	1	4	63	1,572			1	10	200										
Muncie.....	24,005	180	1	5	122	4,140	579,600	3,220	1	19	501	71,820	399								
New Albany.....	20,629	178	1	6	87	3,002			2	17	451										
Peru.....	10,910	173	1	3	37	1,337	226,751	1,311	1	11	212	31,365	181								
Richmond.....	22,324	176 <sup>1</sup>	1	9	81	3,599	469,707	2,662	1	27	688	112,652	638								
Vincennes*.....	14,885	176	1	4	56	2,736				17	336										
IOWA:																					
Boone.....	10,347	174 <sup>1</sup>	1	4	50	1,984	292,092	1,673		15	395	57,301	319								
Burlington.....	24,324	187	1	5	102	3,871	562,391	3,007	1	26	525	94,458	307								
Fort Dodge.....	15,543	177	1	9	62	2,310	324,497	1,890		31	523	55,368	313								
Iowa City.....	10,681	175	1	16	10	1,234	183,920	1,051		25	504	74,838	423								
Keokuk.....	14,008	186	1	3	56	2,201	322,162	1,764	1	12	300	46,996	263								
Marshalltown.....	13,374	185	1	5	62	2,249	342,186	1,850	1	24	539	85,547	462								
Mason City.....	11,230	177	1	9	60	2,330	329,220	1,860	1	14	457	63,720	300								
Muscatine.....	16,178	174 <sup>1</sup>	1	5	69	2,109	305,682	1,751	1	19	372	54,399	312								
Ottumwa.....	22,012	188	1	4	132	4,284	660,538	3,514	1	27	621	95,880	510								
KANSAS:																					
Atchison.....	16,429	173	1		45	1,723				15	309										
Coffeyville.....	12,687	180	1		74	3,158	383,520	2,131		18	416	70,560	392								
Fort Scott.....	10,463	179	1	3	47	1,936	204,671	1,472		18	431	63,552	393								
Hutchinson.....	16,364	174 <sup>1</sup>	1	3	76	3,128	439,320	2,626		23	501	78,366	441								
Independence.....	10,480	178	1	5	50	1,822	253,154	1,422													
Lawrence.....	12,374	176	2		49	1,920	288,289	1,638		23	671	98,735	561								
Leavenworth.....	19,363	175	1	5	75	2,272	332,052	1,909	1	17	483	72,642	405								
Parsons.....	12,463	171	1	4	47	2,304	313,804	1,828		14	356	49,940	204								
Pittsburg.....	14,755																				
KENTUCKY:																					
Frankfort.....	10,405	194	1	5	38	1,580	255,498	1,317		13	186	22,010	165								
Henderson.....	11,452	186	1	2	55	2,235	294,500	1,578	1	13	243	36,592	191								
Owensboro.....	16,011	186	1	1	59	2,453	325,494	1,750	1	17	467	57,792	397								
LOUISIANA:																					
Petalua*.....	22,760	190	1																		
Alexandria.....	11,213																				
Baton Rouge.....	14,397		1	1	35	2,010	206,005	1,508	1	10	342	49,317	279								
Lake Charles.....	11,449																				
Monroe.....	10,209	181	1		34	1,945	288,514	1,594		9	265	46,336	265								

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE:														
Auburn.....	15,064	180	1	4	1	69	1,738	300,285	1,660	1	15	376	72,430	381
Augusta.....	13,211	177	1	5	3	111	.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....
Bangor *.....	24,803	164	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford.....	17,079	164	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterville.....	11,458	172½	1	4	3	50	1,061	226,485	1,313	1	8	203	29,222	167
MARYLAND:														
Cumberland.....	21,329	183	2	2	.....	44	1,838	241,470	1,405	.....	10	294	48,024	276
Frederick.....	10,411	174	2	2	2	70	3,665	479,650	2,650	.....	12	378	59,187	327
Hagerstown.....	16,507	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Adams *.....	13,026	188	1	3	4	51	1,892	279,328	1,486	1	7	205	34,068	181
Arlington *.....	11,187	184	1	5	4	57	2,107	.....	1,687	1	18	487	.....	410
Attleboro.....	16,215	189½	1	2	3	70	2,500	399,342	2,147	1	10	325	56,322	298
Beverly.....	18,650	189½	1	3	8	107	3,232	523,497	2,770	1	32	861	141,079	734
Clinton.....	13,075	187½	1	.....	.....	51	1,580	260,438	1,389	1	11	284	44,062	235
Framingham.....	12,948	183½	1	2	12	63	2,253	359,953	1,961	.....	12	361	54,830	299
Gardner.....	14,699	180½	1	4	.....	44	1,815	283,193	1,591	.....	13	386	66,930	345
Gloucester.....	24,398	187	1	.....	2	121	4,072	699,380	3,786	1	19	603	96,175	625
Greenfield.....	10,427	194	1	6	.....	54	1,848	345,765	1,869	.....	10	295	70,465	361
Leominster.....	17,580	185	1	5	.....	72	2,101	325,230	1,920	1	16	420	75,454	398
Marlboro.....	14,579	184	2	4	.....	45	1,529	250,250	1,375	1	14	459	76,465	418
Medford.....	23,150	190	1	4	6	107	4,370	705,489	3,713	1	32	872	155,401	818
Melrose.....	15,715	177	1	5	5	60	2,266	325,364	1,838	1	28	777	127,594	721
Methuen.....	11,458	172	1	5	.....	61	2,531	344,201	2,012	.....	11	226	39,928	217
Milford.....	13,050	182½	1	.....	.....	49	1,641	.....	.....	.....	24	486	.....	.....
Newburyport.....	14,949	184	1	4	.....	87	2,962	452,770	2,474	1	18	435	73,340	390
North Adams.....	22,019	184	1	6	7	87	2,513	.....	.....	1	13	300	.....	.....
Northampton *.....	19,481	188	1	3	2	87	2,513	.....	.....	1	17	463	77,420	415
Peabody.....	15,721	186	1	3	.....	64	2,060	320,271	1,744	1	10	240	.....	.....
Plymouth.....	12,141	184	1	2	.....	60	2,059	.....	.....	1	10	240	.....	.....
Revere.....	18,219	179	1	2	5	108	4,132	660,898	3,719	1	15	452	69,437	385

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

59

Southbridge *	12,592	1964	1	2	2	28	906	135,782	691	6	105	18,078	92
Wakefield	11,404	184	1	5	3	61	1,975	312,562	1,699	13	446	71,692	388
Watertown	12,875	181	1	3	2	50	1,916	313,311	1,731	16	272	38,456	209
Weber	11,599	1974	1	3	4	28	948	408,270	2,406	20	192	62,243	174
Westfield	16,014	170	1	4	4	80	2,571	392,955	1,961	20	378	48,074	326
Weston	12,865	188	1	5	4	62	2,257	301,492	1,699	11	283	67,904	249
Weymouth	10,132	188	1	1	1	49	1,853	399,600	2,220	16	413	66,789	358
Winthrop	15,306	180	1	1	1	61	2,476	298,680	1,088	14	455	71,738	369
Woburn	10,763	184	1	1	1	31	1,374	271,123	1,380	25	429	42,962	377
Adrian	12,709	196	1	2	2	43	1,844	313,536	1,704	10	286	113,344	217
Alpena	14,317	184	1	3	3	49	2,039	358,588	1,858	35	742	61,496	616
Ann Arbor	13,194	183	1	3	3	59	2,174	426,238	2,142	16	351	66,272	319
Bay Mills	10,480	182	1	4	4	51	2,561	268,905	1,365	12	386	56,145	328
Bennington	12,448	199	1	5	2	77	1,609	270,872	1,382	19	322	62,916	285
Bennington	12,381	197	1	6	1	57	1,596	329,392	1,734	14	363	48,765	321
Marquette	11,503	196	1	7	5	53	1,965	401,698	3,617	21	318	104,760	294
Menominee	10,507	189	1	5	12	55	4,247	480,511	2,549	1	421	75,147	540
Menominee	24,062	194	1	7	9	114	2,864	357,061	1,822	23	657	72,702	383
Muskegon	14,532	188	1	3	8	61	2,072	184,929	1,027	15	417	66,001	367
Pontiac	18,963	1834	1	6	1	78	2,315	123,725	1,707	15	418	34,125	195
Port Huron	12,615	196	1	1	1	49	2,040	184,862	1,063	15	387	55,332	318
Sault Ste. Marie	12,115	188	1	6	1	46	2,040	413,831	2,213	17	280	37,400	200
Traverse	10,365	171	1	1	1	34	1,232	490,140	2,723	1	455	65,540	331
MICHIGAN:	10,600	175	1	3	2	28	3,760	579,755	3,494	2	451	59,926	361
Mankato	10,198	174	1	3	5	40	1,100	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Stillwater	8,173	187	1	5	8	84	2,080	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Virginia	18,583	186	1	3	8	61	2,072	490,140	2,723	15	451	59,926	361
Winona	11,733	180	2	1	3	42	3,760	579,755	3,494	15	451	59,926	361
Mississippi:	21,262	180	1	3	2	64	4,909	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Hattiesburg	23,285	166	1	2	5	93	4,909	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Jackson	11,791	180	3	1	3	43	4,909	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Meridian	20,814	176	1	1	1	43	4,909	413,831	2,213	15	451	59,926	361
Natchez	11,733	180	2	1	3	42	3,760	579,755	3,494	15	451	59,926	361
Vicksburg	18,341	178	1	1	3	72	2,950	416,223	2,342	17	370	56,777	315
MISSOURI:	11,850	178	1	1	1	36	1,650	209,938	1,180	11	299	39,160	220
Hannibal	10,923	179	1	1	1	36	1,650	209,938	1,180	11	299	39,160	220
Jefferson City	17,822	180	1	3	1	77	3,180	465,120	2,584	18	481	72,000	400
Moberly	11,817	179	1	3	1	46	2,489	322,477	1,792	12	283	45,267	263
Sedalia	10,134	186	1	5	10	43	2,950	416,223	2,342	17	370	56,777	315
Webb City	10,031	181	1	5	10	43	2,950	416,223	2,342	17	370	56,777	315
MONTANA:	13,948	181	1	3	3	90	3,041	439,933	2,431	18	545	77,280	427
Anaconda	12,515	179	2	4	4	64	1,869	259,314	1,486	14	309	41,888	238
Billings	10,326	176	1	2	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	14	309	41,888	238
Great Falls	12,889	179	2	4	4	64	1,869	259,314	1,486	14	309	41,888	238
Helena	10,326	176	1	2	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	14	309	41,888	238
Missoula	10,326	176	1	2	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	14	309	41,888	238
NEBRASKA:	10,326	176	1	2	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	14	309	41,888	238
Grand Island	10,326	176	1	2	2	50	2,258	304,304	1,729	14	309	41,888	238

\* Statistics for 1912-13.





## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

61

NEW MEXICO:	11,020	180	1	4	45	2,131	289,490	1,608	9	216	34,210	190
Albuquerque.....	11,013	180	1	5	39	1,588	246,109	1,905	1	437	64,878	374
NEW YORK:	24,708	181	1	2	33	1,353	205,642	1,118	7	159	23,739	129
Babylon.....	191	186	1	9	58	1,897	284,153	1,383	1	183	26,785	136
Beacon.....	13,730	186	1	2	22	859	127,886	687	8	298	48,560	261
Cornwall.....	11,594	189	2	3	42	1,416	220,784	1,169	12	324	53,008	280
Portland.....	17,221	190	3	4	68	2,366	368,785	1,936	10	326	60,908	269
Punkirk.....	10,490	188	1	6	68	2,366	368,785	1,936	1	438	59,806	309
Fulton.....	12,446	193	1	2	49	1,301	180,737	986	15	443	59,806	309
Geneva.....	15,243	194	1	2	78	2,982	469,796	2,421	20	536	79,560	404
Glens Falls.....	20,642	190	1	5	54	1,677	276,461	1,455	16	477	74,243	386
Gloversville.....	13,617	190	1	4	49	1,339	209,433	1,560	8	208	59,058	305
Hudson.....	11,417	195	1	3	47	2,063	304,398	1,367	29	584	53,201	302
Ithaca.....	14,892	194	1	4	44	1,459	239,433	1,226	16	416	16,555	86
Johnstown.....	10,447	191	1	2	42	1,062	233,029	888	9	206	84,667	185
Lackawanna.....	14,549	190	1	1	31	1,057	100,169	2,095	17	414	64,848	346
Little Falls.....	12,273	180	1	1	79	2,738	404,472	1,825	17	414	64,848	346
Lockport.....	17,970	192	1	1	60	2,262	341,217	1,742	11	226	90,538	302
Middletown.....	15,313	187	1	4	58	1,784	339,720	1,277	12	256	40,396	215
North Tonawanda.....	11,955	195	1	6	46	1,588	238,732	2,478	28	447	66,703	353
Orleansburg.....	15,933	187	1	3	83	2,966	480,133	2,164	14	659	110,207	577
Olean.....	14,743	193	1	7	40	2,221	413,324	799	10	200	31,962	175
Oswego.....	11,480	188	1	2	36	1,109	145,560	869	8	126	16,522	108
Peeckskill.....	23,368	191	1	2	30	1,080	158,280	992	13	211	31,928	173
District No. 7.....	14,245	192	1	2	28	1,318	188,473	2,344	12	258	41,966	220
District No. 8.....	11,198	190	1	1	67	2,730	447,644	1,121	9	199	38,782	196
Plattsburgh.....	12,809	188	2	3	46	1,462	207,069	2,198	14	432	68,521	354
Port Chester.....	10,711	189	1	1	59	2,301	368,069	1,406	15	393	68,972	357
Rensselaer.....	20,497	188	1	2	51	1,757	275,576	1,261	11	305	48,551	263
Rome.....	12,693	196	1	3	73	1,599	233,303	2,325	19	504	74,170	392
Saratoga Springs.....	15,074	185	1	4	81	3,080	499,400	2,576	9	357	49,805	262
Watervliet.....	15,949	189	1	5	70	3,484	471,774	2,392	17	531	64,762	366
White Plains.....	18,762	184	1	3	62	2,983	423,364	3,201	9	300	41,473	208
NORTH CAROLINA:	18,241	177	1	4	57	2,863	423,364	1,852	18	459	79,774	390
Asheville.....	15,865	180	1	2	63	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476
Durham.....	15,865	175	1	7	63	2,490	380,800	2,176	14	418	56,350	322
Greensboro.....	19,218	167	1	3	114	1,617	567,414	3,201	9	300	41,473	208
Raleigh.....	22,700	174	1	2	57	2,863	423,364	1,852	18	459	79,774	390
Winston-Salem.....	14,321	180	1	2	63	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476
NORTH DAKOTA:	12,478	180	1	2	63	2,490	380,800	2,176	14	418	56,350	322
Fargo.....	15,083	184	1	4	70	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476
Grand Forks.....	12,966	175	1	7	63	2,490	380,800	2,176	14	418	56,350	322
Omaha.....	11,327	184	1	4	70	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476
Alliance.....	12,966	175	1	7	63	2,490	380,800	2,176	14	418	56,350	322
Ashland.....	11,327	184	1	4	70	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476
Bellaire.....	12,966	175	1	7	63	2,490	380,800	2,176	14	418	56,350	322
Cambridge.....	11,327	184	1	4	70	2,654	395,688	2,244	21	490	77,455	476

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

..1 Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill, and Matteawan.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>														
Chillicothe.....	14,508	181	1	2		65	1,976	288,288	1,648		11	333	56,834	314
East Liverpool.....	20,337	176	1	2		119	4,384	647,800	3,673	1	15	383	62,125	335
Elyria.....	14,825	183	1	5	1	63	2,168	331,189	2,083	1	22	526	83,997	459
Findlay.....	14,868													
Ironton.....	13,147	178	1	2		60	2,495	330,440	2,022	1	11	259	39,996	228
Lakewood.....	15,181	176	1	1	9	79	3,737	657,712	3,012		18	453	79,728	228
Lancaster.....	13,093	181	1	4	3	55	2,125	314,397	1,737		14	373	57,920	320
Mansfield.....	20,768	176	1	5	1	120	3,261	542,080	3,080	1	21	604	96,272	547
Marietta *.....	12,923	168	1	1	1	58	2,258	308,112	1,834		17	470	63,840	380
Marion.....	18,232	174	1	5		85	3,509			1	15	494		
Massillon.....	13,879													
Middletown.....	13,152	195	1	5	6	50	2,742	423,467	2,167	1	11	326	59,885	307
Norwood.....	16,185	192	1		4	65	2,194	332,704	1,837	1	10	339	49,536	268
Piquette.....	13,388	185	1	2	1	52	1,777	285,270	1,542	1	10	294	46,250	280
Portsmouth.....	23,481	185	1	3		103	4,701	644,170	3,482	1	15	435	72,890	384
Sandusky.....	19,989	187	1			69	2,226	365,585	1,955	1	13	479	73,727	421
Staubenville.....	22,391	186	1	1		90	3,343	494,946	2,661		12	363	65,658	353
Tiffin.....	11,894	186	1			34	1,331	201,117	1,069		12	359	60,890	330
Warren.....	11,981	182	1			45	2,120	330,542	1,981		16	481	75,712	416
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>														
Chickasha.....	10,320	178	1	1	4	36	2,400	289,962	1,629	1	9	219	32,396	182
Enid.....	13,799	176	1	2		48	2,457	340,744	1,936		17	509	72,504	413
Guthrie.....	11,654	173	1				2,011			2		597		
McAlester.....	12,954	169	1	2		45	2,331	290,680	1,720		11	223	27,209	161
Shawnee.....	12,474	176	1	2	6	52	2,532	308,000	1,750	1	20	426	44,000	280
Tulsa.....	18,181	170	1	7		11				1				
<b>OREGON.</b>														
Salem.....	14,064	174	1	3	4	67	2,538	327,468	1,882	1	28	752	98,310	565
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>														
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4		42	1,730	243,360	1,352		11	289	46,980	261
Bethlehem.....	12,837	196	1	2		42	1,929	282,632	1,442		12	359	55,860	285
Bradford.....	19,357	180	1	4	4	50	2,374	336,038	1,867	1	8	174	27,480	183

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-14.

68

Bradford.....	14,541	186	1	1	2	3	53	2,140	318,407	1,769	1	14	442	68,145	378
Buder.....	20,728	190	1	1	1		72	2,946	433,535	2,408	1	20	639	98,755	549
Cardonale.....	17,040	195	1	1	1										
Carlisle.....	10,303	190	1	1	1		33	1,531	234,460	1,234		10	322	56,050	265
Carnegie *.....	10,009	180	1	1	1		36	1,391	207,900	1,155	1	8	121	22,400	112
Chambersburg.....	11,800	180	1	1	1		40					9			
Coatesville.....	11,084														
Columbia.....	11,454	180	1	1	2		41	1,581	244,080	1,356		5	139	23,040	135
Cummersville *.....	12,845	180	2	3	3	6	58					16			
Dubois.....	12,623	180	1	3	3		57	2,140	364,416	2,025		12	372	57,600	320
Dunmore *.....	17,615	200	1	2	2		63	2,923	494,400	2,472		14	328	40,200	201
Duquesne *.....	15,727	180	1	1	1		67	2,284				7	142		
Farrell.....	10,190														
Greensburg *.....	13,012	180	1				56	2,329	300,497	1,767	1	17	548	82,468	455
Headstead.....	18,713	180	1	2	2	6	69	2,919	390,960	2,172	1	10	239	39,960	223
Lebanon.....	19,240	180	1	1			69	2,790	397,226	2,207		15	436	72,050	400
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	2			33	1,705	252,992	1,265		3	70	13,150	66
Maloney City.....	15,936	180	1				54	2,692				6			
Meadville.....	12,780	190	1		2		53	1,839	263,250	1,445		15	470	58,927	367
Moneson.....	11,775	178	1	1	1		58	2,646	404,882	2,200	1	6	128	19,310	108
Monk's Camel.....	17,532	180	1				47	1,962	335,502	1,864		6	197	32,490	180
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1	1	1		78	3,593	593,922	3,110		7	161	34,190	159
North Braddock.....	11,824	180		2	3		53	2,191	339,399	1,885	1	5	90	16,020	89
Oil City.....	15,637														
Old Forge.....	11,324	180	1												
Phoenixville.....	10,743	190	1	2			34	1,467	220,423	1,160	1	7	237	40,728	214
Pittston.....	16,627	200	1	1	1		66	2,732	421,800	2,109		6	178	29,800	146
Plymouth.....	16,966	180	1	2			53	2,745	435,119	2,417		6	199	31,716	176
Pottsville.....	13,599	190	1				63	2,162	377,910	1,889		13	371	66,880	352
Pottsville.....	20,299	190	1	2			67	2,869	497,800	2,520	1	11	291	53,200	280
Shamokin.....	19,388	180	1	1	1		67	3,011				11	440		
Sharon.....	15,270	180	1	2	3		57	2,803	401,940	2,233	2	12	321	60,945	283
South Bethlehem *.....	13,973	157	1	2	2		52	2,220	300,243	1,937		8	140	24,110	121
Swanton.....	14,246	172	1	2	2		42	1,660	247,576	1,451		11	242	40,302	221
Sunbury.....	13,770	180	1	1	1		54					12			
Uniontown.....	13,344	190	2	4	2						1				
Warren.....	11,080	180	1	2			58	2,096	316,640	1,768		14	302	45,400	260
Washington *.....	18,778	190	2	3	7		84	3,072	444,780	2,471		21	455	67,890	377
West Chester.....	11,767	197	1	1	1		41	1,609	222,068	1,178	1	15	334	58,706	298
Wilkesburg.....	18,924	180	1	3	5		79	2,690	387,180	2,151	1	22	560	95,760	532
WILKINSBURG.....															
RHODE ISLAND:															
Central Falls.....	22,754	185	1	5			64	1,908	282,845	1,529		7	146	24,960	128
Cranston.....	21,107	184	1	3	4		98	3,820	580,041	3,191	1	12	279	50,166	267
Cumberland.....	10,107														
East Providence *.....	15,808		1	2	4		67	4,308	423,878	2,329	1	10	327	41,678	229
SOUTH CAROLINA:															
Greenville.....	15,741	180	1				59	3,186				8	299		
Spartanburg.....	17,517	177	1	1			60	3,911	496,485	2,805		10	219	26,727	151
SOUTH DAKOTA:															
Aberdeen.....	10,753	174	1	3	2		50	1,575	223,704	1,307	1	21	446	66,615	360
Sioux Falls.....	14,094	183	1	4	6		64	2,548	332,519	1,917	1	25	528	79,710	438

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Principals.	Teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>														
<b>JACKSON:</b>														
<b>TEXAS:</b>														
Beaumont.....	15,779	173	1	1	7	71	3,454					422		
Brownsville.....	20,640	177	1	1	8	76	3,837	518,797	2,930			606	94,496	535
Cleburne.....	10,517	164	1	1	31	31	965	104,956	640			6	62	54
Denison.....	10,364	174	1	1	40	56	2,466	308,702	1,774	1	14	405	70,522	406
Laredo.....	13,632	176	1	2			2,591	339,255	1,927		9	430	60,569	344
Marshall.....	14,555													
Palestine.....	11,452	179	1	1		45	2,178	267,736	1,621			15	426	331
Paris.....	10,482	175	1	1		56	1,790	234,608	1,341	1	12	351	51,435	294
San Antonio.....	11,269	173	1	1		67	3,134	335,105	1,995			17	555	458
Sherman.....	10,321	174	1	1		39	1,563	198,601	1,141			11	249	206
Temple.....	12,412	175	1	2	5	57	2,472	349,225	1,967	1	18	477	69,475	397
Tyler.....	10,933	180	1	2		48	2,212	231,217	1,284	1	13	438	66,323	363
<b>VERMONT:</b>														
Rare.....	10,734	155	1	2			2,263					365		
Rutland.....	20,468	187	1	2	9	95				1	22	16	69,639	382
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>														
Alexandria.....	13,329	162	1	1		34	1,936	303,636	1,583			6	181	153
Fredericksburg.....	10,929	174	1	1	6	64	2,952	376,454	2,221	1	8	222	35,060	189
Newport News.....	20,295	183	1	5	71	71	3,441	431,340	2,370	1	13	326	52,598	289
Petersburg.....	24,127	182	2	2	4	62	3,702	544,544	2,952	2	20	434	67,340	370
Staunton.....	10,604	180	1	1		25	1,131	167,400	980		7	188	30,600	170
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>														
Aberdeen.....	13,600	182	3	7	2	47	1,710	254,689	1,399	1	15	253	35,663	196
Bellingham.....	24,238	187	1	5										
Everett.....	24,814	181	1	6	7	110	4,100	577,179	3,189	1	37	848	114,283	691
North Yakima.....	14,062	180	1	2	6	83	2,705	364,444	2,025	1	28	569	86,477	480
Vallejo.....	19,364	183	1	3	2	43	2,296	406,019	2,213	1	23	536	82,406	460
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>														
Rufield.....	11,188	175	1	2	1	46	2,048	249,737	1,423	1	13	206	29,669	109
Charleston.....	22,996	178	2	4	1	130	5,272	697,819	3,921	1	22	496	74,305	417

Martinsburg.....	10,698	136	1	1	3	40	1,553	223,944	1,204	7	173	28,830	155
Parkersburg.....	17,842	185	1	1	3								
WYOMING:													
Appleton.....	16,773	179	1	1	5	4	2,404	325,190	1,817	1	407	62,101	347
Ashland.....	11,994	185	1	1	5	5	1,732	280,053	1,517	1	25	57,400	310
Beloit.....	16,125	184	1	1	3		3,197	476,162	2,588	1	21	86,587	471
Eau Claire *.....	18,310	176	1	1	3	85	2,604	413,632	2,407	1	26	105,784	600
Fond du Lac.....	18,797	188	1	1	4	83	2,979	491,089	2,612	1	23	75,506	402
Janesville.....	13,894	190	1	1	2	9	3,696	517,698	1,673	1	44	68,505	390
Kenosha.....	21,371	182	1	1	4	97	3,696	517,698	2,866	1	17	66,136	338
Manitowoc.....	13,027	193	1	1	4	51	1,818	288,250	1,491	1	18	84,085	438
Marquette.....	14,610	185	1	1	4	54	2,316	393,988	2,130	1	19	76,480	413
Wausau.....	16,560	178	2	2	3	76	3,240	493,111	2,619	1	26	86,712	487
WYOMING:													
Cheyenne.....	11,320	180	1	1	2	40	1,607			1	10		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:													
Dothan.....	7,016	177	1	1	2	10	585	87,836	498	1	10	51,025	173
Florence.....	6,089	180	1	1			840	100,800	560			3,618	20
Huntsville.....	7,611	176	1	1		21	1,334				8		
New Decatur.....	6,118	171	1	1		24	1,139	149,859	876		3	14,518	85
Talladega *.....	5,864	180	1	1	1	14	740	72,620	404	1	4	14,620	80
Tuscaloosa *.....	8,407	176	1	1	1	29	1,312	153,639	873		7	20,362	116
ARIZONA:													
Bisbee.....	9,019	175	1	1	6	41	2,385	226,968	1,406	2	10	20,739	118
Douglas.....	6,437	167	1	1	1	3	2,811	331,716	1,986		9	18,399	110
Globe *.....	7,083	164	1	1		25	909	125,952	768		5	8,856	54
Morenci.....	5,010												
Prescott.....	5,962	180	1	1		19	665	79,399	441		6	15,553	82
ARKANSAS:													
Helena.....	8,772	177	1	1	4	22	1,357	226,153	1,289		14	32,037	181
Jonesboro.....	7,123	158	1	1	2	33	1,614	231,944	1,463	1	7	40,132	254
Paragould.....	5,248	158				5		108,800	680		5	14,240	90
Tuxarkana.....	5,555												
CALIFORNIA:													
Alhambra.....	5,021	177	1	1	3	37	1,371	178,973	1,008		20	51,280	288
Marysville.....	5,430	200	1	1	3	33	1,304			2	12		
Napa.....	6,791	189				1	1,049	170,251	893		11	40,838	216
Petaluma.....	5,860												
Richmond.....	6,802	188	1	1	2	50	2,155	330,567	1,758	1	9	34,932	186
San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	187	1	1		22	732	117,746	628		10	24,033	128
San Rafael *.....	5,934	190	1	1	1	20	677	106,873	564		7	37,199	199
Santa Ana.....	8,429	171	2	2	2	59	2,312	283,697	1,834				
Santa Monica.....	7,547												
Santa Rosa.....	7,817	189	1	1	1	44	1,657	251,128	1,333	1	13	62,031	329

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



Miami.....	5,471	169	1	1	23	1,454	188,000	1,125	1	4	90	12,250	70
St. Augustine.....	5,404	180	1	1	29	1,454	188,000	1,125	1	4	112	15,376	88
Tallahassee.....	5,018						99,882	1,555	5	8	122	21,042	117
West Tampa <sup>1</sup> .....	8,258						179,000	1,000	6	6	140	17,900	100
Georgia:							217,160	1,220	4	4	163	25,810	145
Albany:	8,190												
Americus.....	5,063												
Cornelia.....	5,883												
Dalton.....	5,324												
Dublin.....	5,795	176	1	1	30	1,150	198,000	1,125	5	5	150	23,400	133
Elberton.....	6,483	180	1	1	18	1,619	99,882	1,555	8	8	122	21,042	117
Fitzgerald.....	5,705	170	1	1	25	1,391	179,000	1,000	6	6	140	17,900	100
Gainesville.....	5,925	178	1	1	27	1,351	217,160	1,220	4	4	163	25,810	145
Griffin.....	7,478												
Lagrange.....	5,357	175	1	1	36	1,431	193,125	1,103	1	1	90	12,250	70
Lawrence.....	5,949	177	1	1	21	1,097	134,520	700	4	4	112	15,376	88
Newnan.....	5,548	178	1	1	23	1,209	160,904	938	6	6	113	17,900	100
Thomasville.....	6,727												
Valdosta.....	7,656	176	1	1	30	1,519			5	5	141		
Iowa:													
Coeur d'Alene.....	7,291	180	3	2	5	1,424	219,000	1,220	1	1	260	41,400	230
Lewiston.....	6,043	1684	2	6	4	1,100	131,898	783	2	2	240	33,918	201
Pocahontas.....	9,110	171	1	1	38	1,516	216,667	1,267	1	1	226	29,497	172
Twin Falls.....	5,258	180	1	5	2	1,500	215,820	1,199	1	1	412	60,840	338
Illinois:													
Beardstown.....	6,107	181	1	1	29	1,183	181,462	1,002	1	1	238	32,498	180
Belvidere.....	7,253	184	1	4	33	1,072	177,679	966	1	1	255	42,850	232
Berwyn.....	5,841	195	1	4	4	1,554	253,500	1,300	1	1	12	30,336	138
Blue Island.....	8,043	192	1	4	47	1,554	253,500	1,300	1	1	12	30,336	138
Carbondale.....	8,411				31	1,204	187,200	975					
Centralia.....	9,680	181	1	1	42	2,075	283,746	1,568					
Charleston.....	5,884	182	1	1	21	804	122,125	671			168	26,431	145
Clinton.....	5,165	182	1	1	28	1,121	165,132	907			233	34,965	192
Collinsville.....	7,478												
De Kalb.....	8,102	190	1	2	26	1,336	221,138	1,164					
Dixon.....													
North side.....	7,216	178	1	1	16	454					92		
South side.....		176	1	2	19	566	81,167	461			190	31,220	177
Duquoin.....	5,454	177	1	1	22	1,196	145,317	821			130		
Edwardsville.....	5,014	175	1	2	26	1,022	149,126	844	1	1	206	26,344	151
Forest Park.....	6,594												
Granite City.....	9,903	181	1	4	50	1,941	283,464	1,566	1	1	170	25,529	141
Harrisburg.....	5,309												
Harvey.....	7,227	184	1	1	27	1,076	167,256	909					
Herrin.....	6,861												
Kewanee.....	9,307	174	1	5	60	2,019					305		
La Grange.....	5,282	193	1	1	55	1,447	206,437	1,069			20		
Litchfield.....	5,971	180	1	1	23	982	153,900	855	6	6	138	25,200	140
Macomb.....	5,774												
Madison.....	5,046	178	1	1	25	1,044	129,147	726	3	3	43	6,230	35

\* Part of Tampa.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Prin- cipals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Prin- cipals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—Continued.														
Marion.....	7,093	181½	1	1		41	1,997	284,796	1,548					
Maywood.....	8,035	187	1	3		56	2,205	351,907	1,898					
Monmouth.....	9,128	178	1	2	4	39	1,452	213,933	1,185	1	19	441	70,287	390
Mount Carmel.....	6,984	185	1	1		26					6			
Mount Vernon.....	8,007	182	1	1		48	2,226	288,344	1,580					
Murphysboro.....	7,485	184	1	1		34	1,557	235,350	1,280					
Olive.....	5,011	175	1	2		13	1,235	118,808	679					
Ottawa.....	9,535	183	1	1		34	1,136	198,307	1,028		7	179	27,579	158
Pana.....	7,055	178				34	1,428	207,958	1,175					
Paris.....	7,664	177	1	1		37	1,554	310,046	1,658		14	289	46,696	263
Pekin.....	9,397	191	1	2		48	705	120,139	629		12	310	45,254	242
Peru.....	7,984	191	1	3		25	762	131,130	703					
Pontiac.....	6,690	184½	1	1		27	1,414	221,500	1,327		5	75	12,500	70
Spring Valley *.....	7,035	140	1	1	4	15	787	116,192	693		3	57	9,028	55
Stanton *.....	5,048	174	1											
Sterling.....														
District No. 8.....	7,467	190	1	1		12	337	42,481	224					
District No. 11.....		187½	1	2		24	763	116,313	631					
Taylorville.....														
East side *.....	5,446	180	1	3		21	625	98,600	590	1	9	245		
West side.....			1	3	2	16	678	95,562	521					
Urbana.....	8,245	177	1	2		36	1,626	240,506	1,359	1	18	434	69,641	393
INDIANA:														
Alexandria.....	5,096	176	1	1		17	671	106,739	607		6	151	25,174	142
Bedford.....	8,716	178½	1	2		46	1,769	271,348	1,586		9	275		246
Bloomington.....	8,838	173	1	2	1	42	1,964	211,682	1,351	1	17	428	62,567	358
Brazil.....	9,340	172	1	1		43	1,665	239,892	1,196	1	19	406	86,376	488
Clinton.....	6,229	177	1	3		37	1,529	188,269	1,186	1	9	177	28,178	159
Columbus.....	8,813	180	1	1		35	1,490	188,269	1,046		15	437	65,164	362
Connersville.....	7,738	176	1	2	1	35	1,121	161,661	926	1	10	254	36,812	210
Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	6	8	37	1,645	227,912	1,280	2	17	406	61,806	348
Frankfort.....	5,634	180	1	4		42	1,574	233,440	1,408	1	12	372	54,720	304

Goshen.....	8,514	178	1	2	35	1,262	197,562	1,097	15	276	45,238	271
Greensburg *.....	5,420	180	1		22	853	121,914	677	10	234	36,180	201
Hartford City.....	6,187											
Lebanon.....	5,474	180	1	2	23	901	136,978	761	13	317	50,402	280
Lincoln.....	5,900											
Madison.....	6,934	179	1	3	26	1,012	150,227	835	10	185	31,508	175
Mount Vernon.....	5,563	175	1	3	23	991	146,195	833	2	11	292	43,305
Newcastle.....	9,446	177	1	1	40	1,682	244,063	1,379	13	238	36,108	204
Noblesville.....	5,073	180	1	1	22	818			7	212		
Portland *.....	5,130	180	1	3	4	980			10	214		
Princeton.....	6,448	180	1	2	34	1,198	171,720	954	2	10	42,963	196
Seymour.....	6,305	178	1	6	23	1,008	144,184	810	1	10	252	238
Shelbyville.....	9,900	180	1	1	46	1,757	235,070	1,306	12	279	45,000	250
Valparaiso.....	6,967	178	1	1	28	886	145,871	819	2	10	31,635	178
Wabash.....	8,687	175	1	3	40	1,509	221,249	1,264	14	246	39,550	226
Washington.....	7,854	176	1	3	35	1,159	181,280	1,030	13	272	41,184	224
Whiting.....	6,357	181	1	6	32	848	128,126	671	8	177	31,016	162
<b>Iowa:</b>												
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	175	1		35	1,495	221,504	1,259	13	260	44,713	254
Centerville.....	6,036	176	1	2	32	1,127	177,475	854	12	178	27,642	154
Charles City.....	5,892	186	1		35	1,357			13	254		
Creston *.....	6,924	180	1	5	41	1,686	144,735	827	10	212	31,325	179
Fort Madison.....	8,800	175	1		23	1,037	143,362	861	16	376	55,991	325
Grimmell.....	5,600	177	1	2	25	943			7	166		
Oelwein.....	6,023	173	1		45	1,858	264,600	1,770	15	317	47,520	264
Osceola.....	9,466	180	1									
Webster City.....	5,268											
<b>Kansas:</b>												
Arkansas City.....	7,508	175	1		34	1,562	221,968	1,287	13	291	43,048	144
Chanute.....	5,272	175	1	1	43	1,969	299,394	1,063	11	278	44,456	247
Emporia.....	9,053	177	1	2	29	1,547	217,710	1,230	16	557	66,313	369
Galena.....	6,096	176	1	1	6	1,285			30	215		
Gola.....	9,032	176	1	1	45	1,929	267,727	1,521	12	318	45,591	269
Junction City *.....	5,598	180	1	1	24	961	164,880	916	1	10	48,370	230
Manhattan.....	5,722											
Newton.....	7,862	173	1	3	35	1,240	200,492	1,159	12	330	49,153	265
Ottawa.....	7,650	174	1	1	30	1,481	211,048	1,208	1	10	44,215	254
Rosedale.....	5,960	180	1	2	35	1,588	212,195	1,177	8	302	20,410	115
Salina.....	9,688	179	1	4	49	1,771	246,117	1,441	17	404	62,902	353
Wellington.....	7,031	173	1	1	30	1,143	164,094	944				
Winfield.....	6,700	173	1		30	1,236	180,777	1,051	18	495	77,885	450
<b>Kentucky:</b>												
Ashland.....	8,688	180	1	2	42	1,711		1,369	6	171		156
Bellevue.....	6,683	195	1									
Bowling Green.....	9,173	190	1	1	35	1,608	210,704	1,109	8	143	24,550	137
Danville *.....	5,420	170	1	1	10	525	65,715	363	2	46	6,709	30
Dayton.....	6,979	194	1		25	998	142,396	734	4	60	6,832	52
Hopkinsville.....	9,419	192	1									
Mayfield.....	5,918	178	1									
Maysville.....	6,141	187	1	1	23	903	126,786	678	7	196	33,847	131

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

[illegible]

## MASSACHUSETTS:

Abington.....	5,455	184	1			22	795	100,407	590	1	11	234	37,095	192
Aberdeen.....	9,894	182½	1			22	642	119,210	655	1	6	214	34,560	180
Amherst.....	5,112	184	1			20	786	186,143	1,011	1	7	210	18,846	101
Andover.....	7,801	186	1			38	1,186	214,421	1,153	1	8	230	43,508	226
Athol.....	8,536	187	1	2		47	1,400	157,619	831	1	10	255	41,823	227
Belmont.....	5,542	184	1	2		24	969	157,737	857	1	3	201	16,763	91
Blackstone.....	5,648	182	1	3		31	941	252,991	1,386	1	9	201	35,931	187
Braintree.....	8,666	183½	1	3		47	1,637	135,227	747	1	10	130	22,720	119
Bridgewater.....	7,688	176	1	2		25	1,003	126,179	664	1	6	143	77,632	398
Chelmsford.....	5,010	182	1	2		29	924	261,255	1,352	1	18	411	17,974	95
Concord.....	6,421	195	1	2		25	934	299,484	1,593	1	11	313	55,460	205
Danvers.....	9,407	189	1	3		40	1,531	131,226	991	1	10	198	35,151	183
Dedham.....	9,284	188	1	3		53	1,752				11			
Easthampton.....	8,524	184	1	6		33	1,142				10			
Easton.....	5,139	184	1	4		34	860				12			
Fairhaven.....	5,122													
Franklin.....	5,641	186	1			31	1,027				9			
Granton.....	5,705	184	1	2		24	797	117,760	640	1	5	106	18,798	102
Great Barrington.....	5,928	187	2			33	1,101				7			
Hudson.....	6,743	185	1	3		20	855	146,150	790	1	7	252	42,262	226
Ipswich.....	5,777													
Mansfield.....	5,183	194	1	4		27	924	162,766	839	1	8	139	35,000	130
Marblehead.....	7,338	189	1			28	1,380	204,866	1,081	1	7	188	29,156	152
Maynard.....	6,390	185	1											
Middleboro.....	8,214	190	1	3		36	1,435	215,810	1,136	1	8	200	35,400	177
Milton.....	7,921	177	1	2		55	1,215	190,197	1,074	1	16	272	39,270	122
Montague.....	6,866	180	1	2		35	1,011	151,740	843	1	7	232	46,980	261
Natick.....	9,866	188	1	2		39	1,502	274,614	1,470	1	14	360	62,416	332
Needham.....	5,026	184	1	2		31	1,068	168,678	818	1	8	183	30,531	162
North Andover.....	5,529	183	1	3		28	953	130,060	820	1	6	183	14,364	96
North Attleboro.....	9,362	189	1	2		44	1,507	235,730	1,361	1	9	168	24,111	131
Northbridge.....	8,807	185	1	2		42	1,418	269,501	1,418	1	6	161	30,070	165
Northwick.....	8,014	182	1	2		57	1,738	303,384	1,612	1	8	176	29,302	161
Orange.....	5,232													
Panama.....	8,010	186	1	2		40	1,467	237,669	1,321	1	8	168	29,563	150
Reading.....	5,818					29	1,036	178,557	933	1	9	211	37,392	196
Rockland.....	6,928	191	1	2		46	1,686	281,444	1,513	1	7	147	21,064	128
Saugus.....	8,047	188	1	4										
Spencer.....	6,740													
Stoneham.....	7,060	176	1	3		26	819	131,770	753	1	10	308	48,455	269
Stoughton.....	6,316	182	1	3		24	874	136,836	756	1	5	116	17,979	86
Swampscott.....	6,204	184	1	3		31	941	164,287	889	1	14	239	41,765	236
Ware.....	8,774	191	1	2		28					7			
Wareley.....	5,113	188½	1	1		29	851	132,840	706	1	11	211	37,818	193
Westboro.....	5,446	177	1	1		16	603	88,202	510	1	8	117	20,233	104
West Springfield.....	9,224	182	1	2		50	2,010	305,938	1,749	1	10	244	47,238	244
Whitman.....	7,292	180	1	3		27	1,150	196,412	1,098	1	10	230	40,393	216
Winchendon.....	5,678	191	1	2		33	975	160,136	841	1	6	141	24,523	138
Winchester.....	9,306	184	1	3		47	1,654	257,784	1,401	1	18	314	50,867	276

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

## EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days of schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.					
				Principals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Principals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN:														
Albion.....	5,833	190	1	4		24	1,102	161,880	852			277	45,790	241
Benton Harbor.....	9,185	175	1	1		49	1,931	271,136	1,504	1	10	320	47,551	264
Bozette.....	5,218	190	1	4		32	1,397	192,660	1,012		7	172	26,743	141
Cadillac.....	8,375	173	1	4		53	1,915	245,960	1,432		15	295	46,904	260
Cedarburg.....	6,829	196	1	2		29	1,134	155,877	795		8	308	34,198	174
Cedarburg.....	5,015	183	1				900	136,884	748				50,874	278
Dowagiac.....	5,088													
Grand Haven.....	8,856	195	1	1		30	923				9	202	42,684	213
Hancock.....	8,951	200	1	3		31	1,468	246,408	1,232		13	252	44,080	232
Hillsdale.....	5,001	190	1			26	867	139,460	734	1	11	260	44,080	232
Houghton.....	5,113	196	1			56	1,815	265,688	1,352	1	17	273	52,260	266
Iron.....	5,030	195	1	3		27	1,030	139,620	716	1	8	195	33,150	170
Iron Mountain.....	9,216	196	1	2		57	2,330	400,645	2,044		12	304	54,308	277
Ludington.....	9,132	185	1	4		49	1,467	208,065	1,287	1	9	210	36,280	196
Marquette.....	6,893	179	1	3		46	2,052	292,665	1,635		13	357	56,564	316
Mount Clemens.....	7,707	194	1	1		32	1,164	175,260	904	1	10	165	28,801	148
Mount Clemens.....	8,460	186	1	1		37	1,499	223,944	1,204		14	249	40,734	219
Niles.....	5,156	190	2	5		26	900	148,960	784		10	194	32,680	172
Owosso.....	5,045	183	1	2		44	1,833	280,377	1,532		15	450	45,951	251
St. Joseph.....	5,045	170	1	2		23	805	132,118	742		8	171	29,714	166
Three Rivers.....	5,072	183	1			23	742	105,591	577		13	279	49,859	278
Wyandotte.....	8,287	184	1			34	1,100	147,231	796	1	8	139	20,174	112
Ypsilanti.....	6,230	190	1	5		23	789	120,270	633	1	9	314	52,820	278
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea.....	6,192	176	1	3		34	1,300	196,602	1,117	1	15	277	44,475	253
Austin.....	5,960	175	1			24	1,065	165,870	1,022	2	20	598	62,931	348
Bemidji.....	5,099	150	1	2		23	1,066	156,655	867	1	9	189	27,606	153
Brainerd.....	6,526													
Chisholm.....	7,684													
Cloquet.....	7,031	180	1	2		28	1,070	178,005	989		13	206	34,191	190
Crookston.....	7,539	180	4	2		23	1,067	165,870	1,066	1	16	237	23,568	195
Brainerd.....	7,036	180	1	8		41	1,741	273,419	1,319	1	14	147	23,568	131
Brainerd.....	9,001													

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

73

Fergus Falls.	6,887	176	1	1	3	1	28	1,156	174,979	994	1	14	316	48,402	275
Hibbing.	8,832	193	1	1	1	1	74	2,406	365,611	1,894	1	21	301	50,569	263
Little Falls.	6,078	177	1	1	1	1	29	1,065	110,843	568	1	8	248	27,720	142
New Ulm.	5,618	195	1	1	1	1	16	1,673	136,354	733	1	14	153	36,492	203
Owatonna.	5,668	179½	1	1	2	2	28	1,084	182,643	1,015	1	15	291	47,633	264
Red Wing.	9,048	175	1	1	2	2	32	1,161							
Rochester.	7,844														
MISSOURI:															
Blount.	8,049														
Brookhaven.	5,393	180	2	1	1	1	31	1,833				8	350		
Columbus.	8,968	180	1	1	2	1	14	593				5	98		
Corinth.	5,920	180	1	1	1	1	14	593				5	98		
Greenville.	9,610	163	1	1	1	1	40	1,803			2	7	254		
Greenwood.	9,836														
Guilford.	6,380	175	1	1	2	2	20	790	124,425	711	1	6	82	12,915	74
Leaura.	8,465	176	1	1	2	2	56	3,013	352,176	2,001		12	199	32,912	187
McComb.	6,227	179	1	1	2	2	24	1,519	218,340	1,213	1	16	153	24,680	137
Yazoo City.	6,746	180	1	1	3	2	23	1,350	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
MISSOURI:															
Brookfield.	5,749	180	1	1	2	2	32	1,682				8	120		
Cape Girardeau.	8,475	180	1	1	2	2	39	1,855	238,822	1,418	1	13	353	45,385	315
Carthage.	9,483	179	1	1	1	1	19	1,270	218,125	1,245	1	20	457	72,838	416
Chillicothe.	6,265								164,733	920		6	96	16,000	89
Columbia.	9,662	175	1	1	1	1	37	1,617				1	175		
Flat River.	5,112	179	1	1	1	1	20	811	309,582	1,769	1	6	175		
Fulton.	5,228	180	1	1	1	1	44	2,093	145,825	819	1	14	332	52,309	299
Independence.	9,559	175	1	1	3	4	23	1,063	153,284	828	1	12	365	50,958	296
Kirksville.	6,347	178	1	1	1	1	24	1,137	158,776	892	1	8	136	20,280	111
Lexington.	5,242	184½	1	1	2	2	23	936	205,425	1,167	1	12	296	49,984	284
Mexico.	5,439	177	1	1	1	1	30	1,411				11	260	41,585	286
Nevada.	7,178	176	1	1	1	1	34	2,023				12	211		
Poplar Bluff.	6,018	176	1	1	1	1									
St. Charles.	9,137														
Thousand.	5,656	180	1	1	1	1	24	1,135			1	7	235		
Webster Groves.	7,080	190	1	1	3	3	37	1,646			1	10	273		
Weldon.	7,312	180	1	1	3	3	25	956	139,800	865	1	4	39	7,200	35
MONTANA:															
Bozeman.	5,107	179	1	1	3	1	36	1,067	133,144	856					
Kalispell.	5,549	186	1	1	3	1			139,818	883					
Livingston.	5,359	170	1	1	3	1	26	1,006							
NEBRASKA:															
Beatrice.	9,356	163½	1	1	4	1	43	1,656	223,666	1,396	1	20	408	68,430	376
Columbus.	5,014	177	1	1	2	2	22	1,008	137,361	778		9	264	31,559	163
Fairbury.	5,264	175	1	1	1	1	22	1,051	146,724	839	1	15	309	56,469	288
Fremont.	8,718	160	1	1	2	2	42	1,777	225,052	1,433		12	318	62,512	362
Hastings.	9,338	176	1	1	6	5	45	1,832				18	437		
Kearney.	6,202	180	1	1	4	4	30	1,544	146,132	848	1	10	304		
Nebraska City.	5,483	172	1	1	2	2	27	937				8	241	34,211	198
Norfolk.	6,025	173	1	1	3	3	30	925	127,354	747		5	251	38,090	218
York.	6,235	175	1	1	3	3									

1 Includes eighth-grade pupils.

\*Statistics for 1912-13.

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14*—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days of schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Claremont	7,529	167½	1	3	.....	33	956	124,959	820	.....	10	188	31,483	173
Derry	5,123	165	1	1	.....	28	748	104,648	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	6,132	171	1	2	.....	19	637	.....	.....	.....	7	195	.....	.....
Lebanon*	5,718	174	1	1	.....	23	695	87,348	502	.....	8	137	21,924	126
Rochester	8,988	175½	1	1	.....	30	1,222	171,921	979	.....	9	276	42,653	242
Somersworth	6,704	185	1	1	.....	24	562	80,475	435	.....	5	90	16,660	90
NEW JERSEY:														
Burlington	8,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover	7,488	189	1	.....	.....	30	1,723	.....	.....	.....	9	282	.....	.....
Englewood	9,424	190	1	3	.....	56	1,787	273,671	1,388	.....	14	364	60,210	317
Gloucester	9,402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guttenberg*	5,647	195	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammoncton	5,088	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Plainfield	6,117	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutley	6,009	186	1	2	.....	42	1,415	83,529	978	.....	8	113	18,041	98
Princeton	5,136	183	1	4	.....	45	1,557	112,356	598	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Raynham	9,337	193	1	6	.....	34	1,446	229,635	1,189	.....	1	6	150	128
Red Bank	7,398	189	1	.....	.....	34	1,373	.....	.....	.....	12	271	47,671	247
Ridgewood	5,416	186	1	2	.....	36	1,164	169,859	899	.....	1	9	242	.....
Roosevelt	5,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	337	54,394	288
Rutherford	7,045	184	1	3	.....	48	1,561	230,841	1,235	.....	13	294	50,654	275
Salen	6,614	186	1	.....	.....	34	1,309	.....	.....	.....	8	219	.....	.....
Somerville	5,960	192	1	2	.....	27	1,139	175,383	916	.....	12	248	40,359	208
South Amboy	7,007	189	1	.....	.....	20	670	.....	.....	.....	5	73	.....	.....
South Orange	6,014	199	1	2	.....	46	1,333	195,124	1,050	.....	12	244	41,305	217
Summit	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vineland	5,282	188	1	1	.....	64	2,630	385,699	2,067	.....	8	210	36,238	193
Westfield	6,420	183	1	4	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO:														
Albuquerque	6,172	171	1	2	.....	27	1,336	164,164	960	.....	1	397	55,194	322
Roerwel	5,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ohio—Continued.														
Canal Dover *	6,621	175	1	1		29	1,064	161,175	921		5	145	22,750	130
Circleville *	6,744	185	1	2		31	1,156	186,685	901		6	150	27,195	147
Conneaut	8,319	180	1	2		31	1,246	200,700	1,115	1	11	240	38,520	214
Coshocton	9,603	160	1	4	5		1,369					274		
Defiance	7,327	176	1			30	1,870	148,016	841		9	204	32,560	185
Delaware	9,076	176	1			34	1,722	205,781	1,167		16	438	68,936	303
Delphos	5,028	163	1			17	1,668	96,170	1,539		6	129	19,886	119
East Cleveland	9,179	176			1	61	1,886	260,632	1,532	1	27	566	90,640	515
Fosteria	9,597	175	1	2	4	45	1,411	214,550	1,226		10	301	45,850	262
Freemont	9,939	182	1	2		32	1,544	213,122	1,172		11	305	49,731	274
Gallatin	7,214	185	1	3										
Gallipolis	5,560	172	1	1		26	872	123,532	604		6	147	22,428	126
Greenville	9,297	175	1	2		22	1,008	145,600	832		11	297	49,526	283
Jackson *	5,468	180	1	1		22	1,053	150,660	887		6	209	33,120	184
Kenton	7,183													
Madisonville	5,193													
Martins Ferry	9,133	176	1	2		44	1,969	201,392	1,067		9	242	36,008	208
Mount Vernon	9,087	184	1			38	1,437	272,703	1,234		14	403	74,837	354
Nelsonville	6,082	173	1			29	1,289	107,443	1,138		7	241	38,802	223
New Philadelphia *	8,542	180	1	1		38	1,606	214,440	1,358		8	234	37,800	210
Niles	8,361	175	1	2		36	1,549	224,737	1,279	1	10	203	31,850	182
Norwalk	7,858	181	1	5		30	1,081	162,900	900	1	9	240	39,277	217
Painesville *	5,501	190	1	3		23	882	124,500	650		10	261	47,500	250
Ravenna	5,310	182	1	2	2	18	752	117,390	645	1	7	187	31,476	173
St. Bernard	5,002													
St. Mary	5,732	177	1	2		23	914	143,528	800		8	239	37,522	212
Salem	8,943	180	1	1		41	1,543	235,260	1,307	1	17	251	40,680	226
Sidney	6,907	184	1	1		32	1,133	160,080	870		11	265	42,688	232
Troy	6,122	185	1	1		25	945	174,825	945		13	228	42,180	228
Urbana	7,739	181	1	2	3	24	842	131,225	725		8	211	34,390	190
Van Wert	7,157	180	1	1		27	1,104	192,240	1,068		12	342	56,520	314
Wapakoneta *	5,340	170	1			23	696	102,377	601		7	276	43,205	233

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-14.

77

Washington C. H.	7,277	177	1	1	1	34	1,206	197,051	1,113	1	11	252	37,741	213
Wellston*	6,875	176	1	1	1	32	1,210	177,760	1,010	1	5	135	20,768	118
Wesleyville	7,769	175	1	1	1	28	1,421	202,067	1,160	8	8	193	28,908	165
Wester	6,136	184	2	2	2	24	1,007	184,920	1,005	17	343	343	57,060	315
Xenia	8,706	172	1	1	1	41	1,374	194,167	1,129	11	280	280	43,254	251
OKLAHOMA														
Ardenore	8,615	180	1	4	4	38	2,031	300,500	1,670	—	10	247	38,840	313
Barclayville	6,181	174	1	2	2	47	2,226	287,870	1,534	—	9	138	20,533	119
Durant	5,350	174	1	2	2	37	1,461	227,646	1,231	—	11	206	38,015	205
El Reno	7,872	175	1	2	2	31	1,240	163,412	944	1	13	231	36,353	229
Lewiston	7,748	171	1	2	2	33	1,424	—	—	1	11	283	—	—
Maple	8,983	171	1	2	2	31	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
OREGON														
Ashtland	5,020	173	1	1	1	21	779	107,120	624	1	11	198	30,728	172
Astoria	9,500	185	1	3	3	27	1,461	227,646	1,231	—	11	206	38,015	205
Baker	6,742	173	1	3	3	32	1,240	163,412	944	1	13	231	36,353	229
Clatskanie	6,006	171	1	4	4	46	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA														
Bedford	8,840	180	1	1	1	30	1,175	—	—	—	3	75	—	—
Ambridge	5,205	180	1	1	1	28	1,212	—	—	—	2	40	—	—
Archbald	7,194	180	1	1	1	22	1,097	161,097	895	—	5	100	15,569	86
Ashtand	6,855	180	1	1	1	21	1,826	—	—	—	3	75	—	—
Ashley	5,601	176	1	1	1	24	1,928	156,945	872	—	6	126	20,873	115
Banger	6,369	180	2	5	5	24	1,050	167,400	817	—	8	178	32,000	160
Bellevue	6,323	200	1	1	1	25	930	145,113	901	—	10	158	31,465	176
Berwick	5,357	180	1	3	3	25	1,097	156,581	885	—	4	62	9,951	54
Battlebury	5,345	177	1	1	1	25	1,122	191,160	1,062	1	10	338	54,360	302
Bloomsburg	7,413	180	1	1	1	23	1,114	166,800	814	—	4	86	13,600	65
Bristol	9,256	200	1	3	3	27	962	150,673	813	—	4	86	13,600	65
Carleok	6,117	200	1	1	1	18	699	118,084	532	—	5	115	20,832	106
Cassasqua	5,250	199	1	1	1	18	699	118,084	532	—	5	115	20,832	106
Charleroi	9,615	180	1	1	1	32	1,237	199,800	1,110	—	14	330	54,180	301
Clearfield	6,851	180	1	1	1	22	1,081	—	—	—	3	65	—	—
Coaldale	5,154	180	1	3	3	21	729	128,820	678	1	4	105	19,000	160
Conshohocken	7,480	190	1	1	1	24	939	146,038	811	—	6	141	23,752	132
Coraopolis	5,232	180	1	1	1	24	939	146,038	811	—	6	141	23,752	132
Corry	5,991	180	1	1	1	22	999	153,540	853	—	9	231	35,100	195
Danville	7,517	180	1	1	1	27	1,147	166,144	949	—	5	149	26,395	140
Darby	6,305	200	1	2	2	28	1,265	188,200	941	1	5	135	24,000	130
Dickson City	9,331	190	1	1	1	36	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Donora	8,174	180	1	3	3	39	1,938	287,858	1,599	—	4	97	16,027	80
Duylva	7,487	180	1	1	1	35	1,708	276,866	1,538	—	6	124	19,138	107
East Conemaugh	5,046	180	1	1	1	16	704	119,160	662	—	4	92	11,160	58
East Pittsburgh	5,615	180	1	1	1	16	704	119,160	662	—	4	92	11,160	58
Edwardsville*	5,615	180	1	1	1	16	704	119,160	662	—	4	92	11,160	58
Etna	8,407	180	1	1	1	32	681	115,225	640	—	4	—	—	—
Forest City	5,830	180	1	1	1	19	1,028	—	—	—	2	37	—	—
Franklin	5,749	180	1	1	1	18	1,028	—	—	—	2	37	—	—
Freeland	9,767	180	1	1	1	24	1,650	238,500	1,325	1	4	77	11,700	65
Gilberton	6,197	180	1	1	1	24	1,650	238,500	1,325	1	4	77	11,700	65
Gilberton	5,401	180	1	1	1	24	1,650	238,500	1,325	1	4	77	11,700	65

\* Annexed to Cincinnati.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

# EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
Glassport.....	5,540	150		2		26	1,196	132,820	849	1	4	38	4,860	27	
Greenville.....	5,909	140	1	1		24	1,143	163,851	911		9	267	40,655	226	
Hanover.....	7,057	140	1	1	4										
Huntingdon.....	6,861	140	1	1		27	1,161	182,475	1,013		6	203	35,219	186	
Indiana.....	5,749	140	1	1											
Jeanette.....	8,077	140	1	1			1,573	223,920	1,244			170	28,980	161	
Jersey Shore.....	5,381	140	1	1		21	1,166	160,920	1,894		4	147	23,040	128	
Junata.....	5,285	140	1	1	3	32	1,545	275,823	1,532	1	6	153	14,535	80	
Kane.....	6,626	140	1	1		29	1,120	201,240	1,118		11	192	32,940	183	
Kingston.....	6,449	177		1	1	28	1,549	216,280	1,222		6	134	21,135	119	
Knoxville.....	5,651														
Lansford.....	8,321	180	1	1		33	1,101	166,128	923		3	76	13,003	72	
Larksville.....	9,288	180	1	2	2	38	2,170	287,180	1,651	1	7	135	22,320	124	
Larabee.....	8,777	180	1	2		40	1,369	221,880	1,251		10	268	44,640	248	
Lehighton.....	8,316	180			1	21	1,271	143,100	1,185		3	99	16,200	90	
Lewistown.....	8,196	180	1	1		30	1,529	224,280	1,246		6	222	35,640	198	
Lock Haven.....	7,772	180	1	2	4	27	1,229			1	9	240			
Luzerne.....	5,426	180				18	970	125,280	696		3	73	11,700	65	
Middletown.....	5,374	180	1	1		20	1,021				4	93			
Millvale.....	7,861	180		1		25	87	133,200	740						
Milton.....	7,460	180	1	1		29	1,192	176,085	978		11	295	48,164	268	
Monacaheila.....	7,240	180	1	1		24	1,271	212,580	1,168		6	179	28,800	161	
Mount Pleasant.....	7,598	180	2	3	1	35	1,337	213,500	1,185		5	160	25,000	140	
Munhall.....	5,812	180	1	1		26	1,073	165,595	920		7	185	31,289	173	
New Brighton.....	5,185	180	1	1		21	730	116,709	648		7	106	16,940	94	
New Kensington.....	8,329	180		3		40	1,345	227,186	1,262		7	163	24,300	135	
Northampton.....	7,707	173	1	2		36	1,512	230,280	1,330		7	146	22,140	123	
Northampton.....	8,299	192	1	1		28	1,183	196,800	1,025		5	118	19,776	103	
Olyphant.....	8,505	180	1	1		36	1,601	229,680	1,276		2	45	6,300	36	
Pottsville.....	9,058	180	1	1		40	1,727	247,500	1,375		8	221	36,000	200	
Ridgway.....	6,042	200	1	1		24	1,114	185,000	920						
Ridgway *.....	5,408	180	1	4		22	947	149,220	829		5	134	20,520	114	

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

79

Rochester.....	5,903	180	1	1	2		24	981	161,865	899	1	6	119	21,285	118
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.) *	6,455	180	1	1											
St. Marys.....	6,346	180	1	1	1		13	459	66,240	368	1	4	79	12,240	68
Savoy.....	6,426	180	1	1	1		27	1,250	180,900	1,005	1	7	203	31,140	173
Scottsdale.....	5,556	180	1	1	1		24	1,079			1	8	220		
Sharpsburg *.....	8,153	180				1	24					3			
Swissvale.....	7,381	180			2	1	40					7			
Swygerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	5,396	180					14	1,004	129,060	717		3	14	2,520	14
Tamaqua.....	9,462	190	1	1											
Tarleton.....	7,414	180	1	1	2		31	1,380	201,600	1,120	1	8	262	42,480	266
Wayport.....	9,660	190	1	1			34	1,820				3	77		
Waynesville.....	8,153	185	1	1	2	4									
Waynesboro *.....	7,176	180	1	1			38	1,226	204,384	1,135		10	215		
West Berwick.....	7,199	180	1	1			33	1,396	186,637	1,104		9	270	40,771	227
West Pittston.....	5,512	180	1	1	1		29	1,310	183,489	908		12	206	33,203	184
Wilkes-Barre.....	6,818	180	1	1			24	1,064	162,540	903		4	184	10,608	58
Wilkes-Barre.....	6,133	200	1	1	2	1	24	1,107				6	155	25,200	140
Windsor.....	8,013														
Winton.....	5,280														
RHODE ISLAND:															
Bristol.....	8,565	185	1	1	1	3	24	1,561	225,700	1,220		9	168	27,010	146
Burrillville.....	7,878	182	1	1	1		34	1,325	194,703	1,062		3	73	11,111	61
Coxsack.....	5,848	190	1	1			26	722	111,012	591					
Johnston.....	5,835	187	1	1			39	1,313	170,073	923					
Lincoln.....	9,825	190	1	1			55	1,192	175,225	921					
North Providence.....	5,407	182½	1	1			34	1,205	160,685	880					
South Kingstown.....	5,176														
Warren.....	6,585	180	1	1	2		26	1,132	161,100	895		4	78	10,080	56
Westley.....	8,686	179	1	1	3		36	1,417	205,579	1,159	1	13	214	36,544	194
SOUTH CAROLINA:															
Anderson.....	9,654	180	1	1			52	3,355	502,938	2,794	1	8	233	35,892	139
Florence *.....	7,057	170	1	1		1	27					6			
Georgetown.....	5,530														
Greenwood.....	6,611	176	1	1			30	1,111	174,780	971		9	108	25,812	143
Newberry.....	5,028	180	1	1			22					6			
Orangeburg.....	5,906	180	1	1			19					4			
Rock Hill.....	7,216	178	1	1	1		20	1,202	153,014	863		4	184	27,234	133
Sumter.....	8,109	175	1	1	1	1	29	1,673	251,825	1,439		11	379	52,675	301
Union.....	5,623				1		30				1	6			
SOUTH DAKOTA:															
Huron.....	5,791														
Lead.....	8,392	195	1	1	7		34	1,361			1	6	263		
Mitchell.....	6,315	178	1	1	1	1	30	979	148,251	833	1	13	332	45,778	274
Waterloo.....	7,010	178	2	2	3		32	1,144	173,694	990	1	15	273	45,343	264
TENNESSEE:															
Bristol.....	7,148	174	1	1			26	1,272	158,597	912		7	224	32,874	186
Clarksville *.....	8,548	176	1	1	1	2	30	1,673			1	10	336		

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
				Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE—Continued.														
Cleveland *	5,549	178	1											
Columbia.	5,734	180	1			21	784				10	466		
Johnson City.	8,592													
Park City.	5,126	170	1	2	2	19	1,449			1	8	208		
TEXAS.														
Abilene.	9,204													
Amario.	9,957	173	1	2	4	40	1,619	205,435	1,187	1	10	328	39,725	229
Brownwood.	6,967	176	1			26	1,359	172,366	979	1	9	294	41,007	234
Corpus Christi *	8,222		1			34								
Corleane *	9,749	178	1	2		42	1,855	210,405	1,200		10	363	51,448	305
Ennis.	5,669	182	1			25	1,845	48,298			7	292	29,499	
Gainesville.	7,624	175	1			28	1,335	177,275	1,013		9	275	38,736	221
Greenville.	8,850	173	1	2		48	2,156	273,747	1,338	1	14	376	60,888	342
Hillsboro *	6,115	175	1			33	1,489	175,012	1,000		7	261	34,030	194
Houston Heights.	6,084	174	1	1	2	43	1,753	230,209	1,438		15	205	23,632	136
Langview.	5,155													
Orange *	5,527	170	1			23	1,114	137,204	807		5	120	17,897	105
Port Arthur.	7,663													
Sulphur Springs.	5,151													
Taylor.	5,314	169	1			24	1,227	123,536	731		6	105	15,692	92
Terrell.	7,050													
Texas.	9,790	170	1	1		32	2,004			1	14	204		
Waxahatchie.	6,295													
Weathersford.	5,074	173	1			20	1,175	161,920	920	1	7	310	42,592	242
Whitita Falls.	8,200	170						312,696					33,386	
UTAH.														
Logan.	7,522													
Provo.	8,925	167	1	1	4	51				1	7			
VERMONT.														
Bennington *	8,698	184	1	1		22	734	114,919	623		9	177	28,667	155
Brattleboro.	7,341	177	1	2	1	23	788	108,501	613	1	10	259	40,179	237
Montpelier.	7,856	171	1			29	887	126,310	743		7	198	30,975	176

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

81

Rockingham.....	6,207	175	1	2	31	902	142,337	783	9	223	28,507	157
St. Albans.....	6,381	152	1	3	24	1,041	142,337	909	7	166		
St. Johnsbury.....	8,098	184	1		36	1,132	167,256					
<b>Vermont:</b>												
Bristol.....	6,247	174	1		26	1,147	142,846	821	7	154	20,021	115
Charlotteville*.....	6,765	180	1	1	30	2,062	152,640	848	13	260		
Clifton Forge*.....	5,748	175	1		22	940	132,120	734	4	122	18,360	102
Fredericksburg*.....	5,874	180	1	1	17	892	132,120	734	4	106	16,020	89
Hauppont.....	5,565											
South.....	7,008											
Winchester*.....	5,864	200	1		11				8			
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>												
Centalla.....	7,311	179	1	1	36	1,715	231,854	1,236	11	288	42,180	235
Requian.....	8,171	162	1	5	37		173,770	1,010	1	8		
Olympia.....	6,996	172	1	2	32	1,254	173,770	1,115	12	347	48,930	284
Vancouver.....	9,300	182	1	2	37	1,398	202,867		16	367	55,709	306
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>												
Clarksburg.....	9,201	176	1	3	61	2,646	342,351	1,990	1	15	53,853	261
Elkins.....	5,290	177	1		28	1,226	168,873	954	8	195	30,961	175
Fairmont.....	9,711	177	1	3	47	1,771	234,171	1,323	18	453	66,375	373
Grafton.....	7,563											
Morgantown.....	9,150	179	1	3	46	2,062	292,665	1,635	13	357	59,564	316
Moundsville.....	8,918	178	1	1	40	1,531			8	194		
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>												
Antigo.....	7,196	177	2		33	1,159	187,764	1,061	19	308	47,482	238
Baraboo.....	6,324	1844	1		25	777	128,265	699	13	293	46,898	250
Beaver Dam.....	6,758	180	1		26	1,085	161,423	873	12	137	26,226	171
Chippewa Falls.....	8,893											
Grand Rapids.....	6,521	177	1	2	31	1,225	176,751	998	18	309	45,542	258
Marshfield.....	5,783											
Menasha.....	6,081	183	1	2	22	945	88,237	480	10	129	20,447	113
Menomonie.....	5,056	180	1	3	30	978	142,864	793	8	288	49,822	278
Merrill.....	8,689	178	1	2	40	1,312	137,012	1,107	13	330	57,713	311
Neshanic.....	5,734	181	1	3	30	904	140,353	775	7	209	34,706	192
Oconto*.....	5,629	180	1	1	20	946	103,860	577	10	233	39,770	220
Portage.....	5,457	187	1		17	613	95,500	511	11	176	29,686	136
Rhinelander.....	4,437	178	1		26	910	147,994	831	13	224	36,783	194
South Milwaukee.....	6,062	188	1	2	23	894	137,715	695	5	101	17,616	88
Stevens Point.....	8,692	188	1	5	31	1,019	166,159	885	8	249	42,596	228
Watertown.....	8,828	192	1	1		7-7	126,581	673		287	50,754	235
Wausau.....	8,740	183	1	1		1,271	192,937	1,046		272	45,568	233
West Allis.....	6,645	195	1	1	39	1,421	215,813	1,107	6	154	27,387	140
<b>WYOMING:</b>												
Laramie.....	8,237	183	1	1	26	949	129,184	704	11	175	29,390	160
Rock Springs.....	5,778	186	2		22	1,434	240,870	1,295	8	250	35,712	192
Sheridan.....	8,408	174	1	2	31	1,377	190,811	1,086	8	274	45,070	239

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.

## GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham.....	7-21	48,258	3,000	646	26,366	19,115	50	570	22,872
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles.....				2,287	88,732	57,211	198	1,998	62,130
Oakland.....				632	26,266	19,022	46	584	31,556
San Francisco.....			10,025	1,199	50,686	41,683	90	1,218	46,096
COLORADO:									
Denver.....	6-21	51,481		981	38,476	28,592	66	886	36,513
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport.....	4-16	25,216	4,181	389	17,885	16,289	30	355	17,539
New Haven.....	4-16	31,615	3,302	688	27,185	22,845	55	599	25,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867		1,742	56,563	46,591	153	1,365	55,027
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta.....	6-18	32,149	1,000	517	25,747	21,217	56	501	23,351
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago.....	-21	954,413	114,000	7,544	355,668	268,151	356	6,538	291,812
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	57,257	5,644	1,021	38,372	30,253	68	950	38,000
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville.....	6-20	58,508	22,112	726	30,355	22,824	57	799	30,790
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans.....	6-18	115,332		1,150	44,421	33,188	87	1,145	42,940
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore.....	6-16	100,515	15,000	1,912	77,219	60,078	111	1,979	81,226
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston.....	5-15	127,025	20,743	2,804	119,105	97,248	261	2,796	123,959
Cambridge.....	5-15	47,010		476	16,437	14,375	36	387	
Fall River.....	5-15	21,755	6,836	554	16,335	13,399		422	19,754
Lowell.....	5-15	14,917	5,560	339	13,198	10,560	49	293	14,900
Worcester.....	5-15	24,067	4,037	733	25,208	20,621	75	690	27,429
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit.....	5-20	131,845	26,864	1,819	77,024	57,175	99	1,603	63,350
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	30,805	7,176	550	17,689	14,244	38	509	15,425
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis.....	5-21	75,262	4,500	1,408	49,167	40,759	74	1,018	51,000
St. Paul.....	6-16	34,340	9,708	742	28,900	23,967	59	743	29,808
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City.....	6-20	82,954	5,065	1,186	43,282	33,289	85	971	48,501
St. Louis.....	6-20	159,285	30,000	2,193	97,868	77,951	120	2,199	100,147
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha.....	5-21	28,947	3,000	503	21,305	14,815	36	545	22,300
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City.....				905	40,276	32,916	36	834	38,716
Nowark.....				1,636	67,568	52,717	67	1,419	67,907
Paterson.....				536	22,026	18,153	26	524	21,735
NEW YORK:									
Albany.....	4-18	20,481	6,016	367	13,303	10,941	25	340	14,769
Buffalo.....	5-18	100,134	27,086	1,736	63,613	47,730	82	1,612	59,293
New York.....	4-21	1,784,528	129,852	19,105	827,424	663,360	532		653,573
Rochester.....	4-18	54,934	12,228	1,031	30,722	23,192	41	780	24,422
Syracuse.....	4-18	26,726	3,161	588	20,990	18,126	40	563	22,402
OHIO:									
Cincinnati.....	6-21	81,047	18,807	1,418	46,250	39,967	68	1,487	52,121
Cleveland.....	6-20	159,555	32,106	2,963	90,413	70,972	102	1,854	98,432
Columbus.....	6-21	41,949	5,108	860	26,808	23,383	54	561	
Dayton.....	6-21			515	17,828	14,608	39	475	16,098
Toledo.....	6-21	45,627	8,728	762	28,220	23,209	42	666	31,968
OREGON:									
Portland.....	4-20	43,121	5,000	1,016	33,142	25,729	61	883	37,086
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia.....	6-16	296,534	70,112	5,432	281,385	173,829	332	4,796	212,150
Pittsburgh.....	6-16	92,361	25,605	2,087	79,253	61,090	127	2,076	62,188
Scranton.....	6-16	30,617	5,500	604	23,632	18,680	48	550	26,400
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence.....	5-17	49,196	6,568	954	42,353	28,707	107	740	35,736
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,088	3,529	544	20,131	14,672	33	427	19,190
Nashville.....	6-21	41,178	1,000	353	18,749	14,802	34	411	14,310

\* Does not include 66 portable buildings.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-19	29,069	3,640	537	22,459	10,475	34	433	17,668
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle.....	5-21	48,338	3,476	992	35,527	28,622	70	996	37,398
Spokane.....	5-21	22,139	2,156	508	19,079	14,331	50	475	18,069
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee.....	4-20	125,126	.....	1,430	56,053	46,605	64	1,158	49,258

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Montgomery.....	7-21	9,846	675	111	5,058	4,005	14	103	4,257
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock.....	6-21	20,915	1,000	245	8,670	6,725	22	198	8,880
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley.....	.....	.....	.....	244	8,825	6,419	33	240	8,586
Pasadena.....	.....	.....	.....	294	7,675	6,048	38	324	7,720
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....	289	9,939	7,329	25	.....	.....
San Diego.....	.....	.....	950	296	10,864	7,972	26	322	11,000
San Jose.....	.....	.....	.....	172	6,997	5,411	17	181	7,000
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs.....	6-1	7,938	.....	177	6,026	4,487	16	162	6,627
Pueblo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 20*.....	6-21	7,667	800	158	4,708	3,197	12	102	3,824
District No. 1.....	6-21	5,761	.....	95	4,039	2,942	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford*.....	4-16	23,547	4,339	459	17,458	14,456	15	402	17,175
Meriden.....	4-16	7,470	1,781	158	5,426	4,293	18	138	5,680
New Britain.....	4-16	12,007	4,200	222	9,150	6,378	15	182	7,218
Norwich.....	4-16	5,971	1,944	116	3,583	3,056	22	108	4,127
Stamford.....	4-16	7,098	928	156	6,456	4,926	24	159	5,566
Waterbury.....	4-16	23,171	4,362	391	13,412	11,370	31	304	13,515
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington.....	6-18	.....	.....	284	10,364	8,435	31	284	11,434
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville.....	6-21	15,000	500	330	12,037	9,496	16	.....	.....
Tampa*.....	6-21	.....	2,000	113	6,061	5,120	10	96	6,500
GEORGIA:									
Augusta.....	6-18	17,856	1,515	234	10,310	8,931	55	204	10,850
Macon.....	6-18	18,752	.....	227	10,509	8,108	57	227	10,215
Savannah.....	6-18	14,607	500	196	9,141	7,738	14	194	10,000
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora (east side)....	6-21	7,109	1,816	84	2,915	2,078	10	80	2,830
Bloomington.....	6-21	9,142	1,344	120	3,910	3,389	11	113	4,887
Danville.....	6-21	4,913	596	97	3,669	3,013	9	84	4,213
Decatur.....	6-21	13,940	950	144	6,830	5,571	16	213	7,377
East St. Louis.....	6-21	28,792	2,830	248	9,165	7,049	45	222	8,888
Elgin.....	6-21	5,696	461	153	4,735	3,678	13	165	5,000
Joliet.....	6-21	13,131	4,306	185	5,767	4,733	24	176	6,000
Peoria*.....	6-21	15,356	.....	284	10,418	7,887	21	.....	11,000
Quincy.....	6-21	12,820	2,500	133	4,926	3,783	16	131	4,980
Rockford.....	6-21	12,148	820	266	8,645	7,365	21	232	8,745
Springfield.....	6-21	13,715	1,926	247	8,821	6,986	19	201	8,797
INDIANA:									
Evansville.....	6-21	19,881	2,000	201	10,668	7,915	24	335	10,760
Fort Wayne.....	6-21	18,927	5,000	240	8,233	6,879	18	230	7,905
South Bend.....	6-21	16,471	3,500	301	9,316	7,244	18	258	9,000
Terre Haute.....	6-21	16,291	.....	315	11,383	8,485	27	.....	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	10,721	1,311	198	7,184	5,817	16	208	9,984
Clinton.....	5-21	5,429	500	83	2,951	2,409	14	90	3,300
Council Bluffs.....	.....	.....	.....	158	6,476	5,151	16	167	6,312
Davenport.....	5-21	12,599	800	237	8,057	6,346	18	250	10,000
Des Moines.....	5-21	24,670	800	576	19,057	15,333	60	555	19,600
Dubuque*.....	5-21	10,910	3,200	127	3,641	2,691	12	99	4,423

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>									
Sioux City.....	5-21	15,846	.....	273	7,804	7,275	25	242	7,800
Waterloo—									
East side.....	5-21	5,150	500	100	3,076	2,459	10	100	.....
West side.....	5-21	3,240	.....	80	2,555	2,013	7	70	2,500
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Kansas City.....	5-21	26,203	.....	397	15,708	12,514	44	402	.....
Topeka.....	5-21	11,870	500	230	8,336	6,953	24	230	8,770
Wichita.....	5-21	.....	200	255	9,469	7,641	29	247	9,894
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Covington.....	6-20	15,531	4,000	170	6,162	4,645	12	149	5,664
Lexington.....	6-20	10,268	1,013	139	5,875	4,789	10	138	5,310
Newport*.....	6-20	6,609	1,300	91	3,479	2,758	8	91	3,600
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Shreveport*.....	6-18	7,404	600	90	5,155	3,606	10	102	4,500
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Lewiston.....	5-21	9,836	2,568	81	3,159	2,241	23	92	3,014
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Brockton.....	5-15	8,676	911	316	10,091	9,054	30	236	.....
Brookline*.....	5-15	3,878	656	185	4,470	3,594	20	143	5,154
Chelsea.....	5-15	7,330	1,111	154	7,495	6,262	8	171	.....
Chicopee.....	5-15	4,747	1,768	128	3,171	3,374	18	138	4,460
Everett.....	7-14	4,586	46	207	6,909	6,377	17	178	7,581
Fitchburg.....	5-15	7,273	2,605	153	4,782	4,193	24	135	5,679
Haverhill.....	5-15	7,835	1,800	211	6,686	6,199	33	214	7,990
Holyoke.....	5-15	11,102	5,192	244	7,545	6,319	20	220	8,620
Lawrence.....	5-15	14,813	5,456	310	11,301	8,764	29	232	10,680
Lynn.....	5-15	13,686	3,788	334	12,749	11,423	48	337	14,079
Malden.....	5-15	8,130	2,079	230	7,610	6,665	22	182	9,540
New Bedford.....	5-15	18,226	3,575	366	14,214	11,827	32	336	16,124
Newton.....	5-19	9,061	1,712	291	7,680	6,631	26	223	9,038
Pittsfield.....	5-15	6,479	.....	226	6,906	5,700	22	151	7,137
Quincy.....	7-14	.....	6,604	182	6,614	5,673	15	195	7,810
Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	166	5,803	4,709	22	168	.....
Somerville.....	5-15	12,689	1,802	410	13,335	11,610	27	337	13,615
Springfield.....	5-16	16,855	2,616	554	18,696	14,837	38	403	16,993
Taunton.....	5-15	6,056	1,400	171	5,227	4,657	30	127	5,799
Waltham.....	5-15	4,250	2,048	107	3,352	2,800	17	112	2,744
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,917	300	160	5,598	4,678	12	161	5,665
Bay City*.....	5-20	13,458	4,600	197	6,859	5,913	18	227	6,939
Calumet.....	5-20	7,352	1,064	208	6,008	5,203	20	170	7,220
Flint.....	5-20	8,109	300	185	7,145	5,518	20	154	6,851
Jackson.....	5-20	8,195	1,430	156	5,709	4,614	17	158	.....
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,793	1,050	216	7,050	5,426	14	207	7,300
Lansing.....	5-20	7,118	1,100	146	5,017	4,859	17	112	5,589
Saginaw—									
East side.....	5-20	8,710	1,300	156	5,085	4,087	15	162	5,298
West side.....	5-20	6,616	1,000	101	3,982	2,992	11	90	8,397
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Duluth.....	6-15	12,907	.....	423	14,430	12,194	38	390	14,627
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Joplin.....	6-20	8,053	250	187	7,426	5,453	19	175	7,800
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,030	1,500	368	12,274	9,929	32	360	13,000
Springfield.....	6-20	8,985	583	192	8,402	6,082	21	175	9,050
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Butte*.....	6-21	11,889	3,500	229	7,545	5,924	20	262	7,327
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,581	.....	279	9,112	7,377	19	220	102,000
South Omaha.....	5-21	7,737	1,275	169	5,379	4,055	16	170	5,800
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Manchester.....	5-16	12,351	6,688	203	6,867	5,578	27	181	7,376
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Atlantic City*.....	4-20	8,253	1,150	209	8,253	6,019	12	206	8,100
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	.....	296	11,620	9,363	13	270	11,059
Camden.....	.....	.....	2,500	423	15,633	11,782	34	391	14,252
East Orange.....	.....	.....	1,090	204	6,758	5,476	10	173	6,586
Elizabeth.....	.....	.....	3,475	253	10,338	8,727	14	222	9,150

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14.—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Continued.									
Hoboken.....			2,650	284	10,753	8,479	10	223	9,614
Orange.....	4-20	5,009		131	5,009	4,084	7	116	4,590
Passaic.....			2,553	255	10,161	8,217		230	9,452
Perth Amboy.....			975	159	7,108	5,679	11	144	6,412
Trenton.....				452	15,802	12,212	32	418	15,867
West Hoboken.....				150	6,910	5,465	7	123	5,032
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam.....	5-21	6,780	1,396	98	3,657	3,070	11	120	3,700
Auburn.....	4-18	7,053	1,897	157	4,199	3,338	15	142	4,251
Binghamton.....	4-18	9,309	1,215	255	7,510	5,758	15	182	7,501
Elmira.....	4-18	6,687	1,427	200	5,328	4,236	13	217	6,360
Jamestown.....	4-18	7,503	495	179	6,557	5,375	14	158	6,688
Kingston.....	5-18	5,514	1,200	105	3,849	3,198	9	113	4,193
Mount Vernon.....	4-18	7,373	934	199	7,216	5,850	12	178	7,208
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917	859	113	4,398	3,718	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,200	830	195	6,273	4,947	11	175	6,094
Niagara Falls.....	4-18	6,940	1,624	180	5,790	4,377	12	162	5,395
Poughkeepsie.....	4-18	5,975	1,335	114	5,153	3,849	11	108	4,213
Schenectady.....	4-18	17,700	1,987	402	13,295	10,976	22	308	13,760
Troy.....									
Union district.....	5-18	11,400	3,742	213	6,425	5,387	18	267	9,193
Lansingburg distr't.....	4-18	2,376	300	75	2,048	1,567	6	70	2,170
Utica.....	4-18	17,047	2,600	373	14,203	10,095	24	292	12,425
Watertown.....		5,414	55	142	5,414	4,378	13	154	5,918
Yonkers.....		22,787	4,048	454	17,534	12,619	24	392	13,450
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte.....		10,886	400	126	6,435	5,006	10	126	5,552
Wilmington.....		6,299	300	80	3,826	3,021	6	86	.....
OHIO:									
Akron.....		21,430	1,600	386	16,180	15,023	22	.....	.....
Canton.....		15,000	1,250	238	8,973	7,803	21	233	9,434
Hamilton.....	6-21	9,461	1,500	143	4,808	4,088	13	147	5,179
Lima.....	6-21	8,510	1,275	160	5,857	4,859	13	178	6,067
Lorain.....	6-21	8,285		137	4,848	4,179	11	129	5,000
Newark.....	6-21	6,198	1,000	120	4,361	3,813	15	130	5,200
Springfield.....	6-21	13,520	1,600	210	8,436	6,809	19	240	8,750
Youngstown.....	6-21	22,816	3,000	386	15,072	12,952	42	372	15,051
Zanesville.....	6-21		6,241	109	4,356	3,845	16	114	4,850
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee.....	6-21			162	5,708	4,177	11	125	5,750
Oklahoma*.....	6-21	16,562		378	13,683	10,366	30	412	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown.....	6-14	10,160		190	8,550	7,934	21	198	9,120
Altoona.....	6-16	10,085	1,500	220	8,550	7,368	17	265	9,406
Chester.....	6-16	5,146	2,586	166	5,146	4,737	23	194	6,862
Easton.....	8-16	5,343	518	123	4,745	3,977	16	123	5,400
Erie.....	6-16	13,184	4,536	303	10,082	7,987	19	209	9,041
Harrisburg.....	6-16	10,870	400	205	11,078	9,108	28	284	11,200
Hazleton.....	6-16	6,534	1,400	125	5,312	4,506	13	121	5,400
Johnstown.....	6-16	9,059	2,221	249	8,272	7,210	26	291	9,348
Lancaster.....	6-16	9,603	1,270	158	6,759	5,489	20	176	7,307
McKeesport.....	6-16	8,547	1,010	207	7,733	7,370	14	180	8,000
New Castle.....	6-16	6,640	723	203	7,068	6,028	15	178	7,473
Norristown.....	6-16	4,611	640	97	4,011	3,178	8	98	3,360
Reading.....	6-16	17,180	3,482	345	14,439	11,704	45	362	15,000
Shenandoah*.....				89	4,070	3,724			
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	14,586	1,000	280	12,283	9,904	23	262	13,100
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,879	775	138	5,542	4,608	13	143	6,228
York.....	6-16	8,277	690	203	7,327	5,911	23	195	7,704
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	5-17	5,338	1,230	140	3,851	3,251	15	95	4,147
Pawtucket.....	5-17	12,584	3,121	251	8,007	6,338	28	210	8,230
* Warwick.....	5-18	2,846	11	59	2,300	1,775	16	80	2,446
Woonsocket.....	5-15	6,908	2,938	124	4,308	3,364	20	90	4,961
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....				139	6,063	4,666	8	136	5,832
Columbia.....	6-21	7,000	1,000	108	5,164	3,895	11	160	4,315

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	14,477	1,000	144	8,367	6,455	16	184	8,370
Knoxville.....	6-21	12,121	450	120	6,759	5,236	16	122	5,436
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Austin.....	7-17	4,197	500	125	4,267	3,192	8	132	5,081
Dallas*.....	7-17	20,334	1,500	381	16,126	11,021	31	405	14,814
El Paso.....	7-17	9,707	2,100	184	6,761	5,064	13	185	5,968
Fort Worth*.....	7-17	13,056	.....	316	12,236	8,752	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	7-17	8,101	1,200	136	5,657	4,080	9	130	4,778
Houston.....	7-17	21,754	2,000	300	14,559	10,979	30	341	15,496
San Antonio.....	7-17	21,983	6,000	453	15,398	10,640	30	349	14,314
Waco.....	7-21	7,158	400	189	7,011	5,077	15	195	8,425
<b>UTAH:</b>									
Ogden.....	6-18	7,863	800	197	6,434	5,466	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	24,492	972	597	21,920	16,455	29	457	20,028
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Portsmouth.....	7-20	7,683	840	103	4,579	3,683	15	100	4,450
Roanoke.....	7-19	8,167	768	179	7,709	5,812	10	.....	7,900
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,900	1,778	424	16,836	11,355	31	362	13,957
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Huntington.....	6-21	9,827	215	158	6,649	5,191	20	144	5,975
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,458	1,935	179	5,783	4,770	13	172	6,846
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Green Bay.....	4-20	8,909	2,500	117	4,427	3,294	14	108	4,032
La Crosse.....	4-20	9,456	2,000	143	4,946	3,255	12	152	5,687
Madison.....	4-20	7,578	996	181	4,753	3,122	14	132	5,226
Oshkosh.....	4-20	9,829	.....	164	5,323	3,122	12	130	5,005
Racine.....	4-19	12,248	.....	166	7,894	5,122	12	171	6,637
Sheboygan.....	4-20	9,177	.....	121	4,321	3,122	11	104	4,200
Superior.....	4-20	10,200	1,425	196	6,788	4,321	11	173	6,211

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Anniston.....	7-21	5,081	500	33	1,605	1,217	6	36	1,600
Gadsden.....	7-20	3,225	110	40	1,757	1,277	6	42	1,775
Selma.....	7-21	3,674	1,500	36	1,682	1,319	6	55	1,605
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Phoenix.....	7-21	.....	.....	111	4,472	3,132	12	164	.....
Tucson*.....	6-21	3,891	468	77	.....	.....	7	70	.....
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,045	520	119	4,681	3,597	10	119	5,030
Hot Springs*.....	7-	3,457	.....	73	3,209	.....	9	.....	.....
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	125	4,215	3,449	8	105	4,647
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	85	65	2,600	2,109	6	60	2,400
Eureka.....	6-18	1,754	140	47	2,159	1,881	10	61	2,440
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	207	9,233	6,201	15	177	5,667
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	214	8,074	5,542	12	172	6,807
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,850	2,295	14	105	3,110
Redlands.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2,041	1,734	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	115	3,443	2,703	15	120	3,650
San Bernardino.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2,865	2,419	17	89	2,865
Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2,036	1,823	16	82	3,148
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1,967	1,546	10	61	1,330
Stockton*.....	.....	.....	250	99	4,044	3,151	14	115	4,230
Vallejo.....	.....	.....	474	43	1,572	1,356	8	47	1,600
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Trinidad*.....	6-21	2,975	350	68	2,329	1,651	7	85	2,015
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,178	766	73	2,990	2,452	7	71	2,839
Bristol.....	4-16	3,448	565	72	2,449	2,224	14	75	2,605
Danbury.....	4-16	4,917	1,201	76	3,133	2,640	17	80	3,264
Greenwich.....	4-16	4,140	672	104	3,733	2,637	20	102	3,611

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>CONNECTICUT—Contd.</b>									
Manchester—									
Town schools*	4-16	1,262	-----	28	833	676	8	23	900
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,007	9	53	2,174	1,710	6	37	3,218
Middletown.....	4-16	2,422	776	63	2,012	1,711	5	67	1,995
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,148	443	65	2,372	2,197	12	59	2,273
New London.....	5-16	4,825	1,020	107	3,732	2,920	7	94	3,891
Norwalk.....	4-16	5,987	721	113	4,473	3,575	17	105	4,551
Torrington.....	4-16	4,260	950	85	2,979	2,414	12	76	3,000
Wallingford.....	4-16	3,002	20	69	2,550	2,079	13	61	2,705
<b>GEORGIA:</b>									
Athens.....	6-18	3,680	400	72	2,903	2,159	9	51	2,550
Brunswick*.....	6-18	2,567	-----	23	1,310	962	3	24	-----
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	450	103	4,129	2,989	14	128	3,824
Rome*.....	6-18	3,456	100	52	2,585	1,600	7	51	1,825
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987	500	44	2,527	2,054	8	63	2,520
<b>IDAHO:</b>									
Boise.....	6-21	6,261	443	124	4,253	3,140	10	148	-----
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>									
Alton.....	6-21	6,240	1,055	94	3,443	2,788	14	87	3,716
Belleville.....	1-21	9,403	-----	73	2,989	2,537	9	73	3,341
Cairo.....	6-21	4,693	406	76	2,593	2,181	11	67	2,860
Canton*.....	6-21	3,976	-----	63	2,453	2,063	9	61	-----
Champaign.....	6-21	4,196	350	75	2,617	2,210	10	74	2,419
Chicago Heights.....	0-21	3,949	698	54	2,320	1,801	7	47	2,208
Cicero.....	6-21	6,648	1,291	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Evanston.....	6-21	4,293	360	92	2,789	2,320	9	88	2,682
District No. 75.....	6-21	2,646	500	40	1,523	1,237	3	34	1,280
District No. 76.....	6-21	4,473	586	89	3,040	2,592	9	90	2,880
Freeport.....	6-21	7,929	-----	102	3,976	3,359	12	77	4,175
Galesburg.....	6-21	4,619	247	80	2,126	1,674	7	80	2,560
Jacksonville.....	6-21	6,584	1,046	70	2,640	2,155	10	77	2,720
Kankakee.....	6-21	3,573	940	29	1,333	1,080	5	32	1,360
La Salle.....	6-21	3,727	200	65	2,620	2,176	9	51	2,753
Mattoon.....	6-21	6,562	631	167	4,498	3,794	14	158	4,600
Moline.....	6-21	6,846	250	107	3,855	3,135	10	106	4,000
Oak Park.....	6-21	5,933	1,066	127	4,440	3,553	11	123	4,902
Rock Island.....	6-21	3,988	740	70	2,217	1,870	10	60	2,520
Streator.....	6-21	-----	-----	61	2,230	2,042	6	63	2,100
Waukegan.....	6-21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>INDIANA:</b>									
Anderson.....	6-21	6,942	350	114	4,371	3,604	11	114	4,413
East Chicago.....	6-21	5,980	1,201	82	3,259	2,315	6	88	2,898
Gary.....	6-21	7,419	766	126	5,061	3,562	7	-----	-----
Hammond.....	6-21	7,336	2,000	115	5,110	3,138	10	131	5,240
Huntington.....	6-21	2,943	350	74	2,000	1,661	6	56	2,100
Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,216	500	47	1,757	1,391	6	64	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	4,890	278	86	3,776	2,935	9	90	3,258
Lafayette.....	6-21	5,646	-----	160	2,965	2,140	10	112	3,750
Laporte.....	6-21	3,142	500	54	1,914	1,423	4	55	1,384
Logansport*.....	6-21	4,377	737	87	2,890	2,346	10	81	3,100
Marion.....	6-21	6,299	150	100	3,981	3,196	11	123	4,500
Michigan City.....	7-20	6,713	1,200	74	2,762	2,296	10	75	3,028
Mishawaka.....	6-21	3,784	500	72	1,772	1,682	6	60	2,075
Muncie.....	6-21	7,637	354	141	4,641	3,619	10	160	5,300
New Albany.....	6-21	6,623	800	104	3,453	2,858	13	100	8,350
Peru.....	6-21	-----	433	43	1,749	1,492	5	62	1,700
Richmond.....	6-21	5,919	600	108	4,284	3,300	11	143	-----
Vincennes*.....	6-21	4,304	625	73	8,071	2,178	7	77	3,105
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Boone.....	5-21	2,917	300	65	2,379	1,992	8	90	2,400
Burlington.....	5-21	5,751	500	123	3,896	3,514	13	116	4,170
Fort Dodge.....	5-21	4,437	-----	83	2,633	2,203	9	85	-----
Iowa City.....	5-21	2,280	600	51	1,738	1,473	9	59	2,062
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,641	391	68	2,501	2,017	10	68	2,776
Marshalltown.....	5-21	3,569	225	86	2,788	2,312	9	86	2,780
Mason City.....	5-21	3,289	225	74	2,787	2,220	9	108	2,420
Muscatine.....	5-21	3,934	436	88	2,481	2,063	9	95	2,580
Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,624	200	159	4,905	4,024	14	118	-----

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Atchison*.....	5-21	3,662	750	60	2,032	1,600	7	63	2,500
Coffeyville.....	5-21	3,681	.....	92	3,574	2,523	12	88	3,341
Fort Scott.....	5-21	2,565	83	65	2,367	1,825	11	66	2,500
Hutchinson.....	5-21	4,790	225	96	3,689	2,967	9	100	3,800
Independence.....	5-21	2,727	150	50	1,822	1,422	5	50	2,000
Lawrence.....	5-21	3,114	.....	72	2,651	2,199	8	78	2,700
Leavenworth.....	5-21	5,899	1,500	92	2,755	2,311	11	85	3,500
Parsons.....	5-21	3,024	300	61	2,660	2,122	6	70	2,700
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,306	150	51	1,766	1,482	7	56	1,900
Henderson.....	6-20	3,404	401	68	2,418	1,769	8	76	2,500
Owensboro.....	6-20	4,557	298	76	2,920	2,147	8	84	3,613
Paducah*.....	6-20	5,792	400	91	3,921	2,876	9	96	3,800
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Baton Rouge.....	6-18	3,412	535	45	2,352	1,787	5	56	2,300
Monroe.....	6-21	2,682	350	43	2,210	1,850	3	44	2,150
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Auburn.....	5-21	4,968	58	84	2,114	2,011	28	87	2,797
Bangor*.....	5-21	6,107	889	135	4,127	2,984	29	117	3,872
Biddeford.....	5-21	6,740	1,997	53	1,279	1,070	18	54	1,685
Waterville.....	5-21	3,777	824	58	1,864	1,480	9	54	2,000
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Cumberland.....	6-20	6,319	700	65	3,690	2,666	8	65	3,700
Frederick.....	6-21	2,152	.....	54	2,152	1,631	6	64	2,200
Hagerstown.....	6-21	3,557	.....	82	4,043	2,977	8	84	4,800
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Adams*.....	5-15	2,480	434	58	2,097	1,667	9	58	2,250
Arlington*.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,594	2,007	6	71	.....
Attleboro.....	5-15	3,038	300	80	2,825	2,045	20	101	3,500
Beverly.....	5-15	3,339	6	139	4,093	3,564	12	136	6,118
Clinton.....	5-15	2,347	550	62	1,864	1,624	12	56	2,640
Frammingham.....	5-15	2,387	.....	57	2,614	2,260	17	67	2,938
Gardner.....	5-15	2,966	628	75	2,291	1,936	10	61	2,301
Gloucester.....	5-15	4,430	274	140	4,675	4,311	23	130	5,300
Greenfield.....	5-15	1,885	.....	64	2,143	1,665	19	65	2,125
Leominster.....	5-15	3,457	597	88	2,521	2,220	12	83	2,834
Marlboro.....	5-15	2,450	598	62	1,988	1,773	6	65	2,252
Medford.....	5-15	4,385	176	139	5,242	4,581	17	123	5,413
Melrose.....	5-15	2,860	350	88	3,043	2,559	11	97	3,436
Methuen.....	5-15	2,811	160	72	2,767	2,299	17	78	3,120
Newburyport.....	5-15	2,185	.....	73	2,127	1,810	11	44	1,848
North Adams.....	5-15	4,542	1,346	105	3,397	2,864	11	97	3,600
Northampton*.....	5-15	3,193	1,079	100	2,813	2,381	19	98	.....
Peabody.....	5-15	2,676	632	81	2,523	2,159	12	84	3,182
Plymouth.....	5-15	2,240	.....	70	2,296	2,067	22	.....	.....
Revere.....	5-15	3,301	208	123	4,584	4,104	13	123	5,023
Southbridge*.....	7-14	1,662	1,137	34	1,011	783	10	30	1,463
Wakefield.....	5-15	2,044	.....	77	2,421	2,087	10	65	2,756
Watertown.....	5-15	2,479	700	63	2,188	1,940	10	75	3,000
Webster.....	5-15	2,445	1,305	34	1,140	929	8	25	1,200
Westfield.....	5-16	3,177	357	100	2,949	2,731	15	79	2,567
Weymouth.....	5-15	2,245	.....	73	2,540	2,210	16	70	2,959
Winthrop.....	5-15	1,910	.....	65	2,266	1,967	5	40	2,155
Woburn.....	5-15	3,195	700	75	2,931	2,580	14	72	3,290
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Adrian.....	5-20	2,527	300	56	1,803	1,445	7	43	2,110
Alpena.....	5-20	3,812	1,097	56	1,780	1,607	10	54	1,999
Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,761	350	94	2,781	2,320	8	96	3,200
Escanaba.....	5-20	3,967	733	75	2,525	2,100	8	71	2,707
Holland.....	5-20	3,366	600	63	2,326	2,047	7	75	2,400
Ironwood.....	5-20	4,303	689	89	2,947	2,470	10	78	1,946
Manistee.....	5-20	3,374	1,157	71	1,831	1,650	6	75	2,052
Marquette.....	5-20	3,520	875	74	1,959	1,703	11	64	2,092
Menominee.....	5-20	3,538	510	67	2,283	1,998	10	61	2,400
Muskegon.....	5-19	6,929	863	137	4,901	4,167	11	142	6,505
Port Huron.....	5-20	6,249	1,000	92	3,285	2,945	15	88	3,050
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,708	538	64	2,733	2,194	7	58	2,350
Traverse City.....	5-20	2,724	352	59	2,508	1,851	5	60	2,122

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sitings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,261	1,175	50	1,649	1,394	5	82	1,791
St. Cloud.....	6-16	2,113	1,197	43	902	902	6	38	1,050
Stillwater.....	5-21	1,487	500	55	1,487	1,381	7	52	.....
Virginia.....	6-16	2,624	.....	101	2,910	2,413	12	70	.....
Winona.....	6-16	3,417	858	79	2,559	.....	9	101	2,540
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,831	300	51	3,039	2,151	7	.....	.....
Jackson.....	5-21	5,895	375	84	4,215	3,104	8	.....	.....
Meridian.....	5-21	.....	.....	108	5,360	3,855	14	104	4,667
Natchez.....	5-21	5,074	350	47	2,378	.....	5	.....	.....
Vicksburg.....	5-21	5,645	.....	58	2,554	1,898	6	.....	.....
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,798	350	89	3,320	2,657	10	97	3,139
Jefferson City.....	6-20	2,846	600	47	1,849	1,400	6	40	1,600
Sedalia.....	6-20	.....	.....	93	3,661	2,984	11	100	3,660
Webb City.....	6-20	3,164	382	58	2,782	2,045	6	62	2,901
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Anaconda.....	.....	5,301	1,000	50	1,385	.....	6	50	1,500
Billings.....	6-21	2,622	200	75	2,542	1,818	10	90	.....
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,330	175	108	3,556	2,858	12	119	4,220
Missoula.....	6-21	3,307	398	61	1,869	1,486	9	62	1,920
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Grand Island.....	5-21	3,037	250	64	2,567	1,967	7	66	2,270
<b>NEVADA:</b>									
Reno*.....	6-18	2,042	120	54	1,983	1,456	7	84	2,500
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Concord.....	5-16	3,427	2,000	35	1,205	1,034	5	33	1,239
Penacook district*.....	5-16	459	2	15	480	393	3	16	450
Union district.....	5-16	3,278	671	107	2,958	2,469	15	96	3,658
Dover.....	5-16	2,156	927	44	1,348	1,170	12	50	1,671
Keene.....	5-16	1,963	310	54	1,902	1,508	15	55	1,950
Laconia.....	5-16	1,701	621	36	1,256	1,044	10	45	1,520
Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,283	450	57	2,075	1,756	11	58	2,000
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	79	2,788	1,910	5	74	2,720
Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	653	115	3,550	2,742	9	99	3,608
Garfield.....	.....	.....	85	65	3,344	2,502	4	50	2,412
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	500	125	3,466	2,762	5	116	3,570
Irvington.....	.....	.....	259	80	3,599	2,761	7	72	3,508
Kearny.....	5-16	4,500	713	114	3,911	3,143	8	104	3,780
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	81	2,985	2,349	9	91	3,190
Millville.....	5-20	2,610	160	55	2,610	2,072	6	62	3,034
Montclair.....	.....	.....	840	171	4,277	3,309	12	157	4,552
Morristown*.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,763	1,437	4	47	1,690
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,358	85	3,567	2,881	6	76	3,238
North Bergen.....	.....	.....	230	105	4,071	3,396	9	91	3,575
Plainfield.....	7-20	6,000	750	229	4,124	3,356	9	110	3,700
Town of Union*.....	.....	.....	.....	85	4,181	3,235	4	78	3,300
West New York.....	.....	.....	1,000	80	3,908	2,982	4	67	3,018
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,348	1,783	7	55	2,301
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	4,231	500	54	2,347	1,798	6	62	2,250
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,543	393	51	2,025	1,579	7	47	2,100
Beacon.....	5-18	2,137	400	40	1,512	1,247	3	38	1,430
Cohoes.....	5-18	5,127	2,000	66	2,060	1,518	10	67	2,472
Cornhusk.....	5-18	1,931	820	34	1,157	948	4	34	1,250
Cortland.....	5-18	2,128	35	52	1,740	1,449	5	48	1,654
Dunkirk.....	5-18	4,716	1,435	83	2,691	2,205	9	86	2,799
Fulton.....	5-18	2,478	.....	61	2,359	1,870	7	48	2,246
Geneva.....	4-18	2,610	875	69	1,744	1,245	5	72	1,856
Gleversville.....	5-18	3,746	102	98	3,518	2,825	10	94	3,742
Hornell*.....	4-18	.....	500	70	2,154	1,850	6	.....	2,590
Hudson.....	4-18	2,049	300	43	1,542	.....	3	34	1,600
Ithaca.....	5-18	2,632	35	76	2,677	2,065	9	.....	2,189
Johnstown.....	5-18	1,939	11	60	1,815	1,669	6	56	2,317
Lackawanna.....	4-18	3,431	1,000	48	1,808	1,312	5	50	1,823

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>									
Little Falls.....	4-18	2,073	676	40	1,263	1,073	3	40	1,491
Lockport.....	4-18	.....	625	96	3,146	2,441	10	83	3,705
Middletown.....	4-18	2,785	344	77	2,676	2,170	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda.....	4-18	3,358	682	69	2,009	1,944	5	.....	.....
Ogdensburg.....	4-18	3,315	1,600	58	1,844	1,492	9	65	2,415
Olean.....	5-18	4,271	559	111	3,443	2,831	10	113	3,880
Ossining*.....	5-18	2,207	210	54	1,699	1,458	3	44	1,655
Oswego.....	4-18	5,586	1,248	111	2,880	2,741	11	81	4,060
Peekskill—									
District No. 7.....	5-18	1,390	100	40	1,309	974	3	42	1,568
District No. 8.....	5-18	1,462	53	34	1,206	977	2	37	1,251
Plattsburg*.....	5-18	2,839	.....	41	1,529	1,164	7	.....	.....
Port Chester.....	5-18	2,875	243	79	2,988	2,564	6	75	2,468
Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,296	555	55	1,661	1,287	3	54	2,126
Rome.....	5-18	3,566	800	73	2,823	2,560	7	74	2,505
Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,322	240	56	2,156	1,763	6	65	2,519
Watervliet.....	4-18	3,414	1,161	62	1,904	1,524	7	64	2,400
White Plains.....	5-18	3,597	674	94	3,584	2,717	8	91	3,435
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Asheville*.....	6-21	6,674	585	90	3,841	2,838	14	92	3,626
Durham.....	6-21	5,436	.....	93	3,534	2,758	8	129	2,984
Raleigh*.....	6-21	8,007	315	94	3,895	3,106	12	100	3,500
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	9,387	300	123	4,909	3,499	12	115	5,000
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,097	300	80	2,780	2,242	9	81	2,663
Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,739	100	84	2,840	2,261	6	90	3,000
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Alliance.....	6-21	3,707	130	91	3,144	2,720	9	84	3,252
Ashtabula*.....	6-21	4,000	.....	79	2,908	2,498	12	80	3,000
Cambridge.....	6-21	.....	.....	70	2,696	.....	7	70	.....
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,414	319	76	2,309	1,962	6	82	3,280
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,875	300	134	4,767	4,010	19	115	4,640
Elyria.....	6-21	3,791	.....	85	2,694	2,542	8	82	2,464
Ironton.....	6-21	3,893	373	71	2,754	2,248	7	69	2,413
Lakewood.....	6-21	5,048	500	97	4,190	3,437	8	64	2,832
Lancaster.....	6-21	4,336	450	69	2,498	2,057	8	64	2,434
Mansfield.....	6-21	5,550	.....	141	3,865	3,627	11	116	.....
Marion.....	6-21	3,698	830	75	2,728	2,214	10	76	3,449
Marietta*.....	6-21	5,705	657	100	4,063	.....	12	110	4,400
Middletown.....	6-21	4,851	528	70	3,098	2,474	7	81	2,896
Norwood.....	6-21	4,939	700	75	2,533	2,095	6	71	2,938
Piqua.....	6-21	3,562	340	62	2,071	1,792	9	64	2,075
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,197	350	118	5,135	3,876	12	131	5,205
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,601	1,500	84	2,705	2,376	7	86	2,582
Staubenville.....	6-21	6,675	1,000	102	3,706	3,014	10	112	4,175
Tiffin.....	6-21	2,859	575	46	1,680	1,429	5	44	1,880
Warren.....	6-21	3,140	.....	61	2,601	2,397	8	60	2,804
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Chickasha.....	6-21	2,459	100	45	2,619	1,811	5	55	.....
Enid.....	6-21	2,930	59	65	2,968	2,348	9	66	2,500
Guthrie.....	6-21	2,823	115	.....	2,608	.....	8	84	2,850
McAlester.....	6-21	2,883	75	56	2,554	1,881	9	56	2,600
Shawnee.....	6-21	4,423	43	72	2,968	2,000	8	104	3,000
Tulsa.....	.....	6,246	750	156	5,393	4,574	12	142	5,020
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Salem.....	4-20	4,709	200	95	3,290	2,447	9	98	3,200
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Beaver Falls.....	6-16	1,983	300	53	2,019	1,613	6	56	2,150
Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,418	.....	54	2,288	1,727	6	54	2,352
Braddock.....	6-16	4,144	1,800	58	2,548	2,020	4	59	2,500
Bradford.....	6-16	2,701	275	67	2,582	2,147	9	70	2,745
Butler.....	6-16	3,311	900	92	3,585	2,957	7	83	3,500
Carbondale.....	6-16	3,663	440	71	3,412	2,746	11	72	3,600
Carlisle.....	6-16	1,853	150	43	1,853	1,529	8	45	1,850
Carnegie*.....	6-16	1,720	280	44	1,512	1,267	3	41	1,800
Chambersburg.....	6-16	.....	110	40	2,175	1,796	10	50	300

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.</b>									
Columbia.....	6-16	2,023	350	46	1,720	1,484	7	45	1,860
Connellsville*.....	6-16	2,796	490	74	2,808	2,185	7	84	2,800
Dubois.....	6-16	2,769	350	69	2,512	2,345	6	70	3,114
Dunmore*.....	6-16	4,091	750	77	3,257	2,673	12	71	2,480
Duquesne*.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2,426	2,001	5	62	.....
Greensburg.....	6-16	2,309	.....	73	2,877	2,223	9	63	.....
Homestead.....	6-16	3,225	800	70	3,158	2,394	7	80	3,200
Lebanon.....	6-16	3,352	388	84	3,235	2,607	12	89	3,307
McKees Rocks.....	6-16	1,775	1,225	35	1,775	1,331	5	34	1,900
Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,681	300	60	2,874	2,525	6	55	3,025
Meadville.....	6-16	2,021	346	68	2,309	1,832	6	64	2,210
Monessen.....	6-16	2,508	100	64	2,774	2,396	6	60	2,500
Mount Carmel.....	6-16	4,172	1,500	53	2,159	2,044	8	62	2,950
Nanticoke.....	6-16	3,754	635	85	3,754	3,269	8	82	4,100
North Braddock.....	6-16	2,645	425	58	2,281	1,974	4	61	2,581
Old Forge.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2,597	1,997	47	.....	.....
Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,926	357	41	1,724	1,374	5	51	2,800
Pittston.....	6-16	3,500	700	72	2,910	2,258	7	51	2,500
Plymouth.....	6-14	3,771	827	50	2,941	2,593	7	57	2,950
Pottstown.....	6-16	2,518	181	78	2,533	2,311	22	79	3,040
Pottsville.....	6-16	3,267	608	78	3,160	2,900	12	75	3,500
Shamokin.....	6-16	4,734	600	78	3,451	3,042	7	78	3,650
Sharon.....	6-16	5,804	550	79	3,124	2,516	10	74	3,400
South Bethlehem*.....	6-21	3,475	1,115	60	2,360	2,068	6	59	2,420
Steelton.....	.....	.....	450	53	1,902	1,675	7	52	2,332
Sunbury.....	6-16	2,361	.....	66	2,721	2,562	9	64	2,721
Uniontown.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2,757	.....	7	84	3,000
Warren.....	6-16	2,117	340	72	2,398	2,028	7	74	2,960
Washington*.....	6-16	3,442	300	105	3,527	2,818	8	94	3,647
West Chester.....	6-14	1,790	160	56	1,943	1,476	5	48	1,824
Wilkinsburg.....	6-16	2,700	220	101	3,250	2,683	6	112	3,700
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Central Falls.....	5-18	5,838	2,415	71	2,056	1,657	10	56	2,260
Cranston.....	5-17	4,843	45	110	4,092	3,448	22	103	4,083
East Providence*.....	5-17	3,798	128	77	4,635	2,558	18	67	3,188
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Greenville.....	6-21	.....	.....	67	3,485	2,658	6	66	3,000
Spartanburg.....	6-21	.....	.....	70	4,130	2,956	7	70	3,750
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,783	.....	71	2,021	1,667	8	81	2,605
Sioux Falls.....	6-21	4,379	561	89	3,076	2,255	11	94	2,986
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Jackson.....	6-21	5,080	315	85	3,876	2,813	6	74	3,029
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Beaumont.....	7-17	4,792	250	98	4,443	3,465	10	105	4,330
Brownsville.....	7-21	2,217	900	37	1,027	694	2	29	787
Cleburne.....	7-17	2,735	150	63	2,871	2,180	9	66	3,042
Denison.....	7-17	4,017	350	65	3,021	2,271	10	70	2,715
Marshall.....	7-17	3,752	250	60	2,604	1,852	8	57	2,610
Palestine.....	7-21	2,806	.....	68	2,141	1,635	10	54	2,410
Paris*.....	7-17	.....	.....	84	3,689	2,453	11	78	3,400
San Angelo.....	7-17	1,956	144	50	1,812	1,347	7	52	1,925
Sherman.....	7-17	3,201	425	75	2,949	2,364	8	91	2,550
Temple*.....	7-17	2,370	90	63	2,650	1,647	8	63	2,370
<b>VERMONT:</b>									
Barre.....	5-18	2,691	20	66	2,628	.....	9	51	2,900
Burlington.....	5-18	5,062	1,050	110	3,208	2,445	12	92	4,140
Rutland.....	5-18	3,252	740	67	2,284	1,945	10	68	2,700
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Alexandria.....	7-20	3,659	475	40	2,117	1,736	4	41	1,700
Danville*.....	7-20	4,490	250	74	3,174	2,410	7	69	2,457
Newport News.....	7-20	4,073	520	84	3,767	2,659	8	77	3,108
Petersburg.....	7-20	5,708	545	82	4,140	3,362	8	78	3,200
Staunton.....	6-20	1,930	450	32	1,319	1,100	4	34	1,600

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Aberdeen.....	5-21	2,508	122	62	1,963	1,595	7	50	2,200
Bellingham.....	5-21	7,075	313	146	4,861	3,762	13	150	5,000
Everett.....	6-15	6,012	394	147	4,918	3,820	12	136	5,080
North Yakima.....	5-21	3,733	331	111	3,274	2,505	9	89	2,800
Walla Walla.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2,822	2,663	6	86	3,768
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Bluefield.....	6-21	3,257	.....	59	2,254	1,592	7	69	.....
Charleston.....	6-21	.....	.....	152	5,768	4,358	13	148	.....
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,855	225	47	1,726	1,359	6	47	1,750
Parkersburg.....	6-21	5,409	137	124	4,240	3,552	14	124	.....
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,661	1,569	108	2,811	2,164	10	.....	2,808
Ashland.....	4-20	4,352	1,200	72	2,177	1,827	7	63	2,500
Beloit.....	4-20	4,073	.....	100	3,786	3,069	14	89	3,840
Eau Claire *.....	4-20	6,079	.....	108	3,337	3,007	11	116	4,325
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,451	620	106	3,424	3,014	10	95	3,971
Janesville.....	4-20	3,827	.....	77	2,517	2,093	10	75	2,400
Kenosha.....	4-20	6,915	1,400	115	4,058	3,204	8	98	3,468
Manitowoc.....	4-20	5,053	1,284	70	2,293	1,924	8	62	2,455
Marquette.....	4-20	.....	1,000	68	2,756	2,543	7	65	3,100
Wausau.....	4-20	6,111	737	102	3,805	3,106	9	93	3,875
<b>WYOMING:</b>									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	3,692	1,612	50	1,980	1,325	10	53	1,605

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	29	745	671	3	32	1,110
Florence.....	7-21	1,925	450	21	878	580	4	21	700
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,131	.....	29	1,479	955	3	27	1,832
New Decatur.....	7-21	1,775	.....	27	1,241	961	6	27	1,250
Talladega *.....	7-21	2,032	25	18	828	484	4	18	828
Tuscaloosa *.....	7-21	3,498	.....	36	1,487	969	5	39	1,395
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Bisbee.....	6-21	3,140	262	51	2,542	1,524	9	49	2,108
Douglas.....	6-21	3,194	27	75	2,950	2,096	9	67	.....
Globe *.....	6-21	1,257	29	30	875	822	5	26	1,056
Prescott.....	6-21	945	145	25	772	523	3	23	660
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Helena.....	6-21	.....	.....	36	1,548	1,170	4	34	1,314
Jonesboro.....	6-21	3,502	436	40	1,906	1,722	7	41	1,720
Paragould.....	6-21	1,677	237	17	1,093	770	3	18	1,050
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Athambara.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1,705	1,296	5	54	.....
Marysville.....	.....	1,304	147	65	1,181	1,114	42	.....	1,700
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1,305	1,114	5	35	1,450
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,378	1,944	8	48	2,160
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	400	32	882	756	3	35	1,025
San Rafael *.....	.....	.....	.....	27	921	763	5	48	1,150
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,312	1,834	10	86	3,010
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2,030	1,662	7	70	.....
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Boulder.....	6-21	2,776	222	71	2,277	1,811	10	67	2,680
Canon City.....	6-21	1,301	50	44	1,086	805	6	38	1,129
Cripple Creek.....	6-21	3,314	65	71	2,340	1,920	14	80	2,500
Fort Collins.....	6-21	2,539	.....	58	2,346	1,663	7	45	2,240
Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,105	.....	62	2,019	1,590	9	61	2,160
Leadville.....	6-21	2,173	300	44	1,359	1,139	8	39	1,757
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Brantford.....	4-16	1,600	.....	36	1,437	1,065	10	34	1,564
Derby.....	4-16	2,209	724	35	1,274	1,051	4	31	1,167
East Hartford.....	4-16	2,119	30	52	2,191	1,623	12	51	2,089
Enfield.....	4-16	2,265	432	44	1,646	1,372	13	42	1,580
Fairfield *.....	4-16	1,660	.....	30	1,394	1,245	10	30	1,300

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>CONNECTICUT—Contd.</b>									
Huntington.....	4-16	1,744	49	40	1,375	1,215	5	38	1,532
Killingley.....	4-16	1,237	264	36	989	771	12	39	1,342
New Milford.....	4-16	1,203	2	29	1,129	897	16	39	1,215
Plainfield.....	4-16	1,650	187	40	1,320	1,010	12	45	1,658
Plymouth.....	4-16	1,214	4	29	1,108	814	8	30	1,112
Putnam *.....	4-16	1,426	513	27	938	689	7	34	1,395
Southington.....	4-16	1,762		50	1,634	1,393	15	48	2,194
Stafford.....				16	450		1	17	500
Stonington *.....	4-15	2,198	287	55	1,804	1,454	10	50	1,866
Stratford *.....	4-16	1,675	29	37	1,493	1,177	5	37	1,409
Westport.....	4-16	1,043	248	23	845	678	9	24	860
Winchester (post office Winsted).....	4-16	1,908	691	31	1,107	907	6	23	1,170
<b>FLORIDA:</b>									
Gainesville *.....	6-18	675	90	24	781		2	26	755
Lake City *.....	6-21	490	70	12	490	361	2	15	401
<b>GEORGIA:</b>									
Albany *.....	6-18	2,035		30			4	35	
Americus.....	6-18	2,394	22	36	1,691	1,369	4	44	1,840
Dublin.....	6-18			35	1,300	1,258	5	40	1,300
Elberton.....	6-18	1,000		26	741	672	2	28	750
Fitzgerald.....	6-18	1,498	33	31	1,531	1,100	4	32	1,250
Gainesville.....	3-18	1,860	150	31	1,514	1,305	3	31	1,500
Lagrange.....	6-18	2,233	240	40	1,521	1,173	6	40	1,600
Marietta.....	6-18	1,457	20	25	1,209	848	3	28	1,335
Newnan *.....	6-18	1,593	20	29	1,322	1,038	5	30	1,400
Valdosta.....	6-18	2,464	50	35	1,660	1,528	5	36	1,685
<b>IDAH0:</b>									
Coeur d'Alene.....	6-21	2,292	608	58	1,684	1,450	10	61	1,800
Lewiston.....	6-21	1,669	310	38	1,349	984	7	64	1,651
Pocatello.....	6-21	2,269	203	47	1,742	1,439	3	43	1,510
Twin Falls.....	6-21	1,847		55	1,912	1,537	3	70	1,800
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>									
Beardstown.....	6-21	1,726	44	38	1,421	1,182	6	38	1,468
Belvidere.....	6-21	2,758	204	48	1,327	1,198	6	49	1,338
Berwyn.....				47	1,554	1,300	6	40	1,600
Blue Island.....				43	1,379	1,133	6	42	1,559
Carbondale *.....	6-21	2,467		23	850				
Centralia.....	6-21	3,015	290	42	2,075	1,563	6	42	1,968
Charleston.....	-21	2,332		30	972	816	4		1,140
Clinton.....	6-21	1,754	70	38	1,354	1,099	5	44	1,225
De Kalb.....	6-21	3,670	150	26	1,336	1,164	3	27	1,025
<b>DIXON—</b>									
North side.....	6-21	1,188	25	21	546	439	2	15	530
South side *.....	6-21	1,793	500	27	756	638	4	35	1,634
Duquoin.....	6-21	1,505	195	28	1,326		4	32	
Edwardsville *.....	6-21	1,804	210	33	1,228	995	3	34	1,300
Granite City.....	-21	4,710	350	58	2,111	1,707	6	58	2,500
Harvey.....	6-21	2,627		27	1,076	909	5	26	1,200
Kewanee.....	-21	4,961	395	80	2,324	2,104	8	77	3,624
La Grange *.....	6-21	2,133	208	55	1,447	1,069	4	42	1,676
Litchfield.....	6-21	1,615	300	29	1,150	995	4	32	1,103
Madison *.....	-21	2,809	50	28	1,087	761	3	20	1,093
Marion.....	-21	3,447		41	1,997	1,548	5	41	1,990
Maywood.....			995	56	2,205	1,898	9	56	2,445
Momouth.....	1-21	3,668		53	1,893	1,575	6	67	2,123
Mount Carmel.....	6-21	1,938	80	32	1,474	1,148	7	30	1,472
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	6,132		48	2,226	1,580	4	43	2,300
Murphysboro.....	6-21	2,415	362	34	1,557	1,280	4	32	1,537
Olney.....	6-21	1,382	70	26	1,097	837	1	23	1,100
Ottawa.....	6-21	3,031	843	38	1,235	1,028	5	48	1,600
Pana.....	6-21	2,659	350	34	1,136	955	5	28	1,200
Paris *.....	6-21	2,173	98	51	1,717	1,438	6	56	1,843
Pekin.....	6-21	3,184	85	60	2,104	1,900	9	56	2,380
Peru.....	6-21	2,558	764	25	705	629	4	16	850
Pontiac.....	-21	2,197	194	27	762	706	4	26	840
Spring Valley *.....	6-21	3,640	350	32	1,439	1,397	4	31	

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>									
Staunton*.....	6-21	1,995	513	18	844	748	3	18	850
Sterling.....	6-21	741	.....	12	337	224	2	11	450
District No. 8.....	6-21	1,128	.....	24	793	631	3	24	840
Taylorville.....	6-21	1,114	90	30	870	.....	2	24	700
East side*.....	6-21	768	.....	16	678	521	2	18	680
West side.....	6-21	2,574	55	54	2,060	1,752	6	52	2,000
Urbana.....	6-21	1,391	134	23	822	750	4	24	895
<b>INDIANA.</b>									
Alexandria.....	6-21	3,032	120	55	2,044	1,832	5	59	2,332
Bedford.....	6-21	2,866	.....	59	2,392	1,908	7	56	2,572
Bloomington.....	6-21	2,786	240	59	2,101	1,684	8	55	2,100
Brazil.....	6-21	2,372	243	46	1,706	1,345	6	45	1,800
Clinton.....	6-21	2,288	350	50	1,867	1,408	7	62	2,170
Columbus.....	6-21	1,923	200	37	1,375	1,136	4	40	1,375
Connersville.....	6-21	2,315	79	54	2,072	1,628	8	64	600
Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,452	20	54	2,046	1,712	5	55	2,064
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,032	78	50	1,538	1,368	7	47	.....
Goshon.....	6-21	1,397	75	32	1,087	878	3	32	1,094
Greensburg*.....	6-21	1,304	.....	36	1,218	1,041	4	41	1,845
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,983	225	36	1,197	1,010	5	39	1,460
Madison.....	6-21	1,642	112	34	1,273	1,076	5	40	1,330
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	2,222	.....	53	1,920	1,583	6	53	2,369
New Castle.....	6-21	1,097	7	29	1,030	861	4	35	1,014
Noblesville.....	6-21	1,870	100	32	1,194	995	4	36	1,250
Portland*.....	6-21	1,676	510	44	1,452	1,150	5	43	1,500
Princeton*.....	6-21	2,496	125	58	2,036	1,556	8	79	2,370
Seymour.....	6-21	1,659	100	38	1,095	997	3	35	1,100
Shelbyville*.....	6-21	2,200	.....	54	1,755	1,490	6	56	250
Valparaiso.....	6-21	2,357	800	38	1,431	1,264	4	76	1,740
Wabash.....	6-21	2,073	.....	30	1,025	833	6	42	1,030
Washington.....	6-21	1,468	78	34	1,171	850	6	35	1,100
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	2,295	.....	48	1,755	1,537	5	52	.....
Centerville.....	5-21	1,580	168	44	1,305	1,103	5	44	1,290
Charles City.....	5-21	1,950	70	48	1,611	1,316	5	49	.....
Creston*.....	5-21	2,731	550	41	1,198	1,096	5	39	1,168
Fort Madison.....	5-21	.....	2	40	1,313	1,180	5	44	1,266
Grinnell.....	5-21	1,776	325	37	1,109	901	5	38	1,000
Oelwein.....	5-21	3,418	1,268	60	2,175	1,734	6	60	2,250
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	2,328	22	47	1,853	1,531	7	51	1,970
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,889	.....	54	2,247	1,910	5	55	2,000
Chanute.....	5-21	2,737	90	45	2,104	1,599	8	74	.....
Emporia.....	5-21	1,960	35	36	1,500	1,270	6	40	1,600
Galena.....	5-21	2,607	.....	57	2,245	1,780	7	61	2,080
Iola.....	5-21	1,989	125	34	1,197	1,146	5	35	1,350
Junction City*.....	5-21	2,315	146	47	1,570	1,444	5	45	2,720
Newton.....	5-21	2,814	20	40	1,783	1,463	4	44	1,760
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,378	250	43	1,723	1,290	8	.....	.....
Rosedale.....	5-21	3,024	.....	66	2,175	1,794	9	.....	1,825
Salina.....	5-21	1,500	.....	30	1,143	944	5	.....	1,200
Wellington.....	5-21	2,010	50	48	1,731	1,501	.....	.....	1,890
Winfield.....	5-21	2,307	246	50	1,882	1,524	5	61	1,980
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Ashland.....	6-20	1,790	400	32	750	.....	3	35	.....
Bellevue.....	6-20	2,329	208	43	1,751	1,246	5	43	1,800
Bowling Green.....	6-20	778	110	12	574	402	2	15	600
Danville*.....	7-20	2,086	250	29	968	786	3	26	1,000
Dayton.....	6-20	1,347	16	35	1,341	1,060	4	34	1,325
Hopkinsville.....	6-20	1,482	22	28	1,334	991	4	32	1,400
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,660	122	30	1,098	859	6	30	1,350
Maysville.....	6-20	2,059	237	33	1,151	862	2	28	819
Paris.....	6-20	1,595	200	34	1,260	970	2	46	1,260
Richmond*.....	6-20	1,945	180	44	1,339	1,095	3	37	1,295
Winchester*.....	6-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Houma *	6-18	1,410	200	21	910	800	2	22	900
La Fayette	6-18	1,818	90	22	1,117	838	2	20	850
Morgan City				17	708		2	19	950
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Bath	5-21	2,817	115	59	1,848	1,653		59	2,316
Brewer	5-21	1,728	24	33	1,221	1,034	11	32	1,412
Brunswick *	5-21	2,121	499	48	1,151	812	23	44	1,615
Calais	5-21	2,248	120	56	1,217	1,099	11	36	1,544
Gardiner	5-21	1,308		35	1,155	955	11	30	1,205
Houlton *	5-21	2,025	80	36	1,300		10	29	1,500
Presque Isle	5-21	1,710	2	39	1,341	1,101	25	39	1,575
Rockland	5-21			40	1,390	1,131	8	38	1,500
Rumford	5-21	2,196	150	42	1,359	1,337	14	46	1,461
Saco	5-21	1,848	81	34	723	657	13	31	950
Sanford	5-21	3,248	580	46	1,369	1,167	14	51	1,824
Skowhegan	5-21	1,655		31	1,112	812	14	28	1,253
South Portland	5-21	2,212	16	56	1,665	1,371	14	54	2,400
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Annapolis				214	7,741	5,138	121		
Cambridge *			200	30	958	856	4	31	1,008
Frostburg *	6-21	1,000	350	26	1,300	1,057	3	27	1,175
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Abington	5-15	789		33	1,029	929	3	35	1,218
Amesbury	5-15	1,422	633	31	856	782	9	30	1,037
Amherst	5-15	818		26	994	835	9	27	1,025
Andover *	5-15	1,288	750	45	1,306	1,112	10	39	
Athol	5-15	1,711	13	55	1,630	1,379	11	43	1,800
Belmont	5-15	1,135	30	34	1,224	1,057	5	34	1,360
Blackstone	5-15			34	1,037	948	11	29	
Braintree	5-15	1,736	45	53	1,888	1,573	9	44	2,000
Bridgewater	5-15	815		35	1,133	995	8	32	1,430
Chelmsford	5-15	981	25	35	1,067	866	10	31	1,175
Concord	6-15	994	50	43	1,245	1,062	3	48	1,377
Danvers	7-14	1,679		50	1,817	1,477	9	49	
Dedham	5-15		100	64	2,065	1,888	7	60	2,300
Easthampton	5-15	1,548	376	43	1,340	1,174	7	42	1,673
Easton	5-15	882		46	1,112	978	10	34	
Fairhaven *	5-15	1,102	240	36	1,014	814	5	36	1,025
Franklin	5-15	1,080		40	1,246	1,079	11	35	1,500
Grafton	7-14	660	4	29	903	742	6	28	1,050
Great Barrington	5-15	1,042	44	40	1,318	1,123	11	40	
Hudson	5-15	1,077		27	1,107	1,016	7	28	1,270
Mansfield	5-15	940		35	1,063	969	11	36	1,294
Marblehead *	5-15	1,340	18	35	1,568	1,233		33	1,645
Maynard	5-19			26		950	3	24	1,050
Middleboro *	5-15	1,356		44	1,625	1,313		44	
Milton	5-14	1,335		71	1,457	1,296	8	54	1,800
Montague	5-15	1,288	215	42	1,263	1,104	10	47	680
Natick	7-14	1,100	10	53	1,892	1,802	11	57	2,100
Needham	5-15	1,086		39	1,191	1,080	7	36	1,500
North Andover *	5-15	947		34	1,031	896	10	34	1,038
North Attleboro	5-15	1,684	11	53	1,675	1,512	12	50	1,884
Northbridge	5-15	1,716		48	1,775	1,573	11	47	2,470
Norwood	5-15	1,871		65	1,914	1,773	8	55	2,800
Palmer	5-15	1,769		48	1,635	1,471	8	46	1,666
Rockland	5-15	1,099		38	1,247	1,120	10	40	1,390
Saugus *	5-15	1,703		53	1,833	1,641	12	43	
Stonham	5-15	1,170	254	36	1,127	1,022	6	46	1,425
Stoughton	5-15	1,182	250	29	990	849	10	27	1,131
Swampscott	5-15	1,160	20	45	1,180	1,115	5	37	1,493
Ware	5-15	1,797	422	35	1,294	1,114	11	38	1,300
Wellesley	5-15	1,439	20	40	1,062	904	6	60	1,430
Westboro	5-15	606		24	720	614	4	21	800
West Springfield	5-15	1,960	12	60	2,254	1,993	12	60	2,342

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.</b>									
Whitman.....	5-15	1,180	100	37	1,380	1,314	7	42	1,380
Winchendon.....				39	1,116	967	9	32	1,160
Winchester.....	5-15	974		65	1,968	1,677	10	71	2,530
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Albion.....	5-20	1,562		34	1,379	1,093	5	23	1,345
Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,191	30	59	2,251	1,768	7	60	2,181
Bozeman City.....	5-20	1,638		39	1,569	1,155	4	42	1,660
Cadillac.....	5-20	2,514	120	63	2,210	1,692	7	52	2,275
Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,137	376	37	1,335	969	8	50	1,432
Coldwater.....					1,208			37	1,181
Grand Haven.....	5-20	1,727	175	39	1,125	1,163	3	37	1,000
Hancock.....	5-20	2,724	800	44	1,720	1,445	4	41	1,490
Hillsdale *.....	5-20	1,450		37	1,127	966	6	27	1,175
Houghton.....	5-20	2,778	330	73	2,088	1,618	13	73	3,285
Ionia.....	5-20	1,375	185	35	1,225	836	5	36	1,000
Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,174		69	2,634	2,321	9	73	2,962
Ludington.....	5-20	2,811	455	58	1,686	1,483	7	52	1,785
Monroe.....	6-21	3,146	100	59	2,419	1,951	9	64	
Mount Clemens.....	5-20	2,383	850	42	1,329	1,052	6	43	1,304
Negaunee.....	5-20	3,071	300	51	1,748	1,423	8	56	1,700
Niles.....	7-20	1,350		36	1,103	956	8	40	1,350
Owosso.....	5-20	2,558	400	59	2,083	1,783	4	48	1,800
St. Joseph.....	5-20	1,677	280	31	976	908	3	32	1,142
Three Rivers.....	5-20	1,022		36	1,021	850	5		
Wyandotte.....	5-20	2,652		42	1,239	911	3	35	1,200
Ypsilanti.....	5-20	1,653	300	32	1,103	911	4	40	1,140
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Albert Lea.....	5-18	1,570	110	49	1,577	1,370	4	52	1,700
Austin.....	6-16	1,203	300	44	1,493	1,270	7	49	1,500
Bemidji.....	6-16	1,225		32	1,285	1,020	4	34	1,175
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,531	350	41	1,276	1,179		38	
Crookston.....	6-16	1,335	400	49	1,604	1,293	6	50	2,021
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,658		75	1,888	1,650	5	59	1,615
Fergus Falls.....	6-16	1,014		42	1,472	1,269	5	40	1,500
Hibbing.....	4-16	2,900	300	95	2,707	2,158	18	98	2,900
Little Falls.....	5-16	1,613	300	41	1,313	1,102	5	62	1,550
New Ulm *.....	6-16	1,223	700	24	828	710	5	24	900
Owatonna.....	6-21	990	26	42	1,331	961	5	36	1,250
Red Wing.....	5-16	1,407	200	47	1,452	1,279	6	54	1,500
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Columbus.....	5-19			39	2,233		6		
Corinth.....	5-20	1,080	100	19	691	432	2	18	640
Greenville.....	5-21	3,510	165	47	2,057	1,270	7	40	2,180
Gulfport.....	5-21		70	20	872	785	5	26	880
Laurel.....	5-21	4,268		68	3,212	2,188	8	72	2,800
McComb *.....	5-21	2,260	225	30	1,672	1,350	4	31	1,800
Yazoo City.....	5-21	2,686	185	33	1,500	1,424	3	36	
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Brookfield *.....	6-20			28	1,279	982	6	40	1,400
Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	2,817	600	40	1,782	1,238	5	37	1,480
Carthage *.....	6-20	3,014	40	52	2,218	1,733	9	53	2,304
Columbia.....	6-20	2,388	92	57	2,074	1,661	6	59	2,332
Flat River.....	6-20	1,201		25	1,366	1,009	5	29	1,130
Fulton.....	6-20	992	35	26	996	793	4	28	1,000
Independence.....	6-20	2,742	100	58	2,425	2,068	6	58	2,475
Kirksville.....	6-20	1,681	125	35	1,428	1,105	5	35	1,440
Lexington.....	6-21	2,076	55	32	1,293	939	6	30	1,450
Mexico.....	6-20	1,992	25	35	1,232	1,176	4	53	1,400
Nevada.....			100	41	1,701	1,403	8	40	1,750
Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,240	71	46	2,239	1,610	8	49	2,000
Trenton *.....	6-20	1,416		31	1,370	1,077	5	36	1,400
Webster Groves.....	6-20		255	47	1,919	1,537	6	44	1,500
Wellston *.....	6-20	1,795		29	995	900	4	25	1,000
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Bozeman.....	6-21	1,900		36	1,067	856	4	31	1,100
Kalispell.....	6-20	1,526		32	1,295	979	3	29	1,100
Livingston.....	1-21	2,097	1,083	26	1,006	823	4	27	

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Chil-dren of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enroll-ment in day schools.	Aver-age daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Num-ber of rooms.	Number of sch-tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Beatrice.....	5-21	2,719	106	63	2,064	1,752	9	53	2,150
Columbus.....	5-21	1,850	310	31	1,212	971	5	33	1,100
Fairbury.....	5-21	1,467	.....	37	1,360	1,127	4	38	1,393
Fremont.....	5-21	.....	36	54	2,095	1,735	9	53	1,921
Hastings.....	5-21	3,081	142	63	2,269	1,780	6	62	2,600
Kearney.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,848	1,329	7	62	2,000
Nebraska City.....	5-21	.....	84	40	1,279	1,046	7	54	1,345
Norfolk*.....	5-21	1,909	160	35	1,909	1,166	5	33	1,502
York.....	5-21	1,396	102	35	1,176	965	4	35	1,240
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Claremont.....	5-16	1,369	320	43	1,144	993	14	40	1,253
Derry.....	5-16	778	14	28	748	634	7	24	925
Franklin*.....	5-16	1,328	464	23	826	664	6	26	860
Lebanon*.....	5-16	870	425	31	832	628	13	41	945
Rochester.....	5-16	.....	1,673	39	1,498	1,221	7	47	1,800
Somersworth.....	5-16	1,326	535	29	652	525	5	25	1,250
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Dover.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2,005	1,625	4	44	1,850
Englewood.....	.....	.....	364	70	2,151	1,705	5	47	1,600
Guttenberg*.....	7-16	1,427	260	28	1,201	1,009	1	27	1,294
Hammonilton.....	4-20	.....	.....	50	1,528	1,076	12	46	1,550
North Plainfield.....	4-20	1,348	.....	41	1,348	1,043	2	43	1,225
Nutley.....	4-20	1,651	41	52	1,681	1,332	4	56	1,770
Princeton.....	4-20	1,177	298	34	925	726	3	43	1,422
Rahway.....	5-20	1,717	247	46	1,717	1,436	5	44	1,800
Red Bank.....	5-20	1,615	200	43	1,615	1,276	5	46	.....
Ridgewood.....	7-18	1,600	25	46	1,501	1,187	6	43	1,750
Rutherford.....	4-18	1,647	13	61	1,855	1,530	6	60	1,855
Salona.....	5-20	.....	.....	42	1,528	1,173	5	40	.....
Somerville.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,387	1,124	4	40	1,400
South Amboy.....	.....	.....	1,054	25	743	592	2	24	900
South Orange.....	.....	.....	450	58	1,577	1,267	3	47	1,472
Vineland.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2,840	2,260	21	66	2,900
Westfield.....	.....	1,673	.....	50	1,673	1,345	5	41	1,600
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Roswell.....	4-20	2,542	225	36	1,733	1,282	5	39	1,662
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Albion.....	5-18	1,151	310	35	1,083	820	3	36	1,085
Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,450	420	42	.....	.....	5	44	1,078
Catskill.....	5-18	1,436	260	28	775	633	2	30	981
Fredonia.....	5-18	1,458	500	27	833	691	4	22	900
Haverstraw.....	5-18	1,375	.....	26	990	774	1	26	1,088
Hookick Falls*.....	5-18	1,069	.....	28	925	738	4	.....	1,306
Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,146	.....	39	1,355	.....	5	36	1,270
Ilion.....	5-17	1,200	.....	39	1,595	1,177	4	36	1,840
Malone.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,509	1,232	8	46	1,990
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,392	96	42	1,352	955	5	38	1,440
Mechanicville.....	5-18	1,850	50	42	1,786	1,378	4	54	1,860
Medina.....	5-18	1,241	150	32	858	716	5	32	1,188
Newark.....	5-18	1,037	.....	37	1,030	855	3	38	1,188
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,135	304	24	844	654	1	23	863
Norwich.....	.....	1,300	.....	45	1,022	1,270	6	44	1,689
Oneida.....	5-18	.....	.....	45	1,595	1,254	5	52	1,460
Oneonta.....	5-18	1,794	.....	45	1,584	1,259	4	.....	.....
Port Jervis.....	4-18	1,844	122	58	1,774	1,485	6	58	2,217
Salamance.....	5-18	1,832	350	43	1,375	1,056	6	50	1,875
Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,139	.....	25	887	681	3	16	862
Solvay.....	4-21	1,235	25	48	1,210	1,009	4	50	2,000
Tarrytown*.....	7-16	908	78	31	659	657	3	33	1,609
Tonaawanda.....	5-18	2,087	225	48	1,589	1,252	5	48	1,550
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Concord.....	6-21	2,824	.....	38	1,894	1,403	3	36	1,449
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,734	.....	34	1,863	1,296	4	36	1,523
Gastonia.....	6-21	2,573	.....	38	1,970	1,346	3	37	1,378
Goldsboro.....	6-20	3,159	214	41	2,086	1,465	5	43	2,100
High Point.....	6-21	3,226	.....	39	1,769	1,641	6	40	1,800

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—Con.</b>									
Newborn.....	6-21	3,021	45	39	1,929	1,303	4	35	.....
Rocky Mount.....	6-21	1,270	15	32	1,270	.....	2	28	1,100
Salisbury.....	6-21	2,109	100	34	1,689	1,266	2	30	1,300
Washington.....	6-21	912	.....	35	1,359	.....	2	33	1,400
Wilson.....	6-21	3,111	55	36	1,768	1,221	2	36	1,800
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Bismarck.....	6-21	1,298	200	31	994	789	3	30	889
Devils Lake*.....	6-21	1,042	200	34	900	.....	4	31	963
Minot.....	6-21	1,673	.....	34	1,407	1,168	4	38	1,300
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Athens.....	6-21	1,544	.....	36	1,174	1,036	4	33	1,393
Barberton.....	6-21	3,021	213	56	2,095	1,773	6	51	2,112
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	1,955	313	40	1,496	.....	.....	47	1,670
Bellevue.....	6-21	1,420	65	33	930	.....	4	28	1,200
Bowling Green*.....	6-21	1,286	12	30	1,033	.....	4	30	.....
Bucyrus*.....	6-21	2,168	165	41	1,496	1,327	4	40	1,487
Canal Dover.....	6-21	2,080	200	36	1,309	1,135	4	39	1,500
Circleville*.....	6-21	1,762	200	37	1,306	1,048	4	38	1,504
Conneaut.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1,486	1,329	5	51	1,649
Coshocton*.....	6-21	2,434	125	.....	1,673	.....	6	47	2,278
Defiance.....	6-21	2,004	300	39	1,074	1,026	5	53	.....
Delaware.....	6-21	2,215	225	50	1,760	1,560	5	63	1,926
Delphos.....	6-21	1,772	410	23	797	658	4	33	1,000
East Cleveland.....	6-21	2,688	.....	88	2,452	2,047	5	94	2,675
Fostoria.....	6-21	2,814	300	55	1,732	1,488	7	55	2,000
Fremont.....	6-21	2,610	.....	43	1,689	1,446	6	46	1,786
Galion.....	6-20	1,647	190	41	1,360	1,105	4	36	1,400
Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,384	.....	34	1,014	820	7	34	1,128
Greenville.....	6-21	1,993	50	43	1,305	1,115	5	52	2,080
Jackson*.....	6-21	1,421	.....	28	1,262	1,021	6	29	.....
Martins Ferry.....	6-21	3,000	250	53	2,211	1,875	6	50	2,150
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	2,046	.....	52	1,899	1,629	7	56	.....
Nelsonville.....	6-21	1,984	.....	36	1,540	1,361	4	41	1,700
New Philadelphia*.....	6-21	2,440	110	46	1,840	1,568	5	48	2,150
Niles.....	6-21	2,570	200	46	1,752	1,461	6	43	1,770
Norwalk.....	6-21	1,655	.....	39	1,321	1,117	6	36	1,200
Painesville*.....	6-21	1,310	80	33	943	900	5	32	1,400
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,503	150	25	939	817	3	27	1,040
St. Bernard*.....	6-21	1,775	400	25	596	500	2	18	650
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,621	275	31	1,153	1,012	3	30	1,210
Salem.....	6-21	2,450	656	58	1,794	1,533	5	52	1,996
Sidney.....	6-21	1,967	390	43	1,398	1,102	6	58	1,600
Troy.....	6-21	1,758	52	38	1,173	1,173	3	36	.....
Urbana.....	6-21	1,768	275	29	1,053	915	4	33	1,250
Van Wert.....	6-21	1,789	.....	41	1,506	1,382	5	46	1,880
Wapakoneta*.....	6-21	1,570	150	30	972	854	3	29	1,000
Washington C. H.....	6-21	2,529	.....	45	1,548	1,326	6	50	1,925
Wellston*.....	6-21	2,042	190	37	1,345	1,128	6	41	1,446
Wellsville.....	6-21	2,019	80	36	1,579	1,325	4	35	1,735
Wooster.....	6-21	.....	60	41	1,350	1,320	5	40	1,400
Xenia.....	6-21	2,475	132	52	1,654	1,380	6	50	2,026
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Ardmore.....	6-21	2,469	65	48	2,278	1,883	6	92	2,430
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,612	125	56	2,364	1,653	7	51	2,210
El Reno.....	6-21	.....	.....	46	1,707	1,311	6	50	2,000
Sapulpa*.....	6-21	1,570	.....	37	1,441	1,142	5	37	.....
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,275	.....	32	977	796	3	36	1,000
Astoria.....	5-21	3,082	126	48	1,727	1,436	6	49	1,727
Baker.....	4-20	2,340	150	47	1,521	1,172	6	48	1,520
Eugene.....	4-20	3,343	90	68	2,635	1,719	6	60	2,300
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Ambridge.....	8-16	.....	.....	33	1,280	1,046	4	31	1,260
Archbald.....	6-16	1,925	.....	30	1,252	1,065	6	26	1,179
Ashland.....	6-16	1,472	150	27	1,197	981	5	30	1,323
Ashley.....	8-16	1,153	830	24	901	.....	3	24	960
Bangor.....	6-16	1,165	.....	30	1,154	987	5	36	1,343

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Bellevue.....	6-16	1,216	70	30	1,228	997	3	30	1,326
Berwick.....	6-16	984	.....	35	1,127	977	3	33	1,408
Blakeley.....	6-16	1,366	100	29	1,159	939	3	28	1,270
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,397	6	35	1,460	1,364	3	34	1,600
Bristol.....	6-16	1,639	300	27	1,200	902	4	28	1,300
Carrick.....	6-16	1,680	480	27	962	753	2	23	1,000
Catasauqua.....	6-16	1,018	130	23	814	698	4	28	1,017
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,085	.....	53	2,218	1,941	5	54	2,250
Clearfield.....	6-16	1,600	300	46	1,567	1,411	5	42	1,620
Coaldale.....	6-16	1,521	162	25	1,146	998	4	23	1,200
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,414	450	25	834	778	3	25	938
Coraopolis.....	6-16	960	25	30	1,080	943	3	30	1,200
Corry.....	6-16	948	.....	31	1,230	1,048	6	40	1,500
Danville.....	6-16	1,460	300	32	1,296	1,089	5	32	1,371
Darby.....	6-19	1,400	28	33	1,400	1,061	2	33	1,460
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,388	300	39	1,807	1,558	5	38	1,900
Donora.....	6-14	2,410	304	43	2,035	1,688	3	35	1,856
Duryea.....	6-16	3,238	517	41	1,832	1,644	7	41	2,024
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	802	100	20	766	720	1	17	780
Edwardsville*.....	6-16	2,110	.....	36	1,747	1,472	6	31	1,750
Etna.....	6-16	952	228	19	681	640	2	20	.....
Forest City.....	6-16	1,650	200	20	1,065	945	2	18	1,065
Freeland.....	6-16	1,933	427	28	1,727	1,390	5	38	1,727
Glassport.....	6-16	1,280	233	30	1,234	876	3	31	1,395
Greenville.....	6-16	1,328	155	33	1,410	1,137	4	34	1,325
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1,416	1,247	4	37	1,750
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,274	.....	33	1,364	1,209	3	31	1,385
Indiana.....	6-16	1,054	125	27	1,000	900	2	25	1,100
Jeanette.....	6-16	1,871	480	34	1,743	1,405	4	34	1,632
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,133	.....	25	1,313	1,022	2	27	1,350
Juniata.....	6-16	1,425	35	38	1,698	1,622	4	38	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,457	150	40	1,312	1,301	5	45	1,544
Kingston.....	6-16	1,620	50	34	1,683	1,341	5	35	1,629
Lansford.....	6-16	1,804	458	36	1,180	995	4	35	1,200
Larksville.....	6-16	3,417	708	45	2,305	1,775	4	40	2,276
Lotrobe.....	6-16	2,107	590	50	1,837	1,479	5	43	2,184
Lehighton.....	6-16	1,085	59	24	1,028	885	4	24	1,152
Lewistown.....	6-16	1,719	.....	36	1,751	1,444	5	38	1,742
Lock Haven.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,400	.....	4	36	1,600
Luzerne.....	.....	.....	200	21	1,043	761	2	18	800
Middletown.....	6-16	1,158	.....	24	1,114	884	4	23	1,200
Millville.....	6-16	1,857	895	25	897	740	3	27	810
Milton.....	8-16	1,391	.....	40	1,487	1,246	0	38	1,500
Minersville.....	6-16	1,681	112	30	1,453	1,329	5	30	1,500
Monongahela.....	6-16	1,629	200	40	1,717	1,325	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,333	110	32	1,258	1,093	3	32	1,369
Munhall.....	6-16	1,157	300	28	836	742	4	24	950
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,573	125	47	1,668	1,397	5	41	1,786
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,713	.....	43	1,688	1,453	3	42	1,690
Northampton.....	6-16	.....	.....	33	1,281	1,128	4	35	1,400
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,480	480	38	1,646	1,311	0	33	1,600
Punxsutawney.....	6-16	2,054	.....	48	1,948	1,575	4	47	1,875
Rankin*.....	6-16	1,230	95	24	1,114	920	2	24	1,150
Ridgway*.....	6-16	1,086	110	27	1,081	943	3	28	1,200
Rochester.....	6-16	1,047	121	30	1,100	1,017	3	28	1,260
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)*.....	6-16	1,215	150	20	1,015	934	4	18	.....
St. Marys.....	.....	.....	.....	17	538	436	4	18	660
Sayre.....	6-16	1,288	.....	34	1,453	1,178	6	34	1,400
Scottsdale.....	6-16	.....	309	32	1,299	.....	3	41	1,190
Sharpsburg*.....	6-16	1,500	650	27	920	.....	2	24	1,025
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,589	200	47	1,471	1,265	4	34	1,476
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,090	300	17	1,018	731	5	15	1,200
Tamaqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,214	1,842	5	40	.....
Tarentum.....	6-16	1,539	150	39	1,642	1,356	4	38	1,660
Taylor.....	6-16	2,061	100	37	1,897	1,433	8	35	.....

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Throop.....	6-18	1,405	120	30	1,405	1,085	4	26	1,056
Titusville.....				48	1,441	1,199	5	52	1,700
Tyrone*.....	6-16	1,424	100	42	1,466	1,362	4	39	1,870
Waynesboro.....	6-21	1,516	15	41	1,516	1,288	4	51	1,800
West Bitwick.....	6-16	1,134		28	1,134	966	3	24	
West Pittston*.....	6-21	1,342	80	30	1,262	1,043	5	29	1,444
Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,187	11	30	1,080	1,003	3	32	1,253
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5-17	2,100	42	43	1,729	1,366	10	41	1,618
Burrillville.....	5-17	1,763	422	37	1,398	1,123	10	33	1,539
Coventry.....	5-17	1,298	224	26	722	591	15	24	1,850
Johnston.....	5-18	1,762	12	39	1,513	923	13	26	1,149
Lincoln.....	5-17	2,521	712	55	1,192	921	11	33	1,307
North Providence.....	5-17	1,652	72	34	1,205	880	6	24	1,108
Warren.....	5-18	1,653	100	30	1,210	951	7	21	1,117
Westerly.....	5-17	2,070	31	49	1,631	1,353	12	55	1,493
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	6-18		250	60	3,588	2,993	8	70	2,800
Florence*.....	6-21	1,035	25	36	1,632	1,247	3	31	1,703
Greenwood.....				39	2,197	1,495	7	45	2,400
Newberry.....	6-18			28	1,279	1,114	5	34	1,279
Orangeburg.....	6-21			23	1,493		3	24	1,500
Rock Hill.....	6-21			24	1,386	1,016	5	30	1,500
Sumter.....			25	40	2,052	1,740	5	46	
Union.....			55	36	2,300		7	36	
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead.....	6-21	2,040		40	1,621	1,313	10	54	1,700
Mitchell.....	6-21	1,659	200	43	1,311	1,107	6	48	1,392
Watertown.....	6-21	2,168	350	47	1,417	1,214	6	32	1,578
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol.....	6-21	2,131	250	33	1,496	1,098	4	35	1,140
Clarksville*.....	6-21	3,389	125	40	2,009	1,131	3	55	1,750
Cleveland*.....	6-21	1,789		23	1,284	934	2	26	1,000
Columbia*.....	6-21	1,588	135	31	1,250	1,106	4	31	1,250
Park City.....	6-21	1,994		27	1,657		2	34	1,400
TEXAS:									
Amarillo.....	7-17	1,947	440	50	1,917	1,416	8	67	2,042
Brownwood.....	7-17	1,480	50	35	1,653	1,213	4	35	1,400
Corpus Christi*.....	7-17	3,512		43					
Corsicana*.....	7-17	2,406	35	52	2,218	1,505	8	54	1,950
Ennis.....	7-21			32	1,547	1,098	5	29	1,250
Gainesville.....	7-17	1,555		37	1,610	1,231	5	35	1,350
Greenville.....	7-17	2,210	25	62	2,532	1,880	7	63	2,240
Hillsboro*.....	7-17	1,530	20	40	1,750	1,194	7	38	1,336
Houston Heights.....	7-17	2,132	145	58	1,998	1,574	5	51	2,216
Longview*.....	7-17	1,725	55	23	1,360	965	6	35	1,500
Orange*.....	7-17			28	1,234	912	4	30	1,161
Taylor.....	7-17	1,276	122	30	1,332	823	4	34	1,121
Texarkana.....	7-17	2,816	255	46	2,208	1,668	9	43	1,990
Weatherford.....	7-21	1,254	27	26	1,485	1,162	6	37	1,500
Wichita Falls.....	7-21	2,649	75	57	2,825	2,035	7	65	
UTAH:									
Provo.....	6-18	321		58	2,213	1,878	5	59	2,360
VERMONT:									
Bennington*.....				31	911	778	2	25	1,000
Brattleboro.....	5-18	1,107	100	35	1,047	840	7	30	1,500
Montpelier.....	5-18	1,758	533	36	1,085	918	2	24	1,100
Rockingham.....	5-18	1,125	280	40	1,125	940	11	38	1,400
St. Albans.....	5-18	1,477	400	31	1,207	940	5	35	1,200
St. Johnsbury.....	5-18	1,889	645	36	1,152	909	14	54	1,160
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol.....	7-20	1,663	126	33	1,301	936	4	31	988
Charlottesville*.....	7-20	2,202	270	43	2,322	1,761	3	38	1,800
Clifton Forge*.....	7-20	1,615	108	29	1,062	950	2	23	
Fredericksburg*.....	7-20	1,437	149	21	988	823	3	22	1,240
Winchester*.....	7-20	1,338	65	19				19	1,000

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	5-21	2,564	18	47	2,003	1,531	7	43	2,000
Houquiam.....	5-21	2,123	100	45	1,441	1,179	5	40	1,500
Olympia.....	5-21	2,110	25	44	1,601	1,294	6	45	1,540
Vancouver.....	5-21	2,086	265	53	1,765	1,421	6	70	1,800
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg.....	6-21	4,145	255	76	3,002	2,251	8	76	3,002
Elkins.....	6-21	2,047	.....	36	1,121	1,129	3	35	.....
Fairmont.....	6-21	3,125	79	65	2,224	1,638	8	76	2,300
Morgantown.....	6-21	3,156	100	59	2,119	1,951	9	61	.....
Moundsville.....	6-21	2,787	.....	48	1,725	1,470	3	45	1,760
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo.....	4-20	1,465	483	52	1,465	1,329	6	39	1,450
Baraboo.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,063	949	.....	39	.....
Beaver Dam.....	4-20	1,972	.....	38	1,222	1,004	5	39	1,380
Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,407	522	49	1,534	1,256	8	29	1,760
Menasha.....	4-20	2,425	835	32	1,734	593	3	29	900
Monomonic.....	4-20	1,634	258	38	1,216	1,071	6	36	1,550
Morrill.....	4-20	3,029	675	53	1,612	1,408	6	46	1,720
Neenah.....	4-20	1,604	.....	37	1,113	967	5	42	1,350
Oconto.....	7-14	1,878	581	30	819	797	4	23	1,000
Portage.....	4-20	1,421	260	28	780	669	5	18	1,062
Rhineland.....	4-20	1,841	260	39	1,164	1,035	6	43	1,841
South Milwaukee.....	4-20	.....	598	28	995	783	3	19	820
Stevens Point.....	4-20	3,216	1,175	39	1,268	1,113	7	50	1,348
Watertown.....	4-20	2,467	.....	35	1,071	940	.....	.....	.....
Waukesha.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1,513	1,299	7	41	1,567
West Allis.....	4-20	2,264	502	45	1,475	1,247	4	35	1,530
WYOMING:									
Laramie.....	6-21	1,508	.....	33	1,124	864	4	36	1,005
Rock Springs.....	6-21	1,853	.....	34	1,674	1,487	6	30	1,490
Sheridan.....	6-21	2,114	12	39	1,651	1,335	7	42	1,690

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham.....	\$121,430	\$118,570		\$311,554			\$2,066	\$533,920	\$550		\$418	\$968	\$554,888
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles.....	773,455	752,256			\$2,444,050	\$25,000	16,816	4,011,607					4,011,607
Oakland.....	308,630	376,043			548,467			1,233,140		\$18,250	577	18,827	1,251,967
San Francisco *.....	638,604				1,586,684	56,389		2,281,677	611,217	644		611,861	2,893,538
COLORADO:													
Denver.....	108,817	527,883			909,768	9,740	15,172	1,571,380	222,903	52,500	1,339	276,742	1,848,122
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgeport.....	56,736				105,937		4,322	598,751	200,000			200,000	798,751
New Haven *.....								898,539					898,539
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington.....	1,507,025			1,507,025			18,565	3,032,555					3,032,555
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta.....				667,050			1,200	668,250					668,250
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago.....	1,109,322				13,756,885	729,509	14,570	15,610,287	8,019,000	60,383	80,570	\$,159,953	23,770,240
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis.....	347,333		\$,584		1,231,538	7,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	102,304	1,880,940
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville.....	267,542				771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763		5,261	208	5,469	1,076,232
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans.....	205,439		685,577	189,606	41,717	2,574	7,722	1,142,635	1,091,513			1,091,513	2,224,148
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore.....	62,373			1,908,888			832	2,032,113					2,032,113
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston.....	47,748			7,187,553	31,039	1,024	27,177	7,294,546	1,000,000	261,248	899	1,262,147	8,556,693
Cambridge.....					588,800	50	9,074	598,014		438		438	598,452
Fall River.....				79,917	496,917		8,236	585,070	15,500			15,500	600,570
Lowell *.....				410,147				410,147					410,147
Worcester.....				902,978			8,775	911,753	93,815		954	94,769	1,006,522





Bloomington.....	11,397	138,074	8,585	1,515	161,849	91,063	4,170	95,259	257,108
Decatur.....	18,885	238,750	2,315	2,315	288,788	116,660	89	116,749	382,317
East St. Louis.....	46,552	235,868	1,773	1,773	392,261	61,995	193	1,786	366,120
Elgin.....	9,362	192,925	2,346	2,346	204,611	74,000	19	74,019	278,652
Joliet.....	23,823	314,804	6,754	1,130	339,788	493,650		32,813	338,788
Peoria.....	29,403	485,416	6,754	4,532	526,163	217,181	391	526,163	1,032,026
Quincy.....	19,116	( )	9,485	7,076	379,742	369,500	575	1	298,636
Rockford.....	17,668	349,395	3,632	4,013	435,419			122	749,233
Springfield.....	27,304	420,430	3,632	4,013	435,419				1,032,026
<b>INDIANA:</b>									
Evansville.....	82,256	52,546	1,224	6,315	404,391	8,150	3,000	11,150	415,541
Fort Wayne.....	111,395	286,777	3,334	7,001	410,938	131,515	1,527	992	865,022
South Bend *.....	102,936	227,000	2,278	1,961	374,223	220,018		128	638,369
Terre Haute.....			3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300		229,146
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Cedar Rapids.....	15,140	264,465	827	2,845	283,277		4,020	9,733	297,030
Clinton.....	7,332	166,253	482	2,845	116,696			24,164	140,860
Davenport.....	23,440	324,710	2,112	20,210	370,472	21,000			140,860
Des Moines.....	18,440	789,539	7,694	7,037	820,253	277,068	2,097	12,657	391,472
Dubuque *.....	12,760	132,020	2,462	7,500	147,742				1,147,075
Sioux City.....	18,441	332,142		3,589	374,172	135,032	5,250	1,306	147,742
Waterloo.....									515,780
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
East side *.....		112,684		421	117,740	25,132		8	142,909
West side *.....		80,000		800	80,800				80,800
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Kansas City.....	23,933	544,635	1,077	3,497	572,085		892	1,479	572,085
Topeka.....	13,575	304,971	3,156	6,274	326,200			105	328,541
Wichita.....	13,361	358,014	3,156	2,429	478,960				479,065
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Covington.....	62,580	113,035	279	14,281	185,649	79,215			274,864
Lexington *.....	46,214	109,698	316	1,818	155,046	116,500			271,546
Newport *.....	36,910	63,569	238	1,264	102,001	26,200		7,014	135,215
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Shreveport.....	16,175	31,858		2,625	78,618	100,500			100,500
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Leviston.....	68,439	4,900		352	73,691				73,691
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Brockton.....		308,900		3,460	314,905	145,000			459,908
Chelsea.....		197,419		91	197,784	1,626			199,410
Chicopee.....		214,775		138	116,368				116,368
Everett.....		130,575		3,271	218,046	11,870	353	272	230,471
Fitchburg.....		311,965		7,066	181,641				181,641
Haverhill.....		409,408		2,660	315,855	95,362	80		14,984
Holyoke.....		413,471		2,462	409,408	62,480			411,267
Lynn.....		413,471		1,697	288,070				471,888
Malden.....		300,609		1,778	417,543	3,611			291,691
New Bedford.....				7,273	381,268				450,793
Newton.....				1,812	2,821				3,250
Pittsfield.....				1,812	2,821				2,192
Quincy.....				1,659	189,197	83,068			202,821

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and un- paid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>														
Salem.....		\$105	\$1,457						\$180,796					\$180,796
Somerville.....					\$562,372	\$178,481		\$753	563,366					563,366
Springfield.....					1,204,979			834	1,204,979					1,204,979
Taunton.....					172,595			9,500	182,096	\$100,000			\$100,000	282,096
Waltham.....					185,381			235	185,687					185,687
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>														
Battle Creek.....		45,523	2,566		225,318		\$1,028	4,152	278,857		\$1,291	\$82	1,373	280,230
Bay City *.....		97,096				117,309		2,150	216,540					216,540
Calumet.....		60,181				149,355	1,186	11,262	222,016					222,016
Flint.....		58,154	1,020	\$83,903	140,362			2,963	236,602	95,000	6,958		101,958	338,560
Jackson.....		54,310				172,210	662	3,957	231,139	30,000	126,000	3,932	159,932	391,071
Kalamazoo.....		71,380				306,575	1,721	3,147	331,823	199,100	2,304	1,611	203,015	584,838
Lansing.....		48,810			37,271	145,000		6,188	237,269					237,269
Saginaw.....														
East side.....		64,768				134,900	2,758	5,967	208,393		1,214		1,214	209,607
West side.....														
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>														
Duluth *.....		75,738	3,593			488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	5,963	577,167
<b>MISSOURI:</b>														
Joplin.....		24,177	6,525	159		142,064	2,245	634	175,802		485	226	721	176,523
St. Joseph *.....		37,196	9,467			412,851	3,436	3,110	463,000		5,504	1,479	6,983	469,983
Springfield.....		19,242	6,015	53	191,004		4,406	11,450	231,170			1,251	1,251	232,421
<b>MONTANA:</b>														
Butte *.....		49,285	294,156					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>														
Lincoln.....		17,806				465,471	18,066	1,287	502,630		11,500		11,500	514,130
South Omaha.....		13,376				199,611	387	1,110	214,454	60,000			60,000	274,454
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>														
Manchester.....					221,551				221,551					221,551

NEW JERSEY:																			
Atlantic City*										202,767	123,883	1,127	3,439	331,226	245,000	5,000	250,000	581,226	
Bayonne*										252,446	108,338	1,354	5,15	422,653	356,000	.....	391,025	783,678	
Camden.										9,771	317,400	191	2,184	547,273	31,410	.....	31,440	578,713	
East Orange.										165,310	167,748	1,368	620	335,046	33,000	.....	33,551	368,600	
Elizabeth*.										182,702	43,842	1,288	1,157	292,171	218,000	275	275	513,094	
Hoboken.										259,129	200,324	2,500	6,458	468,436	.....	2,023	1,093	499,529	
Passaic.										174,379	169,341	2,400	4,258	348,332	4,550	.....	5,139	353,471	
Perth Amboy.										39,617	97,500	1,608	1,608	191,449	117,888	220	118,388	309,837	
Trenton.										315,282	234,350	2,548	9,208	561,866	32,600	753	53,878	615,264	
West Hoboken.										148,505	46,874	583	580	196,492	20,000	545	24,577	241,574	
NEW YORK:																			
Amsterdam.										12,211	111,672	466	23,101	147,450	.....	.....	147,450	147,450	
Auburn.										15,858	153,856	546	6,893	177,153	.....	1,623	1,623	178,776	
Binghamton.										22,765	149,435	.....	507	172,707	18,892	38	19,759	192,466	
Elmira.										20,341	174,949	228	75,473	282,991	.....	.....	282,991	282,991	
Jamestown.										20,291	204,102	6,758	2,843	233,997	150,499	.....	150,499	384,496	
Kingston.										15,446	167,679	.....	5,068	129,193	.....	.....	129,193	129,193	
Mount Vernon.										21,225	362,960	5,692	4,725	394,602	21,688	647	179	415,116	
Newburgh.										13,499	121,000	.....	630	163,562	.....	.....	163,562	163,562	
New Rochelle.										20,154	10,710	.....	13,285	424,211	.....	.....	424,211	424,211	
Niagara Falls.										19,967	179,790	.....	1,165	203,344	64,805	.....	64,805	267,949	
Poughkeepsie.										15,213	158,341	887	8,412	182,823	100,000	227	101,450	284,282	
Schenectady.										41,386	553,628	.....	3,635	681,656	100,512	6,500	167,512	788,668	
Troy—										.....	3,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Union district.										28,220	2,700	.....	375	385,598	.....	.....	385,598	385,598	
Lansingburg district.										9,113	72,135	.....	433	82,502	.....	.....	82,502	82,502	
Utica.										87,207	375,497	.....	2,361	591,648	225,000	.....	225,000	816,648	
Watertown.										17,725	99,200	425	3,020	124,408	.....	.....	124,408	124,408	
Yonkers.										50,808	752,654	.....	1,940	805,402	65,000	2,364	29	872,795	
NORTH CAROLINA:																			
Charlotte.										.....	.....	.....	651	89,510	32,500	12	32,512	122,022	
Wilmington*.										1,328	60,297	.....	.....	61,625	.....	.....	61,625	61,625	
OHIO:																			
Akron.										40,068	451,001	8,033	11,112	540,214	212,166	.....	212,166	752,170	
Canton.										27,492	285,337	4,686	3,013	301,134	219,082	.....	249,082	550,216	
Hamilton.										19,769	167,035	.....	9,470	196,254	.....	.....	196,254	196,254	
Lorain.										14,291	141,977	1,649	1,270	162,883	194,316	5,861	333	363,080	
Newark.										12,385	105,817	.....	2,596	122,498	110,195	609	110,804	233,302	
Springfield.										24,520	248,222	2,319	1,828	296,889	33,500	1,473	34,973	331,362	
Youngstown.										40,392	268,222	2,771	11,677	626,372	101,255	22	101,584	727,956	
Zanesville.										11,257	570,541	988	5,412	133,537	150,713	.....	150,713	284,250	
OKLAHOMA:																			
Muskogee.										16,945	97,872	367	522	119,325	.....	585	3,025	122,945	
Oklahoma*.										15,787	360,457	.....	608	382,668	.....	.....	382,668	382,668	
PENNSYLVANIA:																			
Allentown.										35,121	241,885	7,449	16,809	303,409	67,090	272	62,362	370,771	
Altoona.										38,464	278,547	975	5,492	323,478	60,000	600	60,608	384,086	
Chester.										30,242	123,812	.....	6,586	160,640	150,156	56	150,235	310,835	
Easton.										21,158	124,677	811	3,114	149,760	87,709	13	87,709	237,469	
Erie.										51,645	378,263	4,104	1,715	435,727	188,561	765	197,596	633,295	

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 2.



TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</b>														
Harrisburg*		\$49,619				\$381,995	\$5,421	\$997	\$434,384	\$94,800			\$94,800	\$529,194
Hazleton		22,917				121,628		4,579	148,354	81,000			81,000	229,944
Johnstown		35,641				314,890	6,860	7,491	365,255	171,087	\$10		171,087	536,932
Lancaster		35,416		\$13,537		144,390	1,659	2,312	196,930	27,000			27,000	223,930
McKeesport		32,637				221,417	4,811	6,307	264,592	261,425			261,425	526,017
New Castle		26,234				176,979	2,923	5,149	211,052					211,052
Northtown		18,272				106,455	808	4,062	129,897	103,277	9	\$10,038	113,314	213,041
Reading		71,809				307,222	418	2,697	352,536	139,535	10,175		149,760	531,966
Shenandoah*		19,363				79,385		1,790	100,555	30,000			30,000	100,555
Wilkes-Barre		46,839				324,015		5,943	376,837					406,837
Williamsport		24,631				147,418		4,273	176,255	250,000			250,000	426,255
York		36,625				185,361	4,665	1,571	227,925	15	303	25	313	228,268
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>														
Newport		7,268			\$129,301	326		12,491	149,938					149,938
Pawtucket		12,160			239,767	7,071		2,048	260,936					260,936
Warwick		4,047			60,506	283		2,797	68,527					68,527
Woonsocket		10,190			153,690	3,092		3,259	160,231		178		178	160,409
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>														
Charleston		150	\$150		1,060	140,651		6,700	148,651					148,651
Columbia					10,000	73,288	139	1,541	84,968	84,250			84,250	169,218
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>														
Chattanooga		12,736			142,500	26,317		3,236	142,500					142,500
Knoxville			69,178						111,667					111,667
<b>TEXAS:</b>														
Austin		45,409				72,846	10	3,400	126,535					126,535
Dallas*		118,338				297,933	4,346	4,769	425,386	200,019		28,541	228,560	653,946
El Paso		72,114			133,287		39	8,277	211,708		238	874	1,132	212,840
Houston		152,278			235,000			1,055	388,636			1,378	1,378	390,014
Waco		46,046		\$35		134,466	2,315	4,076	187,738	158,005	137	145	158,287	346,045

UTAH:	62,115	21,299	118,046	1,763	394	4,232	207,389	.....	470	23,564	24,034	* 231,923
Ogden.....	195,098	150,626	.....	622,288	3,334	7,962	979,308	339,354	.....	.....	239,854	1,319,162
VIRGINIA:												
Farmington.....	21,336	.....	57,500	1,733	.....	387	80,956	.....	19	.....	19	80,975
Roanoke.....	21,010	.....	106,148	.....	.....	4,415	131,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,650
WASHINGTON:												
Tacoma.....	190,921	180,838	.....	374,883	1,008	1,739	749,409	293,514	3,113	229	296,856	1,046,265
West Virginia:												
Huntington.....	14,500	.....	.....	118,496	.....	57,211	190,207	.....	.....	4,586	4,993	194,800
Wheeling.....	31,353	.....	.....	139,687	1,764	8,619	181,423	.....	38,729	.....	38,729	220,152
WISCONSIN:												
Green Bay.....	31,583	23,322	.....	95,673	.....	4,872	185,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,380
La Crosse.....	28,249	26,304	.....	1,811	1,200	3,499	174,678	.....	403	610	1,013	175,661
Madison.....	24,465	19,423	.....	186,905	1,478	437	232,728	92,000	.....	553	92,553	326,281
Oakton.....	31,449	26,831	87,177	.....	410	5,634	151,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,391
Racine.....	33,335	22,590	.....	.....	.....	1,192	242,468	97,549	7,841	105	105,495	347,963
Sheboygan.....	29,069	23,605	72,458	.....	.....	1,217	126,319	5,000	1,725	148	6,873	138,222
Superior.....	23,915	26,563	500	185,679	1,165	210	243,032	.....	.....	67,348	67,348	310,380

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:												
Anniston.....	(1)	\$15,740	\$6,500	.....	.....	\$3,489	\$25,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$25,709
Bessemer.....	(1)	25,000	12,500	.....	432	.....	37,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,932
Gadsden.....	88,000	2,000	8,800	.....	\$500	1,800	21,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,100
Salma.....	18,161	.....	13,522	.....	.....	5,561	37,244	\$437	\$1,122	\$2,403	\$3,962	41,244
ARIZONA:												
Phoenix.....	10,230	92,450	.....	.....	.....	180	102,860	.....	16,000	.....	16,000	118,860
Tucson *.....	35,586	38,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,069	.....	.....	.....	74,069	74,069
ARKANSAS:												
Fort Smith.....	17,635	.....	\$163	117,265	\$9,248	532	144,863	75,000	2,657	.....	77,537	222,526
CALIFORNIA:												
Alameda.....	113,883	82,117	.....	.....	.....	439	196,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,439
Bakersfield.....	(1)	67,262	30,671	.....	.....	.....	87,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,983
Eureka.....	27,536	24,443	30,657	.....	.....	1,058	89,471	150,115	.....	150,115	150,115	240,029
Fresno.....	87,627	67,258	.....	152,358	.....	16,454	323,697	204,360	.....	204,360	204,360	528,057
Long Beach.....	101,266	32,470	.....	153,134	.....	2,252	289,152	140,000	.....	140,000	140,000	429,132
Pomona.....	33,507	31,643	.....	74,952	.....	.....	140,112	30,000	.....	30,000	30,000	170,102
Redlands.....	27,656	20,308	80,698	.....	.....	5,547	134,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,399
Riverside.....	68,646	23,000	91,437	.....	117	3,939	187,139	50,550	.....	52,158	52,158	239,299
Santa Cruz.....	23,818	24,081	.....	37,991	.....	.....	85,840	24,169	41,406	282,576	282,576	368,465
Stockton *.....	45,530	30,970	.....	88,014	(2)	5,456	169,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,970
Vallejo.....	62,257	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	62,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,257
COLORADO:												
Trinidad *.....	12,334	.....	.....	79,010	.....	11,624	94,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,028

\* Included in column 2.

1 Included in column 3.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>														
Ansonia.....		\$9,765			\$57,842	\$44,717		\$979	\$77,607	\$65,000		\$4,038	\$39,038	\$77,607
Bristol.....		7,760				81,423	\$110	1,277	94,505					92,494
Danbury.....		11,695					77		94,505					94,505
Greenwich.....		9,625			125,932				135,534					135,534
Manchester— Town schools.....														
Ninth district.....		4,626			50,005	96	82	465	55,274	20,843			20,843	76,117
Middletown.....		5,514		\$29,778	22,364			25,828	83,514	32,000			32,000	115,514
Naugatuck.....		7,251			55,475	15,025		1,900	79,751	3,100			3,100	82,851
New London *.....		10,707			76,865			1,647	89,219	30,000			30,000	119,219
Norwalk.....		13,817			113,289			5,055	132,761					132,761
Torrington.....		9,784			67,755	( )		6,055	83,594	145,415			145,415	229,009
Wallingford.....		7,039		40,474	39,037			1,109	87,659	6,071			6,071	93,730
<b>FLORIDA:</b>														
Pensacola *.....		7,212				81,410		187	88,809					88,809
<b>GEORGIA:</b>														
Athens.....		10,735			48,183			968	59,857					59,857
Brunswick *.....		7,870				21,000			30,370					30,370
Columbus.....		17,740	\$1,500			61,180		13,106	92,036			163	163	92,189
Rome *.....		8,860			55,000			1,890	35,680					35,680
Waycross.....		8,493			18,250			1,895	26,638	25,000			25,000	53,638
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>														
Boise.....			34,052		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548		\$235	1,281	1,516	208,064
<b>INDIANA:</b>														
Alton.....			10,200								32		32	110,804
Belleville.....		7,324				97,264	1,105	2,203	110,772					90,954
Caro.....		6,265				82,777		833	90,954					65,079
Canon *.....		3,324				53,424		331	60,020			5,059	5,059	65,319
Champaign.....		6,101				60,330		1,165	65,319					72,102
Chicago Heights.....						62,741		3,168	72,010		92		92	63,956
Chicago.....						55,304		8,127	63,431		525		525	68,956
		6,802				117,320	4,087		128,219	40,000		425	40,425	168,644

Evanston— District No. 75	5,467				180,666	1,027	187,190	38,317		204	38,521	223,711
District No. 76	1,462				55,813	586	57,945	102,040			102,040	156,985
Freeport.	2,063				103,945	4,177	110,185	14,608	69		14,677	124,862
Galesburg.	9,911				137,031	220	150,696					150,696
Kankakee *	6,654	33,386	258		50,152		124,799					38,190
La Salle.	6,974				41,462		48,436		78		13,391	48,613
Mattoon.	6,213		266		63,173	1,293	70,947		43		45,822	110,822
Moline.	6,161				188,959	1,203	196,355		264		187,193	393,548
Oak Park.	10,996				203,142	1,421	221,761				189,000	310,761
Rock Island.		3,410			133,144	1,120	140,265				152,490	292,755
Streator.	3,000				60,000	350	63,330		181	2,634		63,350
INDIANA:												
Anderson.	32,898	811		91,272	7,600	579	146,299	10,500			10,500	156,799
East Chicago.	24,275				144,862	534	169,671		26	437	463	170,134
Gary.					363,997	114	303,967	59,500	150	334	60,034	364,001
Hammond.	29,625	201,865				3,411	1,160	236,061				236,061
Huntington.	40,130	30,824				612	8,922	80,488				80,488
Jeffersonville.	32,869	36,266					78,746	10,000			10,000	88,746
Kokomo.	20,425				4,298		109,225	165,965			196,034	306,259
Lafayette.	25,908				82,212	2,302	4,286		30,039			179,053
Laporte.		131,660			11,991	1,453	179,053					88,259
Marion.		79,301			5,479	875	88,016			243		126,809
Michigan City.	108,024	126,809					126,809					126,809
Mishawaka.	114,033					666	110,069	14,500	593		15,683	125,162
Muncie.	115,399					315	118,056	28,000			28,000	146,056
New Albany.	56,133	64,365	3,349	57,665		86	4,702	245,476				245,476
Perrin.	11,640	192				1,015	6,513	90,548				90,548
Richmond.	25,223	138,325			74,059	666	89,568					89,568
Vincennes *	13,019		164		6,821	760	176,630	2,500			2,500	179,130
Iowa:												
Burlington.	8,790				68,057	2,871	93,381					93,381
Iowa City.	4,811				179,548	1,945	193,582		378	5,663	6,041	199,623
Keokuk.	4,682				64,033	2,760	71,609					71,609
Marshalltown.	6,780				78,804	1,218	84,794					84,794
Mason City.	875				80,823	289	90,275	45,075			48,682	136,907
Muscatine.	7,475				143,260	329	146,147	12,500	300	10,962	23,762	169,999
Ottumwa.	8,377				72,458	47	86,210					86,210
KANSAS:												
Atchison.	4,048				131,452	105	143,307		217		217	143,524
Coffeyville.	4,340				92,896	1,648	99,758					99,758
Port Scott.	5,071				90,015	851	95,166		90		90	95,166
Hutchinson.	5,966				53,092	1,295	61,889		65		65	61,954
Independence.	2,733				127,767	558	136,227		13	161	179	136,401
Lawrence.	3,079				59,592		62,325			892	812	63,137
Leavenworth.	6,376				79,902	5,135	88,116					88,116
Parsons.	3,594				103,152	1,663	110,191					110,191
					88,840	3,739	96,163					96,163

\* Included in column 5.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14*—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adju- stments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
KENTUCKY:														
Frankfort.....		\$10,956	\$1,350		(1)	\$25,436	\$2,725	\$9,719	\$3,156	\$4,452	\$4,220		\$5,672	\$58,833
Henderson.....		15,596			\$24,634		2,415	2,189	53,101	10,000			10,000	63,104
Owensboro.....		22,384			40,808	10	1,678	3,420	68,300		92	\$92	68,392	68,484
Paducah*.....		24,020				46,500		450	70,970					70,970
LOUISIANA:														
Baton Rouge.....		7,990	25,359		1,000	1,540		550	30,000	17,075			17,075	47,165
Monroe.....						18,838		7,815	26,653					26,653
MAINE:														
Auburn.....		36,114												
Bangor.....		39,124			41,900			1,919	81,933					81,933
Biddeford.....		42,703			77,550			454	136,908		512		512	137,420
Waterville.....		27,235			2,077				51,780					51,780
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Frederick*.....		62,743	104,158		26,000			319	33,557	3,155		855	4,040	57,597
Hagerstown.....		19,363	32,347						168,901					168,901
Adams*.....									51,710					51,710
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Attleboro.....					7,530	52,770		768	53,538					53,538
Beverly.....			336		166,683	1,097		1,214	90,461	116,366			116,366	206,827
Clinton.....					67,301				167,019					167,019
Framlingham.....					78,500	177		1,344	68,821					68,821
Gardner.....					59,300	1,460		1,345	81,305					81,305
Gloucester.....					156,546			996	59,300					59,300
Greenfield.....					68,100	800			138,342					138,342
Leominster.....					81,500		188	1,021	69,309					69,309
Marblehead.....					68,200		31	1,941	83,472					83,472
Medford.....					156,578			1,556	158,009					158,009
Methuen.....					103,167			1,131	103,167	200,000			200,000	303,167
Newburyport.....						57,005		2,993	60,088			137	26,532	86,620
North Adams.....					111,537	61,587		6,584	68,171	26,895	48		26,943	95,119
								1,751	113,288				48	113,288

Peabody				300	81,772	611	82,683	43,405		43,408	125,091
Plymouth				58,000		26	68,028				68,028
Revere				150,362	1,249	171	151,752	104	65	169	151,951
Southbridge*					30,279	130	30,426				30,426
Watfield				76,069		1,920	77,986				77,986
Watertown	226			83,305		24	83,538	23,181		23,181	106,739
Webster				33,000		1,670	34,670				34,670
Westfield					38,245	23	38,468				38,491
Weymouth					81,000	7,592	88,592				88,592
Wilmington					75,128	415	75,543	14,000		14,000	89,543
Woburn				74,278			74,278				74,278
Woburn				6,753	70,000	1,665	78,418				78,418
MICHIGAN:											
Adrian					64,494	304	65,198		28	28	65,198
Alpena	18,625				27,695		36,379				36,379
Ann Arbor	28,814				104,221	439	105,060				105,060
Escanaba	30,818				21,531		52,349				52,349
Ironwood	30,077				96,742		126,819				126,819
Ishteping	29,946						128,014				128,014
Ishteping	29,946						128,014				128,014
Manistee	30,274				80,327		110,591				110,591
Manistee	30,274				80,327		110,591				110,591
Marquette	25,025				46,230	302	46,532				46,532
Menominee	28,135				60		28,195				28,195
Muskegon	51,890				64,179		116,069				116,069
Port Huron	40,579				104,253	895	105,148				105,148
Port Huron	40,579				104,253	895	105,148				105,148
Sault Ste. Marie	27,902				44,758	709	45,467				45,467
Sault Ste. Marie	27,902				44,758	709	45,467				45,467
MINNESOTA:											
Marquette	11,607				48,020	637	48,657				48,657
St. Cloud	11,944				40,000	188	40,188				40,188
Stillwater	10,403				39,789	206	40,000				40,000
Stillwater	10,403				39,789	206	40,000				40,000
Virginia	18,480				216,015	1,262	217,277				217,277
Winona	15,389				83,433	257	83,690				83,690
MISSISSIPPI:											
Hattiesburg	10,870				3,520	711	3,691				3,691
Jackson	13,264				40,540	3,008	43,548				43,548
Meridian	20,262				53,831	2,796	56,627				56,627
Natchez	11,416				20,543	1,073	21,616				21,616
Vicksburg	10,302				33,866	1,109	34,975				34,975
MISSOURI:											
Hambel	14,691				64,170	111	64,281				64,281
Jefferson City	4,768				34,224	3,203	37,997				37,997
Sedalia	10,731				61,480	1,653	63,133				63,133
Webb City	5,692				40,764	453	41,217				41,217
MONTANA:											
Anaconda	48,100					1,711	49,811				49,811
Great Falls	19,175				146,944	205	147,149				147,149
Missoula	14,886				44,682	612	45,294				45,294
NEBRASKA:											
Grand Island	5,216				74,612	937	75,549				75,549
NEVADA:											
Reno*	27,904				25,250	58,715	137,083	35,981	10,925	56	183,959

Included in column 6.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>													
Berlin.....	\$6,775				\$573			\$34,140					\$34,140
Concord— Union district.....				\$26,500									
Dover.....	909			96,748	611		12,454	109,202					109,558
Keene.....	1,050			41,762		\$834	5,284	49,413					49,413
Laconia.....				41,308		4,332	7,103	53,793					53,793
Portsmouth.....	1,299			30,000	1,075		2,364	30,539					30,539
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>													
Asbury Park.....	19,834	\$32,360			69,442	177	6,121	127,934		9,000	1,496	10,496	138,430
Bloomfield.....	59,791				88,628	382	808	149,609					149,609
Bridgeton *.....	25,954				33	45	5,184	61,140	\$18,200			18,200	79,340
Hackensack.....	61,975			20,964			21,582	208,511	70,566		3,295	73,861	280,372
Irvington.....	66,223				121,977	111	41	131,542	75,772		43,000	118,772	280,614
Kearny.....	68,663	27,835			65,144	779	636	194,353	96,000	28		96,071	295,424
Long Branch.....	64,256			66,741	107,553	275	4,115	134,357					134,357
Millville.....	2,100	23,231		20,000			700	56,031	18,095			18,095	74,126
Montclair.....	93,653	\$30,974			143,331	1,031	3,244	272,783	545,077	2,405	82,524	630,006	902,269
New Brunswick.....	32,252			60,000		179	13,607	120,725	25,000			25,000	145,725
North Bergen.....	90,451	14,637		44,718	17	26	160	135,372			194,385	194,385	329,757
West New York.....	77,618				79,390	447	83	157,538	56,500			56,500	214,038
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>													
Albuquerque.....		14,165			58,276	2,989	2,801	78,231	102,164		238	102,402	180,633
<b>NEW YORK:</b>													
Bay Vista.....	10,934				60,847	1,384	1,701	74,866					74,866
Beacon.....	5,960				37,989		2,858	46,807					46,807
Cohoes.....	8,340			49,800			23	58,163					58,163
Corning.....	5,232				34,480		46	39,730					39,730
Cortland.....	4,611				37,300	46	2,960	44,951					44,951
Dunkirk.....	8,908	2,052	401		84,932		31,460	127,773					127,773
Fulton.....	9,165				45,354		1,999	56,478					56,478

Geneva.....	8,588			44,815	20,646	74,349			74,349			74,349
Gloversville.....	11,551			92,125	7,704	111,380			111,380			111,380
Hudson.....	44,208		285	1,100	4,273	49,878			49,878			49,878
Ithaca.....	9,538			88,674	7,479	107,147			107,147			107,147
Johnstown.....	10,997			65,562	2,056	78,237			78,237			78,237
Lackawanna.....	5,811			52,037	1,896	58,744			58,744			58,744
Little Falls.....	6,120			40,000	3,395	67,513			67,513			67,513
Lockport.....	11,813		17,995	89,384	3,745	103,942			103,942			103,942
Middletown.....	8,850			74,983	15	86,563			86,563			86,563
North Tonawanda.....	7,551			77,533	1,207	90,399			90,399			90,399
Ogdensburg.....	8,010			44,381	1,207	62,331			62,331			62,331
Olean.....	12,213			104,551	694	154,371			154,371			154,371
Oswego.....	5,425			80,617	945	88,321			88,321			88,321
Peekskill.....	12,123			79,070	375	91,568			91,568			91,568
District No. 7.....	4,601			44,090	332	52,329			52,329			52,329
District No. 8.....	4,000			57,388	465	60,753			60,753			60,753
Plattsburg.....	6,450			43,725	15,353	63,528			63,528			63,528
Port Chester.....	9,225			113,800	474	123,508			123,508			123,508
Rensselaer.....	6,874			40,655	2,082	49,611			49,611			49,611
Rome.....	8,618			78,455	1,683	86,748			86,748			86,748
Saratoga.....	9,171			58,784	2,382	70,348			70,348			70,348
Watervliet.....	8,937		49,914	158,122	1,430	60,281			60,281			60,281
White Plains.....	10,288			46,932	9,362	177,772			177,772			177,772
North Carolina:												
Asheville.....	26,121			46,932	1,032	74,734			74,734			74,734
Durham.....	32,183			1,286	1,577	71,651			71,651			71,651
Raleigh.....	23,526			45,968	891	70,385			70,385			70,385
Winston-Salem.....	30,000			65,581		98,581			98,581			98,581
North Dakota:												
Fargo.....	23,584			115,657	210	117,898			117,898			117,898
Grand Forks.....				84,741	562	942			109,829			109,829
Ohio:												
Alliance.....	3,732			85,097	500	3,118			89,329			89,329
Ashabula.....	7,381			90,270	395	101,405			101,405			101,405
Cambridge.....	11,791		201	82,577	3,650	126,217			126,217			126,217
East Liverpool.....	6,163			54,000	1,406	68,106			68,106			68,106
Ellettsville.....	7,600			170,820	2,521	412			184,188			184,188
Ironton.....	10,213			57,304	1,764	66,094			66,094			66,094
Lakewood.....	8,303			72,540	1,894	84,428			84,428			84,428
Lancaster.....	8,909			70,750	4,000	101,900			101,900			101,900
Marion.....	12,791			167,807	5,384	185,191			185,191			185,191
Martinsburg.....	9,423			73,000	2,567	84,990			84,990			84,990
Middletown.....	6,400			( )	3,575	200,000			200,000			200,000
Norwood.....	(3)			44,084	575	54,231			54,231			54,231
Piqua.....	5,824			56,110	6,889	69,371			69,371			69,371
Steubenville.....	5,824											
Tiffin.....	6,372											
Warren.....												

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill and Matteawan.

\* Included in column 6.  
† Included in column 5.



TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bonds, and warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and other assets, less adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>														
Chickasha.		\$5,500				\$36,500		\$144	\$42,144					\$421,144
Enid.		7,837	\$2,485			53,604		2,927	66,853					66,853
Guthrie.		2,960	17,090			43,376		344	66,710		\$140		\$140	66,850
McAlester.		5,140	50			38,088		113	41,400			\$5,400	5,400	46,800
Shawnee.		11,000	275			50,026		600	62,001					62,001
Tulsa.		11,492	476				\$232	2,952	15,159					15,159
<b>OREGON:</b>														
Salem.		40,000				95,000	300	2,350	137,550					137,550
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>														
Beaver Falls.		8,237				65,359		5,143	73,729	\$92,000		9,382	71,382	150,151
Bedford.		9,423				54,197	511	1,605	65,726					65,726
Bradford.		11,521				83,711	2,104	1,206	98,542	277,100		2,544	279,644	378,483
Butler.		13,313				71,582		1,667	84,551					84,551
Carbonale.		13,705				90,854	2,430	74,168	181,265					181,265
Carlisle.		8,382				77,385	434	11,718	105,512			380	380	105,632
Carnegie.		6,148			\$525	29,798		3,117	41,267	45,000	9	371	45,000	86,267
Chambersburg.		9,293				41,131	480	549	48,299					48,299
Columbia.		10,579				49,064	31	1,557	60,355	40,000		16,000	56,000	116,355
DuBois.		10,451				33,208		990	44,796	2,550			2,550	47,346
Dunmore.		19,129	1,001			39,543		8,119	59,114					59,114
Farrell.		11,607	636			73,810	146		87,014	70,014			70,014	183,705
Greensburg.		6,890				42,300	350	4,194	49,610	30,000			30,000	117,125
Honeshead.		10,098				78,616	400	7,674	96,788					96,788
Lebanon.		17,466				85,966		36,786	135,517	15,000		652	15,000	111,753
McKees Rocks.		6,501				86,954	212	5,231	109,493	38,349	9,313		46,314	181,941
Manahaw City.		10,903				57,998	2,584	92	60,355					60,355
Madenville.		9,607				41,367		40,506	98,851			1,492	1,492	100,343
Morriston.		8,920				59,110	519	3,498	72,731					72,731
Mount Carmel.		15,272				80,831	1,513	3,989	91,183	102,000	5,173		107,173	198,856
						47,037	300	6,238	68,517	76,947			76,947	145,684

Nanticoke.....	17,091		84,599	224	447	12,361	25,084		25,084	127,448
North Braddock.....	8,441		84,404	2,418	4,995	12,719				102,749
Old Forge.....	9,547		44,810	239		15,075	23,026	489	23,518	80,183
Pennsylv. ....	7,531		42,348	419	2,022	52,190		1,417	1,417	53,037
Pittsford.....	15,293	295	67,801	1,065	16,174	191,471	70,469	48,500	118,969	219,650
Raymond.....	12,611		43,425	73	30	56,259				56,259
Rockton.....	17,149		61,672		1,853	80,655	49,000		49,000	129,655
Rockville.....	14,343		73,694		1,111	99,134	20,503		20,503	109,046
Sharon.....	17,881	164	77,115	13,091	13,091	198,474	152,739		152,739	261,064
Sharon.....	11,572		79,773		2,618	93,443				93,663
Steedon.....	8,957		57,749	1,015	284	68,065	66,118		66,118	134,123
Sumner.....	10,531		55,117		6,783	72,444				72,461
Uniontown.....	11,573		93,599	9,500	9,500	111,599	54,000		54,000	168,259
Warren.....	12,246		47,353			59,419	60,000		60,000	119,619
West Chester.....	7,585		53,598		13,078	71,571	14,000		14,000	88,271
Wilkinsburg.....	12,945		112,726	2,297	3,130	194,598				160,968
RHODE ISLAND:										
Central Falls.....	8,338		56,350	441	1,612	68,739				68,739
Cranston.....	6,024		93,500	1,325	1,570	102,419				102,419
East Providence.....	6,361		68,700	2,176	1,020	76,257	16,000	71	16,071	92,328
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
Greenville.....	10,310	827,332	1,722	9,048	1,587	40,951	8,109		8,109	49,190
Spartanburg.....	10,196		2,325		1,401	50,055				50,055
Aberdeen.....	13,753		85,204		57,614	156,581		487		156,581
Stout Falls.....	20,506		127,000	1,394	1,394	148,810				149,207
TEXAS:										
Beaumont.....	33,794	1,567	47,020	327	2,450	86,258				86,258
Claburne.....	18,530	545	27,500		3,700	50,275				50,275
Denton.....	28,203		28,816	2,502	1,125	60,946				60,946
Marshall.....	26,349	775	21,781		352	49,497				49,497
Palmer.....	19,649	533	15,422	2,378	37,982	58,000		59	59	58,000
Paris.....	23,297	619	38,717		497	58,000				58,000
San Angelo.....	14,442	1,175	30,438	39	1,177	47,542				47,542
Sherman.....	22,407	950	33,978		1,843	58,728				58,728
Temple.....	16,276	832	31,293		2,918	51,259				51,259
VERMONT:										
Barre.....	8,088		46,014		3,843	58,305				58,305
Burlington.....	4,669		82,590	773	2,977	90,919				90,919
Rutland.....	3,777		53,353		3,077	69,207	15,000		15,000	75,207
VIRGINIA:										
Alexandria.....	9,702		19,800		392	29,804				29,804
Danville.....	11,359			693	861	53,138				53,138
Neaport News.....	10,342		40,917		1,023	82,312				82,312
Petersburg.....	14,074		56,271		1,181	72,136				72,136
Staunton.....	5,117		18,000		475	21,652				21,652
WASHINGTON:										
Aberdeen.....	28,849	59,533	49,617			94,019	77,000		77,000	171,019
Bellingham.....	55,964	55,499	140,753			253,183		541		253,924
Everett.....	59,192	55,671	103,907	111	1,745	220,029		200	741	220,630

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>WASHINGTON—Continued.</b>													
North Yakima.....	\$43,533	\$36,899			\$58,428		\$213	\$139,143					\$139,143
Walla Walla.....	40,975	40,428			46,886		10,126	138,425					138,425
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>													
Bluefield.....	6,659				69,697		125	76,391					76,391
Charleston.....	11,466				194,058		3,149	208,673	\$278,000		\$20,236	\$298,236	506,909
Martinsburg.....	4,136				37,166		2,044	43,346					43,346
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>													
Appleton.....	19,262	13,767		\$7,000	81,192	\$500	1,312	122,533	27,318	\$49	33	27,400	150,253
Ashtland.....	16,062	12,586		40,000			2,699	71,317					71,317
Beloit.....	12,866	11,872	\$1,000		92,194	753	2,691	120,846	27,112	1,492	296	28,900	149,786
Fond du Lac.....	14,733	13,257	2,571	45,000			22,614	97,735					97,735
Janesville.....	10,905	10,396		45,000	1,094	630	2,810	70,815	10,500				81,315
Kenosha.....	20,652	13,950			100,525	660	4,146	143,223	40,000	295	1,204	41,499	184,722
Manitowoc.....	14,126	12,539		67,589	4,245		2,707	101,969					101,969
Marinette.....	18,105	14,290		31,000			1,221	64,529	8,000	457	738	9,225	73,751
Wausau.....	18,334	16,369		63,000	1,196		4,717	105,646					105,646
<b>WYOMING:</b>													
Cheyenne.....	21,195	15,715			43,000	257	484	80,652					80,652

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>ALABAMA:</b>													
Dothan.....	\$6,250	\$1,500		\$10,500			\$12,313	\$30,563					\$30,563
Florence.....	5,555	2,115		2,561	(1)		1,099	11,310					11,310
Huntsville.....	5,500	2,508		7,295	\$1,050		2,119	18,562					18,562
New Decatur.....	4,701			2,000	7,758	\$10	4,075	18,544	\$4,915			\$4,915	23,459
Talladega.....	(1)	9,237		1,078			2,311	12,656					12,656
Tuscaloosa.....		12,919		7,394			6,314	25,627	7,900			7,900	31,527

ARIZONA:	38,731			10,031		48,762	48,762
Bisbee *	91,196					91,196	91,196
Douglas	27,848					27,848	27,848
Globe *	35,407	\$52				35,407	35,407
Prescott	4,129					4,129	4,129
ARKANSAS:	7,000			17,600	425	25,025	25,025
Imperial	4,027			11,312	280	15,327	15,327
CALIFORNIA:	27,045	8,344		49,556	18	92,071	92,071
Alhambra	7,979	4,781		17,480		30,240	30,240
Marysville	17,115	11,450		20,011	7,108	48,909	48,909
Napa	27,985	54,206			333	82,301	82,301
Richmond	10,809	29,707			14,088	50,094	50,094
San Luis Obispo	11,733	8,090		125,211	3,596	40,332	40,332
San Rafael *	32,446	73,452			13,977	247,086	247,086
Santa Ana	28,339	4,690			73,773	73,773	73,773
Santa Rosa	12,227						
COLORADO:	15,278	8,117		46,422	87,923	100,150	100,150
Boulder	16,950			132,889	417	54,956	54,956
Canon City	13,686			61,960	556	148,167	148,167
Cripple Creek	24,274	13,298		58,276	2,446	81,942	81,942
Fort Collins				25,287	1,706	73,678	73,678
Grand Junction					7	64,013	64,013
Leadville							
CONNECTICUT:	3,600			29,637		33,237	33,237
Branford	4,745		31,044		1,106	36,895	36,895
Derby	4,767			39,535	287	46,079	46,079
East Hartford	5,211			33,273	2,316	41,000	41,000
Enfield	6,714			24,014	571	31,301	31,301
Fairfield *	3,924			37,850	408	42,152	42,152
Huntington	3,595			30,436	2,804	36,855	36,855
Killingly	3,412		16,792	1,073	2,004	21,410	21,410
New Milford	3,802		26,090		1,233	31,425	31,425
Plainfield	4,500		16,000		30	20,550	20,550
Plymouth	3,209			19,925	2,608	25,821	25,821
Pittman *	4,125			37,573	1,741	44,092	44,092
Southington	2,400		229	20,000	1,900	23,300	23,300
Stafford	5,091			45,000	1,267	51,388	51,388
Stonington *	3,769			28,716	10,980	43,098	43,098
Stratford	3,069			17,815	224	24,794	24,794
Westport	5,615		29,129		3,920	35,000	35,000
Winchester					8,33		
FLORIDA:	10,349					10,349	10,349
Lake City *							
GEORGIA:	4,909		12,334				
Albany *	7,035			20,650	2,067	19,310	19,310
Americus	3,000			821	821	28,512	28,512
Elberton	4,438			3,000	3,000	15,000	15,000
Fitzgerald	5,717			15,500	6,479	26,617	26,617
Gainesville			10,470		6,676	16,663	16,663

\* Included in column 3.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>GEORGIA—Continued.</b>													
Lagrange.....	\$7,093	\$1,569		\$11,500			\$2,216	\$22,373		\$194	\$5,098	\$5,292	\$27,670
Marietta.....	4,565			9,212			2,685	16,472	\$8,480			8,480	24,952
Newnan.....	4,987	396		12,000			2,682	20,065					20,065
Valdosta.....		3,950			\$17,648		1,999	23,597					23,597
<b>IDAHO.</b>													
Coeur d'Alene.....	(1)	20,450			46,733	\$277		76,960		113	19	132	77,092
Lewiston*.....	4,127	308			33,272	433	289	38,429	8,224		417	8,641	47,070
Pocatello.....	(1)	28,671		47,267	63,579	1,009		98,386	\$6,630	1,961	334	88,925	187,311
Twin Falls*.....	5,000	13,721			42,989	340	546	69,896					69,896
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>													
Beardstown.....	2,748		\$774		34,821			38,343					38,343
Bavaria.....	2,891				44,163	600	2,019	49,443					49,893
Berwyn*.....	2,037				32,013		983	33,033	25,600		682	26,282	61,313
Carbondale*.....	1,900				21,000		1,000	22,000					22,000
Centralia.....	5,212				34,780		518	40,310					40,516
Charleston.....					28,971		371	32,188					32,188
Clinton.....	2,435	2,843			46,248	202	2,103	51,026					51,026
DeKalb.....			4,270		37,162		224	41,655					41,656
Forest Park*.....	2,649				27,610		442	30,270	3,700		3,700	3,700	33,989
Grainger City.....	2,537				73,000			76,530	65,000			65,000	141,539
Harvey.....	1,824				28,008			30,122					30,432
Kewanee.....	6,007				72,632		2,835	81,469					81,494
La Grange*.....	1,804				65,000	560	690	67,424					67,424
Litchfield.....	2,000				26,544			29,140					29,190
Madison*.....	2,200				25,635		18	27,353					27,353
Marion.....	4,200				38,000		250	42,450					42,450
Maywood.....	4,730				57,205	60	230	62,228				3,000	65,228
Monmouth.....	3,631						4,730	72,011	3,000				75,011
Mount Carmel.....	2,400				30,000		3,000	35,400					35,400
Mount Vernon.....	4,000			63,703	30,000		70	97,703	69,000			69,000	166,703
Murphysboro.....	3,937				28,169		725	32,831					32,831

Olney.....	2,269			15,942	823	22,034				22,034
Ottawa.....	5,246			41,025	107	441,398				441,398
Pana.....	3,540			30,000	151	34,035				34,035
Paris.....	3,709			38,257	2,363	44,939	31,103			31,103
Pekin*.....	3,101			71,143	261	74,205	105,000	2,404		117,946
Peru.....	4,841			24,467	53	29,401				29,401
Pontiac.....	1,610			29,177		30,787	700	65		765
Springfield.....										
District No. 8.....	1,211			12,119		13,330				13,330
District No. 11.....	1,939			22,432	124	24,515				24,515
Taylorville.....										
East side*.....										
West side.....										
Urbana.....	4,177			78,250	3,062	83,439	75,000			75,000
INDIANA:										
Alexandria.....		(*)	(*)			21,200		43		21,243
Bedford.....	29,468				112	32,281				32,281
Bloomington.....	12,555			21,907	888	8,206				8,206
Brazil.....	9,200			70,402		118,351	114,000			232,351
Clinton.....				2,945	412	46,007	9,001			55,008
Columbus.....	12,062					123,716				123,716
Connersville.....	8,651			39,861	409	51,099	4,000			55,837
Crawfordsville*.....	9,780				66	4,425	25,989			26,055
Frankfort.....	10,975			57,250	2,100	71,880				74,060
Goshen.....	6,780					3,801				97,841
Greensburg*.....						25,555				100,960
Lebanon.....	5,508				1,140	3,014	43,533			139,441
Madison.....	8,856				215	6,392	47,637			41,637
Mount Vernon.....	7,538			20,066	338	41,231				41,324
Newcastle.....				9,342	236	14,053	42,501			42,752
Noblesville.....	4,903			2,261	188	30,926	60,463			60,463
Portland*.....	5,835			2,261	21	24,391	31,743			31,745
Seymour.....	8,044			20,849	313	3,904	32,408			37,865
Valparaiso.....	35,625			4,115	211	3,302	41,539			42,870
Wabash.....	10,167				212	11,880	52,267			52,267
Washington.....	9,676			35,524		4,839	50,059			54,569
Whiting.....						80,178		1,148		81,326
IOWA:										
Cedar Falls.....	3,500			40,000		43,550	4,500			49,250
Centerville.....	2,396					59,201	32,000	800		97,754
Charles City.....	1,141			64,646	6	67,801	40,900			107,704
Creston*.....	2,500			38,000		42,840	20,000			62,840
Fort Madison.....	2,250				85	43,232				43,232
Grimmell.....	750			33,248	519	4,082	43,311			43,311
Oelwein.....	1,000			26,185	154	40,595				41,076
Oskaloosa.....	5,716			52,055	481	1,271	35,088	10		35,098
KANSAS:										
Arkansas City.....	1,813			52,239	46	548				62,501
Chanute.....	1,918			52,688	1,574	63,737				190,128
Emporia.....	78,031				2,096		111,063	448		88,385

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>KANSAS—Continued.</b>														
Galena.....		\$850	\$30,000			\$50,571	\$203	\$257	\$30,950		\$303		\$303	\$30,950
Iola.....		500				37,620			38,745			\$500	500	51,864
Junction City.....		1,125	3,363			3,756		9,183	21,207		40		40	39,245
Newton.....		2,905	42,929					1,671	47,591	\$5,500			5,500	53,091
Ottawa.....		2,691	3,391					436	38,828					38,828
Rosedale.....		2,726	13,604			32,275			85,700					85,700
Salina.....		5,729				66,201	126	40	30,757		56		56	30,757
Wellington.....		1,614	28,832					281	65,428					65,428
Winfield.....		65,002						426						
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>														
Ashland.....		9,395			\$28,234			1,294	38,894	11,500		2,302	13,802	52,696
Bellevue.....		8,313			12,600			7,165	28,278					28,278
Bowling Green.....		10,986			25,752			2,818	39,556					39,556
Danville.....		3,080	250			12,000			15,250					15,250
Dayton.....		8,732				14,337		50	23,119					23,119
Hopkinsville.....		10,722			15,780		11,727	4,851	43,473					43,473
Mayfield.....		6,281			9,011			10,087	25,361					25,361
Maxville.....		6,825			18,250			3,000	26,075					26,075
Middlesboro.....		10,490			8,250			2,788	18,480					18,480
Paris.....		9,728			14,422			2,758	26,908	15,600			15,600	42,508
Richmond.....		6,740			11,750			1,758	20,238					20,238
Winchester.....		7,116			21,745			3,016	31,908					31,908
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>														
Houma.....			11,500		1,000	5,000			17,500					17,500
Morgan City.....		900	9,210	\$705	600				11,415					11,415
<b>MAINE.</b>														
Bath.....		19,807												
Brewer.....		11,297			20,802	7,380		3,200	51,289					51,289
Brunswick.....		16,159			9,900		58	621	21,876					21,876
Cahoon.....		14,500				8,000	229	246	24,634					24,634
Gardner.....		10,908			6,435			1,150	22,085					22,085
					15,790			6,407	33,105					33,105

Praeger Isle.....	12,172		17,650	100	660	30,382			30,382
Rockland.....	16,912				915	28,948			28,948
Rumford.....	14,316		13,800	176	480	28,772			28,772
Saco.....	13,997		7,200		301	21,498			21,498
Sanford.....	19,880		3,500		2,966	26,346			26,346
Skowhegan.....	22,611		8,000		125	34,736			34,736
South Portland.....	15,692		10,200		1,120	27,012			27,012
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Annapolis.....	48,293	55,542	2,729	319	422	107,305	10,000		117,305
Frostburg *.....	13,500	12,000				25,500			25,500
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Arlington.....	625					29,563			29,563
Amesbury.....			28,000		938	33,307			33,307
Amherst.....			25,000		2,000	27,000			27,000
Andover *.....	293		41,500	3,300		45,257			45,257
Athol.....					1,005	45,005			45,005
Barnstable.....		42,338				42,338			42,338
Braintree.....	2,383		56,319		962	22,645			22,645
Bridgewater.....			32,700	503	575	34,545			34,545
Chelmsford.....			33,008		278	33,346			33,346
Concord.....			48,500		12,700	61,200			61,200
Danvers.....			46,520		1,124	47,645			47,645
Dedham.....			75,500		2,961	78,461			78,461
Dorchester.....			38,630		1,677	40,796	25,000		65,796
Easton.....			479		3,403	39,201			39,201
Fairhaven *.....		833	802		22,238	43,045			43,045
Franklin.....					871	39,124			39,124
Grafton.....	938		785			26,075			26,075
Hudson.....			25,137		1,022	30,288			30,288
Mansfield.....			29,266		57	33,469			33,469
Marblehead *.....		692	32,720			37,500			37,500
Middleboro *.....			37,500			41,211			41,211
Milton.....			41,211		50	89,451			89,451
Monkton.....			38,969		788	39,757			39,757
Natick.....					589	61,039			61,039
Needham.....			50,729		1,114	51,086	132		51,086
North Attleboro.....	533		45,800		696	46,496			46,496
Northridge.....			42,049		1,252	43,301			43,301
Palmer.....				150	805	38,700			38,700
Rockland.....			37,745		772	38,051	64		38,051
Saugus.....			51,384		49	23,912			23,912
Stoughton.....			38,002		292	39,433			39,433
Stoughton.....			23,620			58,193			58,193
Swampscott.....			46,899			22,061	9,977		32,061
Ware.....	364				384	46,899			46,899
Wellesley.....			38,685		1,121	39,433			39,433
Westboro.....			57,072		1,225	58,193			58,193
West Springfield.....			11		225	61,817			61,817
Whitman.....			59,000	906	1,911	41,143	65		41,143

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE II.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of instru- ment adju- st- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.		
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>														
Wilmington.						\$27,300	\$8,621	\$465	\$36,386					\$36,386
Worcester.						83,870	30	2,207	86,107			\$79	\$79	86,186
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>														
Albion.	\$10,805					25,296	19	4,494	40,611	\$20,500			20,500	61,144
Benton Harbor.	16,215					40,542	131	3,252	60,189	4,000			4,000	64,180
Bozette City.	11,836					39,990	14	675	52,755	12,911	\$6		12,947	66,482
Cadillac.	20,665	\$181				44,250	37	910	66,013					66,043
Cheboygan.	16,734	631				20,665		1,967	39,957	18,000	34	432	18,466	58,463
Coldwater*.	10,739	412				23,657		2,588	41,383					41,383
Grand Haven.	12,308					3,109		685	36,431					36,631
Hancock.	19,319					33,069		2,996	55,375					55,375
Hillsdale*.	10,152					20,168	21	1,679	32,430					32,290
Houghton.	21,260		5,154			88,209		2,402	115,980	87,307	879	377	88,563	203,452
Ionia.	1,040	9,055				28,477		2,972	41,511	5,700			5,700	47,204
Iron Mountain.	24,983					101,792		578	127,943	16,076	1,321		17,397	144,400
Ludington.	22,841		348			34,576	62	1,175	59,065	17,000			17,000	76,065
Monroe.	14,694					33,922		16,307	64,643					64,983
Mount Clemens.	17,065		\$9,533			23,434	233	812	48,677					48,077
Negaunee.	22,081					50,069		20,255	92,315					92,345
Oscoda.	18,562		5,103			37,276	112	3,286	45,153	2,346		2,346	47,499	60,785
St. Joseph.	12,787					18,047		855	31,634	9,500		24	9,524	41,183
Three Rivers.	7,847					24,061		1,226	33,134	1,700			1,700	34,834
Wyandotte.	5,500					26		815	28,511	12,500		8,000	20,500	49,341
Ypsilanti.	11,871					26,246	171	1,496	41,620	9,000		111	9,111	50,731
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>														
Albert Lea.	13,640	2,625				45,458		2,176	63,899					63,899
Benndi*.	11,750					34,000			45,750	6,000			6,000	51,750
Chisholm*.	9,881			27,234		96,579			132,694	4,601			4,601	137,295
Cloquet.							30,080		70,080			26,502	26,502	56,592
Crookston.	10,748					55,251	3,000	738	69,797					69,797
Eveleth.	9,715	513	1,757	18,087		66,873	25,385		122,335		107	807	914	123,249

Hibbing.....	5,470	333,711	1,600	25,750	341,181	95,922	47	1,351	95,922	341,181
New Ulm.....	6,500			23,901	33,850					124,773
Owattana.....	12,004			38,584	41,068	4,000			47	41,115
Red Wing.....	13,223				53,107				5,351	60,458
MISSISSIPPI:										
Columbus.....	5,933			17,211	25,896					25,696
Corinth.....	3,593		581	11,616	16,492					16,492
Greenville.....	6,779	1,500		20,405	28,634					28,684
Greenwood.....	9,603			34,822	46,014	25,000		7,385		78,399
Gulfport.....	5,100			19,852	25,232					25,232
Laurel.....	8,243			9,432	32,457	64,847	1,200			98,504
McComb.....	4,500	500	11,341	2,540	17,400					17,400
Yazoo City.....	5,800	2,000	8,000	1,200	25,250					26,050
MISSOURI:										
Cape Girardeau.....	3,470	1,141	3,011	22,369	33,665	131,599		7,063		172,357
Carthage.....	5,991	4,063	964	55,257	58,678	10,000	75			68,753
Columbia.....	5,337	1,308	254	50,793	59,883					59,882
Flat River.....	3,310	261	100	22,581	27,414					27,506
Fulton.....	2,377	113	280	16,782	22,916					22,916
Independence.....	8,084	68,413	386	1,253	79,531	82,000	91			79,622
Kirksville.....	3,060	920	190	21,840	27,125					109,125
Lexington.....	3,230	1,170	190	22,783	28,863			8		28,871
Mexico.....	4,364			31,708	37,972					37,972
Nevada.....	5,573			26,210	39,854					30,982
Poplar Bluff.....	8,044	156		44,376	52,854	80,000				132,854
Webster Groves.....	4,739	305	149	67,134	79,052	30,681	85	622		130,440
MONTANA:										
Bozeman.....	8,177	24,700		17,153	50,709					53,271
Kalispell.....	7,069	14,767		23,085	47,208	20,347		2,562		67,966
Livingston.....	9,061	16,031		14,276	39,380			441		39,380
NEBRASKA:										
Beatrice.....	3,845			54,686	61,986					61,986
Columbus.....	2,640			29,700	33,190					33,190
Fairbury.....	2,000			42,042	47,332					47,332
Frederick.....	4,647			86,202	92,417					92,417
Hastings.....	4,478	52,927		15,237	75,025					75,025
Kearney.....	2,830			4,027	49,493					49,493
Norfolk.....	2,538		41,327	33,456	36,877					36,877
York.....	1,374	31,265		449	37,568					37,568
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
Clarendon.....	1,711		24,932	766	27,103			4,347		31,450
Derry.....	3,508			5,068	18,856					18,856
Franklin.....	514		21,000	339	22,360					22,360
Lebanon.....	2,128			23,803	30,381					31,401
Rochester.....	940		31,500	809	33,900		1,021		1,020	38,900
Somersworth.....	433			21,306	21,774			5,600	5,000	21,774
NEW JERSEY:										
Dover.....	15,611	10,076		31,804	60,683					60,683
Englewood.....	38,943			53,119	99,003					99,003
Guttenberg.....	24,861				27,661					27,661
North Plainfield.....	26,289	28,604	2,800	800	57,257	60,000				117,257

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rein- terest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and un- paid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and re- ceipts of insur- ance adju- stments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—Continued.													
Nutley.....	\$24,840		\$10,881	\$33,270		\$46	\$2,222	\$69,273	\$5,800		\$37	\$5,837	\$69,273
Princeton.....	21,300		35,883				5,280	62,464					71,301
Rahway.....	(1)	\$48,328		24,840		721	2,560	75,844	28,887				75,844
Red Bank.....	34,154	32,944				903	9,083	84,371	45,000	\$54			100,270
Ridgewood.....	23,000				\$51,385	376	3,925	100,347		451			129,425
Rutherford.....		22,273			73,773		4,121	36,856	80,000		5,000		100,852
Salem.....	16,435			16,000		138	3,880	39,204	2,100				121,856
Somerville.....	(1)	29,775			14,400		910	27,057	924	12			41,304
South Amboy.....	8,004	3,500		14,643	69,434	1,603	1,196	109,762	121,080	3,000			27,993
South Orange.....	37,529				39,710	92	1,115	65,439					233,842
Vineland.....	24,952				64,115		1,802	95,886	112,560				65,489
Westfield.....	29,523					356							208,446
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell.....	5,259				43,315		574	49,148					49,148
Santa Fe.....	2,760				17,300	720	180	20,960					20,960
NEW YORK:													
Albion.....	7,103				26,325		33,174	66,602	9,150			9,150	66,602
Canandaigua.....	7,285				43,463	522	1,597	52,837					61,987
Catskill.....	3,650				24,985		1,550	30,265					30,265
Fredonia.....	3,325				17,000		1,100	20,425					20,425
Haverstraw.....	5,987				28,554		7,951	42,492			70	70	42,492
Hoosick Falls.....	2,169		3,521		20,692	5	526	26,833					76,953
Hudson Falls.....	7,045				30,464		2,034	39,543					39,543
Ilion.....	7,045				34,615		1,810	40,759	103,201			103,201	143,960
Malone.....	4,934				37,186		5,806	50,969					50,969
Manaroneck.....	7,777				63,207			69,274					69,274
Mechanicville.....	5,011				31,706		288	38,189	140,483	395	40	140,628	178,817
Medina.....	4,201		827		25,896		2,684	32,581					32,581
Newark.....	10,969				30,669		567	42,105					42,105
North Tarrytown.....	4,307		99		31,805		4,793	41,064	3,342			3,342	44,406
Northwich.....	3,805				32,887		4,717	41,389					41,389

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

127

City	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Oneida.....	7,476	44,800	34,641	86,917	(*)								86,917
Onondaga.....	5,033	44,005	7,201	56,229	31,133								56,229
Port Jervis.....	7,081	1,440	56,621	57,001	10,000								57,001
Salamanca.....	6,525	45,500	5,460	52,571	16,000								52,571
Seneca Falls.....	4,117	25,119	30,301	20,559	7,500								20,559
Solvay.....	6,657	53,721	1,204	59,401	750,000								59,401
Tarrytown.....	3,331	43,695	1,310	48,936									48,936
Tonawanda.....	6,506	48,929	421	55,859									55,859
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>													
Concord.....	8,550	14,453	217	23,220	4,477								4,477
Elizabeth City*.....	7,270	14,329	1,534	23,133	8,000								8,000
Gastonia*.....	9,000	11,516	476	21,022	10,000								10,000
Goldsporo.....	7,865	18,701	233	26,769	43,282								43,282
High Point.....	10,198	20,516	24,288	55,092	50,268								50,268
Newbern.....	8,810	12,097	3,096	26,933	26,360								26,360
Salisbury.....	1,117	5,125	1,178	19,608									19,608
Washington.....	4,440	1,941	1,314	17,869	7,000								7,000
Wilson.....	8,318	13,085	87	17,840	32,267								32,267
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>													
Bismarck.....	6,175	30,240	209	166	43,734								43,734
Devils Lake*.....	8,562	48,610	34	57,785									57,785
Mundak.....	8,651	45,729	103	253	40,000								40,000
<b>OHIO:</b>													
Athens.....	2,858	28,400	2,000	33,258									33,258
Barberton.....	67,033			63,033									63,033
Bellefontaine.....	3,388	35,192	45	45,057									45,057
Belletrac.....	2,388	20,855	2,024	24,981									24,981
Bowling Green*.....	2,318		3,880	2,318	105,786								105,786
Bucyrus*.....	4,536	39,326	1,053	46,691	11								46,691
Circleville*.....	3,566	310	1,629	31,011									31,011
Cincinnati*.....	3,731	42,590	50	50,011	7,400								7,400
Cincinnati*.....	4,000	36,000		50,011									50,011
Delaware.....	4,414	24,800	960	45,740									45,740
Delphos.....	3,294	41,936	768	29,747	16,500								16,500
East Cleveland*.....	4,414	14,463	206	51,621	2,504								2,504
Fostoria.....	6,354	122,042	4,063	18,396									18,396
Gallipolis.....	3,198	43,146	1,300	149,725	185,569								185,569
Greenville*.....	1,923	26,502	416	51,000									51

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

**Included in column 3.**

Included in column 8.

Included in column 8

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pro- ceeds of unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>														
Washington C. H.	\$5,000				\$32,000	\$3,000	\$1,800	\$39,100	\$8,000	\$2,010		\$10,010	\$49,110	
Wellsville.	3,580		\$133		31,174	78	36	35,001				238	35,239	
Wooster.	3,194			\$168	36,346		3,500	43,208					43,208	
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>														
Ardmore.	5,000				42,640	240	560	48,440	12,000	240			60,680	
Barthesville.	2,712				69,419	1,645		77,352	25,000				102,352	
El Reno.	4,500	\$3,776						33,312	14,670				48,012	
Sapulpa*.	2,200	361		27,681	46,410		800	48,610					48,610	
<b>OREGON:</b>														
Ashland.	2,701	8,792	32,568	3,023			1,636	48,630					48,630	
Astoria.	5,469	21,262			47,700		2,967	77,848				37	77,885	
Baker.	4,277	14,413			27,535	578	7,951	64,054					64,054	
Eugene.	6,065	27,012	8,208		48,620		223	90,128			2,691		92,819	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>														
Ambridge.	4,431				40,511	2,587	145	48,374	72,998				121,372	
Archbald.	6,300						1,180	43,837	60,000				103,837	
Ashland.	6,243				19,819		16	26,078	2,285				28,363	
Bangor.	5,951				20,234	160	1,928	28,273	1,000	57	12		29,342	
Bellevue.	4,885				62,208	1,350	3,137	71,880	54,000				125,880	
Berwick.	5,729				24,458	72	1,377	31,666	10,000				41,666	
Blakely*.	5,305	19			22,147		5,491	32,965	20,000				52,965	
Bloomsburg.	6,519				35,246			42,678	13,600				56,278	
Bristol.	5,505	102			24,691	292	780	31,316			3,415		34,731	
Carriock.	5,040	237			33,677			39,834	17,500				57,334	
Catawauqua.	4,286	201	25,402					32,650				7,351	40,001	
Charlestown.	7,680				52,413	409	2,457	64,163	5,000				128,832	
Clearfield.	7,900				32,599		4,670	41,969					41,969	
Coaldale.	4,744				30,245	38	1,590	40,127					40,127	
Coudersport.	5,283				22,528		10,201	38,012					38,012	
Cynthiana.	4,105				32,483	913	2,318	39,849	1,000				40,849	
Corry.	6,345				28,968		638	35,951	17,400				53,351	

Danville.....	7,724			19,998	4,729	32,451				17,335	32,451	32,451
Darby.....	5,848			25,295	1,314	32,457				17,335	32,457	49,792
Dickson City.....	7,521		1,515	39,512		39,512				6,000	45,522	45,522
Donora.....	6,381			69,822	314	78,061				1,504	101,504	179,565
Durysa.....	12,173			47,823	900	62,215				26,500	88,715	88,715
East Conemaugh.....	3,185			18,011	237	21,789				630	22,419	22,419
Edwardsville *.....	8,200			30,401	135	30,536					1,330	31,866
Efna.....	3,142			18,734	547	22,461					3,000	25,461
Forest City.....	6,376			10,210	562	16,886						16,886
Freeland.....	6,882			24,544	83	32,729						32,729
Glasport.....	5,217			31,500	524	41,167				4,432		45,600
Greenville.....	5,768			31,500	3,434	41,167						45,600
Hanover.....	7,007			23,899	123	34,339				5,350		39,689
Huntingdon.....	6,613			22,949	152	31,220						31,372
Jeanette.....	5,992		32,048			61,801		366				62,167
Jersey Shore.....	5,851					15,000						15,000
Junila.....	6,747			48,715	444	53,935						54,682
Kane.....	6,385			49,741	21,769	71,510						71,510
Kingson.....	5,622			31,813	670	38,545						39,215
Lansford.....	6,682			6,141		90,071				7,205		97,276
Larksville.....	10,123		2,986	53,177	14,821	67,998						82,826
Latrobe.....	7,759			18,952	4,983	24,142						29,124
Lehighton.....	5,688			25,845	2	34,411						39,496
Lewistown.....	7,341			25,641	1,204	34,535						39,496
Lock Haven.....	7,799			13,519	1,270	18,329				25,000		43,329
Luzerne.....	4,631			16,718	449	23,717						24,166
Middletown.....	6,007			21,572	2,962	25,464						28,426
Millvale.....	4,182			30,946		41,746						45,932
Milton.....	7,132			21,316	3,678	30,117						33,795
Minersville.....	6,455		521	42,319	1,750	50,215						51,965
Monongahela.....	6,383			25,654	1,255	37,490				6,164		43,654
Mount Pleasant.....	5,040			36,907	2,169	41,066						43,235
Munhall *.....	4,307		4,479	40,252	88	58,949				8,079		67,028
New Brighton.....	7,351			47,151	11,336	59,750				180,000		239,750
New Kensington.....	6,131			39,615	4,958	46,751				34,000		80,751
Northampton.....	6,256			45,571	890	52,914				135,020		187,934
Olyphant.....	7,343			39,949		47,949						47,949
Punkstutawney.....	8,667		1,262	37,827	5,980	47,949				11,874		59,823
Rankin.....	3,881			32,112	177	37,827						38,004
Ridgway.....	3,142			23,092	871	28,671						29,543
Rochester.....	5,510			13,653	36	17,971						18,007
St. Clair (Schuylkill County) *.....	4,257			13,653	357	17,971						18,007
St. Marys.....	4,257			28,631	368	35,644						36,012
Sayre.....	6,384		329	28,631	167	33,644				1,027		34,671
Sharpsburg *.....	4,703			64,317	3,074	73,618				2,015		75,633
Swatsville.....	6,197			17,594		21,872						21,872
Swyersville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	4,278			47,874	37,682	93,157						130,839
Tamaqua.....	7,701			37,952	772	44,976						45,748
Tarantum.....	6,367		158			60,225						60,225

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 11.—Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and pre- paid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty, and pre- cees of instr- ume- nts, etc.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Taylor.....	\$8,071				\$44,377	\$91	\$75	\$52,617					\$52,617
Throop.....	4,807	\$123			26,310	31	62	31,506	\$13,500			\$13,500	45,066
Thursville.....	6,066				43,232		1,716	51,014	4,000			4,000	55,014
Tyrons *.....	6,851	39		\$1,727	35,357		2,499	46,411					46,411
West Berwick.....	6,139			17,925			72	24,137	30,000			30,000	54,137
West Pittston *.....	3,513	82			26,362	343	1,310	33,910					33,910
Wilmerding.....	3,541				34,058	407	53	38,059	3,316			3,316	41,375
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol.....	4,433			28,000	500	785	111	33,249					33,229
Burrillville.....	5,464			23,300	685		150	29,549		\$115	\$78	193	29,962
Coventry.....	4,496	217		17,350	217		606	22,039					22,069
Johnston.....	4,368			21,300	565		282	26,415					26,415
Lincoln.....	5,234	21,000			893			30,127			25	25	30,174
North Providence.....	3,096			24,278				27,374					27,374
Providence.....	4,321			23,000	398	497	110	28,226					28,326
Warren.....	5,026		\$60,233		1,004		1,809	68,072					68,072
Westerly.....													
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Anderson.....	450	1,250			35,122		1,631	38,453	102,585			102,585	141,038
Greenville.....		3,753	29,987		1,308		699	26,787					26,787
Newberry.....	100	200			9,300		1,665	11,364	4,323		2,163	6,486	17,850
Orangeburg.....		17,235			18,709		738	18,709					18,709
Rock Hill.....	100	4,340			11,457		565	16,462	61,676		300	61,976	78,438
Sumter.....			15,066		6,476		6,226	27,768	3,055			3,055	30,823
Union.....		5,000		8,900	1,000		1,800	16,700	30,000			30,000	46,700
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead.....	3,304				57,818		2,262	63,384			11,488	11,488	74,872
Mitchell.....	9,389				56,249		1,506	57,144		10			57,154
Watertown.....	9,539				43,735		562	53,830	15,000			15,000	68,836

<b>TENNESSEE:</b>	2,400	9,876				9,232	1,395	22,726			22,726
Bristol.....	2,791	5,348				64	281	13,468			13,468
Cleveland *.....							10,871	18,066			18,066
Columbia *.....		14,000			3,000			17,000			17,000
Park City.....											
<b>TEXAS:</b>											
Amarillo.....	13,604					36,873	323	51,000			51,000
Brownwood.....	9,100	500			22,000		1,300	33,100			33,100
Corpus Christi *.....	21,864	680	18,000				4,037	47,326			47,326
Emm's.....	10,000	3,000			12,500		2,200	27,750			27,750
Gainesville.....	10,953	314			21,611		597	33,877			33,877
Greenville.....	15,435	441				29,124	2,554	47,654			47,654
Houston Heights.....	14,924					26,000	174	41,098			41,098
Orange.....	8,750	600				18,000	300	27,650			27,650
Subur Springs *.....	9,100		7,100			7,100	1,000	24,300			24,300
Taylor.....	8,680	124				16,854	1,340	36,988			36,988
Texarkana.....	22,550	1,300			19,000		600	43,650			43,650
Weatherford.....	8,820	175				15,135	2,280	26,440			26,440
Wichita Falls.....	17,500					44,350	6,247	68,172			68,172
<b>UTAH:</b>											
Provo.....	18,962	14,174	2,474			28,915	4,310	68,835			68,835
<b>VERMONT:</b>											
Bennington *.....	4,475					22,112	3,873	30,450	7,580	7,580	38,030
Brattleboro.....	3,960				39,021		3,948	46,929	13,000	13,000	60,343
Montpelier.....	963				43,119		1,864	46,191	414	414	46,202
Rockingham (p. o. Bellows Falls).....	4,523					26,759	2,702	33,984	71	71	33,984
St. Albans.....	2,260					23,025	2,488	27,889			27,889
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>											
Bristol.....	3,532				5,000	17,205	262	25,999			25,999
Charlottesville *.....	6,311		6,598		10,209		2,498	25,946			25,946
Clifton Forge *.....	4,000		12,000					16,000			16,000
Fredericksburg *.....	3,517				7,500	1,491		12,538			12,538
Winchester *.....	3,497		234		8,350		498	12,979			12,979
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>											
Centralia.....	21,048	19,475				38,240		78,793			78,793
Hoquiam.....	18,637	16,045				17,982	164	52,828	90,000	90,000	142,828
Olympia.....	18,533	16,200				32,736		67,469			67,469
Vancouver.....	23,781	18,392				12,662	95	54,950	5,000	5,000	59,950
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>											
Clarksburg.....	5,998					86,627	2,300	94,925			94,925
Elkins.....	3,400					39,700	300	39,700			39,700
Fairmont.....	4,850					74,662	1,540	81,042	42,000	42,000	123,042
Morgantown.....	5,164				55,037	11,970	1,614	73,785			73,785
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>											
Antigo.....	6,922	6,383				33,276	4,991	51,572	50	217	51,839
Baraboo.....	5,245	4,070			30,624	5	1,303	41,702	145	138	41,980
Beaver Dam.....	7,247	5,196				21,547	311	34,301	56	89	38,446
Grand Rapids.....	7,735				( )	38,500	1,627	47,862	4,000	4,145	67,926
Menasha.....	6,957	6,526	11,514		448	650	1,210	27,305	20,000	20,000	67,926
Manomomie.....	5,517	4,148			28,000		988	38,653	944	944	38,653

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 6.



TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school system, 1913-14—Continued.*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>WISCONSIN—Continued.</b>													
Merrill.....	\$8,484	\$10,000		\$32,796			\$1,796	\$53,076			\$291	\$291	\$53,367
Neenah.....	6,410	5,196			\$27,223		1,882	40,711			244	244	40,955
Oconto*.....	5,039	5,741	\$389	1,000	16,775	\$13	317	29,374					29,274
Portage.....	4,677	3,973					1,601	27,251					27,251
Rhinelander.....	5,358	1,113		29,000			356	32,827	\$26,699		455	27,154	59,981
South Milwaukee.....	5,835	5,930	448	12,000			467	24,690					24,690
Stevens Point.....	12,471			36,000			617	49,088	20,000	\$3	441	20,443	69,532
Waukesha.....	5,984	5,365			30,500		3,198	45,035		1,213	3	1,216	46,251
West Allis.....	5,497	4,725		41,100		461	2,756	54,540	60,785		2,500	63,285	117,825
<b>WYOMING:</b>													
Laramie.....	10,242	10,691			27,723	34	98	48,788					48,788
Rock Springs.....	11,381	9,340			27,306	1,520		49,507			7,644	7,644	57,151
Sheridan.....	13,608	393	41,328	15,549			1,209	72,067					72,067

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA:																		
Birmingham.....	\$3,631	\$10,750	\$9,243	\$42,019	\$341,676	\$16,815	\$5,967	\$27,561	\$9,979	\$13,127	\$28,025	\$300	\$4,273		\$4,501	\$513,027	\$41,861	\$554,888
CALIFORNIA:																		
Los Angeles.....	128,163	43,801	69,342	265,471	2,599,484		105,690	163,326	25,011	57,234	151,822	34,049	30,695		2,321	3,706,519	225,346	3,932,719
Oakland.....	18,523	10,804	27,914	92,212	753,460		43,989	54,906	9,225	23,323	76,247	12,050	11,819	\$325	5,006	1,139,923	97,228	1,237,150
San Francisco.....	32,417	18,376	11,880	131,200	1,421,036	3,680	56,186	125,389	7,867	18,330					2,816	1,879,187	574,728	3,170,043
COLORADO:																		
Denver.....	19,156	14,763	13,900	112,440	944,762	11,422	44,195	72,728	46,949	22,000	41,047			2,477	11,409	1,360,248	102,451	1,854,474
CONNECTICUT:																		
Bridgeport.....	3,924	4,624	9,759	37,850	287,916	10,950	12,450	26,609	13,090	4,884	19,670					431,756	158,139	589,895
New Haven.....	8,951	4,500	9,100	21,650	494,980	11,668	41,251	51,793	31,935	6,845	5,424				3,207	691,334	207,205	898,539
DIST. COLUMBIA:																		
Washington.....	15,226	24,086	36,148	105,035	1,722,533	34,519	58,433	133,213	74,616	25,109	110,101	7,895	6,864		38,198	2,391,976	290,216	2,795,033
GEORGIA:																		
Atlanta.....	(1)	35,800	9,600	62,400	500,000	1,000	8,000	23,000	10,000	4,500	25,000				10,000	697,050	7,000	704,050
ILLINOIS:																		
Chicago.....	176,198	227,609	39,479	928,319	8,031,072	13,506	347,008	1,162,813	382,651	154,914	523,774	58,108	10,049	19,885	156,569	12,731,954	4,825,484	21,040,461
INDIANA:																		
Indianapolis.....	35,551	22,466	48,108	70,435	839,267	11,210	49,841	88,574	45,842	18,950	70,178	\$3,421			25,661	1,400,504	275,159	1,831,968
KENTUCKY:																		
Louisville.....	37,095	33,532	(1)	64,672	523,147	2,458	35,107	57,067	17,162	9,299	48,113	1,260			11,029	839,941	125,815	965,756
LOUISIANA:																		
New Orleans.....	18,860	12,991	6,938	72,862	817,668	1,636		53,096	12,164	39,631	40,966				20,770	1,097,552	30,348	2,193,128
MARYLAND:																		
Baltimore.....	16,640	37,570	8,466	152,369	1,360,795	56,663	56,377	145,519	61,644	21,108	28,579				8,940	1,954,670	48,928	2,003,598
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Boston.....	183,961	107,640	85,575	320,187	3,553,300	73,497	151,012	332,103	127,306	64,615	371,106				109,009	5,516,762	1,040,284	9,021,368
Cambridge.....	8,690	16,434	4,093	54,574	412,168	7,922	12,546	50,414	21,505	900	6,644					596,244	7,952	604,226
Fall River.....	5,240	10,828	11,410	67,768	354,884	10,151	20,499	57,130	22,638		33,279	2,104				100,571		100,571
Lowell.....	4,127	7,783	5,235	31,900	238,259	13,363	3,619	18,400	7,492		3,877					423,147		423,147
Worcester.....	11,353	18,076	(2)	719,757	17,216		23,874	65,651	42,088	16,843	30,691	900	3,870	940	6,172	957,431	330,518	1,287,949

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 3.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, fuel, and supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils, etc.	Payments to other schools, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>																		
Detroit.....	\$31,045	\$6,074	\$42,113	\$206,290	\$1,720,444	\$46,892	\$76,350	\$239,248	\$98,674	\$8,903	\$98,879	\$2,452		\$4,716	\$3,860	\$2,553,488	\$1,790,751	\$4,350,176
Grand Rapids.....	12,379	14,446	7,140	52,065	435,177	3,741	24,000	46,712	21,251	11,192	65,697			850	7,179	725,521	174,530	1,040,834
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>																		
Minneapolis.....	24,739	17,729	26,029	127,900	1,408,052	52,712	85,414	126,675	73,572	28,250	152,895		\$23,439		150	2,147,856	755,622	2,913,225
St. Paul.....	7,209	10,500	10,005	71,034	650,362		19,216	72,385	51,528	11,596	60,084		9,689		682	974,290	30,588	1,004,878
<b>MISSOURI:</b>																		
Kansas City.....	69,317	36,185	19,254	143,201	1,079,965	28,114	41,240	93,003	58,007	22,893	33,100	106,977		1,146	28,929	1,701,389	857,671	2,881,130
St. Louis.....	190,976	80,712	66,245	273,701	2,340,640	15,898	106,700	263,948	44,579	69,781	499,213				109,300	4,064,663	735,093	4,819,786
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>																		
Omaha.....	28,983	11,882	12,168	63,520	466,719	13,653	20,724	62,335	35,899	14,808	68,562		53	620	20,450	820,376	115,909	1,069,678
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>																		
Jersey City.....	14,177	35,459	15,022	111,245	830,189	31,931	44,948	88,811	37,954	22,776	50,364		15,756		22,515	1,421,147	301,631	1,722,778
Newark.....	60,005	51,597	40,453	198,048	1,824,394	50,812	107,055	154,518	48,953	40,718	103,876	1,100	29,275	1,105	35,550	2,690,239	765,404	3,454,736
<b>NEW YORK:</b>																		
Paterson.....	6,485	12,352	8,866	51,450	410,547	13,000	13,831	41,135	13,467	6,359	11,365	230	1,588		11,143	601,888	98,141	701,640
<b>NEW YORK:</b>																		
Albany.....	6,217	7,579	5,800	44,604	292,312	14,563	15,311	23,198	19,646	5,987	19,576		1,919		2,570	431,343	210,291	431,343
Buffalo.....	16,999	36,330	30,900	159,313	1,524,846	48,840	98,814	155,278	73,697	59,348	204,257	7,395	2,535		21,111	2,440,583	513,450	5,134,450
New York.....	460,787	329,691	99,193	4,045,396	24,904,459		1,976,965	1,690,317	632,915	101,576	1,034,861	103,736			257,602	36,706,494	4,731,389	41,437,883
Rochester.....	28,122	13,561	38,105	76,149	793,577	8,368	18,530	67,403	50,985	21,283	47,897	12,174		29	13,186	1,189,282	538,145	1,827,304
Syracuse.....	8,558	9,040	26,813	58,347	426,650	3,965	18,873	46,512	22,150	3,093	39,875	2,672	6,272		78,788	758,968	758,968	758,968
<b>OHIO:</b>																		
Cleveland.....	325,186	61,353	45,156	(1)	2,471,402	15,777	64,820	302,156	108,322	26,854	53,139		37,729	7,670	55,141	3,569,504	971,641	5,394,230
Columbus.....	7,000	9,360	11,425	81,558	699,718	9,092	28,248	97,458	9,494	32,271	72,936	13,540	4,300	1,430	3,801	1,082,142	227,851	1,428,863
Dayton.....	9,888	7,605	19,273	50,200	553,268	13,620	13,846	35,416	23,114	7,441	50,021		3,000		9,861	582,531	208,814	844,063
Toledo.....	22,504	13,373	12,849	57,872	596,158	24,237	30,919	53,822	30,013	14,801	43,173	396	8,549		1,672	910,640	400,574	1,492,723
<b>OREGON:</b>																		
Portland.....	46,733	23,264	32,392	90,569	1,006,367	138	28,689	44,542	41,732	27,501	50,375	1,998			638	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>																		
Philadelphia.....	204,711	135,558	92,999	504,425	4,589,199	183,492	109,459	487,352	175,181	24,875	327,055	6,887	134,389	1,489	85,559	7,081,830	1,933,731	9,855,410
Pittsburgh.....	176,084	77,364	93,042	278,501	1,945,161	51,910	146,006	263,426	92,991	98,913	287,454	3,311	18,941		36,259	3,692,303	711,034	5,286,557
Scranton.....	11,006	23,648			1,445,925	6,806	31,732	67,969	18,429	6,109	27,326		7,471		52,034	697,164	50,964	787,587

RHODE ISLAND:	27,222	14,310	16,649	75,963	742,417	22,492	32,254	88,497	70,367	13,326	109,823	.....	128,838	.....	7,453	1,223,624	128,219	1,815,492
Providence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE:	12,066	8,956	12,062	56,543	363,954	.....	7,802	41,901	9,473	7,976	13,488	397	.....	.....	1,229	535,887	3,938	607,153
Memphis.....	9,953	6,509	11,293	34,996	300,089	34,030	5,401	22,286	4,229	6,508	23,574	200	4,700	.....	1,561	465,334	53,875	519,209
Nashville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA:	8,172	6,887	14,376	45,568	341,720	12,379	13,587	28,746	9,640	8,241	16,115	467	6,950	.....	5,310	518,188	235,355	753,723
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON:	21,179	26,823	12,212	4,826	1,285,761	29,053	63,603	117,533	40,803	30,791	59,664	.....	6,353	2,047	49,340	1,750,998	504,102	2,948,441
Seattle.....	6,779	10,496	9,462	49,800	522,313	18,092	28,709	54,336	31,287	31,993	24,050	2,800	3,613	550	1,200	790,480	107,190	1,050,215
Spokane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN:	18,243	32,978	14,759	142,444	1,275,897	1,758	46,158	103,101	51,548	66,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,522	1,794,796	716,797	2,541,593
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	\$4,302	\$1,098	\$1,800	\$70,275	\$1,548	\$4,908	\$1,986	\$487	\$1,725	\$450	\$693	\$89,332	\$2,198	\$91,530
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS:	\$6,702	3,725	6,098	114,982	5,378	8,610	4,198	7,105	10,816	1,248	.....	190,167	32,101	377,404
Little Rock*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA:	6,723	4,200	7,948	287,533	14,394	21,613	4,587	7,079	19,051	1,998	2,000	402,294	10,452	467,562
Berkeley.....	11,520	5,750	2,200	327,926	28,844	27,359	3,110	5,141	11,370	.....	.....	461,170	149,328	610,498
Pasadena.....	2,760	4,382	27,960	300,172	14,769	27,778	4,003	10,730	19,736	.....	\$110	450,017	105,316	553,333
Sacramento.....	9,273	4,375	11,071	18,840	15,602	34,124	2,875	8,486	29,672	851	5,025	437,254	290,877	716,131
San Diego.....	6,720	8,996	18,768	183,081	6,247	13,033	2,265	4,483	7,623	1,780	1,271	255,641	23,054	278,695
San Jose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO:	6,342	4,666	2,912	153,579	6,804	15,317	7,822	4,711	12,642	.....	1,557	238,336	117,103	403,545
Colorado Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pueblo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 20.....	3,081	4,355	8,625	82,594	6,576	12,855	5,094	6,288	5,277	.....	.....	142,227	5,107	243,569
CONNECTICUT:	1,656	3,350	15,100	425,041	15,713	37,842	(?)	33,192	35,497	2,841	3,081	627,990	26,343	708,875
Hartford*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriden.....	5,829	3,063	17,552	98,315	7,412	15,331	6,705	5,803	14,019	943	1,301	182,045	182,045	182,045
New Britain.....	1,688	4,500	9,725	12,826	9,549	11,493	.....	.....	23,525	1,419	1,300	234,494	56,473	329,557
New Britain.....	1,088	3,513	7,940	69,492	4,590	7,011	(?)	9,352	11,746	.....	851	174,345	117,124	117,124
Norwich.....	1,355	6,741	8,434	111,400	2,492	8,808	(?)	10,916	15,292	1,694	2,147	139,623	151,086	330,711
Stamford.....	1,200	7,650	15,340	245,009	11,390	20,370	10,128	2,370	25,033	3,000	.....	333,906	67,351	498,617
Waterbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA:	1,620	4,580	.....	144,371	.....	7,187	3,707	1,654	14,896	.....	4,053	182,025	4,787	205,378
Jacksonville.....	2,600	3,300	11,000	85,000	6,000	7,569	1,500	4,300	10,500	1,800	800	137,400	66,000	245,400
Tampa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GA:	2,941	4,000	1,800	112,867	911	8,165	4,592	9,337	7,787	2,285	.....	180,033	5,300	192,179
Augusta.....	1,109	6,500	1,800	102,004	3,007	4,366	2,490	3,307	10,540	.....	.....	153,339	7,268	225,400
Macon.....	6,199	.....	.....	127,495	1,355	6,371	1,985	1,082	3,352	.....	280	174,086	20,324	341,819
Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Included in column 11.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitor-supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pension, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>																			
Aurora.....	\$960	\$3,750	\$1,780		\$5,000	\$57,031		\$3,816	\$7,800	\$5,472	\$1,771	\$15,739	\$896	\$550			\$104,698	\$12,776	\$117,474
East side.....																			
West side.....																			
Bloomington.....	967	5,100	4,515	2,000	15,200	124,180	\$988	7,444	8,516	5,588	11,771	11,971	96	31			133,860	86,013	242,534
Decatur.....	511	6,039	11,897	15,200	12,001	174,323	135	7,072	33,130	8,621	9,171	9,164	1,352	77		\$873	184,615	61,468	296,130
East St. Louis.....	7,784	3,613	4,795	4,000	25,259	134,039		8,064	22,173	7,008	6,771	9,412	1,179			2,047	248,598	15,392	340,325
Elgin.....	1,038	4,503	4,707	4,000	25,300	131,577	650	12,116	20,700	7,208	3,131	20,940	370	704	\$250		155,343	10,695	261,782
Ellettsville.....	6,335	4,767	4,000		52,462	230,900	2,258	9,357	27,716	9,449	6,854	18,945	500	600		10,282	407,391	40,497	556,800
Peoria.....	7,043	5,265	16,325	(7)				8,805	11,921	3,315	1,256	43,477	200	220		270	182,402	62,471	699,042
Quincy.....	1,927	3,867	8,783	3,060	60,969	110,781	352	8,169	27,962	12,716	3,883	6,989	970	3,290		2,537	242,632	129,147	294,883
Rockford.....	13,000	5,438	4,550	19,021	192,536	192,536	100	10,110	18,273	6,467	6,75	4,223	401	1,321			285,245	94,442	393,368
Springfield.....																			
<b>INDIANA:</b>																			
Evansville.....	2,815	6,251	9,200	18,089	215,547	1,068		5,560	27,909	8,112	2,570	13,403				12,068	322,622	94,702	433,814
Fort Wayne.....	750	5,452	8,700	19,776	190,265	683		5,839	23,199	12,093	11,730	19,567	16,987	4,952		448	321,250	111,954	490,681
South Bend.....		5,473	6,190	20,955	165,187	307		4,129	26,900	14,157	6,345	12,018		2			261,993	267,187	790,408
Terre Haute.....	13,850	6,400	6,000	31,000	249,400			3,300	28,900	11,000	26,059	29,600	15,400	400		950	417,350	112,000	614,560
<b>IOWA:</b>																			
Cedar Rapids.....	2,961	4,300	10,221	14,428	126,625	5,325		5,053	16,110	9,608	4,561	8,112	419			1,888	219,671	14,012	297,080
Clinton.....	1,157	3,772	2,000	10,250	56,583	1,771		3,727	6,773	4,040	3,623	7,899		34	77	427	101,057	1,201	106,849
Davenport.....	3,514	4,450	6,431	23,067	174,054	14,952		10,532	21,322	8,612	16,418	29,157	2,077	2,550		3,644	304,262	5,000	355,617
Des Moines.....	8,724	6,750	11,629	61,583	476,633	31,107		38,989	65,037	25,016	16,418	31,763	402	281	1,639		785,061	201,911	1,109,964
Dubuque.....	2,000	3,950	6,850	10,000	78,300	1,750		9,900	8,800	5,630	1,890	5,600	690	1,350			125,350	19,300	164,070
Sioux City.....	8,623	5,050	10,329	26,929	180,265	1,791		6,531	17,776	12,804	4,412	17,880			3,966	300	296,956	13,662	542,455
Waterloo.....																			
East side.....	607	2,335		13,904	45,348			495	8,580	4,120	4,794	4,128	129				81,430	40,305	129,891
West side.....		2,900	2,000		1,500	50,000		280	3,000	9,000	1,000	500		50			63,930	40,500	114,430
<b>KANSAS:</b>																			
Lawrence.....	28,238	7,874	3,744	25,478	310,365			15,406	31,554	13,707	11,975	23,193	12,784		840		492,158	62,725	618,499
Manhattan.....	3,133	5,990	2,200	23,701	177,647	521		7,728	16,990	9,510	6,721	12,100				10,436	276,647	6,389	310,359
Wichita.....	3,325	4,312	3,000	2,500	200,396	1,186		1,894	24,134	7,117	10,912	23,196		360			282,332	79,487	406,508

KEENTUCKY:	2,351	5,843	3,930	15,359	126,426	314	3,175	12,557	3,718	3,140	6,125	186,519	2,283	1,512	299,771
Covington...	2,488	4,085	3,100	10,000	80,835	834	5,982	5,200	2,014	3,218	5,982	133,429	401	6,501	273,106
Lexington*	2,162	3,311	2,550	9,050	30,322	325	1,712	6,120	1,719	988	1,500	90,229		2,538	131,749
LOUISIANA:															
Shreveport...		5,000	4,200	9,765	39,735		1,000	4,931	909	530	1,230	69,834	84	4,500	94,334
MAINE:															
Leviston.....	941	2,500	3,932	3,340	48,204	1,554	2,608	3,806	3,738	423	2,570	73,962	30		75,963
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Brockton.....	2,229	4,400	6,850	19,500	232,312	897	7,301	23,334	23,287		21,053	342,783		55,433	461,529
Brockton.....		3,680	6,100	12,875	124,609	4,912	5,327	17,520	6,027		9,544	192,461		1,815	191,276
Chelsea.....	951	3,893	3,066	8,833	73,955	1,675	2,612	8,711	6,573		4,732	115,960		7,721	116,731
Everett.....		6,465	4,300	18,380	134,578	5,566	7,014	16,571	11,692	3,491	8,524	169,788	2,317	9,024	263,276
Fitchburg.....	2,138	5,583	3,900	7,000	108,709	4,446	6,897	11,695	5,546		3,638	169,788		11,853	181,641
Framingham.....		4,782	3,900	14,035	118,743	8,249	6,897	15,227	4,847			219,338	2,070	10,551	229,989
Holyoke.....	4,841	5,942	8,276	26,790	183,225	5,688	12,193	33,058	15,972	6,339	13,741	313,794	4,334	97,502	411,206
Lynn.....	8,188	8,614	8,898	26,000	233,692	14,073	12,193	34,736	20,013	1,440	18,183	408,398	1,966	63,480	471,887
Malden.....	644	5,713	3,620	26,219	159,510	4,168	7,086	15,921	11,721	3,733	9,900	248,672	2,104	1,232	291,662
New Bedford.....	5,094	10,553	6,647	38,610	285,576	9,301	12,967	37,324	20,179	7,030	9,750	448,846	3,459	146,431	553,789
Newton.....	5,652	6,772	4,900	28,610	178,639	6,333	12,108	22,141	13,231	2,464	16,853	370,245	1,181	14,822	501,610
Pittsfield.....	1,543	4,900	6,651	15,373	138,513	6,740	8,707	15,101	11,024	2,651		218,547			244,011
Quincy.....	2,142	3,797	4,158	15,040	120,110	5,416	5,906	10,983	8,561	1,826	727	180,944	812	83,067	204,011
Salem.....	1,608	5,577	3,801	10,889	100,121	7,638	5,632	16,978	10,114	1,324	5,967	191,879	12,207	10,104	200,375
Somerville.....	814	8,556	5,300	33,235	291,540	7,997	10,353	23,052	18,652	10,159	21,497	442,303	1,853	120,913	603,306
Springfield.....	5,959	17,877	10,559	40,745	485,616	18,856	54,487	58,953	25,193	15,778	23,016	777,683	8,454	427,296	1,204,979
Taunton.....	2,436	3,843	2,500	8,067	109,035	3,172	4,005	11,120	10,057	5,440	8,900	189,433	1,887	71,610	250,563
Waltham.....	1,585	3,430	4,723	6,430	83,157	2,697	4,435	8,290	4,906	2,554	15,367	132,582	2,373	43,105	206,176
MICHIGAN:															
Battle Creek.....	2,519	5,251	10,080	3,300	106,625	4,649	6,266	15,944	9,546	5,516	12,414	189,967	2,974	74,425	280,293
Bay City*	2,900	3,999	9,250	18,300	152,698	5,000	6,000	18,115	7,500	5,110	21,875	251,148			269,148
Calumet.....	2,362	4,800	2,550	12,800	137,804	1,400	5,128	12,217	10,855	3,705	2,654	208,410			240,214
Flint.....		2,549			117,063			10,710	10,215			7,353	11,027		386,823
Jackson.....	7,147	2,809	5,000	4,550	108,008	108	3,425	12,740	7,311	3,201	11,093	232,982	84,367	112,436	368,823
Kalamazoo.....	10,614	7,743	7,503	16,620	166,345	649	9,004	13,753	11,238	3,979	4,785	169,409	74	64,904	387,868
Leansing.....	1,853	3,400	3,250	3,100	94,585	11,735	6,261	11,942	5,853	8,733	4,072	289,277	219	125,097	649,483
Saginaw.....												164,017		61,137	206,154
East side.....	6,841	4,028			118,330	3,492	8,547	14,520	9,577	2,123	8,475	179,027		32,678	218,705
MINNESOTA:															
Duluth.....	7,107	6,369	5,642	34,200	319,019	9,253	17,070	42,890	16,489	9,064	13,104	488,815	984	283,474	983,111
MISSOURI:															
Joplin.....		3,822	1,575	19,409	74,137	500	11,084	15,143	3,963	1,134	4,171	135,554		693	158,384
St. Joseph*	10,934	4,825	6,540	5,780	214,307	590	9,028	33,746	17,820	5,465	23,685	367,461	1,727	5,819	5,819
Springfield.....	2,220	5,225		3,255	99,794	560	1,450	14,335	4,750	2,533	9,328	144,792	247	101,945	255,037
MONTANA:															
Butte*	7,220	26,010	(?)	(?)	243,743	12,615	11,521	26,833	18,787	1,984	21,212	376,628	6,100	47,226	476,869
NEBRASKA:															
Lincoln.....	6,620	4,100	8,350	19,007	197,351	5,889	13,707	16,236	9,538	3,100	12,408	303,154	3,777	421,474	745,664
South Omaha.....	10,305	5,789	7,376		124,399	3,745	5,273	18,214	7,548	1,282	10,891	194,819		405	232,484

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals, supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitor, supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other persons, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>																		
Manchester.....	\$1,150	\$6,496	\$7,000	\$16,450	\$143,429	\$1,394	\$5,306	\$13,350	\$16,664	\$4,924	\$924	\$334		\$1,334		\$205,705	\$7,779	\$221,552
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>																		
Atlantic City *.....	2,919	6,935	16,645	33,352	175,786	11,380	22,677	23,499	9,770	3,432	16,650	\$4,361		\$17,048		321,005	68,942	454,805
Bayonne *.....	8,472	8,518	5,660	33,352	313,514	5,545	15,930	25,233	9,868	5,170	99,101	30		2,150		516,384	69,604	575,988
Camden.....	11,719	9,622	6,800	35,421	187,993	14,083	19,081	35,458	15,524	5,594	35,001	1,449		10,207		518,129	137,650	655,779
East Orange.....	6,578	7,039	4,111	28,212	187,993	5,656	12,957	21,124	10,665	6,492	10,216	358		7,376		311,464	35,680	353,224
Elizabeth *.....	2,270	4,900	4,000	27,750	175,114	8,588	19,927	16,476	7,089	5,769	17,272	100		3,739		235,964	297,125	533,089
Hoboken.....	5,137	4,000			232,756	7,121	8,513	36,519	8,072	9,106	24,006			21,334		439,103	6,570	465,763
Passaic.....	6,136	10,387	7,885	20,715	221,730	8,004	9,394	16,433	9,497	6,826	8,176	2,503		1,031		328,915	8,913	344,066
Perth Amboy.....	1,176	4,809		(1)	140,310	3,263	6,190	12,861	6,531	1,716	8,278	40		792		186,631	19,373	206,004
Trenton.....	8,437	10,080	(1)		422,712	12,567	15,078	28,590	9,584	4,704	24,661	290		12,980		555,876	170,472	726,348
West Hoboken.....					136,898	4,346	5,153	9,974	4,129	2,706	5,241	118		1,047		194,660	17,379	237,381
<b>NEW YORK:</b>																		
Amsterdam.....	1,238	3,950		17,225	58,205	974	2,280	11,096	4,900	4,407	17,433	538		4,206		124,452	143,111	267,563
Auburn.....	2,921	4,250	3,300	14,200	90,688	1,135	4,056	13,188	5,819	2,400	10,750	262		1,511		151,676	176,163	327,839
Binghamton.....	4,265	4,180	3,638	15,051	150,581	5,439	2,568	13,784	5,554	3,220	14,744	707		300		210,457	11,000	221,457
Elmira.....	2,482	5,123	5,824	17,478	103,233	4,37	4,346	10,479	10,150	1,764	5,590	1,028		1,508		193,730	1,502	195,232
Jamestown.....	3,373	3,500		11,099	117,634	4,855	8,374	11,854	8,695	12,699	1,190	2,295		2,508		193,981	109,281	305,340
Kingston.....	1,400	4,077	2,925	12,750	68,436	3,027	6,954	15,770	6,271	6,271	29,082	810		6,649		120,325	139,452	259,777
Mount Vernon.....	5,407	4,215	12,223	27,973	184,217	6,722	8,859	15,351	14,099	6,101	14,343	305		9,862		138,462	185,085	323,547
Newburgh.....	18	3,121	6,550	11,841	70,626	2,149	4,833	9,946	5,900	1,534	13,504	209		559		134,462	138,462	272,924
New Rochelle.....	3,344	7,168	4,450	18,674	171,267	5,148	8,859	20,132	9,420	8,377	13,504	209		7,470		271,501	10,908	282,409
Niagara Falls.....	2,198	3,016	4,400	15,530	114,946	2,979	5,434	12,203	5,632	2,163	12,702	157		1,000		162,180	36,112	198,292
Poughkeepsie.....	1,914	3,250	4,638	10,885	75,576	3,634	5,066	6,699	5,455	1,139	13,108	92		8,751		157,707	127,054	284,761
Schenectady.....	6,845	6,291	14,100	32,917	275,697	13,004	15,295	29,816	29,941	(3)	13,469	2,617		10,622		451,647	91,589	543,236
Troy.....																		
<b>Union district:</b>																		
Lansingburg.....	6,089	5,100	6,750	22,881	182,436	1,250	4,264	24,625	16,850	6,715	11,705	1,571		2,160		285,076		385,596
Utica.....	1,722	3,087		1,300	45,010	1,596	2,559	4,669	6,056	1,097	7,193	178				74,468		82,448
Watertown.....	3,027	6,953		24,646	262,559	4,459	10,644	26,163	15,825	10,465	30,489	42				406,063	140,130	546,193
Yonkers.....	4,485	8,916	2,900	9,700	74,324	1,587	1,529	35,437	29,903	7,995	7,550	92		683		129,564	129,564	259,128
	10,306	13,458		34,892	409,679	113,535	26,440	35,437	29,903	7,995	7,550	92		683		618,197	103,468	721,665

NORTH CAROLINA:	602	4,440	9,506	2,187	54,261	1,100	5,638	2,358	1,670	4,356	.....	84,494	8,984	125,521
Charlotte	475	3,000	3,340	.....	38,933	746	1,082	3,301	1,284	751	50	53,119	6,208	60,963
CONN.														
Aaron	7,504	8,312	27,750	2,150	280,248	10,000	34,132	14,800	13,250	39,490	.....	454,324	379,582	901,026
Canlon	4,724	5,780	19,220	2,668	12,588	5,130	27,046	6,705	2,339	10,400	.....	169,718	109,718	276,562
Hamilton	1,276	3,484	8,409	1,437	104,267	3,016	12,659	3,788	2,130	6,882	500	149,703	92,508	184,223
Lorane	2,865	4,825	11,675	.....	82,690	1,869	10,680	4,562	1,462	11,451	95	169,964	35,287	154,223
Newark	1,200	3,663	4,676	271	21,784	2,969	12,376	4,562	1,642	6,793	.....	150,508	33,508	194,964
Springfield	2,820	4,150	13,900	3,024	133,238	4,413	22,941	7,207	4,379	11,551	.....	210,531	106,063	362,689
Youngstown	6,232	7,615	20,089	41,530	281,080	10,130	41,575	13,247	11,551	23,176	.....	417,360	132,741	691,255
Zanesville	6,232	7,615	20,089	41,530	281,080	10,130	41,575	13,247	11,551	23,176	.....	417,360	132,741	691,255
OKLAHOMA:														
Muskogee	3,932	6,042	13,642	2,237	82,016	3,966	10,272	2,080	3,104	3,397	461	135,215	72,702	250,971
Oklahoma *	9,680	10,237	30,892	.....	210,516	14,717	23,099	15,304	25,082	5,944	.....	355,255	8,416	378,763
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Allentown	5,018	4,079	2,640	.....	123,161	12,155	16,187	7,275	3,152	15,983	288	199,867	15,502	307,967
Altoona	4,849	5,547	5,700	17,525	128,505	6,962	7,738	7,140	4,651	29,041	480	501,558	57,813	386,594
Chester	2,185	4,250	2,898	3,282	94,067	5,000	7,751	10,120	8,271	13,542	800	166,102	40,980	310,965
Easton	1,900	5,510	3,400	79,633	4,387	6,502	10,570	5,392	3,741	10,870	1,200	138,127	85,460	252,597
Erle	19,737	5,434	5,037	29,713	174,470	9,231	15,255	12,534	12,922	21,393	18,848	337,127	212,120	618,140
Harrisburg	5,329	5,649	3,300	6,650	207,149	6,623	25,831	13,311	3,790	20,717	4,300	5,491	325,446	501,408
Hazleton	1,120	4,457	82,263	3,130	5,600	5,600	1,192	4,306	1,192	4,306	.....	122,349	16,404	147,933
Johnstown	13,218	5,728	10,850	6,481	161,139	8,634	17,788	18,795	4,117	4,533	27,070	121,533	457,413	547,413
Lancaster	6,100	2,525	2,387	107,163	5,502	4,040	16,048	6,869	5,369	5,369	1,000	199,930	2,600	213,298
McKeesport	8,391	6,171	16,215	17,154	118,447	7,438	20,919	16,945	5,037	8,652	2,075	5,436	254,860	278,435
New Castle	2,827	3,640	3,250	16,470	108,407	4,944	5,108	14,937	5,788	4,637	917	94,676	33,066	224,222
Northampton	4,630	3,890	2,000	61,990	8,858	3,069	6,221	1,108	3,711	3,136	1,111	97,899	43,391	170,949
Reading	14,445	2,950	233,025	8,457	23,521	31,707	10,731	3,573	13,012	93	4,000	4,454	38,271	533,177
Shenandoah *	7,334	2,450	43,432	4,615	5,424	8,110	2,947	1,457	10,006	21,518	.....	250,207	731	533,177
Wilkes-Barre	6,329	4,954	2,900	3,000	199,657	11,884	9,532	13,254	15,285	15,923	.....	316,150	413,570	413,570
Williamsport	4,800	3,200	6,532	1,900	88,951	7,255	6,994	9,998	6,375	12,199	588	158,521	206,966	363,167
York	1,338	3,956	5,220	2,190	106,991	5,379	14,936	6,193	2,310	12,563	1,100	173,267	186,332	186,332
BRIDGE ISLAND:														
Newport	5,100	4,900	2,327	6,989	11,933	7,316	864	11,216	.....	1,721	250	145,067	145,067	145,067
Pawtucket	690	4,684	178,160	6,383	4,775	22,462	12,888	3,240	19,445	404	1,000	264,781	43,484	366,235
Waverick	1,414	2,500	2,600	15,080	2,547	4,569	2,955	8,727	1,000	8,727	1,000	8,810	110,674	110,674
Woonsocket	1,935	4,324	2,197	.....	80,269	3,332	7,726	6,625	1,276	3,949	51	113,060	58,712	184,424
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Charleston	1,218	3,531	1,500	16,116	76,367	1,604	3,158	1,674	1,593	4,078	77	10,088	8,553	129,887
Columbia	2,500	1,100	900	.....	53,255	1,230	3,331	1,822	1,994	2,431	56	73,239	29,638	164,901
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga	1,939	3,000	8,286	17,772	85,214	239	7,587	2,467	1,125	2,352	475	129,972	12,528	142,500
Knoxville	7,780	3,124	1,778	11,330	73,980	1,737	7,752	2,437	876	7,703	.....	111,962	4,947	116,909
TEXAS:														
Austin	686	4,150	1,965	11,730	76,379	618	7,005	2,549	2,081	6,727	227	115,534	7,738	127,000
Dallas *	5,658	3,600	6,922	41,523	272,529	22,458	14,640	4,570	18,606	18,606	.....	408,037	225,474	633,545
El Paso	4,300	7,453	12,633	12,633	126,703	2,041	4,044	1,802	4,309	4,309	.....	178,971	6,181	184,552
Houston	2,700	4,900	12,550	3,100	27,900	3,566	29,319	5,026	32,034	12,310	185	384,457	1,428,917	1,428,917
Waco	3,275	3,250	19,009	19,009	119,749	4,201	2,955	3,432	3,432	13,186	600	190,056	159,943	341,145

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

<sup>3</sup> Included in column 10.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 11.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 6.



TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, pensions, rent, etc.	Trans-portion of schools.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
UTAH:																			
Ogden.....	\$3,542	\$3,000	\$4,354	\$17,650	\$120,430	\$4,356	\$5,168	\$10,222	\$4,249	\$4,308	\$6,119	\$82	\$400	\$551	\$2,825	1,336	\$188,134	\$23,254	\$226,267
Salt Lake City.....	18,803	12,370	23,894	57,208	487,956	31,187	23,309	42,704	14,152	9,520	43,692	\$82	366	.....	.....	.....	770,279	247,769	1,301,774
VIRGINIA:																			
Portsmouth.....	1,812	2,483	550	9,500	52,199	135	1,154	4,277	2,161	541	1,885	81	937	.....	.....	1,885	79,394	2,721	82,115
Romoke.....	2,125	3,475	.....	11,525	94,323	.....	2,642	6,461	( )	3,931	7,553	200	289	.....	.....	937	133,662	.....	133,662
WASHINGTON:																			
Tacoma.....	20,410	12,698	9,325	37,535	349,075	10,722	14,860	32,771	12,684	10,456	23,353	.....	539	1,201	5,404	541,083	430,648	1,100,177	.....
WEST VIRGINIA:																			
Huntington.....	8,450	3,450	3,680	11,337	.....	.....	5,124	9,182	3,375	849	2,392	2,025	900	.....	75	5,026	120,321	64,945	188,149
Wheeling.....	8,201	.....	.....	.....	128,842	.....	.....	.....	7,802	.....	13,509	9,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	157,117	21,262	236,812
WISCONSIN:																			
Green Bay.....	1,900	3,568	2,666	12,811	73,166	855	3,118	9,140	6,213	3,291	5,706	188	966	.....	.....	1,127	124,447	9,899	134,346
La Crosse.....	2,389	4,552	3,298	11,713	99,795	3,650	6,133	11,617	12,861	3,885	4,401	333	.....	.....	100	3,599	168,217	4,181	172,398
Madison.....	2,471	7,766	6,940	14,690	114,690	541	4,236	12,901	12,767	4,661	14,405	.....	1,536	.....	.....	2,179	193,203	24,332	320,272
Oaklosh.....	219	4,240	3,544	14,029	89,611	1,848	4,873	9,411	7,297	3,223	2,847	178	.....	.....	9	1,314	142,643	.....	142,865
Racine.....	2,309	5,883	6,035	17,355	125,214	683	4,724	13,223	8,737	2,660	11,678	741	832	.....	633	2,037	202,922	75,688	287,443
Shenoygan.....	624	3,972	5,376	13,121	70,188	289	1,448	7,179	7,423	1,154	4,067	1,073	.....	.....	36	2,870	119,450	2,057	121,507
Superior.....	2,889	6,702	5,795	15,621	144,972	5,929	7,646	23,301	9,185	1,828	10,633	1,025	957	.....	.....	4,635	245,791	75,873	321,664

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																			
Anniston.....	\$2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$17,544	\$1,371	.....	( )	\$1,047	\$307	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,504	\$24,108	\$315	\$24,483
Bessemer.....	\$750	2,200	\$810	\$4,470	30,070	30,070	1,701	.....	\$500	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	42,851	500	43,351
Cladwell.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	18,398	.....	1,015	.....	219	250	590	.....	200	120	.....	.....	23,230	427	23,657
Selma.....	2,683	.....	2,070	.....	23,073	.....	1,168	81	.....	1,786	1,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	33,085	5,398	40,802
ARIZONA:																			
Phoenix.....	2,500	7,810	2,500	3,000	87,000	.....	1,000	6,000	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	115,310	210,000	325,310
Tucson *.....	100	4,425	3,200	7,200	46,185	.....	2,000	3,119	900	1,000	1,750	855	675	.....	.....	.....	71,709	2,300	74,009

ARIZONA:	107,930	2,921	1,793	13,731	430				126,855	257,392	410,067
Fort Smith.....											
CALIFORNIA:											
Alameda.....	600	5,773	7,873	14,310	3,500	3,391	10,495	1,993	2,887	8,355	200,363
Bakersfield.....	1,303	4,920	3,500	3,750	55,75	2,641	6,273	1,117	1,797	109,805	204,014
Eureka.....	2,900	4,342	5,750	22,700	59,047	3,030	12,677	829	1,729	41,671	121,662
Presidio.....	8,576	4,260	5,770	18,110	210,351	11,153	10,477	2,580	6,981	114,520	392,522
Long Beach.....	1,540	5,535	6,770	10,077	100,728	13,131	18,949	1,473	7,184	98,866	475,073
Pomona.....	1,200	3,750	5,335	10,077	80,475	32	10,023	1,413	4,692	143,249	13,588
Redlands.....						4,767	7,707	1,643	4,745	100,288	111,979
Riverside.....						6,972	11,371	1,512	3,265	29,579	197,746
Santa Cruz.....	761	2,954	4,780	2,410	56,941	668	3,010	2,883	3,966	84,680	103,705
Stockton*.....	1,500	4,200		9,200	143,633	1,600	17,520	4,433	5,600	201,290	298,490
Vallejo.....	750	2,650	(1)	1,600	43,398	2,001	5,340	4,679	5,557	58,128	10,008
COLORADO:											
Trinidad*.....	900	2,400	5,200	7,450	52,164	2,871	5,015	1,656	5,334	87,633	29,039
CONNECTICUT:											
Ansonia.....	450	2,420	2,550	6,425	45,435	1,465	4,215	2,685	933	69,568	6,610
Bristol.....		2,481	3,400	7,000	40,800	1,316	4,950	5,335	650	69,243	112,637
Danbury.....	1,012	2,000	2,505	7,160	56,780	1,560	6,641	5,061	7,822	94,505	94,505
Greenwich.....	2,653	3,500	4,200	6,900	77,006	4,472	7,952	(1)	8,586	130,949	2,275
MANCHESTER—											
Town schools.....											
Ninth district.....	646	3,542	1,100	2,300	33,206	5,048	3,043	(1)	4,335	55,094	17,845
Middletown.....	1,313	1,000	2,310	4,750	40,414	230	3,800	(1)	4,643	73,556	223,481
Naugatuck.....	50	5,017	2,214	1,990	41,375	1,592	6,256	3,744	4,119	72,918	91,950
New London*.....	631	4,924		6,800	53,365	1,752	4,155	4,774	2,478	87,319	117,850
Norwalk.....	777	4,523	850	6,888	71,103	3,929	4,296	4,092	2,391	114,185	10,000
Torrington.....	1,974	3,000	1,000	4,800	48,932	3,363	5,086	4,767	1,418	282	137,761
Wallingford.....	2,496	2,519	1,900	6,250	37,936	1,978	4,072	4,767	7,573	83,694	145,415
FLORIDA:											
Pensacola*.....	388	5,494			65,954		2,495	770	1,881	72,463	7,529
GEORGIA:											
Athens.....	544	2,300			50,007	1,099	1,561	1,150	1,984	138	15,342
Brunswick*.....	363	1,800	1,170		17,696	629	873	496	574	58,810	627
Columbus.....	1,200	2,750	500		61,721	2,165	3,325	1,866	1,351	26,735	27,875
Rome*.....		2,100	900	1,500	26,000	4,031	3,325	900	2,600	83,822	9,411
Waycross.....	120	2,400			20,296	1,216	1,130	606		35,300	34,340
IDAHO:											
Boise.....	3,462	5,004	3,200	12,603	119,625	2,220	11,710	4,169	3,218	28,345	24,839
ILLINOIS:											
Alton.....		3,460	3,050	1,700	60,904	1,310	7,383	(1)	2,717	91,396	40,746
Belleleville.....	812	2,300	2,350		51,742	1,141	6,288	(1)	2,333	205,668	246,625
Carro.....	1,163	3,228	1,905		33,540	1,105	5,254	(1)	2,315	91,396	1,001
Campan.....	1,439	2,600	1,935		32,786		5,084	2,697	3,375	75,306	3,546
Chicago.....	1,938	2,982	3,790	1,600	47,425	2,298	5,463	2,669	8,094	71,845	61,744
Chicago Heights.....	1,238	3,400	850		28,075	1,490	4,711	(1)	2,463	887	116,342
Cicero.....	3,370	3,950	1,650		48,292	1,500	7,860	6,000	2,373	45,564	108,163
									92	3,792	3,792
									306	6,819	64,378

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, etc.	Trans-fer of pupils, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>ILLINOIS—Contd.</b>																		
Evanson:																		
Dist. No. 73.	\$755	\$4,400	\$4,700	\$11,840	\$5,961	\$1,054	\$3,998	\$12,268	\$10,245	\$2,739	\$12,648	\$2,520			\$120	\$145,288	\$1,348	\$215,391
Freeport.	1,146	4,000	3,377	2,250	31,561	625	2,888	3,600	3,000	5,064	2,134	500				52,775	58,206	116,154
Galesburg.	129	3,370	2,800		59,965		7,283	8,217	(1)	9,253	29,633				180	121,927	40,518	132,014
Jacksonville*.	699	2,540	2,540	6,229	67,647	(2)	4,803	11,093		7,525	4,338	470				99,475		149,968
Kankakee*.	1,420	2,550	2,667	3,610	46,935		459	2,865	2,706	1,086						59,619		59,619
La Salle.	391	2,752			37,460	1,050		6,924							108	59,585	13,754	74,379
Mattoon.	837	3,179			25,662		560	3,663	2,206	967	1,852	186				35,475		42,389
Marion.	2,537	3,546	1,229	12,551	39,631		1,597	4,301	(1)	3,191	3,430					53,139	2,356	124,014
Oak Park.	800	4,290	2,400	11,750	87,187	4,557	3,233	10,717	5,712	2,089	14,208	349		\$90	990	154,965	90,352	261,147
Rock Island.	3,126	3,175		11,929	76,185		2,987	12,474	8,785	4,418	8,762	1,105	250		2,117	136,293	56,797	232,145
Streator.	696	2,750			42,000	400	2,000	5,000	2,000	1,650	6,772	909	220		1,407	122,615	13,267	257,156
<b>INDIANA:</b>																		
Anderson.	325	3,000	4,250	2,000	76,493			13,665	6,297	8,459	6,764				3	121,315	6,106	160,225
East Chicago.	1,299	3,377	5,075	7,275	67,240	592	335	8,078	3,334	1,534	5,535		7			104,443	19,928	143,432
Gary.	9,494	6,200	7,367	7,190	131,376		4,413	20,861	11,375	7,941	17,325					229,378	94,405	365,106
Hammmond.	450	5,655	8,350	9,700	97,985		1,300	11,000	3,500	700	3,061	300			2,500	146,350	85,600	185,350
Huntington.	622	2,875	1,755	1,395	42,596	600	1,940	4,115	3,457	1,232	2,139		400			62,270	3,050	85,600
Jeffersonville.	1,594	1,800	3,012	5,765	30,812		730	3,371	1,625	5,975	4,961					52,319		64,519
Kokomo.	1,194	2,233	5,673	7,360	49,151	725	3,434	4,211	3,904	1,147			70		1,749	86,239	45,157	151,692
Lafayette.	1,930	2,700	4,100	9,000	58,641		309	10,629	6,300	2,550	9,510				114	129,671	25,000	168,421
Logansport*.	578	3,000	4,125	1,600	41,225	840	339	5,512	2,129	3,758	8,167					70,967	3,740	108,421
Marion.	885	2,561	2,840	9,000	58,784	11	1,420	5,994	4,000	1,567	9,981	500			2,860	109,207	1,500	120,767
Michigan City.	450	2,732	2,270	2,250	69,500		250	7,157	3,650	5,051	3,469					86,806		115,679
Mishawaka.	1,740	2,100	5,265	7,720	38,375	945	7,916	8,000	5,672	5,051	3,168					147,191	25,000	172,925
Muncie.	1,045	3,000	3,480	3,480	43,167	209	4,193	5,800	1,963	3,341	12,114	522	300		1,090	84,406	3,760	89,064
Noble.	1,675	3,791	4,443	9,318	86,000	1,000	1,200	5,800	6,112	15,164	12,114					51,234		69,064
New Albany.	130	3,900	3,265	3,265	55,295	514	2,700	8,596	2,152	2,480	4,778				28	84,406		89,064
Peru.	500	1,999	2,102	1,440	30,692	707	1,027	4,090	3,270	517			11	151		51,234		69,064
Richmond.	800	4,615	4,573	9,977	96,257	253	4,417	10,361	5,007	4,998	2,910		583		547	145,333	30,942	206,118
Vincennes*.	700	2,820	3,300		44,822			4,370				2,842				59,064		63,075

Iowa:	1,150	3,100	4,500	12,125	82,154	6,772	10,575	4,770	7,322	6,776	96	900	81	140,381	7,545	169,861
Burlington	2,000	2,600	1,620	9,300	41,835	2,725	4,703	3,645	4,336	7,761	100			67,108	2,195	79,632
Iowa City	500	2,409	3,535	1,500	46,911	1,421	4,454	3,645	4,336	6,009	300			86,643	2,015	71,600
Keokuk	1,390	205	1,500	7,125	52,651	2,838	7,551	4,324	10,206	4,307	300	405		89,511	27,373	121,639
Marshalltown	1,667	4,396	3,960	8,060	50,151	2,161	7,913	4,714	2,704	3,364	1,186	531		85,802	84,587	159,555
Mason City	1,816	2,350	3,960	8,060	46,420	2,842	5,613	2,741	1,620	2,436	155			78,478	543	81,066
Muscatine	2,085	3,000	8,250	13,550	73,091	3,156	10,795	4,185	3,052	6,118	672			128,346	26,522	140,350
KANSAS:																
Ottumwa	1,800	3,400	1,620	9,300	37,554		4,107	806	2,352	3,412	146			50,207	20,025	77,342
Atchison *	600	3,400	1,620	9,300	37,554	760	3,640	2,540	972	1,180	420			82,372	500	81,656
Colleyville	250	2,023	2,368	39,171	115	1,049	4,998	2,719	1,782	2,126				51,584	113,215	133,215
Fort Scott	1,650	3,193	2,250	7,270	60,309	2,874	6,540	4,245	2,067	2,236	1,809			94,423	9,540	103,215
Hutchinson	276	3,038	4,395	28,720	1,000	2,100	3,115	1,283	1,959	1,983	140			46,982	4,820	65,953
Independence	1,133	2,637	1,796	49,051	329	5,811	3,861	(1)	2,755	4,108	209		764	68,746	30,000	104,791
Lawrence				80,095					490	5,805				95,913	1,708	104,644
Leavenworth				40,629						6,938			34,447	92,168	1,196	93,680
Parsons																
KENTUCKY:																
Frankfort	250	2,425	2,475	25,125		7,707	2,500	1,271	872	3,753	18			46,395	9,272	55,668
Henderson	350	2,494	1,400	38,782		3,112	4,400	(1)	1,907	1,467				54,012		63,112
Owensboro	600	2,700	715	1,500	40,700	3,133	5,010	1,413	575	1,365	150			58,021	537	58,908
Paducah *	3,220			59,000			3,900	1,500	1,000	10,000				78,620	20,040	98,620
LOUISIANA:																
Baton Rouge			4,365		21,235		1,351	492	650	1,036	76		585	30,090	17,075	47,165
Monroe					17,286		1,359	679	353	1,004				22,643		22,643
MAINE:																
Auburn	310	2,350	2,238	3,700	42,300	2,599	3,542	3,335	951	5,160		63	885	72,437	26,000	98,437
Bangor	3,884	2,750		7,675	81,900	6,250	7,976	(1)	8,824	16,013				139,907	230,000	369,907
Biddeford	125	2,650			22,204								14,032	39,666		39,666
Waterville	288	2,787	2,276	3,652	26,300	1,870	4,597	3,585	727	2,464	112	327	2,278	52,551	4,615	57,166
MARYLAND:																
Frederick *	600	2,409	3,127		117,182	6,461	5,558	6,755		5,270	152		1,555	151,421	25,304	177,725
Hagerstown	2,700	1,800		3,550			2,256	2,200	1,248	1,600			181	18,210		18,210
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Adams *	436	2,740	2,600	5,592	35,067	1,117	3,120	3,104	599	1,411		500	273	58,186	341	62,165
Attleboro	1,371	3,213	1,809	5,874	50,095	2,542	8,140	5,725	1,511	3,810		367	700	95,261	116,551	201,812
Beverly	4,122	3,523	8,529	10,451	92,908	5,087	10,828	10,571	988	6,622	400	8,778	884	165,131	2,072	167,243
Clinton	500	3,290	1,800	39,170	4,419	5,543	5,807	4,699	1,907	2,652	800			64,340		64,340
Frammingham	1,226	2,804	2,650	48,316	2,476	4,276	5,807	4,699	1,907	2,652	800			64,340		64,340
Gardner	779	2,081	3,078	6,635	28,335	1,125	3,369	4,396	1,654	2,332	451	3,977	200	82,005	100	82,005
Gloucester	1,311	2,240	3,153	5,990	89,016	2,581	11,054	10,363	1,749	11,216	54		842	136,215	341	136,215
Greenfield	85	3,153	4,598	2,680	35,027	1,735	4,709	4,129	1,864	3,335		800	3,491	1,710	6,116	158,342
Leominster	1,302	3,212	4,288	2,235	49,279	2,995	7,594	5,757	1,062	1,892		452	1,710	87,724	1,385	89,109
Marlboro	300	5,122	4,400	19,163	37,052	3,293	4,000	3,825	1,423	1,819		720	2,317	85,113	707	85,820
Melrose	1,216	3,533	2,650	9,930	93,001	2,746	11,000	9,120	500	2,699		200	922	157,690	2,151	169,871
Methuen	171	2,939	3,896	56,702	2,901	2,746	8,151	6,623	967	5,187			1,570	103,167		103,167
Newburyport	2,773	2,773	2,773	37,016	1,794	6,643	5,001	4,919	361	1,751		240	1,802	103,338	30,004	133,338
North Adams	436	2,740	2,600	5,592	35,067	1,117	3,120	3,104	599	1,411			292	68,608		68,608
Peabody	3,279	2,370		2,940	73,433	3,615	4,059	4,940	308	2,639		1,000	1,152	113,258		113,258
				8,320	73,433	1,375	8,212	6,968	1,398	6,994		1,255	1,150	82,383	43,408	138,677

\* Included in column 7.

\* Included in column 8.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor-supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>																			
Plymouth.....	\$513	\$2,595	\$1,358	\$6,477	\$37,769	\$1,534	\$1,982	\$4,574	\$5,436	\$2,218	\$3,479	\$2,479	\$46	\$48	\$1,475	\$199	\$70,447	\$26,404	\$96,851
Revere.....	1,449	2,899	2,061	8,007	71,754	2,593	3,355	12,012	7,099	1,798	3,830	3,830	229	339	2,023	223	121,720	2,118	151,952
Southbridge*.....	1,333	1,200	1,200	6,095	46,404	2,073	1,741	4,582	4,797	5,893	7,100	7,100	222	250	1,306	115	29,231	896	30,537
Waketown.....	554	2,290	1,828	8,528	44,798	5,637	1,741	6,826	(1)	3,795	695	695	2,182	970	200	.....	74,148	2,095	76,214
Watertown.....	1,030	2,375	1,500	4,607	46,487	1,638	1,767	3,691	3,645	1,628	1,700	1,700	63	179	2,053	686	37,564	38,246	75,810
Westfield.....	833	2,777	3,650	7,463	44,331	2,085	3,801	4,794	4,332	1,628	8,157	8,157	63	179	2,053	1,006	88,972	.....	88,972
Weymouth.....	172	2,244	2,800	1,800	43,476	2,126	1,930	5,345	4,536	766	2,830	2,830	225	275	2,879	253	71,312	18,232	89,544
Winthrop.....	300	2,725	5,050	2,000	46,913	2,140	3,359	4,814	3,633	1,208	1,408	1,408	290	290	456	747	73,967	1,467	75,434
Woburn.....	1,084	2,000	.....	2,000	52,437	2,107	2,314	5,496	4,307	734	3,621	3,621	295	295	60	.....	77,026	1,388	78,414
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>																			
Adrian.....	895	2,457	(?)	(?)	42,057	377	3,881	4,920	3,518	3,011	3,531	3,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,047	2,680	67,727
Alpena.....	2,650	3,100	5,100	2,250	69,928	232	3,202	7,351	5,754	2,376	5,675	5,675	5,291	2,170	.....	.....	114,596	20,019	134,615
Ann Arbor.....	400	2,000	2,400	1,500	44,513	.....	3,322	6,140	4,021	1,293	1,078	1,078	377	690	2,500	.....	69,976	1,544	71,520
Escanaba.....	1,600	2,900	2,700	1,900	58,218	1,130	19,217	7,740	4,524	1,381	2,155	2,155	690	650	.....	.....	107,735	60,279	168,014
Ironwood.....	1,150	3,150	2,250	1,800	39,225	.....	1,500	6,240	5,000	800	1,800	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,815	.....	88,815
Manistee.....	793	2,200	5,622	1,500	40,986	1,554	1,354	8,179	(1)	3,703	8,911	8,911	110	200	.....	.....	99,352	19,160	118,512
Marquette.....	700	3,300	3,100	1,400	48,372	1,680	2,969	4,915	4,448	1,767	2,806	2,806	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,023	.....	77,023
Menominee.....	1,250	2,993	4,909	10,949	87,447	1,405	5,061	4,915	4,915	3,048	3,048	3,048	252	2,369	77	620	69,135	1,435	70,570
Muskegon.....	3,414	6,944	5,617	1,750	33,400	3,953	2,800	8,859	3,903	3,345	8,114	8,114	730	730	.....	.....	93,182	47,577	140,759
Port Huron.....	2,900	2,900	3,840	3,750	33,400	3,953	6,125	6,383	3,352	2,572	2,572	2,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,322	.....	77,322
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>																			
Saint Ste. Marie.....	606	2,725	765	.....	32,002	2,086	2,086	3,020	4,131	2,604	2,604	2,604	34	.....	.....	.....	51,233	3,684	54,917
Mankato.....	1,757	2,780	1,688	.....	28,641	1,122	2,118	3,552	2,556	1,243	2,490	2,490	535	.....	.....	.....	48,518	9,905	58,423
St. Cloud.....	450	2,400	3,063	4,150	34,119	1,573	3,063	4,652	2,538	2,662	2,537	2,537	63	.....	.....	.....	54,409	9,926	64,335
Stillwater.....	4,211	5,442	.....	.....	83,000	3,212	7,114	12,691	7,869	1,654	9,608	9,608	113	1,250	3,713	1,504	145,737	25,798	171,535
Virginia.....	5,238	2,400	2,700	3,000	27,504	1,030	4,609	7,724	4,108	19,476	18,862	18,862	2,1	.....	.....	.....	132,405	.....	132,405
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>																			
Hattiesburg.....	140	2,400	2,700	3,000	42,114	1,272	1,500	2,790	1,000	787	2,873	6,000	2,1	.....	.....	.....	33,496	3,150	36,646
Jackson.....	.....	2,750	2,700	3,000	42,114	1,272	1,500	2,790	1,000	787	2,873	6,000	2,1	.....	.....	.....	63,900	.....	63,900

Meridian.....	3,520	1,553	5,028	56,400	625	5,062	1,537	1,081	639	11	80	43	75,685	1,285	117,416
Natchez.....	2,100	1,000	4,100	28,315	290	1,495	750	200	500	630	.....	175	32,060	125,000	157,710
Vicksburg.....	2,100	1,000	4,100	28,315	290	2,234	750	2,745	2,560	.....	.....	.....	37,891	.....	69,842
Missouri:															
Hannibal.....	624	2,715	4,100	45,592	75	4,699	2,415	1,271	2,927	222	.....	.....	64,992	2,389	83,370
Jefferson City.....	180	1,900	27,038	918	70	2,565	(1)	8,269	4,512	50	246	1,199	72,529	.....	43,400
St. Louis.....	740	2,580	1,350	51,037	215	3,208	3,208	985	4,512	.....	.....	.....	72,529	.....	130,520
Webb City.....	300	2,450	1,250	26,593	200	3,095	1,320	800	5,000	190	.....	.....	45,458	900	54,390
MONTANA:															
Anaconda.....	1,798	2,700	8,883	49,473	807	8,391	.....	3,324	.....	2,512	596	1,286	73,613	13,553	102,290
Great Falls.....	5,265	3,900	13,638	83,467	538	11,294	4,778	6,877	11,467	489	.....	.....	154,185	52,823	225,273
Missoula.....	1,549	3,162	6,930	60,624	598	7,241	3,216	1,020	3,887	393	.....	3,345	94,208	21,826	127,259
NEBRASKA:															
Grand Island.....	360	2,342	1,080	36,441	1,532	4,630	3,113	1,350	2,308	.....	.....	.....	57,693	36,432	106,799
NEVADA:															
Reno.....	3,250	3,302	1,600	37,769	474	2,680	2,426	2,461	3,120	500	.....	.....	43,560	69,556	156,420
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Berlin.....	300	3,302	1,600	19,822	(2)	2,265	1,438	647	3,120	39	981	.....	34,673	24,400	69,073
Concord.....	1,120	215	.....	7,592	340	500	643	456	660	.....	.....	.....	12,249	.....	13,025
Penacook dist.*	250	2,868	3,500	68,052	1,394	8,876	4,432	5,818	3,234	.....	700	522	104,362	.....	116,862
Union district.....	125	2,700	1,800	26,896	774	3,113	2,433	3,220	4,876	.....	.....	300	50,353	.....	52,494
Dover.....	470	1,500	2,161	22,294	988	2,656	2,734	414	830	.....	650	.....	35,677	5,267	45,196
Keene.....	90	1,850	.....	20,691	1,740	1,806	1,458	.....	2,310	.....	751	.....	30,702	.....	30,702
Laconia.....	863	2,605	750	34,831	956	3,670	2,988	479	2,550	.....	.....	.....	54,261	206	54,467
Portsmouth.....	1,705	4,414	.....	71,368	2,281	5,325	2,794	2,143	2,074	73	1,654	32	99,377	87,779	210,319
Asbury Park.....	797	4,000	8,400	91,042	4,769	7,939	6,111	2,562	4,072	279	715	645	143,389	3,371	146,760
Bloomfield.....	1,021	2,800	.....	38,962	3,192	3,335	1,866	3,365	8,240	40	.....	.....	60,213	18,200	81,413
Bridgeport.....	2,195	5,754	4,000	106,789	2,721	7,994	4,870	3,365	6,317	.....	1,049	.....	170,432	70,673	264,156
Hackensack.....	1,924	4,689	5,229	67,138	2,965	8,107	4,870	3,206	7,529	74	2,314	.....	110,081	110,518	264,733
Irvington.....	1,937	4,689	5,229	67,138	2,965	8,107	4,870	3,206	7,529	74	2,314	.....	110,081	110,518	264,733
Keany.....	1,681	4,907	1,615	66,418	3,519	9,223	8,844	3,316	10,446	383	1,411	1,220	160,867	58,665	281,531
Long Branch.....	1,85	2,690	1,000	33,171	755	3,310	2,076	1,033	1,941	202	278	3,058	119,473	38,315	131,788
Millville.....	5,165	7,400	8,900	165,551	4,512	12,081	20,824	8,930	4,911	211	3,177	60	274,480	188,274	462,754
Montclair.....	1,288	4,797	9,051	60,432	2,071	6,060	2,688	1,407	5,067	166	1,790	.....	103,910	30,873	134,783
New Brunswick.....	1,535	3,716	1,555	10,300	6,573	6,060	6,930	4,407	21,241	20	399	1,199	153,414	24,573	178,987
North Bergen.....	4,281	3,193	1,200	62,635	2,016	6,611	2,362	2,733	5,922	212	.....	.....	111,685	57,567	269,801
West New York.....	770	2,475	3,750	43,249	3,043	5,154	1,666	578	4,128	.....	.....	348	60,228	55,623	129,969
NEW MEXICO:															
Albuquerque.....	1,225	2,485	4,350	32,965	1,565	4,303	2,501	2,231	4,398	2,030	.....	125	60,498	144	66,180
Batavia.....	2,900	2,440	8,000	21,700	815	2,997	2,231	1,243	1,243	.....	60	1,962	37,448	.....	42,002
Beacon.....	460	3,009	1,800	24,736	170	2,442	2,103	382	2,358	145	84	647	38,338	.....	54,188
Corning.....	310	2,700	5,500	24,364	100	1,840	2,103	382	2,358	.....	.....	.....	41,393	2,610	44,003
Cortland.....	202	3,700	4,600	47,889	2,048	8,048	4,000	1,070	2,007	612	631	500	41,393	3,367	44,960
Dunkirk.....	450	2,900	1,450	32,636	218	2,645	2,400	2,074	3,337	436	.....	.....	77,556	.....	105,003
Fulton.....	2,900	2,900	3,375	37,885	3,012	3,012	2,400	2,074	3,337	436	.....	.....	77,556	.....	105,003
Geneva.....	2,900	2,900	3,375	37,885	3,012	3,012	2,400	2,074	3,337	436	.....	.....	77,556	.....	105,003

\* Included in column 5.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

\* Included in column 11.

Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill, and Matteawan.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Mainte- nance— light, power, water, repairs, replac- ement, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total, including other pay- ments.
<b>NEW YORK—Con.</b>																		
Gloversville.....	\$1,440	\$3,553	(1)	\$10,989	\$35,319	\$984	\$3,207	\$5,196	(2)	\$6,564	\$4,285	\$103	\$919			\$92,560	\$26,603	\$112,427
Hudson.....	1,000	2,780	\$3,050	4,666	24,376	700	2,542	1,640	(2)	1,805	1,343	267			\$450	38,569	278,664	78,964
Ithaca.....	1,995	4,057			53,371	3,093	2,462	3,947		4,335	8,259	681	904			55,446	201,003	289,982
Johnstown*.....	1,000	2,433		1,443	23,820	940	1,822	3,907		7,333	2,621	711	525			55,616	201,878	67,621
Lackawanna.....	125	2,700	1,355	1,400	27,167	940	2,504	4,491	\$2,985	812	5,303	41	700			48,711		64,765
Little Falls.....	2,461	3,500		3,150	28,763	70	1,426	2,420	4,500	3,775	2,202	1,276	436		565	45,528	172	50,275
Lockport.....	2,050	4,016	3,982	8,983	56,240	2,611	2,200	7,139	4,354	2,040	6,766	1,276	436		2,139	94,470	2,753	97,223
Middletown.....					43,359	1,726	4,034	5,297			7,159	4,551	44		1,047	92,742	11,342	106,654
North Tona- wanda.....	766	3,400	3,972		44,290	883	3,335	3,736	4,008	1,756	6,011	3,000	592	\$1,100	220	77,128	452	93,397
Orleansburg.....	551	2,517	1,909	2,100	29,003	1,434	3,19	4,678	(2)	5,956	2,347	4,674				51,564	2,098	61,630
Olean.....	2,803	3,273	6,367	6,314	56,270	1,479	4,195	7,420	8,449	1,541	8,737	4,674	694		882	113,007	42,256	168,214
Ossining*.....		2,900		3,300	36,401	1,470	1,393	3,886	1,900	1,778	4,693	14,000		170		71,981		86,376
Oswego.....	793	3,300	1,450	3,900	50,798	240	1,156	6,528	3,200	51	3,514	723	800			70,433	15,869	92,302
Packville.....		2,400		4,200	23,908	1,509		2,637	1,238	83	1,387	680	582		4,525	44,149	8,000	55,404
District No. 7.....	421	2,800	750	800	20,510	1,000	800	2,900	1,600	1,500	1,600	70	300			34,051	3,000	47,908
District No. 8.....		2,542	1,425		23,402	1,132	387	2,443		4,231	1,575	103			1,368	30,312	57,495	107,270
Plattsburgh.....	43	3,360	3,000	9,000	63,157	2,256	2,467	3,036	1,667	586	3,965	253				94,980		108,196
Port Chester.....	416	2,520	750	3,300	30,570	1,127	1,080	2,795	1,013	581	1,300	193				45,651	49,610	90,243
Ramapo.....	420	2,725	1,700	6,592	42,770	1,127	1,080	2,795	(2)	5,782	9,899	721	810		1,473	78,274	5,289	83,563
Roseton.....		2,900		1,700	44,313	2,371	1,191	4,201		5,936	4,711	117				67,526		72,463
Saratoga Springs.....	150	3,100	1,400	9,400	38,372		2,475	4,368		4,766	1,610	198	600			56,958		56,958
Watervliet.....	3,970	4,900	4,300	9,400	82,798	4,768	6,992	10,165	5,250	2,642	8,395					143,480	10,000	157,770
White Plains.....																		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>																		
Asheville*.....	1,551	3,700	2,282		46,137	282	615	2,553	1,300	430	1,028	52	43			60,083	13,374	98,013
Durham.....	2,267	2,640			55,707		3,062	3,724	1,573	1,260	3,153					70,386	16	105,763
Raleigh.....	500	3,200			47,130	6,000		3,066	1,934	688	3,509				4,609	70,636		73,623
Winston-Salem.....	192	2,400	1,280		7,387			2,004	2,004	3,870	2,500					69,989	28,562	98,581
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>																		
Fargo.....	1,850	3,250	8,178	1,800	58,541	2,899	831	7,752	6,622	2,933	2,386	270	375		100	97,687	9,670	123,335
Grand Forks.....	1,440	3,750	2,000	7,200	63,894			6,648	4,686	1,037	2,930		840			94,435	4,282	114,311





TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion—health, pupils, etc.	Transportation of pupils, etc.	Payments to other schools, pension, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
PENNSYLVANIA— (Continued.)																			
Old Forge.....	\$1,719	\$225	1,885	\$1,615	\$1,250	\$20,229	\$1,086	\$1,754	2,940	\$3,137	\$2,002	\$3,753	\$2,000	\$250		\$2,807	\$45,346	\$23,960	\$77,811
Phoenixville.....	970	1,885	2,100	1,735	1,430	23,758	1,235	5,868	5,243	1,861	1,984	2,105	824			1,111	44,811	58,481	69,659
Pittston.....	2,450	2,450	1,735	1,735	1,430	45,836	7,141	2,064	5,331	2,177	936	5,577				675	78,040	58,481	164,896
Plymouth.....		500	1,807	1,735	1,430	30,801	1,941	3,101	5,241	2,359	742	3,900					48,840	22,055	73,374
Pottsville.....	1,640	2,100	2,100	1,023		46,557	2,241	3,573	5,108	2,193	2,546	2,903	3,539				65,317	11,815	178,431
Pottsville.....	3,408	3,080	3,080	3,080		14,940	3,819	2,612	4,251	2,729	2,546	2,903	3,539				73,707	20,000	110,646
Shanokin.....	4,278	3,080	3,080	3,080		45,456	2,179	2,612	4,251	2,729	2,546	2,903	3,539				67,078	11,815	110,646
Sharon.....	1,040	2,930	2,930	4,840		42,022	2,179	3,362	6,090	2,903	5,000	2,648	500				75,342	2,347	91,989
Steelton.....	625	2,625	2,625	360	1,350	38,443	1,733	2,689	3,785	2,903	2,043	5,087	139	180	\$100	193	62,397	9,612	105,900
Sunbury.....	1,500	5,040	5,040	3,250		92,914	2,816	2,248	2,915	2,906	1,736	1,700		200			59,272	7,500	171,540
Uniontown.....	830	2,451	2,451	3,500		42,611	1,719	3,196	4,110	3,322	803	846	2,610	250		265	62,944	18,300	85,644
Warren *.....	2,180	3,551	3,551	5,034	7,910	40,392	1,719	1,875	4,892	2,158	1,308	2,508	1,194	750			66,293	1,031	88,271
West Chester.....	7,700	3,405	3,405				4,453		10,355	6,071	619	5,279					45,652		69,843
Wilkesburg.....																			
RHODE ISLAND:																			
Central Falls.....			3,456	2,300		43,687	1,593	1,495	4,789	(1)	5,480	1,798	824	700			66,012		66,012
Cranston.....			2,700	2,300	3,378	71,213	4,857	4,973	9,814	6,273	3,664	6,214		500	1,678	1,233	101,980	13,183	101,980
East Providence *.....						38,738		735	6,380	3,154	2,219						74,156		87,339
SOUTH CAROLINA:																			
Greenville.....		266	2,000	2,000		31,157		496	1,305	846	1,027	2,131	140			48	38,466	7,116	53,964
Spartanburg.....			2,200			33,165			1,074	620	255	618					38,882	520	49,964
SOUTH DAKOTA:																			
Aberdeen.....	48,939	4,136	4,136	3,300	3,550	38,150	3,727	720	6,566	6,291	2,676	3,883	712	486			137,176		146,086
Sioux Falls.....	2,340	4,765	4,765	9,068	8,500	66,261	2,588	7,023	9,962	5,958	2,472	6,302	1,118	110	325		126,822	8,604	147,601
TENNESSEE:																			
Jackson *.....	348					47,742		927	3,001		1,371	2,923				990	57,302		60,820
TEXAS:																			
Beaumont.....	300		3,000	1,000	11,185	59,107		1,711	4,042	1,380	542	2,891	400				86,158	10,000	96,158
Cleburne.....	810		2,400			36,500		3,700	3,700	1,300	500	1,200	900				47,670		47,670
Denison.....	350		2,400	1,665		39,396	250	240	4,170	1,289	1,000	1,804	150			3,311	56,635	780	57,905
Marshall.....	120		2,400	720		33,164		526	2,450	1,028	1,080	2,790				850	45,066	700	46,041

Palestine.....	120	1,900	1,200	29,875	304	2,094	1,076	1,349	170	182	268	38,422	56	38,628
Paris *.....	150	2,500	1,400	38,312	269	2,875	1,206	400	4,240	200	2,280	50,887	2,280	53,117
San Angelo.....	50	2,400	990	31,013	275	3,810	850	475	1,016	.....	.....	42,609	.....	53,893
Sherman.....	560	2,400	1,055	44,391	590	2,340	.....	.....	9,855	109	.....	60,920	.....	63,310
Temple *.....	2,500	2,500	.....	38,549	.....	3,077	(1)	1,851	.....	1,855	1,332	48,694	.....	48,694
VERMONT:														
Barre.....	2,200	1,500	1,800	31,769	1,928	3,348	3,812	444	1,644	.....	48	50,210	36,631	86,495
Burlington.....	2,902	(2)	(2)	57,988	8,677	7,674	8,255	601	2,785	90	1,000	91,204	91,204	91,204
Rutland.....	2,575	(2)	(2)	38,532	2,536	4,240	3,194	.....	3,069	.....	2,120	58,764	14,589	73,653
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria.....	450	1,200	15	24,722	437	1,455	596	269	1,022	.....	.....	30,436	.....	31,186
Danville *.....	360	2,125	1,540	8,469	300	1,529	1,529	210	1,932	95	.....	50,652	1,695	52,444
Newport News *.....	1,221	654	.....	43,274	398	3,831	(1)	2,388	1,044	.....	45	62,299	391	63,240
Petersburg.....	480	2,770	2,860	42,493	496	4,334	2,087	968	4,400	125	9,215	65,662	5,000	70,662
Staunton.....	1,738	.....	4,306	15,746	15	1,064	365	1,008	.....	.....	43	20,136	.....	20,889
WASHINGTON:														
Aberdeen.....	1,600	3,308	5,300	38,600	1,976	5,600	1,766	1,200	600	220	1,375	65,545	5,434	89,746
Bellingham.....	2,763	4,436	6,118	115,313	8,379	11,196	6,028	3,733	3,712	225	30	171,387	10,576	223,011
Everett.....	2,400	4,550	10,050	134,966	3,884	10,875	6,112	3,788	20,801	.....	664	224,770	12,377	268,509
North Yakima.....	3,680	(2)	(2)	100,995	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,126	.....	.....	.....	115,801	4,312	134,976
Walla Walla.....	810	3,350	4,645	66,804	12,684	6,514	5,000	17,925	4,710	.....	.....	130,042	.....	143,407
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield.....	756	2,120	1,620	35,565	18	1,037	3,583	2,039	3,012	182	.....	55,913	1,449	65,290
Charleston.....	1,139	3,597	.....	94,554	746	4,062	7,640	1,990	7,237	2,054	675	121,528	13,632	195,707
Martinsburg.....	538	1,801	550	29,675	148	2,569	1,037	750	1,584	47	150	39,189	4,072	53,267
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton.....	200	1,650	.....	62,797	142	3,347	7,538	8,939	2,442	692	25	109,137	7,731	160,520
Ashland.....	1,542	1,818	3,570	40,536	1,818	3,472	5,321	3,272	409	1,127	161	69,677	7,250	70,413
Beloit.....	742	3,922	950	39,159	1,827	6,694	6,419	2,304	4,002	200	425	91,524	26,106	140,679
Fond du Lac.....	765	3,250	3,142	61,048	.....	.....	5,425	9,789	3,211	193	.....	97,130	.....	97,130
Janesville.....	300	3,240	.....	49,257	530	7,612	4,221	5,000	6,785	.....	696	97,534	.....	97,534
Kenosha.....	979	5,755	8,336	74,982	3,627	10,163	5,066	2,679	7,228	538	1,321	124,872	2,393	176,329
Manitowoc.....	1,046	2,870	7,416	36,857	1,435	6,277	4,733	2,467	5,562	270	1,547	84,025	51,619	87,142
Marquette.....	332	3,431	800	42,213	1,901	2,066	5,070	2,372	10,610	888	298	72,955	706	76,509
Wausau.....	1,045	2,998	4,102	59,535	683	3,933	7,275	1,831	2,127	634	1,455	97,311	3,960	101,307
WYOMING:														
Cheyenne.....	1,200	2,720	1,800	42,987	2,395	12,777	5,023	3,065	2,351	.....	.....	76,331	4,479	85,300

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Dothan.....	\$2,500	\$1,575	.....	\$17,403	\$1,610	\$2,323	\$826	(1)	\$1,100	\$1,366	.....	\$28,733	.....	\$28,733
Florence.....	.....	1,520	.....	8,215	158	158	399	(1)	320	567	.....	11,049	.....	11,049
Huntsville.....	1,800	.....	.....	12,760	2,399	675	880	496	496	.....	292	18,502	.....	18,502
New Decatur.....	\$195	1,813	.....	13,116	228	654	440	561	1,096	.....	.....	18,103	.....	23,453
Talladega *.....	1,800	.....	.....	10,925	106	393	205	258	1,770	.....	.....	14,457	.....	14,457
Tuscaloosa *.....	463	2,100	\$1,225	17,186	1,254	1,254	(1)	505	2,886	.....	.....	28,019	.....	33,916

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils, rent, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ARIZONA:																		
Bisbee *	\$900	\$3,455	\$4,299	\$3,060	\$24,840	\$1,038	\$213	\$3,809	\$1,565	\$1,200	\$1,335	\$300	\$500		\$1,518	\$38,817	\$1,200	\$38,817
Douglas	100	2,810	900		53,739		3,300	4,363	1,080	9,000	9,000	200				81,849		83,049
Globe *	459	2,299			23,621	410	990	2,700	8,365	1,872	1,047	297				34,372	3,772	40,351
Prescott					23,238		1,527	2,190	1,462									45,544
ARKANSAS:																		
Jonesboro.	600	2,000	1,120		15,380		190	1,480	320	160	480					21,730		26,280
Paragould.	120	1,350			8,360			880	350	330		80				11,470	60	13,750
CALIFORNIA:																		
Alhambra.	1,008	2,500		3,900	38,625	694	1,433	3,220	349	1,186	594	341	240	\$440	131	51,041	2,931	53,992
Marysville.		840	1,800		20,260	450	7,991	3,204	1,920	1,235	1,375	2,700				36,531		36,801
Napa.					33,070	1,646	2,156	3,204	600	400	800					44,730		44,730
Richmond.					72,690			5,165	594	11,779	4,545			733		97,092	12,945	110,037
San Rafael *	2,820			2,000	39,500	630	33,396	2,910	780	680	1,230					50,520		50,586
Santa Ana.	300	3,000		5,000	84,128			11,211				3,841				140,516	111,574	270,749
Santa Rosa.	596	4,655	1,856	2,403	49,087	384	2,315	4,271	1,162	4,711	2,566	564	291	86	148	75,045	7,711	82,776
COLORADO:																		
Boulder.	1,340	2,635	2,970	2,350	54,273		2,992	6,434	3,348	2,182	2,006	142	404	350	225	81,489	416	92,904
Canon City.	578	3,550	3,045		27,140		2,543	2,628	1,239	1,256	1,277					42,387	2,150	43,534
Cripple Creek.	1,914	1,761	(1)	(1)	77,369		701	9,945	6,322	971	8,934			128		108,305	2,632	124,568
Fort Collins.	500	3,120	4,820		15,368	662	1,521	3,901	2,793	1,214	4,225				1,035	69,397		74,988
Grand Junction.	2,517	3,573	5,220		42,332	1,042	1,013	4,905	1,031	3,309	4,061				2,308	72,231	636	77,966
Leadville.		3,247	3,850	5,733	36,111		2,145	3,768	2,845	1,314	4,702					63,715		64,615
CONNECTICUT:																		
Brantford.	100	2,065			19,389		1,469	2,301	1,608	1,222	1,038			1,336		28,238	8,000	36,238
Derby.		2,080	1,260		22,542		1,357	2,474	1,216	430	2,391	246	193	233	1,135	34,830		37,647
East Hartford.	70	1,769	472		26,904	1,742	878	2,715	2,115	490	2,391	206	206	1,439	2,636	41,537	2,560	46,075
Enfield.			1,841	850	25,115		1,192	2,369	(2)	1,677	3,717	230	65	2,105	3,941	41,000	90,000	91,000
Fairfield *	366	1,904			17,070	692	1,116	1,664	1,596	401	811			2,859	3,239	31,239		31,239
Hartington.	650	1,513			25,069	987	840	2,179	1,483	401	2,179	102		3,717	39,832	2,350	42,182	
Killingley.	242	1,280	450		19,006	718	1,203	1,768	(2)	1,984	2,200			900	150	23,901		29,901
New Milford.	185	1,200		900	13,102	522	1,105	800	(2)	2,263	1,380	155		797		21,410		21,410
Plainfield.	75	1,664			17,807	1,025	573	1,350	1,210	27	1,584	180		473	274	26,242	2,528	28,767



TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, cover, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.		
<b>ILLINOIS—Contd.</b>																			
Ottawa.		\$356	\$2,700			\$25,033	\$98		\$4,805	\$3,705	\$1,145				\$38,236	\$2,857	\$19,823		
Pana.		390	1,970	\$1,555		16,570	50		2,175	\$1,214	2,140				28,313	2,964	32,907		
Paris.		1,335	2,370			30,433			2,735	1,601	3,347	\$150			43,358	2,058	79,841		
Pekin*.			1,000		\$1,700	32,904	3,937		4,154	1,498	1,669			\$1,100	49,862	59,118	118,290		
Peru.		319	1,850			13,560		439	2,822	853	262	1,254	85		21,514	600	24,947		
Portia.		150	1,500	2,250		16,118	100	546	2,136	656	729	2,659			26,897	153	30,370		
Sterling.																			
Dis. No. 8.				6,496	1,400		183	83	621	602	309	113			10,007		10,100		
Dis. No. 11.		600	1,575	1,440		13,650	20	109	1,920	1,933	1,775	1,611	50		23,774		25,999		
Taylorville—East side*.		160	1,520			3,423		917	1,113	(1)	1,163	2,725		129	17,600		17,600		
West side.																			
Urbana.		1,316	2,640		1,850	33,217		1,400	3,431	2,303	620	3,661	378		\$289	300	51,535	\$1,719	143,290
<b>INDIANA.</b>																			
Alexandria.		170	1,322	720		13,899	117	308	1,445	963	609	302			307	20,772	2,090	20,772	
Bedford.		240	2,200		2,247	35,483			2,252	1,066	371	1,880				38,158	2,090	52,302	
Bloomington.		243	3,102	1,710	2,247	33,708	60	309	2,252	1,066	371	1,880			105	47,026	86,838	144,436	
Brazil.		780	2,800	1,440	1,500	4,120			(1)	(1)	4,463		360			20,183	6,040	31,223	
Clinton.		765	2,064	1,519	1,100	24,397			2,746	1,614	1,295	1,111	163		108	36,152	21,200	65,402	
Columbus.		765	2,960	8,640	1,460	31,316			4,743	1,800	625	1,111	2,783			60,581	4,961	75,774	
Connersville.		350	1,497	1,760	2,400	29,025	451	611	703	1,394	702	3,111	21		5	43,217	6,657	61,400	
Crawfordsville.		1,499	2,679		2,400	38,779		4,370	1,124	1,115	1,488	3,111	2,460		170	62,456	7,263	99,907	
Frankfort.		672	3,308	3,450	1,300	4,662	176	1,115	2,655	3,111	475	2,111	2,460		170	55,398	40,112	108,165	
Goheen.					5,218	5,146										45,462		59,682	
Greensburg*.		1,003	2,250	2,353		23,179		423	2,775	1,111	1,111		114			32,500	33,634	69,825	
Lebanon.		130	2,600			21,067			2,137	(1)	2,063	2,111	400			33,362	1,733	36,895	
Madison.		1,190	1,800	822	3,561	21,067	127	426	2,204	1,117	780		222	6		34,462	787	39,589	
Mount Vernon.		1,400	2,070	720	4,126	20,834	150	166	1,970	860	188	1,712	150			33,456	1,02	37,137	
Newcastle.		300	2,400			44,190		300	2,880	1,200						51,200		57,288	
Noblesville.		140	1,725		21,039		5		2,160	2,203	2,754	30	100		37	30,830	21,543	31,543	
Portland*.		75	1,750			20,844		350	1,710	1,200	2,618	2,809	100		156	31,412	468	33,662	

Seymour.....	300	1,800	1,050	20,162	193	1,062	1,870	1,080	259	2,000	250	194	30,265	8,980	44,701
Valparaiso.....	300	1,800	5,010	32,529		2,354	2,395	1,480		2,049		54	45,495		52,158
Wabash.....	350	2,200	2,311	32,131			2,355	1,812	1,008	1,500			40,896		46,886
Washington.....	400	2,000	1,800	27,572		75	2,923	2,000	600	800			39,472	1,000	47,362
Whiting.....	1,150	2,440	5,850	24,004	1,017	3,704	5,869	2,418	2,087	4,806		25	55,375	63	75,388
IOWA:															
Cedar Falls.....	242	1,125		22,004	100	400	3,900	3,000	1,000	1,000	100	150	36,675	1,500	40,925
Centerville.....	240	1,050	1,820	30,749		1,043	2,345	1,212	1,680	2,283		1,854	37,646	5,046	57,463
Charles City.....	240	1,050	1,000	30,056	30	1,453	3,350	2,971	5,092		75	550	47,017	22,000	86,443
Creston.....	412	1,800		26,104	1,565	670	3,320	1,468	415	1,545	147		40,403		40,403
Port Madison.....	50	2,535	4,845	21,740		858	2,745	1,500	900	2,500			36,080	500	38,180
Grinnell.....	287	1,904		25,363	1,942	37	2,744	2,028	5,771	1,699	394		38,082		38,082
Oklauein.....	287	1,904		20,165	61	1,597	4,007	2,083	1,240	2,487	211		22,952	7,371	39,240
Oskaloosa.....	2,005	1,350	1,350	36,211									51,252	27,613	80,867
KANSAS:															
Arkansas City.....	705	1,950	1,300	29,064		2,906	3,160	1,475	10,328	1,865			52,845		58,382
Chanute.....	144	3,118	705	32,397		1,835	2,490	1,828	500	5,104	207	1,207	50,955	121,359	135,417
Emporia.....	900	2,270	1,500	39,145	150	626	3,872	2,292	1,676	1,000			51,931	71,421	138,286
Gallena.....	664	1,374	25	19,071	25	1,935	851	851	2,000	6,500	100	200	53,091	350	60,115
Iola.....	500	2,356		32,694	125	1,724	3,392	1,786	408	4,503	64	58	47,930	650	56,010
Junicon City.....	104	2,075		18,381		1,721	2,737	1,158	929	1,980			33,035	5,608	41,110
Newton.....	80	2,800	3,420	4,159	15	125	310		204		140	100	11,389	62,500	73,889
Ottawa.....	2,231	1,575	4,660	26,284	14	4,349	1,962	1,709	1,834	2,801		290	45,192	4,224	56,567
Rosedale.....	1,650		( <sup>2</sup> )	27,406		2,634	5,116	2,145	631	4,348	461		66,650	3,392	65,630
Salina.....	1,900		( <sup>2</sup> )	55,897			3,180	830	521	3,863	399	56	27,463	2,020	90,064
Wellington.....	1,900	900	1,500	16,663		75	3,252	1,341	7,094	2,770	697		46,105	711	32,185
Winfield.....	600	1,908		25,968											55,180
KENTUCKY:															
Ashland.....	100	2,760	810	26,453		1,533	2,385	1,637	900	2,020			40,428		51,428
Bellevue.....	200	2,750		14,927			2,340	2,340	650	1,175			21,042		29,843
Bowling Green.....	550	2,400	3,450	21,450		350	1,120	659	100	300	100		30,479	6,550	37,029
Danville.....	1,200		1,200	8,000	200		700	500	200	500	100	100	12,500		12,500
Davton.....	375	1,700		15,151	50	100	1,720	400	327	2,035			21,858	250	1,044
Hopkinsville.....	25	1,920	4,810	23,085			1,900	500	100	5,801			37,541		43,444
Mayfield.....	60	1,780		2,790			1,125	500	100	2,093			8,445		15,248
Maxville.....	250	2,050	775	14,895	150	100	1,943	700	423	1,900	200	250	27,633		37,253
Paris.....	100	2,700	1,064	18,367		706	1,552	592	885	2,034	56		28,053		48,566
Richmond.....	900	2,450	675	13,077			930	650	625	5,088			18,812	1,250	30,082
Wichester.....	250	2,300	2,200	17,157		400	1,575	1,140				3,483	33,643		35,643
LOUISIANA:															
Houma.....	200	2,100	1,500	8,500			500	150		250		1,000	11,900		15,700
MAINE:															
Bath.....	200	550	1,500	17,079	2,300	200	3,624	3,678	400	4,730			18,132		18,132
Brewer.....	250	550		16,568	1,191	345	1,311	2,911		1,787		905	23,185		25,185
Brunswick.....	400			16,568	1,191	345	1,051	1,231	97	1,787		210	23,262	350	23,612
Calais.....	653	550		16,568	1,191	345	1,350	1,924	100	4,647		603	23,605		23,605
Gardiner.....	50	1,600	1,600	18,294	1,188	1,749	1,508	2,113	1,188	4,647		22	32,645	217	32,862
Presque Isle.....	200	2,450	1,200	17,628	1,000	2,853	1,698	2,712	93	2,000		1,142	29,949		29,949
Rockland.....	125	2,119	625	17,628	1,000	2,853	2,688	3,494		800		130	32,333		32,333
Rumford.....	125	2,119	625	21,705	1,213	1,552	2,973	3,617	1,174	1,258		865	38,224		38,224

\* Included in column 6.

1 Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



	61	2,410	1,100	27,912	1,475	853	3,574	4,597	1,200	3,128	300	1,190	39	47,842	15,101	62,943
Northbridge.																
Palmer.	120	2,503	1,180	27,650	1,504	2,042	2,283	4,597	880	2,172	200	2,374	74	42,676	15,101	43,236
Rockland.	130	2,312	1,936	24,237	1,779	2,082	2,983	2,082	895	1,495	200	2,374	296	36,543	2,119	34,692
Saugus.	138	2,632	1,936	26,218	1,974	2,398	4,238	5,137	531	1,653	75	510	779	54,170	761	38,051
Stoughton.	142	1,433		21,839	1,255	1,479	2,632	2,913	1,147	1,853	150	200	1,611	23,474		38,051
Swampscott.	400	2,441	5,440	25,949	1,367	1,735	3,370	3,223	899	1,823	100	233	1,714	49,005	1,343	38,051
Ware.	403	1,000		22,102	1,831	1,183	3,437	3,069	899	1,124	200	609	1,714	39,347		39,347
Westley.	403	2,631	5,504	30,697	1,381	1,998	4,239	2,467	733	2,805	385	1,083	1,169	39,347		39,347
Westboro.	87	678		13,224	694	1,293	1,360	1,360	733	1,929	1,266	1,266	821	54,739	2,671	57,430
West Springfield.	822	2,503	2,300	33,365	2,247	1,925	4,476	4,176	409	1,632	312	600	242	21,932	962	57,430
Whitman.	158	2,341	2,350	25,653	975	1,623	3,612	4,135	409	4,577	61		1,218	60,693		61,885
Winchester.	1,456	1,428		21,985	987	1,344	3,765	2,280	453	1,371	52	2,103	443	36,317		43,491
Winchester.	1,506	2,974	4,092	44,715	1,863	2,786	5,251	4,298	510	1,359	83	634	247	77,731	584	36,317
Winchester.																86,185
MICHIGAN:																
Albion.	150	2,000		21,895	492	1,940	1,605	732	5,274	5,274	609			34,795		61,341
Benton Harbor.	250	2,200		33,222	3,673	3,886	2,560	500	4,939	4,939	211			56,342	35,137	97,914
Bozette City.	327	2,096		23,792	2,121	2,272	1,828	1,935	1,828	1,431	144			35,532	9,017	64,243
Cadillac.	220	2,250		39,280	715	1,884	4,541	2,966	3,219	3,219	120			60,075		65,124
Cheboygan.	670	1,630		19,996	1,040	1,148	3,232	1,467	3,232	2,011	5,343	1,539		45,691	396	60,411
Coldwater.*	200	1,800		19,902	592	3,008	2,053	1,243	887	1,831	204			35,044		35,044
Grand Haven.	1,150	1,200		28,333	392	1,719	2,508	1,346	363	1,446	221			10,692	10,801	33,118
Hancock.	1,750	2,850		28,333	392	1,719	2,508	1,346	363	1,446	221			10,692	10,801	33,118
Hillsdale.*	1,150	1,200		28,333	392	1,719	2,508	1,346	363	1,446	221			10,692	10,801	33,118
Houghton.	2,840	3,400		42,012	993	3,027	6,546	4,921	21,516	1,425	2,200	2,627		49,327	2,014	54,778
Iron Mountain.	1,048	3,949		48,231	805	3,008	2,813	2,233	505	3,347	5,120			34,035	117	35,827
Ludington.	1,113	2,296		27,125	105	1,621	9,994	6,983	2,130	4,038	1,200			105,849	52,200	216,965
Monroe.	300	2,250		20,624	600	1,000	2,790	1,393	1,681	3,916	450			36,236	11,284	47,540
Mount Clemens.	674	2,170		31,455	275	1,621	4,836	2,808	983	2,376	110			37,157	1,700	46,522
Negaunee.	250	2,370		34,100	800	1,000	3,000	1,400	1,500	3,000	200			50,039	34,321	99,394
Oscoda.	180	1,100		17,894	53	1,471	1,760	1,380	300	974	119			28,043		41,633
St. Joseph.	180	1,850		18,912	53	1,471	1,760	1,380	300	974	119			28,043		41,633
Three Rivers.	180	1,850		18,912	53	1,471	1,760	1,380	300	974	119			28,043		41,633
Wyandotte.	180	2,000		21,450	1,481	1,000	2,755	2,379	623	305	1,528			28,146		55,484
Ypsilanti.	730	2,310		20,709	137	1,631	2,528	1,702	1,322	1,691	1,083	201		35,547	2,762	50,585
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea.	400	3,380		28,000	1,700	1,275	5,130	2,780	3,780	2,010	770			49,990		65,400
Bemidji.*	600	2,323		17,412	1,097	1,690	2,880	1,970	2,001	1,775	1,430			34,241	7,200	34,564
Chisholm.*	250	4,000		34,700	1,882	7,268	8,473	4,439	2,001	14,515	923			87,233	46,008	157,205
Cloquet.	250	2,571		25,036	726	1,364	2,625	1,730	1,730	3,721	705			44,230	46,290	52,338
Crookston.	500	2,900		34,141	853	3,960	4,131	2,000	2,000	2,900	540			54,498	103,261	167,826
Evaleth.	1,500	3,500		51,621	2,708	12,660	6,646	3,539	6,728	1,274	1,833			111,272	7,297	131,658
Hibbing.	5,143	11,100		93,686	3,667	7,153	17,181	2,897	2,897	17,440	1,910			192,775	120,788	321,436
New Ulm.	255	2,272		12,950	100	1,500	1,500	200	200	1,500	16			20,917	5,906	26,823
Red Wing.	461	2,766		27,012	802	2,660	2,768	1,195	1,195	2,768	450			46,277	493	48,254
Watson.	550	2,453		28,198	1,034	3,555	2,605	2,225	1,322	2,346	187			47,381	147	59,984
MISSISSIPPI:																
Columbus.		2,276		21,882	208	726	498	1,041	1,041	108				26,739	200	26,739
Cornth.		1,500		10,270		720				1,332				15,432		15,432

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Proportion of health.	Transmittal of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>MISSISSIPPI—Cont'd</b>																		
Greenville.....	2,250	2,250	\$810	\$7,250	\$15,364	\$630	\$375	\$1,235	\$478	\$75	\$1,039	\$50				\$28,337	\$85,000	\$73,937
Gulfport.....	2,250	2,250	1,350	1,200	17,700		431	2,910	150	353	800					24,325		24,325
Laurel.....	\$452	2,866	1,815		36,395		100	1,795	550		634	250			\$300	45,771	25,244	78,400
McComb.....	2,500	2,500	1,350		15,000		700	900	300	300						20,650		20,650
Yazoo City.....	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,175	14,700				300	400	1,000		600			25,815		25,815
<b>MISSOURI</b>																		
Cape Girardeau.....	199	2,147		1,175	15,123	1,295	1,421	2,476	593	994	1,541	139				30,093	19,441	58,178
Carthage.....	900	2,615	1,795	1,500	27,466	3	1,223	2,910	1,211	611	6,341	390			246	47,195	7,531	73,137
Flat River.....	740	1,815	796		15,740	5	335	1,757	647	269	1,855	263				21,202	640	24,299
Fulton.....	139	1,350	630		13,192			1,071	1,177	451	884	167			428	18,779	362	24,417
Independence.....	254	2,350		5,775	34,345	300	200	6,928	2,676	1,113	2,943	1,131			4,378	62,463	46,193	116,196
Kirksville.....	150	1,900	500		17,635	125	1,500	2,350	1,005	1,630	3,112	200				29,928	85,000	114,928
Lexington.....	250	1,900			16,793	72		2,380	1,192	1,071	1,677	1,539				26,839		29,389
Mexico.....	150	2,906			20,676		100	2,515	1,172	495	1,576	175				31,964	28,477	65,469
Nevada.....	200	1,800			24,492	50		2,485	3,007	355	4,775	79				32,720	892	36,471
Poplar Bluff.....	350	2,200	630		26,170	1,400	2,500	3,764	2,100	2,317	6,161					43,840	80,000	137,840
Wabster Groves.....	300	2,500		2,800	53,485		6,669									62,906	27,697	100,738
<b>MONTANA</b>																		
Bozeman.....	360	2,500			28,921	86	1,369	3,560	1,180	472	4,031	42				42,521		46,615
Kalispell.....	2,500	2,500	( )	( )	29,215	577	534	3,316	( )	3,758	5,006	160				46,343		69,723
Livingston.....	2,500	2,500			22,315	743		2,834	1,825		9,745				4,277	43,537		45,625
<b>NEBRASKA</b>																		
Beatrice.....	750	2,315	3,160	2,065	31,463	400	3,312	4,253	2,093		3,960					55,270	156	64,571
Columbus.....	150	1,850			21,700	2,900	1,500	4,000	1,500	300	1,000					32,600		32,600
Farbury.....	100			4,000	20,100		1,980	1,800	1,700		3,140	1,900				35,254		36,754
Frederick.....	300	3,825	1,710		31,437	1,686	2,430	3,903	2,043		1,300				2,579	51,253	1,800	53,053
Hastings.....	3,199	1,850	8,887	6,640	39,945	250	3,540	5,658	3,254	1,602	4,732	371			129	69,221		71,104
Kearney.....	250	1,828	1,410	4,825	20,045		1,433	4,470	1,926	4,429	4,532	200			966	46,261		46,291
Norfolk.....	1,800	1,800	1,440		18,940		1,861	2,835	1,723	216	1,215				4	31,692	1,030	34,022
York.....	304	2,610	1,870	1,500	20,171	1,907	1,319	1,443	1,518	949	3,242				220	37,372		37,372
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>																		
Charleston.....	1,220	1,220	1,283		13,644	592	765	1,458	1,795		2,391	180				26,803		29,307
Derry.....	1,059	1,059	360		9,123	257	234	1,777	1,045	141	1,125				3,540	18,082		20,144

Franklin*	1,692	855	12,460	817	600	1,017	1,917	120	374	100	1,684	906	22,512	22,512
Lebanon*	1,470	1,082	14,392	765	536	1,556	1,917	267	2,339	23	308	1,963	26,562	26,562
Rochester	1,383	885	18,241	885	741	2,165	1,753	314	1,817		4,612	1,118	38,541	38,541
Somersworth	1,200		14,250	630	931	2,165	1,753	246	632		704		21,691	21,691
New Jersey:														
Dover	3,351		32,731	1,087	1,890	2,805	1,990	589	1,794	790			47,733	6,561
Englewood	2,068	2,850	61,284	1,380	3,751	7,194	3,141	2,315	3,417	354	325	816	99,907	31,041
Guttenberg*	3,100	2,500		1,980	1,204	2,160	964	1,200	2,000	300	300	1,500	16,360	
North Plainfield	423	4,184	35,246	1,480	1,204	2,160	964	1,200	1,867	225	12	732	49,236	9,000
Nutley	1,168	3,260	42,036	1,975	1,204	2,160	964	1,200	1,867	973		701	67,762	
Princeton			27,276	807	6,122	4,087	2,250	911	4,939	407			46,359	
Railway	3,315		27,276	807	6,122	4,087	2,250	911	4,939	407			46,359	
Red Bank	1,511	1,500	40,198	1,380	1,204	2,160	964	1,200	1,867	225			69,194	4,715
Ridgewood	2,235	5,750	40,246	1,792	3,280	5,184	2,434	1,371	3,130	100	10	109	68,830	27,403
Rutherford	1,014	2,700	27,185	2,175	2,788	5,015	2,113	991	3,710	161	804	579	71,569	35,370
Salem	900	1,800	22,144	2,078	16,065	2,732	2,775	1,354	1,390	133	505	838	80,457	6,908
Sumerville	401	2,700	27,198	1,093	1,913	2,385	1,802	385	1,630	30			50,122	83,000
South Amboy	1,381	641	44,227	1,285	2,298	1,022	1,331	346	929	25			42,720	1,041
South Orange	2,830	1,016	40,083	1,207	2,927	1,022	3,461	2,973	7,111	20	1,053	55	26,830	1,041
Vineland	517	1,016	40,083	1,207	2,927	1,022	3,461	2,973	7,111	20	1,053	55	26,830	1,041
Westfield	903	3,300	41,093	1,391	2,455	4,958	2,111	3,813	3,463	210	384	1,966	85,103	75,690
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque	511	2,400	27,688		671	1,879	1,317	679	1,941			195	40,326	4,700
Santa Fe*	2,180		10,592		855	807	600	350	1,100	200			16,784	
New York:														
Albion	2,100		19,185		25	1,515	4,008	1,343	11,704	200			40,571	
Canandaigua	538	3,254	21,918	116	1,321	2,850	3,615	782	3,017	564	270		44,865	3,015
Catskill	250	725	14,900		500	1,620	2,000	350	500	200			24,895	400
Fredonia*	1,400	1,500	12,500		750	1,150	1,100	150	400	140			19,000	
Haverstraw	200		16,575		1,535	1,400		3,614	1,588	9			28,371	640
Hudson Falls*	1,900		21,257	48	1,210	2,314	1,723	497	1,059	700			25,665	1,632
Ilion	279	1,402	17,859	253	1,456	2,035	3,175	815	3,319	40	480	1,088	36,978	240
Malone	2,020	1,380	30,517	830	1,374	1,842	3,615	277	2,061	1,138	600	949	32,575	1,632
Malone	3,420	4,700	30,517	830	1,374	1,842	3,615	277	2,061	1,138	600	949	32,575	1,632
Mechanicville	175	1,536	23,435	232	713	1,945	2,482	1,075	3,338	300	250	454	43,084	75,886
Medina	1,800		20,283		468	1,898	1,800	2,601	1,575	1,261	156		35,291	50,009
Newark	334	1,287	19,655	461	397	1,898	1,800	2,601	3,341	66			28,791	
North Tarrytown	400	2,650	17,731	62	1,257	1,021	1,086	158	1,02	285	900	26,331	34,154	
Norwich*	2,100	350	20,614	62	257	1,719	2,800	5,097	1,265	1,017			32,977	614
Oneida	1,800	3,250	28,425	760	986	3,462	2,800	1,643	911	250			52,075	
Port Jervis	2,372	277	19,945	1,111	1,179	2,218	3,360	2,647	2,069	300			52,796	179
Port Jervis	2,000	5,569	30,913	46	465	1,514	3,360	2,647	2,069	300			52,796	179
Salamance	800	1,600	14,870	46	465	1,514	3,360	2,647	2,069	300			52,796	179
Salamanca	2,196	1,075	27,974	673	1,057	2,087	2,309	1,201	1,938	4			33,371	255
Saratoga	3,770	1,100	27,974	673	1,057	2,087	2,309	1,201	1,938	4			33,371	255
Tarrytown	2,975	3,900	27,974	1,304	5,938	2,025	2,309	733	2,632	130		190	48,816	182
Tonawanda	150	1,900	28,012	845	1,467	4,082	2,110	500	3,637	595	300	70	48,023	402

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitorial supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>																			
Concord.....	\$408	\$1,406			\$13,750			\$332	\$304	\$1,111	\$1,111						\$18,368		\$25,000
Elizabeth City *.....	290	1,600	\$480	\$1,575	12,802			750	600	1,111	750						19,217		30,047
Gastonia *.....		1,600			15,366			726	537	872	1,102						21,033		21,033
Goldboro.....		1,955		1,745	16,430			1,087	914	1,111	1,111	\$120					24,897	\$14,178	41,590
High Point.....	140	2,400			20,377			1,040	900	1,111	3,415						29,124	42,627	104,300
Newton.....	438	1,800			30,701			(1)	(1)	1,111	3,766					\$1,064	29,670		32,815
Salisbury.....	298	1,500		65	17,593			675	640	1,111	1,111						18,559		19,511
Washington.....		1,500			17,304						1,111						18,094		25,344
Wilson.....	138	1,450		800	15,176		501	1,016	886	396	1,058						21,331	20,000	43,730
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>																			
Bismarck.....	490	2,050			23,228	\$921		3,420		990	7,566						36,985	4,788	52,016
Devils Lake *.....	594	2,082			22,052	928	192	2,337	2,312	1,168	1,182	80					32,457	16,070	60,165
Minot.....	1,402	2,153			30,306	873	1,846	2,940	2,595	1,730	1,945					900	47,313	18,754	69,355
<b>OHIO:</b>																			
Athens.....	150	2,135			12,790	50	200	1,220	(1)	800	300	1,050					18,505	1,600	20,105
Barberton.....	2,300				34,416	1,500	500	6,300	2,800	800	2,400						29,930		63,052
Bellefontaine.....		1,890		890	21,955	225		2,500			1,500					290	26,718	30,624	40,611
Bellevue.....	1,400				17,783			2,000	783	800	2,586	1,416					22,805	110,000	133,997
Bowling Green *.....	350	1,790			17,665	405		2,580	1,156	529	458	38					30,624		30,624
Bucyrus.....	764	2,098			24,178		421	2,580	1,157	731	6,993						32,727	37,334	72,055
Circleville *.....	54	2,280			3,153			2,000	1,157	731	6,993						32,727	37,334	72,055
Cornelius.....		1,926			11,882			2,580	1,157	731	6,993						32,727	37,334	72,055
Coshocton *.....	125	600	9,304	3,900	29,292	200	70	2,025	1,325	450	1,300						30,952		30,952
Defiance.....		2,550	900		23,556	1,000	600	2,025	1,325	450	1,300						39,533		39,533
Delaware.....	597	2,600			28,935	366	997	2,773	2,400	1,224	1,130						47,717	650	52,747
Delphos.....		1,600			14,475	100	125	2,230	1,100	1,300	1,300						34,940	150	40,190
East Cleveland *.....	1,660	5,125		1,700	26,730	30	390	5,000	1,000	900	800						40,568	20,688	70,077
Easton.....	500	2,900			13,863	35	405	1,337	437	267	93	1,033					22,950	300	19,490
Fostoria.....		1,782	450		27,827	390	600	5,250	2,750	2,000	2,000						106,820	30,000	135,409
Gallopia.....																	43,810		51,010
Greenville *.....		1,880		1,100	32,183			3,500	2,750	2,000	2,000						23,293		23,293
Martins Ferry.....	250																40,477		46,477
Nelsonville.....		2,025			16,430			2,265	760	700							22,280	375	29,050

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

159

	650	3,075	2,895	1,600	25,317	3,029	1,075	3,696	1,298	4,589	1,272	161	48,657	64,067	122,184
Niles.....					26,334								28,314	64,067	122,184
Norwalk.....		2,000	2,010		16,832						6,648		26,490	8,000	63,522
Raynna.....	200	2,300	630	1,100	16,870	75	100	1,200	600	300	2,000		26,490	8,000	63,522
St. Marys.....	450	2,220		1,300	21,000	100		3,000	4,000	1,000	2,000		26,490	8,000	63,522
Sidney.....	500	2,375			25,672	250		2,340	1,200	1,000	2,200		26,490	8,000	63,522
Troy.....	200	2,000			19,267		545	2,292	1,200	903	1,630	360	39,557	9,000	53,920
Urbana.....			1,125		15,128			2,100	900	600	2,000		39,557	9,000	53,920
Wapakoneta*.....	150	2,750			26,396	75	250	2,727	1,700	400	2,300		39,557	9,000	53,920
Washington C. H.....	350	2,192		1,400	19,427			3,078	928	217	580	25	39,557	9,000	53,920
Wellsville.....	560	2,450	750	1,200	21,363	1,828	927	2,745	928	217	580	300	39,557	9,000	53,920
Wooster.....													39,557	9,000	53,920
Oklahoma:															
Ardmore.....	600	2,780		1,500	27,500		100	3,270	1,100	1,500	900		39,557	9,000	53,920
Bartlesville.....		870			36,724		581	4,290	1,437	1,235	4,492		39,557	9,000	53,920
El Reno.....	360	2,000	1,080		19,000			2,700	1,400	500	500	2,798	32,991	4,889	60,680
Sapulpa*.....		1,800			26,130			3,310	1,351	200			32,991	4,889	60,680
Oregon:															
Ashland.....	150	1,900	720		21,637		906	2,140	1,421	1,421	1,500		36,165	4,103	51,680
Astoria.....	645	2,225	3,050		35,029	6	1,165	4,243	1,233	1,459	7,352	310	56,767	1,563	71,738
Baker.....	380	2,500	2,800	1,225	30,062	100	1,700	3,300	1,910	1,433	951		46,603	11,881	63,733
Eugene.....	1,338	2,718	4,100	7,350	49,923	125	249	3,610	2,997	619	400	5,078	79,086	39,928	123,657
Pennsylvania:															
Ambridge.....	1,268	2,588			20,011		857	2,141	1,011			975	32,755	49,709	93,722
Archbald.....	4,240	2,186	585	1,200	17,175	660	102	1,950	1,894	709		336	34,197	9,975	94,972
Ashland.....	550	1,635			15,765	594	1,062	2,336	1,049	79	853		23,883		25,015
Bangor.....	200	1,680	600	1,200	15,463		101	1,376	1,019	281			24,064	3	29,167
Bellview.....	301	1,950		2,250	31,328		2,317	4,311	1,123	125		190	47,403	1,161	69,179
Bellview.....	1,172	1,365			18,353	1,878	2,751	1,373	1,318	471			31,193		41,728
Blackley*.....	1,015	135		1,200	13,849	1,127	1,012	2,075	764	459			24,466	21,200	52,965
Bloomburg.....	1,222	1,100		1,600	19,837	1,810	2,179	1,326	1,220	168		57	30,547	650	55,380
Bristol.....	1,688	1,104	1,450	1,950	15,083	648	1,180	2,651	1,283	798	1,237		30,547	650	55,380
Carroll.....	270	300			16,746	882	1,583	2,139	1,583	994	1,712		24,142		34,729
Causey.....	670	2,110			15,955	816	2,301	1,688	1,463	1,269	634	12	32,404	8,720	52,089
Charlottesville.....	1,200	1,660	1,400	2,100	32,192		2,210	4,175	1,255	854		2,496	32,404	8,720	52,089
Chester.....	300	1,531			19,583	1,000	2,091	2,000	801	360	500		35,999	54,031	85,563
Conshohocken.....	425	2,172			16,117	739	707	1,800	800	237	450		33,982	1,115	41,399
Conshohocken.....	400	1,459			21,989	1,160	1,137	1,800	700	316	500		33,982	1,115	41,399
Corry.....	400	1,459			16,575	710	1,682	1,734	1,216	451	500		33,982	1,115	41,399
Danville.....	450	1,600			18,373	1,176	1,038	1,602	1,321		325		33,63		43,456
Darby.....	450	1,600			19,249	1,355	1,355	1,680	808	382	325	5,267	31,732	14,736	46,655
Dickson City.....	300	3,320	1,215		25,018	2,219	2,125	2,608	1,393	477	2,115		32,405		31,722
Dunbury.....	4,015	180		1,320	25,018	2,219	2,125	2,608	1,393	477	2,115		32,405		31,722
Dunbury.....	1,025	2,085		1,800	18,901	1,162	1,012	3,118	1,110		120	900	43,192	84,968	179,565
East Conemaugh.....	1,100	2,085			11,089	477	1,012	3,118	1,110		120		43,192	84,968	179,565
Edwardsville*.....	150	2,405	1,845	2,000	19,000	655	1,023	3,120	698	1,006	1,200	555	34,844	40,222	88,192
Forest City.....	350	20		1,320	12,660	645	734	1,800	583	332	1,241	282	17,059	32,091	94,206
Forest City.....					8,905	618		1,280	1,100	48	1,120	1,302	23,786	23,786	38,778
Forest City.....												4,336	1,860	1,860	22,800

\* Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, persons, etc.	Trans-portion of pupils, persons, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pension, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																		
Freeland.....		\$1,515		\$2,015	\$13,456	\$355	\$677	\$995	\$773	\$2,215	\$1,940	\$200			\$12,466	\$24,372	\$1,200	\$25,542
Glassport.....	8300	1,680	\$895	900	18,572	1,631	1,216	2,844	577	2,628	693					36,313		58,025
Greenville.....	170	2,692			19,031	1,175	2,130	3,514	1,419	1,522	3,820					27,505	532	43,685
Hanover.....	250	1,709	675		15,037	750	1,116	1,732	824	485	1,558				39	30,213	17,998	30,253
Huntingdon.....	200	1,735	645		16,884	1,680	700	1,870	497	28	994	30			5,490	38,211		52,755
Jennett.....	250	2,600			23,695	1,271	2,251	3,450	1,925	2,317	1,346					17,979	14,522	43,130
Jersey Shore.....		12		1,300	12,778	150	1,000	1,230	1,239									36,190
Junata.....		1,869		3,420	17,134	2,251	1,499	3,169	1,402	217						57,847		53,072
Kane.....	240	2,025	2,810	1,200	20,738	1,871	1,870	3,281	2,012	5,553	1,915	1,600			6,824	37,310		56,805
Kingston.....	326	2,015			14,576	1,352	1,620	3,118	1,416	1,079	5,475				3,750	33,664		50,824
Lansford.....	620	1,929	1,100		16,582	1,352	2,395	1,702	1,429	387	1,637				2,152	30,724		34,768
Larksville.....	2,374	3,360	1,815		25,411	1,351	2,441	4,262	( )	2,265	3,636				7,673	42,452	98,652	227,355
Lattrobe.....	360	2,434	3,530	2,000	22,150	1,164	1,025	1,700	614	139	1,511	113	\$76			20,585		53,072
Lewistown.....	275	1,80		1,200	25,069	1,516	1,139	2,210	1,538	258	1,581	50	92		258	29,538	288	37,181
Lock Haven.....	567	1,704			18,687	2,850	3,163	2,210	1,020	480	3,510	105	105			35,050		35,050
Luzerne.....	84	1,953		680	10,885		1,188	1,052	463		313		205			19,611		25,555
Middletown.....	550				12,395	769	189	1,428	757	1,289	674				300	20,035		23,990
Millvale.....	443				13,728	911	1,408	2,190	620	190	705					40,074	3,000	46,984
Milton.....	100	2,092			94,876	2	5,901	4,478	1,011	250	919					25,597		28,285
Minersville.....	286	1,985			15,735	377	1,174	2,260	601	916	734					44,206	8,709	55,493
Monongahela.....	130	2,092			25,912	790	1,233	3,084	777	2,455	6,321	1,012				28,407		35,679
Mount Pleasant.....	330	2,115			19,064	498	1,177	1,500	850	533	2,310				2,776	58,618	342	61,740
Munhall *.....	1,584	2,785		855	19,061	1,213	1,914	3,316	1,572	687	15,621					50,328		61,698
New Brighton.....	1,157	2,610			28,248	1,642	1,718	2,499	1,089	2,091	6,776	128	362			33,567	147,085	216,503
New Kensington.....	2,411	1,700			27,290	1,642	1,718	2,499	1,089	2,091	6,776	200	400			30,819	6,700	47,192
Northampton.....					21,181	3,255	1,86	2,527	1,793		2,355					30,179	50,179	154,117
Olyphant.....	2,585	2,250			29,294	2,050	1,883	2,850	1,997	389	3,719					45,166		51,088
Punxsunawney.....	2,650	2,217	936		20,370	2,434	1,938	2,827	1,061		3,719					30,143		72,997
Rackin.....	300				20,078	750	2,412	2,330	1,209	1,019	2,951				870	33,359		42,546

Rochester	2,150	3,373	224	4,157	(1)	2,206	1,058		552	62,413	1,533	88,791
Saint Marys	929	1,800	394	1,150	791	95	235		125	16,123	1,086	13,583
Stare	1,732	885	1,620	1,906	468	673	2,291			\$1,136	1,200	37,161
Sharsburg*	125	2,250	1,620	2,490	483	225	2,000		288	218	4,300	86,066
Swatsville	405	2,500	2,485	3,865	2,298	1,700	2,547			20,671	55,575	106,261
Swagsville (post office), Wilkes-Barre,	1,571	1,200	646	1,369	665	160	1,144		75	17,278		18,671
Tamaqua	2,280	9,080	1,058	3,199	858					1,996	1,700	59,580
Tarantum	385	25,704	1,403	3,771	819	225	2,023			1,779		53,979
Taylor	2,155	1,500	3,880	3,771	1,318		2,510			35,475	1,260	50,045
Throop	2,065	23,902	1,125	2,881	1,702	280	2,085			\$230		46,492
Titusville		18,976	1,301	3,962	2,183		2,678			34,910		41,872
Tyone *	326	30,656	640	3,962	2,183		2,678			39,241		55,459
West Berwick	1,947	23,299	2,965	2,201	906	2,053	150			19,443	30,382	47,969
West Pittston *	33	11,661	813	1,161	1,719	287	808			1,305		31,977
Wilmington	300	16,709	1,036	2,470	1,183	217	1,646			3,500		66,456
Windsor	406	19,537	81	1,961	1,675	1,038	986			32,359	29,430	36,388
YORK ISLAND:												30,611
Bristol	500	25,061	(4)	2,403	1,745	612	2,420			36,388		17,879
Burrillville	300	17,425	1,529	2,450	1,969	780	1,759		527	30,611		24,185
Cohasset	1,581	10,335	846	1,631	(1)	1,087	826			2,243	217	32,162
Coventry	1,550	12,249	(2)	628	(1)	1,955	1,885		200	29,208	2,392	27,514
Johnston	1,718	16,980	801	3,602	1,703	142	571		259	25,685	1,829	28,574
Lincoln	350	15,277	406	2,405	1,419	852	1,167			675		67,995
North Providence	1,708	15,277	406	2,405	1,419	852	1,167			28,574		136,192
Providence	205	18,073	1,565	1,551	1,504		2,027			60,503		36,986
Warren	2,800	31,823	(2)	3,439	2,291	1,411	2,089		408	2,766	12,193	21,697
WEST CAROLINA:												21,697
Anderson	440	23,357	1,562	1,562	775	1,423	4,820			1,887		76,249
Greenwood	100	18,977	719	2,617	417	235	4,805			22,443		28,469
Newberry	1,500	11,068	316	605	417		75			19,201	3,107	21,697
Orangeburg	1,900	10,655	441	397	395	735	443			3,107		24,659
Rock Hill	1,850	17,654	495	2,184	500	200	746			15,096	61,153	28,469
Sunter	2,400	1,675	1,675	2,184	500	200	746			24,659		3,040
Union	1,500	1,500	1,500	540	500	200	100			3,040		74,872
SOUTH DAKOTA:												61,147
Lead	2,750	37,677	1,400	4,325	2,969	2,800	4,000		575	66,955	2,570	81,682
Mitchell	992	31,920	3,051	4,190	3,494	461	1,516			50,813	5,145	22,775
Watertown	275	31,101	2,038	5,129	2,270	759	1,188		180	44,997	26,415	22,188
ENNESSEE:												18,404
Bristol	107	15,132	138	757	248	500	506		26	19,266	1,329	22,775
Cleveland *	8,208	1,500	540	540	429	1,469	1,469		1	12,116	16,391	4,245
Columbia *	1,500	13,556	570	570	250	150	1,500		260	21,406	4,245	22,188
Park City	1,700	14,238	300	675	591		700		260	18,404		22,188
TEXAS:												55,557
Amarillo	250	2,500	20,411	2,700	3,000	1,000	1,000		100	38,581	2,273	36,300
Brownwood	100	1,600	19,500	1,150	750	2,000	2,000		28	31,300		44,950
Corpus Christi *	5,000	29,060	30	2,800	8,000	1,300	50		250	44,950		21,118
Ennis	2,200	17,693	1,075	1,075	50	999	2,345		100	21,118		33,248
Gainesville	2,120	24,869	31	2,355	649		5,000			33,248		47,455
Greenville	2,000	33,633		2,300	1,500		5,000			47,305		47,455

<sup>a</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

Included in column 11.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913-14—Continued.*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Protection of health.	Transportation of pupils, parents, parent, etc.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>TEXAS—Continued.</b>																		
Houston Heights.		\$1,900	\$700	\$2,300	\$34,579			\$1,850	\$600	\$551	\$118					\$2,898		\$2,898
Orange.	\$200	2,100	1,500	3,600	18,066		\$250	960	150	500	500	\$250				23,160	\$2,450	25,610
Sulphur Springs *			1,500		1,290		100	900	500	100	1,200					15,100	800	15,900
Taylor.		1,800			15,787			1,442	316	240	369					20,026	6,097	26,123
Texasana.		2,400			32,528			1,900		1,300	600					38,728	39,600	78,328
Weatherford.		1,600		1,200	22,570			920		1,500	400					28,490		28,490
Wichita Falls.		3,500	1,000	3,150	45,845			3,600	1,000		350	400				58,845		58,845
<b>UTAH.</b>																		
Provo.	1,237	1,800	900	3,800	31,154	\$3,465	2,049	3,032		556		221		\$190		48,464	22,663	73,407
<b>VERMONT.</b>																		
Bennington *		1,576	500		17,597	1,190	855	1,200	2,661	1,751	1,523					28,962	7,580	36,442
Brattleboro.	75	435	3,375	2,500	20,368	2,860	1,174	2,150	1,798	1,053	3,800	550			\$1,079	41,439	1,000	60,162
Rockingham (Bellevue Falls P.O.).	11	3,683			22,737	1,001	1,705	1,872	2,429	924	1,105				1,127	38,218	93,210	134,500
St. Albans.	283	2,095	1,300		21,105	1,201	1,801	1,674	2,529	772	3,050				1,821	38,611		41,111
St. Albans.	55	1,898			14,891	170	1,135	2,595	2,542	598	1,086					23,174	474	25,648
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>																		
Bristol.	100	2,298			16,947	86	530	835	253	40	861	92			254	22,286	12,646	34,932
Charlottesville *.		1,410			18,225		433	1,080	600	260	2,354	331			413	24,593		24,993
Clifton Forge *.	125		750	1,500	11,000		100	825	600	260	800		100			16,150		16,150
Fredericksburg *.	120	280			9,271			971				29				10,671	196	12,303
Winchester *.	61	100		600	8,540			1,000	661	297	486					12,145		12,178
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>																		
Centralia.	1,047	2,200	855	1,500	36,144	226	888	4,466	1,351	1,616	4,906					55,199		85,388
Hoquiam.		4,045			36,325	727	2,366	3,301	655	1,617	806		65			51,915	125,000	178,151
Olympia.	1,647	2,850	4,873	6,993	26,523	672	1,521	4,110	1,378	1,111	2,080	107	10			53,875	2,192	66,984
Vancouver.	600	2,460	2,300	1,500	38,390			4,388	1,936	1,000	803	327				53,692	6,167	64,872
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>																		
Elkins.	200	2,050	650	1,350	43,744		125	1,620	985	375	500	25	400			8,930	90,000	128,930
Farmont.	520	3,210	2,300	6,450		361	4,700	5,000	2,528	1,325	8,326	250	600			72,314	83,405	182,613
Morgantown.					41,540		780	3,935		2,783	5,184		1,000			55,222	1,489	73,663

WISCONSIN:	210	2,114	4,207	683	26,200	780	889	3,006	2,532	1,086	6,737	196	923	1,716	51,319	55,119
Antigo.....	364	1,235	453	.....	23,799	712	1,183	3,956	3,790	1,203	1,081	198	.....	538	39,232	39,295
Beaver Dam.....	1,900	2,668	1,419	.....	24,523	186	2,501	2,560	3,873	1,707	1,081	.....	.....	1,822	38,446	38,446
Grand Rapids.....	653	2,502	.....	.....	30,089	.....	1,130	4,853	3,411	.....	3,387	140	20	538	49,715	55,387
Menasha.....	75	2,195	.....	.....	15,200	.....	1,233	1,610	3,411	.....	2,235	395	.....	178	25,762	26,415
Menominee.....	605	1,765	1,440	1,350	19,663	79	8,074	2,626	4,109	388	2,397	315	140	335	37,966	37,966
Merrill.....	.....	2,370	575	1,500	21,333	248	1,729	2,916	2,531	507	3,361	.....	.....	259	42,683	53,344
Neenah.....	435	2,370	575	1,500	21,402	138	1,460	2,916	1,997	1,762	3,442	136	1,057	168	37,958	38,986
Oneida *.....	87	374	1,800	4,541	14,855	336	630	3,245	2,210	694	520	.....	119	2,866	26,428	33,013
Rhodes.....	.....	1,920	2,174	2,810	20,466	57	57	2,146	1,140	117	1,903	.....	2	241	33,673	39,969
South Milwaukee.....	213	2,568	2,190	1,200	11,237	57	792	3,395	3,050	1,433	6,551	193	.....	241	31,406	73,671
Stevens Point.....	748	2,290	.....	1,594	24,379	4	893	2,804	1,987	1,433	2,653	69	.....	228	45,916	21,505
Watertown.....	260	2,940	693	3,601	23,038	665	600	3,009	2,831	1,031	4,200	97	.....	1,372	36,902	64,199
Wausau.....	291	2,069	1,025	2,062	25,529	25	1,057	3,217	1,940	1,492	4,200	.....	.....	1,372	46,488	46,488
West Allis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,597	1,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,251	.....	.....	2,291	46,488	46,488
WYOMING:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie.....	300	2,900	1,800	.....	23,617	1,274	230	3,790	1,497	3,094	3,796	.....	951	43,272	43,272	46,551
Rock Springs.....	302	1,800	.....	1,350	21,099	.....	1,783	2,419	1,325	1,014	1,601	.....	.....	31,318	31,318	44,401
Sheridan.....	180	2,600	.....	2,100	36,956	2,597	2,690	4,392	1,325	2,409	2,069	.....	.....	57,238	57,238	57,431

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in column 8.

‡ Included in column 11.



TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor supplies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promotion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Par- ents to other schools, gen- erals, ent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.			
Birmingham, Ala.	\$7,713	\$35,939	\$23,027	\$16,515	\$4,317	\$21,790	\$5,654	\$10,842	\$20,910	\$390	\$3,908	\$1,208	\$1,208	\$1,208	\$1,208	\$1,208	\$451,300
Los Angeles, Cal.	69,342	224,064	17,010	17,010	67,410	108,066	17,174	38,222	105,533	19,113	18,153	324	324	324	324	324	2,487,401
Oakland, Cal.	21,314	148,360	24,925	24,925	24,925	7,070	16,139	35,812	62,111	3,645	11,809	324	324	324	324	324	82,376
San Francisco, Cal. *	13,248	158,980	1,174,735	1,174,735	24,753	87,136	16,139	35,812	100,938	5,273	11,809	324	324	324	324	324	1,827,152
Denver, Colo.	13,900	88,430	270,919	11,331	25,463	24,982	34,410	11,619	27,920	5,273	11,809	324	324	324	324	324	1,016,773
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,689	84,520	270,712	10,920	12,153	25,290	12,632	4,085	18,791			2,477	2,477	2,477	2,477	2,477	506,832
New Haven, Conn. *	15,360	15,360	1,181,013	34,519	37,345	100,078	61,751	17,052	94,719			3,207	3,207	3,207	3,207	3,207	448,687
Washington, D. C.	35,155	47,310	1,536,300	600	6,960	14,100	8,750	3,000	22,500			4,908	4,908	4,908	4,908	4,908	1,731,219
Atlanta, Ga.	7,000	722,319	12,353	12,353	220,316	1,717,771	328,181	123,162	400,838	30,213	7,750	19,384	19,384	19,384	19,384	19,384	10,182,096
Chicago, Ill.	48,108	53,880	4,917,031	11,061	41,800	65,301	32,012	11,773	47,388	83,421	10,019	19,384	19,384	19,384	19,384	19,384	1,340,318
Indianapolis, Ind.		53,678	3,907,395	1,895	23,701	55,509	14,039	6,272	40,198	1,260		23,061	23,061	23,061	23,061	23,061	705,119
Louisville, Ky.	6,938	63,346	635,663	1,036	38,364	16,733	10,739	34,271	37,165			19,342	19,342	19,342	19,342	19,342	944,438
New Orleans, La.	6,966	137,738	1,064,211	46,145	16,733	51,639	11,639	34,271	21,155			5,715	5,715	5,715	5,715	5,715	1,537,538
Baltimore, Md.	52,091	218,033	2,414,898	47,307	88,369	252,071	96,095	39,165	328,005			85,422	85,422	85,422	85,422	85,422	4,203,084
Boston, Mass.	2,047	45,238	299,312	5,945	6,053	39,270	12,971	618	4,842			1,085	1,085	1,085	1,085	1,085	7,952
Cambridge, Mass.	10,440	57,621	277,969	5,500	13,733	59,270	20,045		33,280			2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	470,908
Fall River, Mass.		48,900	190,585	9,101	3,957	17,047	1,757	3,906	4,824			2,753	2,753	2,753	2,753	2,753	321,896
Lowell, Mass.	(1)	506,724	10,538	10,538	69,347	176,978	35,673	12,437	26,774	246		4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	783,392
Worcester, Mass.	(1)	178,511	1,318,183	45,485	69,347	176,978	35,673	12,437	26,774	246		4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	3,427,991
Detroit, Mich.	42,113	178,511	1,318,183	45,485	69,347	176,978	35,673	12,437	26,774	246		4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	4,547	3,427,991
Grand Rapids, Mich.	6,640	41,543	3,255,671	7,426	16,627	31,220	15,141	5,665	58,800	122		890	890	890	890	890	639,678
Minneapolis, Minn.	26,029	105,965	1,727,638	32,373	59,410	102,965	55,778	16,018	124,184			23,439	23,439	23,439	23,439	23,439	1,037,010
St. Paul, Minn.	10,005	54,214	1,727,638	32,373	59,410	102,965	55,778	16,018	124,184			23,439	23,439	23,439	23,439	23,439	1,037,010
Kansas City, Mo.	18,775	115,346	461,620	27,158	11,582	53,612	33,195	7,243	53,827			9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	9,089	730,025
Omaha, Neb.	701,145	351,060	7,376	27,158	22,995	53,612	40,740	15,565	27,545			1,146	1,146	1,146	1,146	1,146	438,271
Jersey City, N. J.	15,062	90,804	229,923	21,536	11,371	47,149	30,424	16,554	42,988			53	53	53	53	53	1,498,056
Newark, N. J.	36,642	156,832	1,326,546	39,564	11,371	47,149	30,424	16,554	42,988			1,693	1,693	1,693	1,693	1,693	1,034,014
Paterson, N. J.	43,600	8,866	314,221	10,103	11,361	36,023	11,869	27,515	10,731	220		2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	1,054,315
Albany, N. Y.	5,800	146,663	1,320,184	44,805	8,831	17,637	16,401	4,255	17,637	391		2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	393,967
Buffalo, N. Y.	30,900	35,700	1,420,129	8,831	6,830	17,637	16,401	4,255	17,637	391		2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,208,120
New York, N. Y.	36,288	60,257	19,575,088	8,308	1,033,010	142,128	68,421	53,705	822,081	6,215		103,753	103,753	103,753	103,753	103,753	2,620,094
Rochester, N. Y.	30,288	60,257	19,575,088	8,308	1,033,010	142,128	68,421	53,705	822,081	6,215		103,753	103,753	103,753	103,753	103,753	3,397,136
Syracuse, N. Y.	40,813	41,947	321,520	8,995	15,819	32,980	17,072	1,885	36,331	1,076		6,272	6,272	6,272	6,272	6,272	529,484
Utica, N. Y.	10,813	44,947	321,520	8,995	15,819	32,980	17,072	1,885	36,331	1,076		6,272	6,272	6,272	6,272	6,272	529,484

Cleveland, Ohio.....	6,535	1,805,269	32,217	226,980	78,154	22,072	41,099	7,670	13,619	2,284,110	917,131	3,201,241
Columbus, Ohio.....	484,226	70,280	9,042	26,460	20,672	4,121	27,893	5,861	5,861	380,315	30,606	571,023
Dayton, Ohio.....	33,100	226,045	11,050	37,423	24,204	11,192	37,423	386	386	673,400	62,628	410,921
Toledo, Ohio.....	9,823	467,720	17,352	31,446	20,191	36,845	29,188	1,976	1,976	981,842	906,167	1,888,009
Portland, Ore.....	25,845	72,762	124	36,429	143,625	14,337	219,188	1,489	19,201	5,128,723	1,430,117	6,558,840
Philadelphia, Pa.....	51,199	424,710	135,072	100,454	133,625	82,570	249,927	1,076	16,936	2,623,050	308,165	3,022,061
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	63,716	234,131	1,480,876	29,983	52,769	6,150	249,927	1,076	16,936	2,623,050	308,165	3,022,061
Savannah, Ga.....	13,169	56,373	522,200	14,114	66,963	58,360	9,041	4,674	4,674	770,803	25,026	795,829
Providence, R. I.....	33,149	238,751	31,030	15,745	2,061	25,574	15,355	315	315	371,252	238,741	607,022
Nashville, Tenn.....	11,293	37,371	8,424	20,815	8,169	20,776	19,782	550	990	373,341	565,719	1,238,053
Richmond, Va.....	10,476	925,632	19,181	83,336	31,453	23,255	19,782	550	990	373,341	565,719	1,238,053
Seattle, Wash.....	9,462	43,200	19,181	83,336	31,453	23,255	19,782	550	990	373,341	565,719	1,238,053
Spokane, Wash.....	124,785	1,082,206	1,738	31,159	89,930	48,970	15,120	3,966	3,966	221,915	414,391	233,915
Milwaukee, Wis.....												

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Montgomery, Ala.....	\$1,008	\$51,015	9,042	26,460	20,672	4,121	27,893	5,861	5,861	380,315	30,606	571,023
Little Rock, Ark.*.....	7,948	191,027	14,796	19,207	2,223	2,779	9,839	\$1,057	\$1,057	270,284	\$8,793	100,476
Berkeley, Cal.....	24,290	236,594	11,284	22,132	3,598	7,572	17,277	3,614	3,614	293,454	2,089	243,543
Pasadena, Cal.....	27,960	191,771	10,464	20,637	1,363	4,875	19,586	3,591	3,591	283,721	55,854	413,541
Sacramento, Cal.....	11,071	191,771	10,464	20,637	1,363	4,875	19,586	3,591	3,591	283,721	55,854	413,541
San Diego, Cal.....	5,196	191,771	10,464	20,637	1,363	4,875	19,586	3,591	3,591	283,721	55,854	413,541
San Jose, Cal.....	2,912	111,456	980	9,267	5,421	3,247	3,767	288	288	162,376	4,011	146,387
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	3,600	6,125	1,985	4,932	8,301	2,621	2,960	587	587	164,603	4,008	168,611
Fuelbo, Colo.....	3,663	70,296	3,022	2,169	8,115	3,679	12,521	548	548	128,932	2,544	94,066
District No. 1.....	9,000	9,300	4,306	6,840	8,432	11,447	9,839	1,463	1,463	163,636	7,031	170,667
Meriden, Conn.....	7,940	94,371	2,468	6,981	9,244	7,769	11,746	850	850	100,628	142,844	190,628
New Britain, Conn.....	14,975	85,580	2,468	6,981	9,244	7,769	11,746	850	850	100,628	142,844	190,628
Northford, Conn.....	22,742	216,939	10,431	5,929	17,475	2,095	21,731	1,405	1,405	155,355	330,808	298,199
Stamford, Conn.....	15,340	16,683	81,787	155	3,766	2,126	1,946	2,700	2,700	118,317	6,798	396,354
Waterbury, Conn.....	27,285	91,703	8,340	5,325	1,654	1,892	2,730	126	126	125,675	25,524	151,203
Macon, Ga.....	1,780	40,992	3,840	6,225	4,748	4,034	11,993	2	2	48,915	2,909	48,915
Savannah, Ga.....	4,515	61,530	6,572	10,911	6,521	9,893	6,020	511	511	98,373	101,994	101,242
Aurora, Ill.....	8,687	13,490	988	21,301	4,200	3,729	8,614	1,906	1,906	141,029	14,464	202,014
East Side.....	4,785	16,966	131	4,780	10,258	2,356	6,111	983	983	197,040	3,265	211,804
Bloomington, Ill.....	16,221	145,728	97	9,126	3,634	3,923	2,979	12,068	12,068	244,095	89,790	294,399
East St. Louis, Ill.....	9,200	13,491	750	4,413	4,514	2,139	11,072	448	448	238,058	34,920	298,978
Rockford, Ill.....	8,700	16,556	464	3,765	19,140	10,717	17,242	90,765	90,765	229,409	320,175	230,175
Springfield, Ill.....	6,190	17,935	307	3,129	23,694	9,804	5,221	265,965	265,965	313,600	313,600	313,600
Evansville, Ind.....	6,000	200,090	307	3,000	10,000	24,090	21,000	300	300	414,391	414,391	414,391
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	12,747	101,075	1,718	6,469	9,718	3,876	15,120	3,966	3,966	221,915	414,391	233,915
South Bend, Ind.*.....												
Terre Haute, Ind.....												
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....												
Des Moines, Iowa.....												
St. Paul, Minn.....												

\* Includes light.

\* Included in column 9.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, and instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- mote health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Topeka, Kans.	\$2,200	\$20,740	\$134,109	\$423	\$6,195	\$14,014	\$6,636	\$4,565	\$9,607				\$1,823	\$206,553	\$6,389	\$212,942
Wichita, Kans.	3,000	12,800	154,400	1,186	1,745	19,007	5,495	7,482	22,756		\$360			215,191	79,467	294,678
Covington, Ky.	3,650	7,350	109,174	264	2,008	11,192	3,039	2,580	5,405		797	\$408	1,733	154,390	1,097	155,487
Newport, K. *	2,550	7,350	48,832	324	1,201	5,520	1,320	728	1,264	\$107	1,033			70,480	2,191	72,680
Shreveport, La.	4,200	7,965	34,920		2,333	3,931	719	325	1,000	600	1,000	450	84	55,694	4,500	60,194
Lewiston, Me.	3,953	1,400	40,115	1,056	2,333	3,196	3,193	380	2,254		1,110	30		58,023		58,023
Brockton, Mass.	6,530	16,060	174,174	11,160	4,827	16,964	4,588		7,362		1,580			231,504	51,838	283,342
Chelsea, Mass.	5,400	10,375	101,235	1,290	4,225	15,376	6,649	2,193	3,111		1,200			131,481	1,604	133,085
Chicopee, Mass.		2,160	102,558	3,469	1,664	7,462	16,145	2,397	6,808		1,409		2,092	163,873	84,318	248,191
Everett, Mass.	2,863	15,780	71,709	5,846	3,045	14,679	8,246	1,518	1,798	50	1,500			111,900	6,995	118,895
Fitchburg, Mass.	3,300	4,300	119,079	5,473	1,907	9,496	10,446	2,962				2,670		164,690	10,587	175,277
Haverhill, Mass.		11,895	119,079	5,473	5,023	13,100	12,736	4,619	12,695	63	1,250		4,394	228,267	1,991	230,258
Holyoke, Mass.	6,159	21,586	139,579	2,563	6,111	17,574	14,890	1,162	16,047		1,980	625	882	252,956	61,830	314,786
Lynn, Mass.	6,896	20,300	185,867	2,563	6,111	17,574	14,890	1,162	16,047		1,980	625	1,735	252,956	61,830	314,786
Malden, Mass.	3,445	15,721	115,882	2,870	4,112	11,615	11,228	2,571	8,784		2,400	944	2,080	179,123	1,107	180,230
New Bedford, Mass.	4,203	35,810	241,545	3,306	10,348	28,617	18,215	5,939	8,804		3,329	1,945	2,036	364,337	133,552	497,889
Newton, Mass.			106,400	3,306	3,914	13,449	10,033	1,832	13,083		1,442	2,496	1,025	38,044	38,504	76,548
Pittsfield, Mass.	5,951	15,873	120,400	4,222	4,796	12,411	9,355	1,832	13,083		1,442	2,496	1,025	38,044	38,504	76,548
Quincy, Mass.	3,558	12,800	91,790	3,286	3,795	12,411	9,355	1,832	13,083		1,442	2,496	1,025	38,044	38,504	76,548
Salem, Mass.	3,801	8,000	82,077	4,411	5,063	10,551	7,217	808	5,078		650	253	9,532	137,692	83,067	220,759
Sumerville, Mass.	4,922	29,713	211,343	3,763	5,063	10,551	7,217	808	5,078		650	253	9,532	137,692	83,067	220,759
Springfield, Mass.	10,550	27,547	349,498	13,439	31,417	46,782	19,872	12,011	20,300		8,240	1,920	4,637	546,457	200,365	746,822
Taunton, Mass.	2,250	3,667	93,210	2,140	2,463	9,772	8,011	8,829	8,160		1,775	1,887	612	136,898	71,610	208,508
Waltham, Mass.	2,624	4,235	62,913	1,562	3,358	9,772	8,011	8,829	8,160		1,775	1,887	612	136,898	71,610	208,508
Hartford, Conn.	7,942	1,200	80,246					1,576	12,476		1,301	1,295		89,383	41,024	130,407
Jackson, Mich.		80,246												89,383		89,383
Lansing, Mich.	6,213	12,750	113,979											150,701	94,146	244,847
Lansing, Mich.		12,750	113,979											150,701	94,146	244,847
Saginaw, Mich.		4,850	73,410	11,755	5,861	12,225	5,534							95,876		100,726
East Side.																
Duluth, Minn. *	4,250	29,625	229,546	2,492	2,952	9,324	3,892	1,231	4,265	1,144	620			351,701	29,946	381,647
Joplin, Mo.	1,575	17,709	57,338	5,212	9,990	34,303	12,002	7,571	10,456	73	5,087	2,079	1,518	108,948	19,574	128,522
St. Joseph, Mo. *	5,955	2,352	193,992	4	5,448	27,697	13,401	3,615	22,016	623	1,119	524	1,480	278,226	4,241	282,467



TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, and other in- struction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, re- place- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	
Woonsocket, R. I.	\$1,891			\$67,110		\$2,089	\$6,764	\$6,153	\$1,219	\$3,612	\$25	\$1,354			\$89,972	\$615	\$90,587
Charleston, S. C.	1,500	\$13,267		63,753		1,179	2,588	1,401	1,401	3,544					89,009	8,306	97,315
Columbia, S. C.	1,100	900		47,258		1,000	1,344	1,497	1,344	2,031	56				58,107	29,238	87,345
Chattanooga, Tenn.	3,733	15,772		71,124		115	6,987	2,262	847	1,945					103,560	3,500	107,060
Austin, Tex.		9,730		43,761			4,310	2,073							60,186		60,186
Dallas, Tex.	6,923	35,528		221,442	\$1,750		22,178	14,640	4,770	18,406				\$16,070	342,757	222,474	565,271
El Paso, Tex.		10,502		197,704	254		8,636	3,631	1,609	3,405					142,649	5,387	148,036
Houston, Tex.	5,016	3,100		278,800		3,567	29,119	5,925	32,934	12,319	185				376,889	451,426	828,315
Waco, Tex.	3,250	16,000		95,673		1,933	5,762	2,425	2,421	11,754					143,310	154,268	297,518
Ogden, Utah.		15,250		92,046		4,968	8,783	3,721	3,403	5,073					135,468	28,754	164,222
Salt Lake City, Utah.	21,894	53,698		399,573	21,101	3,627	35,925	11,723	7,826	40,273	243		\$531		599,161	52,605	651,766
Portsmouth, Va.	550	7,700		41,940	133	1,029	3,473	1,789	1,112	1,777	81			1,885	64,520	1,544	66,064
Roanoke, Va.		9,454		78,315		2,151	5,939	(0)	3,416	7,417	200		891		107,687		107,687
Tacoma, Wash.	9,325	28,898		215,945	8,295	7,244	23,181	9,558	8,518	16,413			1,183	949	361,001	107,804	468,806
Green Bay, Wis.	2,660	9,073		45,068	814	7,723	6,705	4,260	2,323	3,333	123			864	77,368	8,251	86,619
La Crosse, Wis.	2,404			67,444	2,001	2,239	7,406	9,621	1,408	2,830			100		103,484		103,484
Madison, Wis.	4,260	11,090		72,375	366	2,395	9,523	8,904	2,111	13,116					124,677		124,677
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,835	55,919		622		2,714	7,871	5,721	2,015	2,554					91,252		91,252
Racine, Wis.	3,461	14,925		91,457	610	1,731	11,181	7,254	1,811	9,701		737		1,444	144,158	72,942	217,100
Sheboygan, Wis.	5,176	56,010		13,111		1,339	6,114	6,042	811	2,926					90,020		90,020
Superior, Wis.	4,257	12,275		13,111	4,029		18,331	6,710	1,079						153,138		155,188

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tionery, sup- plies, and other in- struction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, re- place- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	
Bessemer, Ala.	\$310		\$2,970	\$21,394			\$1,116	\$350	\$250	\$500	\$500				\$27,890	\$250	\$28,140
Gadsden, Ala.				14,368			739	154	200	465	100	120			16,564	225	16,819
Salma, Ala.				16,391		\$338									16,391		16,391
Tucson, Ariz.*		5,200		48,135			2,562								45,897		45,897
Alameda, Cal.		2,900		31,148		1,412	2,412	149	275	981	455				39,712	3,337	43,049

Eureka, Cal.	5,750	19,700	41,465	\$919	2,449	1,455	911	1,295	3,771	1,579	2,100	3,370	51,935	79	52,014
Fresno, Cal.	5,770	15,110	150,516	3,885	8,319	9,812	1,965	4,934	11,851	2,481	2,100	492	206,520	106,229	313,149
Long Beach, Cal.	8,077	134,573	62,852	32	7,584	12,759	1,758	4,192	11,851	1,031	22	\$1,065	207,319	93,204	293,409
Pomona, Cal.		62,852	62,852	32	7,584	12,759	1,758	4,192	11,851	1,031	22	\$1,065	207,319	93,204	293,409
Redlands, Cal.		62,852	62,852	32	7,584	12,759	1,758	4,192	11,851	1,031	22	\$1,065	207,319	93,204	293,409
Riverside, Cal.		62,852	62,852	32	7,584	12,759	1,758	4,192	11,851	1,031	22	\$1,065	207,319	93,204	293,409
Santa Cruz, Cal.	2,520	3,700	65,104	375	3,426	7,714	1,192	1,176	1,579	300	34	388	87,238	17,717	104,955
Stockton, Cal.	4,780	9,200	104,573	1,200	4,250	14,580	3,907	933	4,770	2,040	2,400	1,355	148,818	85,200	234,018
Vallejo, Cal.		31,348	31,348		1,277	4,140	2,536	1,545	2,046				40,293	8,359	48,652
Ansonia, Conn.	2,550	5,050	36,042	277	1,155	4,214	2,536	1,545	2,046				54,987	6,610	61,597
Bristol, Conn.	3,400	32,190	43,862	1,335	1,067	4,400	4,500	490	6,842	150	1,025	22	53,419	36,117	89,536
Danbury, Conn.	2,220	5,060	43,862	1,335	1,067	4,400	4,500	490	6,842	150	1,025	22	53,419	36,117	89,536
Greenwich, Conn.		4,700	62,177	3,585	3,838	6,133	5,195	6,514	6,215	308		480	71,852	1,169	73,021
Manchester, Conn.															
Ninth District, Conn.															
Middletown, Conn.	935	800	27,092	(4)	4,210	2,018	(1)	3,935	2,337	87	1,386	2,547	40,383	17,845	58,228
Naugatuck, Conn.	1,975	1,250	20,639	180	1,393	2,801	(1)	2,104	2,337	122	700	2,547	35,926		35,926
Naugatuck, Conn.	1,545	33,101	600	604	2,875	3,418	2,579	2,875	3,397	331	2	787	48,427	13,157	61,584
Norwalk, Conn.	850	4,511	55,728	2,748	3,354	6,738	3,170	1,486	3,397	331	2	787	84,783	35,957	120,736
Torrington, Conn.	900	4,800	67,754	3,538	1,006	4,248	4,537	1,206	3,869	845			69,773		70,673
Wallington, Conn.		30,915	1,317		1,574	3,497		7,082	3,253	90	990	20	55,401		56,407
Rome, Ga.		23,000											23,000		23,000
Waycross, Ga.		16,701			816	925	507		1,228			90	20,377	24,839	45,216
Boise, Idaho		74,625		910	3,554	8,110	1,690	1,951	4,071	14	1,546		109,753		109,753
Alton, Ill.	3,050	10,103	48,454		1,059	7,093	2,011	(3)	9,612				71,282		74,332
Belleville, Ill.		42,842				5,438	2,044	(3)	10,150				60,036		60,036
Caro, Ill.	1,165	23,718	373		(4)	3,354	1,286	(3)	2,825	42		500	33,293	3,371	36,664
Chicago, Ill.	2,615	83,605	373	1,490	1,839	4,788	1,843	2,269	3,952	220	1,058		52,125		52,125
Chicago Heights, Ill.	850	28,075			(4)	4,711	2,776	(3)	2,373	93		472	40,932	3,701	44,633
Evanston, Ill.															
District No. 76, Evanston, Ill.															
Galesburg, Ill.		31,561		629	2,888	3,000	3,000	5,054	2,144		500		48,776	58,206	106,982
Kankakee, Ill.		40,227			3,552	8,573	5,911		3,128		310		61,981		61,981
Rock Island, Ill.	1,710	27,315		700	2,880	6,024							35,749	13,754	49,503
Moline, Ill.	4,443	71,721		4,537	2,880	9,234	4,921	1,800	11,833			90	120,770	13,992	134,762
East Chicago, Ind.	5,575	52,540		66	1,756	6,513	3,174	914	5,781	36	144	765	80,001	3,783	83,784
Gary, Ind.	5,331	60,470				6,557					7		77,334	3,080	80,414
Huntington, Ind.	1,755	98,985		450	800	3,358	2,500	960	1,809		356		134,325		136,080
Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,620	25,728			300	2,772	2,850	3,000	350				40,561	1,880	42,441
Kokomo, Ind.	2,933	35,730		325	2,831	4,073	3,328	860	1,719		70		38,587	17,153	55,740
Mishawaka, Ind.	1,675	31,150		134	25	2,611	1,208		3,000			122	41,845	25,300	67,145
Muncie, Ind.	2,441	7,702		700	800	5,169	5,150	10,767	9,621		250	915	113,910	3,334	117,244
Peru, Ind.	1,982	21,312		141	198	3,117	2,527	393	2,465		11	28	33,652	8,352	42,004
Vincennes, Ind.		30,279				3,364							33,940	33,940	33,940
Mason City, Iowa		5,625			1,779	6,271	3,864	2,228	3,025				61,778	80,540	142,318
Muscatine, Iowa		33,159											39,719		39,719
Ortumba, Iowa	5,035	11,550		397	2,367	9,190	3,333	2,289	5,017		652		95,106	25,450	120,556
Atchison, Kans.		27,045				4,550	2,040	355	709				27,045		27,045
Coffeyville, Kans.	1,090	7,680				3,777	1,405	1,364	1,552				61,565		61,565
Fort Scott, Kans.	2,053	26,348		73	1,055	3,777	1,405	1,364	1,552				37,642	10,890	48,532

\* Included in column 5.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

\* Included in column 9.

TABLE 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex-penses of super-visors.	Salaries and ex-penses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, sup-plies, and other instructional ex-penses.	Wages of janitors and other em-ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Mainte-nance—repairs, replacement of equip-ment, etc.	Libra-ries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.	
Hutchinson, Kans.	\$2,075	\$5,670	\$40,514	(1)	\$1,182	\$4,384	\$3,018	\$1,384	\$1,353	\$955				\$90,536	\$8,216	\$98,752	
Independence, Kans.	4,335		28,720		2,049	3,118	1,283	1,989	1,983	140				43,638	4,830	48,468	
Lawrence, Kans.			32,786			2,653	1,735	(2)	3,108					40,282	22,000	62,282	
Parsons, Kans.	3,374	5,220	26,883					(3)						35,487		35,487	
Henderson, Ky.			20,232		2,736	3,126	1,205	333	1,029	50				8,000	300	8,300	
Owensboro, Ky.	570		14,887		1,120	3,619	860	300	1,053	40				37,487		37,487	
Baton Rouge, La.			30,155		50			721		50				19,492		19,492	
Auburn, Me.			62,611		1,737	2,832	6,454						\$583	45,283	26,000	71,285	
Bangor, Me.			4,578		2,370	5,637	2,771	586	2,375	52				88,103		88,103	
Waterville, Me.	1,870	2,072	21,891		1,073	3,667	2,671	350	1,343		\$297	44		40,257	3,655	43,912	
Adams, Mass.*	3,665	3,665	27,945		670	1,630	5,237	1,323	3,615		437			41,225	391	41,617	
Attleborough, Mass.	3,344	3,344	41,147		1,134	1,731	5,237	1,323	3,615		316			69,272	11,399	80,671	
Beverly, Mass.	7,583	8,711	61,913		3,402	2,400	8,836	760	5,378					110,548	1,278	111,826	
Clinton, Mass.			31,970											35,608		35,608	
Frankingham, Mass.	1,234		38,658		1,441	2,819	3,687	911	1,319		451			56,131		56,131	
Gardner, Mass.		4,715	19,423		1,040	4,225	3,371	381	1,794		699			35,374		35,374	
Gloucester, Mass.		1,060	73,116		1,711	2,221	9,117	1,390	10,715		725			114,967	6,116	121,113	
Greenfield, Mass.			39,611		1,214	10,187	2,315	1,481	2,119					42,875		42,875	
Leominster, Mass.	2,783		36,713		3,401	3,401	4,870	1,684	2,119		620			58,430	707	59,137	
Marlborough, Mass.	2,275		39,611		2,376	2,376	2,376	1,684	1,711		333			43,729	3,658	47,387	
Medford, Mass.	4,400	15,085	21,882		2,653	2,340	2,340	1,123	1,315					83,701		89,701	
Medford, Mass.	2,010	7,630	66,813			8,740								59,138		59,138	
Methuen, Mass.	3,396		31,399		995	1,046	4,604	633	4,49				651	59,138	39,004	98,142	
North Adams, Mass.			32,131		953	6,024	4,220	322	1,471				1,802	54,868		54,868	
Peabody, Mass.			53,011		2,556	783	6,292	2,371	2,371				1,543	84,735		84,735	
Plymouth, Mass.	1,228		35,894		2,498	4,639	3,112	998	5,831				1,141	38,762	43,408	82,170	
Plymouth, Mass.			29,813		1,000	4,976	4,144	1,750	3,811	30				59,177	26,404	85,581	
Revere, Mass.	5,775		60,805		1,883	9,854	5,644	1,284	3,211		359			93,340	1,826	95,166	
Southbridge, Mass.*	1,200		10,468		323	1,946	1,924	1,580	710	13				21,135		21,135	
Wakefield, Mass.	4,496		23,971		1,207	1,313	3,670	751	1,842		250			52,800	1,866	54,666	
Wester, Mass.	2,607		10,813		3,405	2,405	2,336	(3)	1,217		200			20,203	38,426	58,629	
Wester, Mass.	2,900		24,401		827	2,401	2,367	1,078	6,711		479			59,971		59,971	
Weymouth, Mass.	2,400		1,326		1,326	1,730	2,717	571	2,753		225			54,693	17,512	72,205	
Weymouth, Mass.			32,413		1,740	2,059	3,053	900	1,004		150			48,112	1,000	49,112	

[illegible]

\* Statistics for 1912-13.  
 † Included in column 6.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.  
 1 Included in column 6.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>4</sup> Included in column 4.  
<sup>5</sup> Included in column 3.

<sup>4</sup> Included in column 4.  
<sup>5</sup> Included in column 3.

Included in column 9.  
Includes light.

Included in column 9.  
Includes light.



TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Maintenance—repairs, replace-ment of equip-ment, etc.	Libra-ries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Peekskill: District No. 7.....		\$2,600	\$14,098	\$1,009	(1)	\$3,037	\$938	\$73	\$1,062	\$680	\$480			\$23,887	\$3,000	\$26,887
District No. 8.....	\$500		53,450	7,710	\$500	1,300	1,000	1,000	2,000	200	300			22,480	5,000	27,480
Port Chester, N. Y.....	2,000	7,500	33,777	1,497	1,115	4,125	1,111	391	2,643	200				71,889		74,889
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	550	3,300	24,389	845	810	2,495	800	381	1,000	187				34,757		34,757
Rome, N. Y.....	1,300	4,402	30,770		1,311	2,775	(2)	4,282	7,050	702	675		\$1,108	54,455	5,289	59,744
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....			33,068	1,690	321	3,201	(2)	4,839	3,298	140				46,527		46,527
Watervliet, N. Y.....	700		29,459	(3)	1,577	3,543	4,125	945	1,110		300			40,208		40,208
White Plains, N. Y.....	3,000	6,800	60,340	2,435	4,919	6,915	1,071	329	5,632	44	35			95,101	10,000	105,101
Asheville, N. C.*.....	1,812		37,916	270	451	2,520	1,824	3,820	2,400					44,874	17,066	61,940
Winston-Salem, N. C.....	450	5,947	41,816			5,028	3,496							53,577	28,592	82,169
Grand Forks, N. Dak.....		5,200				5,710	3,000	1,000	800		800			13,724		13,724
Ashabula, Ohio*.....	2,285	4,929	46,204	905		5,710	3,000							65,694		65,694
Cambridge, Ohio.....			3,667			2,430								6,097		6,097
East Liverpool, Ohio*.....			55,021			4,200	5,500	3,500	4,000					55,021		55,021
Ironton, Ohio.....	900		31,000	400	2,000	4,200	5,500							51,500	35,200	86,700
Lakewood, Ohio.....	7,650	9,426	43,157	3,300	1,975	9,195	2,420	1,710	1,748	200	415			79,896	53,867	133,763
Lancaster, Ohio.....	850	3,400	30,000	1,070	3,500	3,500	1,500		3,500					44,000	3,500	47,500
Middletown, Ohio.....	3,075		40,637	930	2,300	5,700	2,050	2,000	3,000					61,642	3,500	65,142
Norwood, Ohio.....	2,500	6,000	58,716	1,163	3,155	7,742	2,108	1,314	1,904				4,048	89,976	4,679	94,655
Tiquia, Ohio.....		900	29,090			4,500	1,900	1,200	9,500					47,000		47,000
Tiffin, Ohio.....	19,987		29,090											19,987		19,987
Guilford, Okla.....		28,260				2,590	935	815	1,250	125	50			34,046		34,046
McAlester, Okla.....		21,169				3,315	1,250	900	1,300	100	75			28,949		28,949
Heaver Falls, Pa.....	900		24,101		2,177	3,289	917	827						32,611	470	33,081
Bethlehem, Pa.....	1,000		25,432	1,006	1,600	2,721	1,055	858	4,989		500			39,181	196	39,377
Bradford, Pa.....	3,135	4,045	31,315	621	4,860	5,614	1,657	592	4,570		384		262	57,045		57,045
Bradford, Pa.*.....			35,253	1,141		4,050	1,771	850						43,065		43,065
Carlisle, Pa.....	727		18,452	1,000	750	1,275		2,181	659		150			23,164		23,164
Columbia, Pa.....			19,711											19,711		19,711
Duquesne, Pa.*.....	3,600		39,778	958	4,949	4,884	1,512	800	4,811				1,703	63,385	31,380	94,765
Hornstead, Pa.....	1,300	6,294		2,154	5,729	7,428	2,206							25,338		25,338
Lebanon, Pa.....			31,265	843	2,741	5,054								39,904		39,904

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

173

Mount Carmel, Pa.	22,535	2,580	2,413	3,590	1,221	22,535
Nanticoke, Pa.	42,832	1,131	3,703	3,590	1,221	42,832
North Braddock, Pa.	36,879	1,131	3,703	3,590	1,221	36,879
Phoenixville, Pa.	18,273	741	1,050	2,190	1,337	49,824
Sharon, Pa.	33,942	1,300	2,310	5,310	1,555	27,474
Sugarbush, Pa.	30,014	2,000	1,648	2,135	350	52,180
Sunbury, Pa.	58,779	2,000	1,648	2,135	1,400	1,958
Crauson, R. I.	30,957	1,678				37,197
East Providence, R. I.*	25,667					58,779
Greenville, S. C.	27,325					13,183
Spartanburg, S. C.	1,800	1,511		200		13,945
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	44,270	2,583	3,532	6,920	4,217	48,128
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	35,003	1,371	3,742	1,155	1,045	25,667
Beaumont, Tex.	23,390	1,500	2,700	300	442	27,525
Cleburne, Tex.*	20,291	200	3,330	989	700	3,411
Denison, Tex.	20,493	130	1,685	786	2,470	84,880
Marshall, Tex.	21,146	1,500	1,500	650	150	22,783
Palestine, Tex.	24,285	1,905	1,905	650	325	26,290
Paris, Tex.*	24,917	1,255	2,952	650	450	36,904
San Angelo, Tex.	30,421	1,890	3,240	2,192	1,022	28,050
Sherman, Tex.	23,581	1,936	1,435	866	269	700
Rutland, Vt.	18,972	5,448	437	794	(*)	25
Alexandria, Va.	12,281	875	4,232	8,445	2,164	31,415
Staunton, Va.	1,400	1,539	2,053	4,494	2,502	29,499
Burden, Wash.	5,300	27,000	142	2,310	5,348	40,731
Bellingham, Wash.	3,161	5,225	1,744	2,881	1,928	52,357
Bufield, W. a.	1,620	765	1,327	3,330	1,56	23,036
Marionburg, W. Va.	6,430	4,620	30	7,054	790	13,075
Appomattox, Va.	3,013	980	444	2,166	3,300	13,424
Belleville, Wis.	3,590	6,363	59,718	4,008	1,751	23,775
Keweenaw, Wis.	4,400	3,463	30,168	1,273	1,681	22,440
Manitowish, Wis.	2,002	3,608	33,751	1,438	1,438	39,823
Wausau, Wis.	1,800					57,707
Cheyenne, Wyo.						24,778

\* Statistics for 1917-13.  
 † Included in column 5.

\* Statistics for 1911-13.  
 † Included in column 5.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 9.  
<sup>3</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 9.  
<sup>3</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>4</sup> Included in column 4.  
<sup>6</sup> Included in columns 6.

<sup>4</sup> Included in column 4.  
<sup>5</sup> Included in columns 6

<sup>6</sup> Includes secondary schools.



Syracuse, N. Y.	16,000	11,200	94,758	67	2,129	12,836	4,478	1,208	3,544	906	147,209	147,209
Cleveland, Ohio	4,900	10,475	603,133	211,469	32,622	61,147	25,148	4,582	12,040	2,906	261,688	276,574
Columbus, Ohio	4,900	10,475	603,133	211,469	32,622	61,147	25,148	4,582	12,040	2,906	261,688	276,574
Dayton, Ohio	1,200	13,816	82,835	6,210	5,411	8,108	4,441	3,017	22,128	171,596	133,653	178,207
Portland, Ore.	5,024	10,978	220,128	7	6,577	13,224	5,072	4,833	13,910	171,596	133,653	178,207
Philadelphia, Pa.	5,273	50,146	807,028	42,995	45,537	99,624	28,115	7,831	60,517	7,535	1,152,041	311,088
Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,273	25,429	334,127	29,028	46,704	22,194	6,713	12,754	29,038	3,560	526,369	361,716
Pittsburgh, R. I.	1,800	175,021	7,342	1,800	12,637	15,972	8,245	1,349	2,188	184	238,393	294,903
Richmond, Va.	3,847	56,160	3,937	3,937	1,097	6,140	1,141	2,771	759	400	72,532	28,840
Seattle, Wash.	3,900	6,372	3,937	3,937	4,363	1,141	1,141	2,771	759	400	91,633	101,524
Spokane, Wash.	6,600	361,128	9,882	9,882	10,114	26,574	9,350	10,715	4,208	451	431,417	431,417
St. Paul, Minn.	17,659	147,217	8,906	8,906	10,114	26,574	9,350	10,715	4,208	451	212,483	212,483
Milwaukee, Wis.	17,659	223,691	11,963	11,963	13,241	13,241	6,788	9,894	4,208	451	284,277	284,277

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Mobile, Ala.	\$1,800	\$19,260	92,966	111,221	\$4,154	\$887	\$3,452	\$3,195	\$1,313	\$21,060	49,793	\$21,060
Little Rock, Ark.*	3,000	111,221	14,048	10,152	887	2,572	1,531	1,531	1,817	1,361	115,077	\$2,379
Berkley, Cal.	\$2,200	63,578	3,485	5,626	405	3,148	2,450	2,450	1,817	4,726	150,427	147,250
Pasadena, Cal.	4,500	100,656	5,138	13,487	1,452	3,619	9,776	789	139	85,018	49,632	134,650
Sacramento, Cal.	2,905	63,904	3,008	4,273	654	1,613	3,856	1,492	\$39	137,885	110,003	247,588
San Diego, Cal.	3,855	42,123	2,440	6,050	2,401	1,464	3,164	1,492	970	96,515	19,040	105,585
San Jose, Cal.	2,933	24,477	1,644	4,464	2,269	3,667	2,291	2,291	42,669	62,725	113,065	175,827
Colorado Springs, Colo.	2,500	28,040	1,462	3,540	3,075	1,183	1,183	1,183	42,669	42,669	2,563	45,232
Pueblo:	2,200	25,394	1,374	1,950	2,464	2,464	2,464	2,464	42,669	42,669	65,000	107,832
District No. 1	2,200	25,394	1,374	1,950	2,464	2,464	2,464	2,464	42,669	42,669	65,000	107,832
Meriden, Conn.	2,178	25,394	1,374	1,950	2,464	2,464	2,464	2,464	42,669	42,669	65,000	107,832
New Britain, Conn.	3,000	31,070	7	1,710	1,710	1,710	1,710	1,710	33,705	33,705	8,241	44,946
Stamford, Conn.	4,353	18,415	400	2,305	1,000	1,412	3,309	300	20	44,263	24,719	44,263
Waterbury, Conn.	4,300	23,242	415	842	290	245	212	212	106	28,206	5,000	36,206
Macomb, Ga.	2,833	16,039	2,028	1,301	1,140	493	881	881	18,739	18,739	33,104	18,739
Savannah, Ga.	2,700	23,532	2,028	1,301	1,140	493	881	881	29,440	29,440	37,032	112,654
Aurora, Ill.	2,000	30,465	726	2,068	1,940	1,400	750	750	37,342	37,342	838	38,180
East St. Louis, Ill.	2,975	40,468	2,068	3,960	1,458	1,633	809	1,212	120,852	120,852	184,108	184,108
Rockford, Ill.	3,050	42,808	1,004	3,362	843	1,033	1,244	401	54,066	54,066	68,720	68,720
Springfield, Ill.	3,083	37,696	317	1,146	7,690	4,498	2,331	2,331	75,467	75,467	36,783	115,249
Franklin, Ind.	3,200	47,810	219	2,074	4,099	1,517	2,335	2,335	63,700	63,700	21,138	84,838
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3,000	38,196	1,000	2,940	4,353	1,324	2,240	2,240	51,056	51,056	267,137	318,242
South Bend, Ind.*	3,000	46,400	1,300	5,300	1,060	2,050	8,000	8,000	67,950	67,950	40,701	40,701
Terre Haute, Ind.	2,111	115,316	73	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	125,662	125,662	213,662	123,662
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,944	41,680	73	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	53,368	53,368	213,662	213,662
Des Moines, Iowa	7,944	41,680	73	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	53,368	53,368	213,662	213,662
St. Louis, Mo.	7,944	41,680	73	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	53,368	53,368	213,662	213,662
St. Paul, Minn.	7,944	41,680	73	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	53,368	53,368	213,662	213,662

\* Includes light.

\* Included in column 9.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cips.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors supplies, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other supplies, upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, prisons, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	
Topoka, Kans.			\$2,961	\$43,539	\$98	\$1,292	\$2,976	\$2,874	\$2,156	\$2,493				\$2,613	\$61,002		\$61,002
Wichita, Kans.			2,500	45,996		249	5,127	1,022	3,480	480					59,343		59,343
Covington, Ky.			2,469	17,252	70	219	1,765	679	3,540	720				550	23,935	\$415	24,350
Newport, Ky.			1,700	10,490	1	341	1,999	199	260	226					14,267	367	14,634
Shreveport, La.			1,800	4,815		377	1,740	250	175	200	\$200				9,140		9,140
Lewiston, Me.			1,900	8,176	498	377	6,379	545	49	516					12,499		12,499
Brockton, Mass.			3,500	58,168	7,788	2,174	1,439			2,182	100				78,430	3,565	81,995
Chelsea, Mass.			2,500	23,371	3,192	1,102	2,111	1,924		1,621					37,330	3,211	37,541
Chicopee, Mass.	\$700		1,033	13,136	421	462	2,193	924	503	1,021					20,499		20,499
Everett, Mass.			2,900	32,223	1,677	3,349	2,347	1,347	1,094	2,016				224	48,098	2,029	51,027
Fitchburg, Mass.		200	2,700	37,000	2,697	1,694	2,349	1,300	1,800	1,900	350				50,267	2,100	52,367
Haverhill, Mass.			2,740	29,660	2,770	1,844	5,357	1,300	1,885	1,900					43,846	64	44,030
Holyoke, Mass.		2,119	3,823	42,579	1,946	2,433	4,883	2,049	1,018	1,127	46			536	62,853	95,511	158,336
Lynn, Mass.			5,700	68,035	11,310	3,549	9,749	3,633	2,136	2,136				100	108,819	1,650	110,469
Malden, Mass.		175	4,528	43,625	1,298	3,274	4,499	3,073	1,162	1,116				14	63,192	1,125	63,317
New Bedford, Mass.		444	2,800	44,051	3,875	2,599	9,297	1,944	1,691	1,940				1,423	68,410	13,361	81,769
Newton, Mass.					2,997	8,114	3,218	712	3,770					136	18,667	14,362	33,489
Pittsfield.		700		31,613		2,571	2,460	2,089	622						45,112		45,412
Quincy, Mass.		600	2,240	28,660	2,517	2,571	1,800	1,459	462	149				109	39,189		39,489
Salem, Mass.			2,240	21,130	1,901	1,901	6,919	2,577		888				2,745	47,441	270	47,711
Somerville, Mass.		378	3,542	79,927	3,952	4,490	6,534	3,816	3,332						106,199	114,555	220,656
Springfield, Mass.			13,193	135,748	5,417	23,170	12,171	6,365	3,767	4,716				3,817	207,566	226,711	434,101
Taunton, Mass.		250		16,465	1,024	1,372	1,348	1,114	611	830	524	25		305	26,276		26,276
Waltham, Mass.			20,274	845		1,997	1,923	1,247	978	2,591					38,589		38,589
Battle Creek, Mich.			2,195	20,379											33,620	2,081	35,620
Jackson, Mich.		2,147	2,100	26,379											30,626		30,626
Kalamazoo, Mich.		1,230	2,300	25,109											29,689		29,689
Lansing, Mich.			52,366	3,869											66,306		66,306
Saginaw, Mich.		400	3,100	22,175											26,675		26,675
East side.	(1)					400		5,704									
Duluth, Minn.*			(1)	39,905	1,000	4,760	5,196	5,775	891	4,209	1,290				63,066	2,731	65,797
Joplin, Mo.			1,700	69,147	1,500	7,312	6,380	3,741	1,535	4,937	229				99,276	9,739	109,015
St. Joseph, Mo.*		585	3,428	16,819	245	931	1,706	278	575	759					22,788	683	23,471
				50,315		3,580	5,349	3,919	1,880	3,609	103	186		247	73,476	1,578	75,054

Springfield, Mo.	3,255	31,550	170	890	5,720	1,331	810	4,348	375				45,559	99,044	147,613
Lancaster, N. Y.	2,400	43,725	2,400	2,875	2,500	2,265	2,265	1,300					50,790		60,790
Atlantic City, N. J.*	2,500	36,500	1,200	2,875	2,500	2,265	2,265	1,300					51,894		61,894
Bayonne, N. J.*	3,487	38,069	806	1,598	3,745	1,409	1,409	3,295					54,043		64,043
Camden, N. J.	3,337	35,068	1,750	2,087	3,720	1,454	1,454	3,295					51,807		61,807
East Orange, N. J.	3,811	56,346	2,551	4,830	6,151	3,311	3,311	1,936					81,683		91,683
Hoboken, N. J.		42,052	1,228	1,334	9,450	1,152	1,152	3,750					81,135		91,135
Passaic, N. J.		37,735	1,405	2,125	4,136	1,619	1,619	1,843					25,881		35,881
Perth Amboy, N. J.	4,050	20,481			1,740	531	531	1,843					25,881		35,881
West Hoboken, N. J.	2,600	15,349	860	654	1,493	270	270	1,843					25,881		35,881
Albany, N. Y.	3,275	24,937	376	931	1,493	959	959	1,843					25,881		35,881
Albany, N. Y.	2,850	24,913	48	1,077	2,481	1,908	1,908	1,843					25,881		35,881
Binghamton, N. Y.		29,805		1,273	2,481	1,908	1,908	1,843					25,881		35,881
Elmira, N. Y.		29,101	10	963	2,145	1,733	1,733	1,843					25,881		35,881
Kingston, N. Y.	2,700	19,150	1,254	2,298	2,101	1,733	1,733	1,843					25,881		35,881
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	3,524	45,545	1,905	2,615	2,101	1,733	1,733	1,843					25,881		35,881
Newburgh, N. Y.	3,349	14,545	795	727	1,531	1,921	1,921	4,311					27,995		37,995
New Rochelle, N. Y.	3,224	40,272	2,080	3,950	4,745	2,774	2,774	4,311					61,433		71,433
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,968	28,415	963	1,686	2,171	1,447	1,447	4,311					30,317		40,317
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	2,500	22,776	1,082	1,353	2,171	1,447	1,447	4,311					59,564		69,564
Schenectady, N. Y.	3,200	52,010		2,178	4,745	2,774	2,774	4,311					66,094		76,094
Troy, N. Y.		35,893	85	1,791	7,108	4,508	4,508	1,276					115,729		125,729
Union district.													68,677		78,677
Laurensburg dis-													58,701		68,701
Utica, N. Y.	1,300	9,372	571	303	1,212	1,873	1,873	923					15,944		25,944
Watertown, N. Y.	3,000	51,288	163	2,813	3,320	2,322	2,322	9,830					74,611		84,611
Yonkers, N. Y.	2,100	17,220		1,229	1,768	1,150	1,150	1,530					25,816		35,816
Akron, Ohio	5,033	69,210	3,892	5,797	3,522	3,634	3,634	6,106					103,902		113,902
Canton, Ohio		77,756	2,323	2,000	8,261	2,848	2,848	6,969					109,802		119,802
Hamilton, Ohio	1,500	42,702	3,641	1,941	2,700	2,667	2,667	1,169					58,368		68,368
Lorain, Ohio	2,000	20,850		370	960	957	957	534					23,000		33,000
Newark, Ohio	2,080	19,784		409	1,830	1,200	1,200	533					27,916		37,916
Youngstown, Ohio	5,876	65,018		1,099	7,222	2,963	2,963	1,098					95,310		105,310
Zanesville, Ohio		21,683											21,683		31,683
Marquette, Okla.	3,772	34,578	153	2,476	4,120	1,218	1,218	1,170					70,939		80,939
Altona, Pa.	2,050	25,965	3,243	1,555	8,400	3,443	3,443	9,985					57,281		67,281
Erie, Pa.	5,422	37,824	1,499	1,499	1,220	1,213	1,213	794					28,106		38,106
Harrisburg, Pa.*	5,300	47,580	2,914	7,628	5,724	2,930	2,930	2,080					21,494		31,494
Hazleton, Pa.		14,150	1,530	1,890	1,720	1,710	1,710	300					74,414		84,414
Johnstown, Pa.	2,481	28,304	1,742	5,162	2,098	764	764	3,897					21,370		31,370
McKeesport, Pa.	2,200	26,897	1,512	4,374	2,450	762	762	1,850					45,279		55,279
New Castle, Pa.	1,800	22,215	1,742	1,893	2,578	1,173	1,173	2,209					44,318		54,318
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	3,630	19,255	3,365	3,067	7,520	3,240	3,240	1,424					707		807
York, Pa.	675	19,255	1,414	1,748	1,820	614	614	2,791					31,829		41,829
Newport, R. I.	2,630	21,573	1,017	1,762	2,703	1,718	1,718	408					36,427		46,427
Pawtucket, R. I.		81,955	2,987	1,654	1,860	744	744	4,746					48,190		58,190
Woonsocket, R. I.	239	10,370		1,112	1,780	470	470	337					13,228		23,228
Charleston, S. C.	2,849	12,388		425	450	270	270	334					68,097		78,097

\* Included in column 9.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, heating supplies, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, ret., etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
Columbia, S. C.				\$10,457		\$250	\$450	\$225	\$250	\$400					\$12,632	\$400	\$13,032
Chattanooga, Tenn.	\$4,552	\$2,000	2,000	12,955		115	600	245	275	406					21,141	9,028	30,169
Austin, Tex.		2,000	5,695	31,799			2,387	475							36,661		36,661
Dallas, Tex.*			2,131	46,087											51,782		51,782
El Paso, Tex.	227			18,999	\$14	240	789	393	283	833					23,969	794	24,763
Houston, Tex.																591,000	591,000
Waco, Tex.		2,500		20,095		2,258	1,542	590	800	1,133					29,682	5,635	35,317
Ogden, Utah		2,400		28,334	3,017	2,200	1,429	728	905	1,093		\$75			38,045	500	38,545
Salt Lake City, Utah.		5,600		88,350	8,086	20,422	7,659	2,420	1,664	5,806	\$149	104			138,619	194,378	332,995
Portland, Va.		1,800		7,200		126	840	171	1,064	411					10,578	1,177	11,755
Roanoke, Va.		1,531		12,408		474	822		481	266		29	\$46		16,082		16,082
Yacona, Wash.		7,019		91,390	2,398	4,780	5,771	2,125	2,174	4,77				\$20	120,599	311,152	431,751
Green Bay, Wis.		3,770		27,498		2,435	2,120	1,933	1,065	2,173	85	85		263	41,911	1,648	43,559
Lacrosse, Wis.		2,722		34,359	1,649	2,884	3,671	3,240	1,530	1,411	335				51,163		54,193
Nadison, Wis.	2,670	3,850		42,340	113	2,131	3,473	3,463	1,726	1,588					61,592		61,592
Oshkosh, Wis.	799	2,277		33,092	1,255	2,139	2,772	1,348	1,367	219					43,431		43,431
Saskatoon, Wis.		7,491		22,856		288	1,771	1,236	491	578	741	75		343	30,670	512	31,182
Sheboygan, Wis.		1,400		13,559		509	1,043	1,381	310	1,171					20,255		20,255
Superior, Wis.		1,538		36,598	1,400		5,400	2,475	789						50,703		50,703

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Bessemer, Ala.		\$1,500		\$9,676		\$885	\$150	\$250	\$500	\$100	\$50				\$11,811	\$250	\$12,061
Gadsden, Ala.				4,020		216	65								4,636	202	4,838
Helena, Ala.				6,681											6,681		6,681
Tucson, Ariz.*		2,000		8,050		557									10,607		10,607
Alameda, Cal.		2,900		31,148		1,412	149	275	961	435					39,712	3,337	43,049
Eureka, Cal.				18,522		590	1,117	434		1,347	135				23,698		23,698
Fresno, Cal.		3,000		50,858	\$1,308	2,318	2,215	614	2,047	2,027	535				63,839	8,191	72,130
Long Beach, Cal.				75,513		5,252	6,341	215	2,992	4,758	229			\$51	98,351	5,826	104,177

Pomona, Cal.	2,000	37,707	3,204	3,375	387	2,065	1,007	412	10	50,687	4,384	55,071
Redlands, Cal.		82,110	2,075	3,750	451	2,133	1,439	250		42,626	2,691	45,317
Riverdale, Cal.		38,113	3,416	3,837	691	1,033	1,006	460		52,424	1,862	54,286
San Jacinto, Cal.		19,735	1,344	1,310	232	1,350	1,093	48	106	30,377	3,062	33,439
Stockton, Cal.	400	38,460	2,119	2,970	709	1,078	1,450	205		46,772	47,222	94,000
Vallejo, Cal.	12,022	12,022	727	1,120		358	131			14,436	1,649	16,085
Visalia, Conn.	1,375	9,353	510	426	105	87	160			11,810	11,810	23,620
Bristol, Conn.	2,100	12,305	208	750	250	315	25	20		14,113	1,184	15,297
Danbury, Conn.	2,900	12,355	225	1,211	866	970	297		195	18,679	18,679	37,358
Greenwich, Conn.	2,200	13,895	885	1,535	(1)	518			600	22,300	1,106	23,406
Manchester, Conn.			1,171	1,535	(1)	518						
Ninth District												
Middletown, Conn.	165	6,144	838	1,025	600			15	236	10,523		10,523
Naugatuck, Conn.	355	19,775	50	1,000	(1)	3,000	3,000	250		35,316	91,960	127,266
Naugatuck, Conn.	668	8,274	962	2,385	1,165	1,244	1,310	153	50	19,123	19,423	38,546
Norwalk, Conn.	2,377	15,375	912	730	62	968	972	72		24,163	2,230	26,393
Torrington, Conn.	100	11,084	1,787	448	838	236	812			13,111	109,458	124,569
Wallingford, Conn.	334	7,038	661	573	470				90	11,079	11,040	22,119
Rome, Ga.		5,000								5,000	5,000	10,000
Waycross, Ga.		3,365	400	445	190		317			5,552	5,552	11,104
Boise, Idaho.	2,500	45,000	1,310	3,600	2,500	1,297	2,175	175		63,711	63,711	127,422
Alton, Ill.	1,700	12,450	251	540	702	1,300	400			16,111	1,001	17,112
Belleville, Ill.		9,499		750	487	1,300						
Cairo, Ill.	740	9,732	732	1,876	332	1,300	218			14,111	14,111	28,222
Champaign, Ill.	1,175	13,820	460	673	740	1,039	887			21,805	116,342	138,147
Galesburg, Ill.		27,420	1,271	2,220	1,614	1,470		160		31,845	1,575	33,420
Jacksonville, Ill.		10,455	150	900						21,725	21,725	43,450
Kankakee, Ill.	1,720	19,455	350	900						21,725	21,725	43,450
Kankakee, Ill.	2,786	4,200	353	1,453	701	280	319			76,459	104,571	181,030
Moline, Ill.	(2)	3,617	2,308	2,310	1,033	991	873	76		30,111	9,400	39,511
Rock Island, Ill.	850	18,880	1,221	1,453	2,310	1,033				26,111	26,111	52,222
East Chicago, Ind.		18,880	1,221	1,453	2,310	1,033				26,111	26,111	52,222
Gary, Ind.		13,788	150	800	957	500		50		28,112	76,459	104,571
Huntington, Ind.		13,788	150	800	957	500		90		30,111	9,400	39,511
Jeffersonville, Ind.		12,914	570	800	277	290		50		18,212	1,200	19,412
Kokomo, Ind.	2,710	12,914	572	876	287	290				11,082	1,000	12,082
Mishawaka, Ind.	1,675	15,733	300	716	732	168				19,965	28,004	47,969
Muncie, Ind.	2,412	15,733	300	716	732	168				19,965	28,004	47,969
Perrin, Ind.	120	3,300	566	1,015	154	2,083	522	50		17,721	23,000	40,721
Vincennes, Ind.		11,454	300	600	154	2,083	522	3		15,173	1,438	16,611
Vincennes, Ind.		11,454	300	600	154	2,083	522	3		15,173	1,438	16,611
Meson City, Iowa	1,500	11,454	300	600	154	2,083	522	3		15,173	1,438	16,611
Muscatine, Iowa	1,500	11,454	300	600	154	2,083	522	3		15,173	1,438	16,611
Ottumwa, Iowa	2,000	17,512	750	1,600	552	768	1,101			14,750	14,750	29,500
Atchison, Kans.	3,215	17,512	750	1,600	552	768	1,101			14,750	14,750	29,500
Coffeyville, Kans.	690	1,630	1,080	1,080	287	480	420			16,107	906	17,013
Fort Scott, Kans.	50	12,823	614	1,121	348	574				18,309	40,734	59,043
Hutchinson, Kans.	1,15	19,735	1,225	1,225	638	1,000	854			29,043	30,337	59,380
Lawrence, Kans.	1,722	16,265	1,205	1,000		1,000				21,272	5,000	26,272
Parsons, Kans.	1,845	13,745								17,140	17,140	34,280
Parsons, Kans.										2,985	2,985	5,970
Hamorton, Ky.		11,223	706	1,080	702	437	100			17,154	237	17,421
Owensboro, Ky.	195	11,223	1,544	1,409	423	222	312	36		17,154	237	17,421
Baton Rouge, La.	1,800	6,750	50	535	172	330	250			10,598	17,075	27,673

**3. Incubated in column 3.**

Included in column 2.

\* Statistics for 1912-13.



TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
		Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struction ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other in keep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
Auburn, Me.....			\$2,200	\$12,154	\$367	\$316	\$850	\$112	\$220					\$302	\$17,031		\$17,031	
Bangor, Me.....			2,200	13,256	1,634	1,328	2,349	2,370	( )						28,157	\$230,000		250,157
Waterville, Me.....		\$106	1,600	4,409	523	189	880	821	141	\$38	\$60	\$30		78	9,225	\$230,980		10,185
Adams, Mass.....			1,906	7,121	45	467	600	523	249	68		63			11,144			11,144
Attleboro, Mass.....			2,240	8,578	630	731	850	488	188	195				179	14,139	105,152		119,291
Beverly, Mass.....		946	2,400	28,995	2,405	2,178	2,919	2,038	228	1,244		84	\$3,018	153	46,608	794		47,402
Clinton, Mass.....			1,900	7,500			1,905								11,205			11,205
Frammingham, Mass.....		816	2,400	11,690	908	1,457	1,579	1,012	423	614					21,904	100		22,004
Gardner, Mass.....			1,920	9,132	351	1,785	1,144	837	273	533			1,005		15,193			15,193
Gloucester, Mass.....			2,300	15,660	505	1,187	1,467	1,246	350	671	54	75	2,106		25,964			26,964
Greenfield, Mass.....			1,900	7,870	771	1,082	885	796	754	139					14,097			14,097
Leominster, Mass.....		1,505	2,100	12,596	971	619	2,390	968	488	168		100	90	225	22,169			22,169
Marlboro, Mass.....		450	1,800	13,240	650		1,300	1,130	370	303				346	19,519	68		19,587
Medford, Mass.....			3,478	32,165			2,400								37,883	2,181		40,064
Melrose, Mass.....		640	2,300	25,102	1,996	1,700	3,450	2,449	364	1,138				361	39,280			39,280
Methuen, Mass.....			500	5,783	841	619	1,300	774	39	322				275	10,110			10,110
North Adams, Mass.....			2,630	16,732	1,059	532	1,000	400	254	1,100				233	23,172			23,172
Plymouth, Mass.....		568	2,940	12,344	82	638	1,540	400	400	1,100		200	346		20,342			20,342
Plymouth, Mass.....		100	2,000	7,056	731	445	760	663	453	90	16	88	50	199	12,340			12,340
Revere, Mass.....		594	2,232	15,430	1,400	1,374	2,100	1,000	514	709	225			82	23,478	292		23,768
Southbridge, Mass.*			1,100	4,744	1,000	231	900	1,000					150	48	6,963			6,963
Wakefield, Mass.....			2,205	12,134	800	428	1,000	1,000	142	500					18,566	200		18,766
Wester, Mass.....			2,000	5,905	800	1,361	1,000	1,000						120	13,318			13,318
Weymouth, Mass.....		750	2,470	14,058	300	2,300	1,000	1,000	550	1,000				500	25,361			25,361
Weymouth, Mass.....		400	1,800	7,400	900	209	1,000	819	135	271			1,250	188	14,213	720		14,933
Woburn, Mass.....			2,500	14,300	1,000	1,500	1,000	600	308	590			50	347	22,830	467		23,297
Essexboro, Mich.....		583	2,000	10,241	1,005	1,005	1,000	900	147	181			50		15,998	59		16,057
Ironwood, Mich.....			1,500	14,802	340	340	340	340	340	340					20,549	226		20,775
Manistee, Mich.....			1,500	9,800		2,574	1,450	889	480	152					18,188			18,188
Marquette, Mich.....			1,000	12,100			950								13,600			13,600
Marquette, Mich.....		601		12,383	202		1,356	497	1,066	320					16,958	1,435		18,393

	1,723	20,340	1,073	1,063	1,020	528	846	107	205	52	220	27,380	1,748	20,128
Muskegon, Mich.	1,750	12,000	909	1,850	650	175	1,549					19,375		19,375
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.		14,788		1,200								15,908		15,908
St. Cloud, Minn.		10,665										10,665		10,665
Meridian, Miss.	1,500	10,919		1,318	475	336	1,375	125				19,203	498	19,701
Humboldt, Mo.		15,855	148	785	498	3,000						11,672		11,672
Jefferson City, Mo.		7,965	212	46	682	585	542	25			590	18,008		18,008
Sedalia, Mo.	1,350	12,648	100	75	585	290	500	140				12,378	700	13,078
Webb City, Mo.	1,250	7,020	1,990	930	463							13,160		13,160
Grand Island, Nebr.	1,300	15,990										7,025		7,025
Concord, N. H.			1,120	2,405		2,000						15,444		15,444
Union District	3,500	9,020	347	1,553	754	177	677				75	15,324	164	15,488
Dover, N. H.	1,900	9,780	445	741	784							16,883		16,883
Portsmouth, N. H.	(2)	15,426	078	573	2,000	1,000	280	73	123	645		43,151	2,000	45,151
Asbury Park, N. J.	900	18,230	1,010	2,700	2,000	285	793	45	125	41		31,475	257	31,732
Bloomfield, N. J.	2,833	23,252	905	1,000	814	208	869		60			12,172		12,172
Hackensack, N. J.	125	8,721	698	1,000	208	208	869					31,234		31,234
Irvington, N. J.	4,375	18,714	804	1,512	598	608	3,394					14,540		14,540
Kearny, N. J.		12,875	379	1,000	349		127					63,961	29,502	93,463
Millville, N. J.	3,790	32,000	600	1,000	4,200	900	2,581	300				18,697		18,697
Montclair, N. J.	1,932	15,212	911	1,000								4,497		4,497
New Brunswick, N. J.			572									17,745		17,745
North Bergen, N. J.												7,723		7,723
Batavia, N. Y.	950	10,900	500	800	701		878	400			125	14,264	363	14,627
Beacon, N. Y.	560	5,075	186	450	475	(1)	355	45	10		762	8,904	587	9,491
Cohoes, N. Y.	1,500	5,100		100		405	1,379	81				16,759		16,759
Corning, N. Y.		10,270		700	700		1,511	391	63	5		14,049		14,049
Cortland, N. Y.	1,500	6,175		400	650	11	240	36				16,740		16,740
Dunkirk, N. Y.	1,800	7,981	117	511	400	400	1,499	100	200			21,811		21,811
Fulton, N. Y.	1,750	10,689	70	810	400	2,000	1,499	100				20,060	100,020	120,080
Geneva, N. Y.		12,600		1,000	1,313	(1)	1,968	275	494			17,980	565	18,545
Gloversville, N. Y.	2,000	16,117	294	805	389	81	51	100	100			6,551		6,551
Utica, N. Y.	1,000	23,025	217	763	805	632	1,968	275	494			10,775	146	10,921
Thaca, N. Y.	385	10,735	1,694	391	443	1,275	593	21				23,042	100	23,142
Johnstown, N. Y.	335	6,990	200	600	800	500	475		36			25,460		25,460
Lackawanna, N. Y.	1,000	7,760	19	1,200	800	1,158	3,224		90			16,769	226	16,995
Little Falls, N. Y.		16,527	65	1,000	1,211	1,158	3,224					13,478		13,478
Lockport, N. Y.	576	13,647	690	600	665	512	1,062		64			29,704	166	29,870
Middletown, N. Y.	704	12,124	147	1,311	(2)	1,062	1,065	121	160			51,705	146	51,851
North Tonawanda, N. Y.				1,056	400	35	585					13,337	2,000	15,337
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	2,100	20,374	51	1,056	400	10	355		102			8,350		8,350
Oran, N. Y.	1,881	17,137	314	1,056	400	10	355					16,458		16,458
Oswego, N. Y.	1,800											7,958		7,958
Peekskill, N. Y.												20,674		20,674
District No. 7												1,453		1,453
District No. 8												13,453		13,453
Port Chester, N. Y.	50	5,000	300	700	400	500	355	50				8,350	2,000	10,350
Rensselaer, N. Y.	1,000	9,250	749	911	556	185	1,322	33				16,458		16,458
Rome, N. Y.	200	8,181	282	300	213	200	300	12				7,958		7,958
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	400	12,090	408	900	(6)	1,500	2,894	19	135		365	20,674		20,674
Watervliet, N. Y.	700	11,250	711	1,000	(4)	1,067	1,411	58	300			1,453		1,453
		8,883	(4)	825	(4)	1,275	1,500	116				13,453		13,453

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Included in column 5.

\* Included in column 6.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wares of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
White Plains, N. Y.	\$1,390	\$2,600	\$22,458	\$2,343	\$1,973	\$3,250	\$1,135	\$1,637	\$2,763	\$8	\$7			\$39,509	\$1,307	\$39,509
Asheville, N. C.	471	810	8,241	12	151	313	319	101	331					9,957		11,264
Winston-Salem, N. C.	810	1,140	5,709			480	180	50	100					8,820		8,820
Grand Forks, N. Dak.		2,079	5,709			1,620	1,290							4,820		4,820
Ashtabula, Ohio *	1,200	1,800	11,352	1,673		1,510	590	290	200		200			18,645	14,848	33,493
East Liverpool, Ohio *	2,525	1,500	11,600											15,025		15,025
Ironton, Ohio	469		9,003		500	800	1,500	1,500	2,000					15,700	200	15,900
Lakewood, Ohio	746	2,032	34,389	690	325	2,150	793	475	582		25			43,083	210	43,293
Lancaster, Ohio			12,000	570	290	800	500		290					13,925	100	14,025
Middletown, Ohio	403		11,800	300	500	1,620	430	500	1,000	135				16,830		16,830
Norwood, Ohio		1,800	13,437	84	303	2,325	1,224	213	476				\$1,012	21,925	113,987	135,912
Piqua, Ohio		1,600	9,600			500	600							12,600	200,000	212,600
Tiffin, Ohio			11,100											11,100		11,100
Guthrie, Ohio		1,200	11,700			800	344	300	250	200				14,924		14,924
McAlester, Okla.			8,328			300	250	190	140	100	25			9,643		9,643
Beaver Falls, Pa.			11,456	143	1,431	1,500	457	757						16,299	5	16,299
Bethlehem, Pa.	200		9,717	335	470	1,410	530	597	350		100			13,717	125	13,842
Bradford, Pa.	155	1,940	5,779	285	525	200							258	9,977	69,631	79,558
Carlisle, Pa.			11,345	730	505	900	300	330						14,105	2,750	17,155
Columbin, Pa.			7,779			480		727		60	50			9,942		9,942
Duquesne, Pa. *			4,114											4,114		4,114
Honestead, Pa.			7,566											7,566		7,566
Lebanon, Pa.		1,500	790	523	790	1,200	1,000							4,900		4,900
McKees Rock, Pa.		1,440	12,863	714	673	730								16,403		16,403
Mount Carmel, Pa.			2,698	772	5									3,473		3,473
Nanticoke, Pa.			5,010		626									5,630	81,968	87,598
North Braddock, Pa.		1,600	7,030	850		1,350								8,325		8,325
Phoenixville, Pa.	323	1,260	3,240	129	112	750	398	647	1,100					8,791		8,791
Sharon, Pa.		1,260	5,455	494	704	780	456	150						11,151		11,151
Sunbury, Pa.			8,089	777	1,032	780								13,692	379	13,471
Cranston, R. I.	350	1,350	8,180	833	1,600	780			390					12,753		12,753
East Providence, R. I. *		1,700	12,734											12,734		12,734
			7,773											9,470		9,470

Greenville, S. C.	5,490	2,117	3,496	3,042	874	1,741	1,427	1,825	1,118	5,490
Spartanburg, S. C.	5,845									6,719
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	1,750									2,867
SioUX Falls, S. Dak.	2,500									43,471
Beaumont, Tex.	3,365									30,073
Chelms, Tex.*	24,104									16,070
Danison, Tex.	13,170									13,670
Marshall, Tex.	10,105	50	50	840	300	200	200	410	50	14,616
Paris, Tex.	12,671		375	765	285	225		320		10,373
Palatine, Tex.	1,200			594						11,112
San Angelo, Tex.	10,227			615		150		565	200	10,604
Sherman, Tex.	7,635			558	200			2,000	109	10,659
Rutland, Vt.	13,000			1,000	1,000			750		16,729
Stanton, Va.	3,465			270						18,720
Aberdeen, Wash.	11,000	325		2,190	900	438		75	99	16,377
Bellevue, Wash.	37,036	308	1,058	2,750	864	1,251		953	225	50,946
Blufffield, W. Va.	8,010									2,735
Marlinsburg, W. Va.	5,900									642
Appleton, Wis.	21,450									17,179
Ashtland, Wis.	15,408	1,772	1,077	2,140	1,885	1,632		3,015	368	9,225
Beloit, Wis.	20,106									5,900
Janesville, Wis.	13,378									34,877
Kenosha, Wis.	16,265	86	1,461	1,827	1,028	928		1,747	288	25,771
Manitowoc, Wis.	12,628									29,134
Marquette, Wis.	3,563	628								13,398
Wausau, Wis.	1,800									25,738
Wausau, Wis.	1,201									19,174
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,800									17,442
										23,647
										12,120

\*Statistics for 1912-13.

† Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Los Angeles, Cal.	94	97	191	80	87	167	7,958	4,488	12,446
Oakland, Cal.	17	3	20	4	0	4	1,559	285	1,884
San Francisco, Cal.	49	40	89	0	0	0	5,081	2,085	7,166
Denver, Colo.	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	729	1,857
Bridgeport, Conn.	4	10	14	3	10	13	873	291	1,164
New Haven, Conn.	45	5	50	9	5	14	1,304	962	2,266
Washington, D. C.	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Atlanta, Ga.	1	19	20	7	7	14	.....	.....	817
Chicago, Ill.	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Indianapolis, Ind.	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Louisville, Ky.	3	18	21	0	8	8	487	269	756
New Orleans, La.	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Baltimore, Md.	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
Boston, Mass.	227	398	625	131	204	335	13,200	8,404	21,604
Cambridge, Mass.	33	47	80	8	29	37	2,090	1,106	3,196
Fall River, Mass.	29	190	219	18	156	174	.....	.....	4,132
Lowell, Mass.	36	84	120	4	4	8	2,358	1,411	3,769
Worcester, Mass.	77	77	154	20	9	29	2,586	1,180	3,766
Detroit, Mich.	108	38	146	73	24	97	6,227	2,419	8,646
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60	139	199	29	65	94	2,310	2,099	4,409
Minneapolis, Minn.	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Kansas City, Mo.	78	55	133	70	46	116	4,691	3,101	7,792
St. Louis, Mo.	140	148	288	27	14	41	10,805	7,537	18,342
Omaha, Nebr.	2	16	18	2	16	18	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J.	34	61	95	23	48	71	2,778	1,646	4,424
Newark, N. J.	177	235	412	122	179	301	10,385	6,669	17,055
Paterson, N. J.	26	33	59	24	32	56	1,192	633	1,825
Albany, N. Y.	24	39	63	16	30	46	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	186	257	443	115	125	240	7,854	5,162	13,026
New York, N. Y.	1,710	969	2,679	.....	.....	.....	101,575	62,213	163,788
Rochester, N. Y.	101	185	286	48	99	147	3,927	3,098	7,025
Syracuse, N. Y.	18	42	60	18	41	59	1,761	633	2,394
Cincinnati, Ohio	106	92	198	81	67	148	.....	.....	7,787
Cleveland, Ohio	191	84	275	69	47	116	10,926	3,240	14,166
Columbus, Ohio	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	575	136	711
Dayton, Ohio	25	16	41	13	8	21	898	487	1,315
Toledo, Ohio	15	34	49	15	30	45	1,439	2,138	3,577
Portland, Oreg.	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,354	1,931	4,265
Philadelphia, Pa.	210	229	439	168	225	393	14,166	6,205	20,371
Pittsburgh, Pa.	97	215	312	90	177	267	8,588	11,348	19,936
Scranton, Pa.	47	23	70	30	4	34	1,415	368	1,783
Providence, R. I.	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Memphis, Tenn.	6	2	8	6	1	7	353	88	441
Nashville, Tenn.	6	7	13	6	7	13	275	145	420
Richmond, Va.	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Seattle, Wash.	108	77	185	90	34	124	3,508	2,936	6,444
Spokane, Wash.	3	4	7	3	4	7	431	115	546
Milwaukee, Wis.	25	62	87	25	62	87	.....	.....	4,293

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.	5	3	8	3	1	4	358	131	489
Sacramento, Cal.	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	524	130	654
San Jose, Cal.	2	3	5	1	1	2	268	151	419
Pueblo, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1.	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Meriden, Conn.	8	18	26	5	11	16	438	190	628
New Britain, Conn.	2	31	33	2	24	26	800	403	1,203
Norwich, Conn.	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	155	15	170
Stamford, Conn.	13	8	21	5	7	12	.....	.....	896
Waterbury, Conn.	19	23	42	16	21	37	662	600	1,262
Wilmington, Del.	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	178
Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
Aurora, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.	4	8	12	3	2	5	244	81	325



TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

1	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Troy, N. Y.:									
Lansingburg District.	1	4	5	1	4	5	65	77	142
Union District.	19	21	40	16	3	19	762	166	928
Utica, N. Y.	22	47	69	22	45	67	1,351	497	1,848
Watertown, N. Y.		2	2		2	2	86	5	91
Yonkers, N. Y.	21	13	34	15	4	19	798	465	1,263
Akron, Ohio.	5	1	6	1		1	101	14	115
Newark, Ohio.	7		7	7		7	131	43	174
Muskogee, Okla.	1	1	1	1		1	25		25
Allentown, Pa.	4	2	6	4		4			181
Altoona, Pa.	8	8	16	7	4	11	300	650	950
Easton, Pa.	1		1	1		1	28	17	45
Erie, Pa.	2	6	8	1	6	7	426	24	450
Harrisburg, Pa.	4		4	4		4	105	90	195
Hazleton, Pa.	5	14	19	5	14	19	257	363	620
Johnstown, Pa.	21	10	31	16	9	25	582	581	1,163
Lancaster, Pa.	8	5	13	6	4	10	226	145	371
McKeesport, Pa.	7	15	22	7		7	400	100	500
Norristown, Pa.	4	1	5	4	1	5	50	40	90
Reading, Pa.	26	3	29	13	2	15	854	247	1,101
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	8	1	9	7	1	8	486	57	543
Williamsport, Pa.	8	2	10	8	2	10	253	155	408
Newport, R. I.	5	7	12	4	3	7	257	71	328
Pawtucket, R. I.	27	36	63	6	26	32	942	446	1,388
Woonsocket, R. I.	9	36	45	1	20	21	590	210	809
Charleston, S. C.	2	3	5	2	2	4	107		107
Columbia, S. C.	3	7	10	1	4	5	198	177	375
Austin, Tex.	2	4	6	2	4	6			198
Galveston, Tex.	5	4	9	5	4	9	255	30	285
Houston, Tex.	25	32	57	23	30	53	1,271	778	2,049
San Antonio, Tex.	14	3	17	13	3	16	501	158	659
Waco, Tex.	4		4	4		4	114	13	127
Ogden, Utah.		1	1		1	1		23	23
Salt Lake City, Utah.	4	3	7	4	3	7	180	20	200
Portsmouth, Va.	2		2	2		2	31		34
Roanoke, Va.	8	4	12	8	4	12	473	112	535
Tacoma, Wash.	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,569	1,465	3,054
Wheeling, W. Va.	7	1	8				175	154	329
La Crosse, Wis.	6	15	21	5	10	15	225	480	705
Madison, Wis.	9	14	23				412	582	994
Oshkosh, Wis.	5	5	10	5	4	9	248	111	359
Sheboygan, Wis.	3	7	10	3	6	9	215	128	343
Superior, Wis.	14	11	25	7	8	15	420	423	843

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.	2		2	1		1	60		60
Fresno, Cal.	2	2	4	2	2	4	245	25	270
Long Beach, Cal.	5	10	15	5	10	15	225	230	455
Pomona, Cal.	8	2	10	4	2	10	163	159	322
Ansonia, Conn.	2	3	5	1	3	4	220	30	250
Bristol, Conn.	2	8	10	1	7	8	105	130	235
Danbury, Conn.	1	4	5	1	4	5			329
Greenwich, Conn.	2	4	6	2	4	6	103	38	141
Middletown, Conn.	4	1	5		1	1			286
Naugatuck, Conn.	2	2	4	2	1	3	191	38	232
New London, Conn.	4	7	11				242	150	392
Norwalk, Conn.	6	6	12	4	5	9	141	130	271
Torrington, Conn.	1		1	1		1			43
Watlingford, Conn.	5		9	3	2	5	123	44	167
Athens, Ga.		4	6				156	125	281
La Salle, Ill.		2	2		2	2	67	14	81
Moline, Ill.	1	4	5		4	4	420	8	428
Oak Park, Ill.	2		2	2		2	10	25	35
Rock Island, Ill.	6	2	8	6	2	8	74	30	104

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Anderson, Ind.	12	11	23	8	8	16	235	275	510
East Chicago, Ind.	3	9	12	3	0	12		567	567
Gary, Ind.	33	67	100	27	67	94	985	2,424	3,409
Hammond, Ind.	8	12	20	5	9	14		1,000	1,000
Lafayette, Ind.	4	4	8	3	1	4	75	125	200
La Porte, Ind.	5	2	7	6	2	7		400	400
Michigan City, Ind.	4	1	5	4	1	5	100	45	145
Muncie, Ind.	7	7	14	5	5	10		200	200
New Albany, Ind.	7	6	13	7	6	13	80	87	167
Richmond, Ind.	13	9	22	19	9	28		750	750
Ottumwa, Iowa.	9	7	16	8	7	15		526	526
Auburn, Mo.	3	6	9	1	4	5	51	24	75
Biddeford, Me.	1	5	6	1	1	2	172	89	261
Waterville, Me.	4	4	8	4	4	8		24	24
Attleboro, Mass.	2	13	15	1	10	11	310	97	407
Beverly, Mass.	5	5	10	5	5	10	230	87	317
Clinton, Mass.	3	6	9	3	1	4	196	146	342
Framingham, Mass.	3	15	18	3	14	17	163	94	257
Gardner, Mass.	10	51	61	4	25	29	545	119	664
Gloucester, Mass.	1	6	7	1	2	3	225	158	383
Greenfield, Mass.	2	2	4	1	2	3	132	35	167
Leominster, Mass.	2	14	16	2	6	8	281	94	375
Marlboro, Mass.	2	6	8	2	3	5	127	72	199
Medford, Mass.	3	6	9	1	6	7	151	61	212
Methuen, Mass.	3	7	10	1	5	6	112	109	321
Newburyport, Mass.	1	12	13		2	2	140	265	395
North Adams, Mass.	3	9	12	3	8	11	148	71	219
Peabody, Mass.	8	12	20	1	8	9	326	60	386
Plymouth, Mass.	1	8	9		8	8	102	51	153
Revere, Mass.	5	1	6				82	69	151
Wakefield, Mass.	3	6	9	2	5	7	176	41	217
Watertown, Mass.	3	12	15	1	3	4	171	217	388
Webster, Mass.	8	8	16	1	3	4	139	76	215
Westfield, Mass.	2	11	13	1	11	12	238	99	337
Wintthrop, Mass.	2	2	4	2	2	4		34	34
Woburn, Mass.	3	7	10	1	1	2	271	58	329
Adrian, Mich.	2	3	5	2	3	5			200
Alcona, Mich.	4	2	6	4	2	6			83
Holland, Mich.	1	4	5		2	2	30	56	86
Ironwood, Mich.	2	3	5	2	3	5	10	38	48
Muskegon, Mich.	1	4	5	1	4	5	180	34	214
Port Huron, Mich.	4	3	7	4	2	6	85	65	150
Traverse City, Mich.	3	10	13	3	10	13	30	60	90
Virginia, Minn.	5	18	23	4	18	22			719
Winona, Minn.	2	3	5	2	2	4			150
Hannibal, Mo.	2	3	5	2	3	5	32	58	90
Jefferson City, Mo.	1		1			1	18	12	30
Concord, N. H.									
Union District		2	2				82	22	104
Dover, N. H.	2	3	5	1	3	4	115	20	135
Laconia, N. H.		1	1		1	1	20	15	35
Bloomfield, N. J.	10	5	15	10	3	13	320	141	461
Garfield, N. J.	4	4	8	4	4	8	265	87	352
Hackensack, N. J.	4	4	8	3	4	7	212	55	267
Irvington, N. J.		5	5		5	5	144	33	177
Kearny, N. J.	6	6	12	3	5	8	264	196	460
Long Branch, N. J.	4	1	5	4	1	5	164	30	194
Montclair, N. J.	9	16	25	4	5	9	222	146	368
New Brunswick, N. J.	2	8	10	2	7	9	307	118	425
Plainfield, N. J.	2	6	8	1	4	5	225	120	345
West New York, N. J.	2	5	7	2	4	6	216	77	293
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Batavia, N. Y.	3	6	9	1	3	4	72	58	130
Cohoes, N. Y.		2	2		2	2	90	28	118
Corning, N. Y.	2	3	5	2	3	5	60	53	113
Dunkirk, N. Y.	3	1	4	3	1	4	58	3	61
Fulton, N. Y.	2	1	3	2	1	3	51	3	54
Geneva, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	3	4	42		42



TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

## GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Gloversville, N. Y.	3	6	9	2	6	8	165	87	252
Hudson, N. Y.	2	7	9	2	1	3	137	48	185
Ithaca, N. Y.	4	8	12	4	8	12	157	169	326
Johnstown, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	3	4	86	33	119
Lackawanna, N. Y.	3		3	3		3	83		83
Lockport, N. Y.	2	1	3	2	1	3	77	16	93
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	5	1	6	5		6	70	18	88
Oswego, N. Y.	2	1	3		1	1	100		100
Peekskill, N. Y.									
District No. 7	2	3	5	2	3	5	40	45	85
White Plains, N. Y.	2	6	8	1	5	6			295
Cambridge, Ohio	4	1	5	4	1	5			
Elyria, Ohio	1	3	4	1		1	50	35	85
Middletown, Ohio	20	15	35	15	9	24	298	402	700
Norwood, Ohio	6	7	13	3	7	10			
Steubenville, Ohio	3		3	3		3	40	30	70
Warren, Ohio	2		2	2		2	45		45
Tulsa, Okla.	1	1	2				15	20	35
Beaver Falls, Pa.	2	3	5	2	3	5	250	100	350
Carbondale, Pa.	2	2	4				196		196
Columbia, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	6	36
Mount Carmel, Pa.	3	3	6	3	3	6	107	90	197
Nanticoke, Pa.	12	9	21	8	5	13	451	255	706
North Braddock, Pa.	2	3	5	1	3	4	120	20	140
Shamokin, Pa.	12	6	18	10	2	12	305	290	595
Uniontown, Pa.	3		3	2		2	80	45	125
Central Falls, R. I.	15	30	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Spartanburg, S. C.	3	7	10		2	2	167	121	288
Sherman, Tex.	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Burlington, Vt.	1		1				12		15
Newport News, Va.	8		8				358		358
Bellingham, Wash.	3	3	6	3	2	5	150	187	337
Everett, Wash.	14	7	21	14	6	20	458	298	756
Walla Walla, Wash.	3	1	4	3		3	67	54	121
Bluefield, W. Va.		4	4		4	4			35
Charleston, W. Va.	3	2	5	3		3			117
Parkersburg, W. Va.	7	2	9	7	2	9	50	106	156
Appleton, Wis.	3	2	5	2		2	32	65	97
Beloit, Wis.	15	10	25		1	1	230	197	427
Fond du Lac, Wis.	12	13	25	5	9	14	379	232	623
Janesville, Wis.	8	19	27	4	8	12	150	350	500
Kenosha, Wis.	9	19	28	4	12	16	319	295	614
Manitowoc, Wis.	7	6	13	4	5	9	173	199	372
Marinette, Wis.	3	4	7	3	4	7	151	121	272
Wausau, Wis.	4	9	13	1	7	8	115	304	419

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Killingly, Conn.	2	2	4	1		1	50	46	96
New Milford, Conn.		1	1		1	1	5	25	30
Southington, Conn.		1	1		1	1			30
Blue Island, Ill.	2	1	3	2		2	38	33	71
Granite City, Ill.	2		2	2		3	65	10	75
Brazil, Ind.		1	1					96	96
Clinton, Ind.	1		1	1		1	21	3	24
Noblesville, Ind.	1		1	1		1	8	1	9
Seymour, Ind.		1	1		1	1			9
Valparaiso, Ind.		1	1		1	1		44	44
Whiting, Ind.	2	2	4	2	2	4			148
Charles City, Iowa	4		4	4		4	200		200
Grinnell, Iowa	2	2	4	1	2	3	30	128	158
Dayton, Ky.	1		1	1		1	14		14
Bath, Me.	2		2	2		2	20		20
Rockland, Me.	7	6	13	1	3	4	201	176	377
Rumford, Me.	2	4	6	2	1	3	59	28	87

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913-14—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sanford, Me.	1	6	7		5	5	82	37	119
Skowhegan, Me.	1	4	5	1	4	5	31	29	60
Amesbury, Mass.	1	1	2		1	2	21	4	25
Athol, Mass.	1	5	6	1	4	5	106	15	121
Belmont, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	23	8	31
Bridgewater, Mass.	2	5	7		4	4	160	50	210
Easthampton, Mass.	1	15	16	1	11	12	136	131	267
Hudson, Mass.	2	4	6	2	4	6	59	32	91
Montague, Mass.		6	6		6	6	125	30	155
Natick, Mass.	2	4	6	2	3	5	132	29	161
North Attleboro, Mass.	5	5	11	4	5	9	156	62	198
Northbridge, Mass.		11	11		10	10	168	42	210
Norwood, Mass.	6	18	24	4	16	20	186	184	670
Stoneham, Mass.	2	2	4	2		2	89		89
Stoughton, Mass.		3	3		2	2	102	6	108
Wellesley, Mass.		3	3		3	3	18	10	28
West Springfield, Mass.	1	4	5	1	3	4	119	65	214
Whitman, Mass.	2	3	5	2	3	5	59	60	119
Winchendon, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	33	17	50
Winchester, Mass.	2	16	18	2	9	11	217	37	254
Grand Haven, Mich.		1	1		1	1		15	15
Eveleth, Minn.	2	16	18	1	15	16	193	27	220
Hibbing, Minn.	10	18	28	9	18	27	300	150	450
Greenville, Miss.	1		1	1		1	12		12
Kirkville, Mo.		2	2		2	2	25	20	45
Hastings, Nebr.	1		1				30		30
Claremont, N. H.	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Englewood, N. J.	2	3	5	2	3	5	84	68	152
Hammononton, N. J.			2	2		2	112		112
Rahway, N. J.	3	1	4	3	3	3	146	33	179
Ridgewood, N. J.	4		4	4		4	61	36	97
South Amboy, N. J.	2	2	4	1	1	1	137	64	201
Westfield, N. J.	4	3	7	4	3	7	173	76	249
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	8		8	2		2	143	16	159
Medina, N. Y.	1		1	1		1	12		12
Solvay, N. Y.	3	9	12	2	7	9	70	30	100
Salisbury, N. C.	1	3	4	1	3	4	65		65
Archbald, Pa.	3	3	6	3	1	4	75	25	100
Ashley, Pa.		1	1				24	9	33
Catasauqua, Pa.	3		3	3		3	60	17	77
Coaldale, Pa.	1	1	2				120		120
Donora, Pa.		2	2		2	2	100	120	220
Durves, Pa.		1	1				54	4	58
St. Marys, Pa.		1	1		1	1	15	5	20
Swoverville (post office, Wilkes-Barre), Pa.		2	2		2	2	88		88
Taylor, Pa.	7		7	6		6	5		5
Throop, Pa.	3	2	5	3	2	5	242	19	261
Titusville, Pa.		1	1		1	1		112	112
Bristol, R. I.	2	5	7	2	4	6			106
Burrillville, R. I.	2	9	11	2	9	11	101	78	179
Coventry, R. I.	1	2	3		2	2	43	6	49
Lincoln, R. I.	2	4	6	2	4	6	84	29	113
Warren, R. I.		5	5		4	4	59	13	72
Westerly, R. I.	3	3	6	2	2	4	61	22	83
Anderson, S. C.		6	6		6	6	86	72	158
Greenwood, S. C.	1	1	2	1		1	13	20	33
Newberry, S. C.	2	1	3				18	21	39
Rock Hill, S. C.		4	4	1	1	2	16	13	29
Union, S. C.		1	1		4	4	75	70	145
Bristol, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Brattleboro, Vt.		2	2		2	2			
Montpelier, Vt.	1	3	3		1	1	15	9	24
Beaver Dam, Wis.	3	4	7	3	3	6	50	26	76
Menasha, Wis.	2	4	6		4	5	28	33	61
Neenah, Wis.	2	3	5	1	2	3	56	92	148
Watertown, Wis.	4	1	5		4	4			108
West Allis, Wis.	7	5	12	5	1	6	172	180	322



## CHAPTER III.

### UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

---

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1913-14 are based upon returns from 567 institutions, as compared with 596 institutions for 1912-13. States or municipalities control 93 of these institutions, and 474 are controlled by private corporations. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated lists. Others, like Fredericksburg College, Virginia, cease to exist, or merge with other institutions, as in the case of Charles City College with Morningside College, Iowa. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found in the following list:

#### CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

*Colleges (11) tabulated in 1914, but not in 1913.*—Andrew College, Georgia; De Paul University, Illinois; Indiana Central University; College of St. Teresa, Minnesota; College of St. Elizabeth, New Jersey; Bluffton College and St. John's University, Ohio; Rice Institute, Texas; St. Michael's College, Vermont; Campion College and St. Clara College and Academy, Wisconsin.

*Colleges (38) not tabulated in 1914, but tabulated in 1913.*—Arkansas College; Colorado Woman's College; Southern College, Florida; Morehouse College and Southern Female College, Georgia; St. Stanislaus College<sup>1</sup> and Lincoln College, Illinois; Valparaiso University, Indiana; Charles City College,<sup>2</sup> Iowa; Kansas City University, Kansas; McLean College<sup>3</sup> and Sayre College, Kentucky; Jefferson College, Louisiana; Port Gibson College, Mississippi; Howard Payne College, Lexington College for Young Women, Liberty Ladies College, and Cottey College, Missouri; St. John's College, New York; Queens College and Lenoir College, North Carolina; Ohio Northern University; Henry Kendall College, Oklahoma; Dallas College, Oregon; Beaver College and Blairsville College,<sup>3</sup> Pennsylvania; Allen University (colored) and Coker College, South Carolina; Sullins College, Howard College, Cumberland University, Bethel College, and Synodical Female College, Tennessee; Asgard College,<sup>3</sup> Texas; Roanoke College of Danville and Fredericksburg College,<sup>3</sup> Virginia; Spokane College, Washington; Powhatan College,<sup>3</sup> West Virginia.

There were 216,493 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table.

---

<sup>1</sup> Transferred to list of secondary schools.

<sup>2</sup> Merged with Morningside College.

<sup>3</sup> Discontinued.

*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1913-14.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,214
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,066	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,965	13,216	1,121	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	<sup>1</sup> 97,738	<sup>1</sup> 31,413	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	<sup>1</sup> 96,575	<sup>1</sup> 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	<sup>1</sup> 106,945	<sup>1</sup> 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,480	<sup>1</sup> 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,578	<sup>1</sup> 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,026	<sup>1</sup> 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	<sup>1</sup> 125,750	<sup>1</sup> 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	<sup>1</sup> 128,644	<sup>1</sup> 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	<sup>1</sup> 139,373	<sup>1</sup> 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and college.

<sup>2</sup> Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

#### DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1914 by the 567 institutions. There were 26,533 baccalaureate, 5,248 graduate, and 749 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 46 institutions, on 446 men and 73 women, as follows:

*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1914.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Cal.....	University of California.....	11	2	Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	1	1
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	3	1	Do.....	Washington University.....	1	.....
Do.....	University of Colorado.....	1	1	Nebr.....	University of Nebraska.....	4	.....
Do.....	University of Denver.....	7	2	N. J.....	Princeton University.....	21	.....
Conn.....	Yale University.....	26	6	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	34	13
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	.....	1	Do.....	Columbia University.....	54	11
Do.....	George Washington University.....	4	.....	Do.....	New York University.....	19	.....
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	46	11	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	2	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	22	.....	N. C.....	University of North Carolina.....	3	.....
Ind.....	Indiana University.....	3	1	N.Dak...	University of North Dakota.....	1	.....
Iowa.....	State University of Iowa.....	4	.....	Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1	1
Kans.....	Highland College.....	1	.....	Do.....	Ohio State University.....	1	1
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	26	4	Pa.....	Moravian College.....	2	.....
Mass.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3	.....	Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	7
Do.....	Boston University.....	5	.....	Do.....	Grove City College.....	7	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2	.....	Do.....	Dropsie College.....	1	.....
Do.....	Harvard University.....	54	.....	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	16	3
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	.....	2	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	2	.....
Do.....	Clark University.....	7	2	Do.....	Villanova College.....	2	.....
Mich.....	Adrian College.....	1	.....	R. I.....	Brown University.....	5	.....
Do.....	University of Michigan.....	6	2	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	3	.....
Minn.....	St. John's University.....	1	.....	Wash.....	University of Washington.....	1	.....
Do.....	University of Minnesota.....	2	.....	Wis.....	University of Wisconsin.....	30	1
Total.....						446	73

## BENEFACCTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and requests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1913-14, was \$26,670,017, showing an increase of \$2,018,059. Of this amount, \$4,598,372 was for increase of plant, \$3,648,789 for current expenses, and \$18,422,856 for endowment. Forty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1913-14, amounting to \$20,083,115.

*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California.....	\$191,420	Mo.....	Washington University.....	\$1,147,708
Colo.....	Colorado College.....	137,429	N. H.....	Dartmouth College.....	205,056
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	158,790	N. J.....	Rutgers College.....	114,503
Do.....	Yale University.....	1,019,847	Do.....	Princeton University.....	774,663
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	676,761	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	4,376,103
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	1,319,980	Do.....	Barnard College.....	123,875
Ind.....	DePauw University.....	190,122	Do.....	Columbia University.....	1,264,190
Iowa.....	Dubuque College.....	125,000	Do.....	Teachers College.....	193,485
Do.....	Grinnell College.....	291,317	Do.....	Vassar College.....	213,185
Ky.....	Berea College.....	127,938	Do.....	University of Rochester.....	104,044
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	287,027	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	193,786
Mass.....	Amherst College.....	128,416	N. C.....	Trinity College.....	124,800
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,889,509	Ohio.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	159,768
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	121,680	Do.....	Western Reserve University.....	157,533
Do.....	Smith College.....	375,735	Do.....	Otterbein University.....	101,526
Do.....	Tufts College.....	406,812	Pa.....	Haverford College.....	176,859
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	765,797	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	257,972
Do.....	Williams College.....	318,274	Do.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	104,315
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	137,000	Tenn.....	University of Chattanooga.....	165,144
Minn.....	Carleton College.....	225,874	Do.....	Fisk University.....	149,264
Do.....	St. Olaf College.....	268,000	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	136,365
Do.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	250,000	Wash.....	Whitman College.....	215,243
Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	211,000		Total.....	20,083,115

*Income of higher educational institutions.*

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907-8.....	\$9,649,549	\$11,058,327	\$15,290,847
1908-9.....	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909-10.....	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910-11.....	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,468,120
1911-12.....	18,323,878	11,225,998	20,062,353
1912-13.....	19,019,823	16,569,808	20,919,176
1913-14.....	23,400,540	17,229,694	22,504,529

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technical schools.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	193	57,354	26,040	83,394	2,967	1,459	4,426	60,321	27,499	87,820
North Atlantic Division.....	11	6,054	2,426	8,480	111	83	194	6,165	2,509	8,674
North Central Division.....	26	27,623	14,154	41,777	1,762	790	2,552	29,385	14,944	44,329
South Atlantic Division.....	21	7,730	526	8,156	260	50	310	7,890	576	8,466
South Central Division.....	14	7,057	2,658	9,715	173	60	233	7,230	2,718	9,948
Western Division.....	21	8,990	6,276	15,266	661	476	1,137	9,651	6,752	16,403
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	638	84	722	12	1	13	650	85	735
New Hampshire.....	1	232	57	289	2	1	3	234	58	292
Vermont.....	1	359	122	481	0	1	1	359	123	482
Massachusetts.....	1	557	10	567	40	0	40	597	10	607
Rhode Island.....	1	187	28	215	0	5	5	187	33	220
Connecticut.....	1	145	3	148	0	0	0	145	3	148
New York.....	4	2,093	2,062	4,155	4	74	78	2,097	2,136	4,233
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,843	60	1,903	53	1	54	1,896	61	1,957
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	4,404	2,663	7,067	180	147	327	4,584	2,810	7,394
Indiana.....	2	2,438	861	3,299	134	66	200	2,572	927	3,499
Illinois.....	1	2,910	828	3,738	242	43	285	3,152	871	4,023
Michigan.....	3	4,530	1,111	5,641	235	69	304	4,765	1,180	5,945
Wisconsin.....	1	2,865	1,124	3,989	308	129	437	3,173	1,253	4,426
Minnesota.....	1	1,644	1,165	2,809	117	49	166	1,761	1,214	2,975
Iowa.....	3	2,882	2,593	5,475	146	49	195	3,028	2,642	5,670
Missouri.....	1	1,793	652	2,445	113	29	172	1,936	681	2,617
North Dakota.....	2	397	371	768	16	3	19	413	374	787
South Dakota.....	3	370	184	554	12	6	18	382	190	572
Nebraska.....	1	1,263	1,221	2,484	125	113	238	1,388	1,334	2,722
Kansas.....	2	2,127	1,381	3,508	104	87	191	2,231	1,468	3,699
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	159	0	159	0	0	0	159	0	159
Maryland.....	2	1,126	0	1,126	39	0	39	1,165	0	1,165
District of Columbia.....	2	359	183	542	4	3	7	363	186	549
Virginia.....	4	1,477	0	1,477	62	0	62	1,539	0	1,539
West Virginia.....	1	449	147	596	14	15	29	463	162	625
North Carolina.....	2	1,256	3	1,259	56	9	56	1,312	3	1,315
South Carolina.....	4	1,349	14	1,363	49	12	61	1,398	26	1,424
Georgia.....	3	1,245	12	1,257	28	8	36	1,273	20	1,293
Florida.....	2	210	167	377	8	12	20	218	179	397
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	606	110	716	19	6	25	625	116	741
Tennessee.....	1	404	129	533	4	3	7	408	132	540
Alabama.....	2	1,190	86	1,276	25	1	26	1,215	87	1,302
Mississippi.....	3	1,000	710	1,710	24	0	24	1,024	710	1,734
Louisiana.....	1	534	89	623	29	7	36	563	96	659
Texas.....	2	1,954	723	2,677	50	32	82	2,004	755	2,759
Arkansas.....	1	372	190	562	3	3	6	375	193	568
Oklahoma.....	3	997	621	1,618	19	8	27	1,016	629	1,645
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	268	196	464	13	14	27	281	210	491
Wyoming.....	1	64	92	156	9	5	14	73	97	170
Colorado.....	4	1,240	1,156	2,396	54	37	91	1,294	1,193	2,487
New Mexico.....	3	119	45	164	3	1	4	122	46	168
Arizona.....	1	128	71	199	1	3	4	129	74	203
Utah.....	2	943	746	1,689	52	11	63	995	757	1,752
Nevada.....	1	165	140	305	1	2	3	166	142	308
Idaho.....	1	230	143	373	7	0	7	237	143	380
Washington.....	2	1,689	1,192	2,881	98	91	189	1,787	1,283	3,070
Oregon.....	2	1,243	713	1,956	19	9	28	1,262	722	1,984
California.....	1	2,901	1,782	4,683	404	303	707	3,305	2,085	5,390

<sup>1</sup> Does not include College of Hawaii or the University of Porto Rico.

TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	474	73,134	46,871	120,005	5,918	2,750	8,668	79,052	49,621	128,673
North Atlantic Division.....	104	38,053	16,926	54,979	3,762	1,384	5,146	41,815	18,310	60,125
North Central Division.....	188	20,468	18,002	38,470	1,334	917	2,251	21,802	18,919	40,721
South Atlantic Division.....	82	6,403	5,584	11,987	383	93	476	6,786	5,677	12,463
South Central Division.....	73	4,553	3,743	8,296	123	124	247	4,976	3,867	8,843
Western Division.....	27	3,357	2,616	5,973	316	232	548	3,973	2,848	6,821
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	4	948	323	1,271	0	0	0	948	323	1,271
New Hampshire.....	1	1,209	0	1,209	9	0	9	1,308	0	1,308
Vermont.....	3	349	151	500	4	7	11	353	158	511
Massachusetts.....	16	7,041	5,971	13,012	930	174	1,104	7,971	6,145	14,116
Rhode Island.....	1	678	203	881	69	31	100	747	234	981
Connecticut.....	3	3,129	0	3,129	269	57	326	3,398	57	3,455
New York.....	30	13,294	6,320	19,614	1,792	845	2,637	15,086	7,165	22,251
New Jersey.....	7	2,321	101	2,422	179	2	181	2,500	103	2,603
Pennsylvania.....	39	8,994	3,857	12,851	510	268	778	9,504	4,125	13,629
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	35	4,263	3,357	7,620	23	20	43	4,286	3,377	7,663
Indiana.....	17	2,548	1,305	3,853	25	18	43	2,573	1,323	3,896
Illinois.....	31	4,883	6,165	11,048	1,178	798	1,976	6,061	6,963	13,024
Michigan.....	8	924	687	1,611	11	7	18	935	694	1,629
Wisconsin.....	11	1,200	804	2,004	5	3	8	1,205	807	2,012
Minnesota.....	9	966	689	1,655	2	4	6	968	693	1,661
Iowa.....	22	1,884	1,930	3,814	13	14	27	1,897	1,944	3,841
Missouri.....	21	1,593	992	2,585	61	42	103	1,654	1,034	2,688
North Dakota.....	3	124	114	238	0	0	0	124	114	238
South Dakota.....	5	240	232	472	2	0	2	242	232	474
Nebraska.....	5	622	569	1,191	2	3	5	624	572	1,196
Kansas.....	5	1,221	1,158	2,379	12	8	20	1,233	1,166	2,399
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	785	612	1,397	189	40	229	974	652	1,626
District of Columbia.....	5	1,075	481	1,556	126	28	154	1,201	509	1,710
Virginia.....	17	1,165	1,155	2,320	10	4	14	1,175	1,159	2,334
West Virginia.....	3	146	152	298	0	1	1	146	153	299
North Carolina.....	16	1,592	938	2,530	55	10	65	1,647	948	2,595
South Carolina.....	13	951	939	1,890	0	6	6	951	945	1,896
Georgia.....	14	543	1,189	1,732	3	4	7	546	1,193	1,739
Florida.....	2	146	118	264	0	0	0	146	118	264
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	14	587	438	1,025	24	18	42	611	456	1,067
Tennessee.....	18	1,456	619	2,075	46	10	56	1,502	629	2,131
Alabama.....	7	274	335	609	1	0	1	275	335	610
Mississippi.....	8	508	434	942	19	0	19	527	434	961
Louisiana.....	6	394	388	782	14	44	58	408	432	840
Texas.....	13	1,313	1,289	2,602	13	12	25	1,326	1,301	2,627
Arkansas.....	5	253	173	426	5	38	43	258	211	469
Oklahoma.....	2	68	67	135	1	2	3	69	69	138
Western Division:										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	4	509	461	970	52	30	82	561	491	1,052
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	27	29	56	0	0	0	27	29	56
Washington.....	4	287	271	558	3	1	4	290	272	562
Oregon.....	7	300	310	610	3	0	3	303	310	613
California.....	11	2,334	1,545	3,779	258	201	459	2,492	1,746	4,238



TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Men.	Wom- en	Total.
United States.....	567	145	40,207	92	18,916	330	90,281	53,995	144,276
North Atlantic Division.....	115	50	22,521	19	10,235	46	21,586	9,117	30,703
North Central Division.....	214	34	4,045	18	1,652	162	43,146	30,504	73,650
South Atlantic Division.....	103	37	9,693	33	4,567	33	4,340	1,543	5,883
South Central Division.....	87	17	2,393	21	2,347	49	9,517	4,054	13,571
Western Division.....	48	7	655	1	115	40	11,692	8,777	20,469
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	398	0	0	3	1,188	407	1,595
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,299	0	0	1	232	57	289
Vermont.....	4	2	173	0	0	2	535	273	808
Massachusetts.....	17	7	6,136	6	5,269	4	1,462	712	2,174
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	865	231	1,096
Connecticut.....	4	3	3,129	0	0	1	145	3	148
New York.....	34	17	6,387	6	3,985	11	9,000	4,397	13,397
New Jersey.....	7	5	2,309	1	100	1	12	1	13
Pennsylvania.....	40	13	2,690	6	881	21	8,147	3,036	11,183
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	41	7	895	3	501	31	7,772	5,519	13,291
Indiana.....	19	6	1,454	1	145	12	3,532	2,021	5,553
Illinois.....	32	4	705	4	440	24	7,088	6,553	13,641
Michigan.....	11	2	247	0	0	9	5,207	1,798	7,005
Wisconsin.....	12	3	388	2	260	7	3,677	1,688	5,365
Minnesota.....	10	2	97	2	64	6	2,511	1,730	4,241
Iowa.....	25	3	319	0	0	22	4,417	4,523	8,940
Missouri.....	22	4	610	6	242	12	2,776	1,492	4,268
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	521	485	1,006
South Dakota.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	610	416	1,026
Nebraska.....	11	1	141	0	0	10	1,744	1,790	3,534
Kansas.....	18	2	89	0	0	16	3,259	2,539	5,798
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	14	8	1,739	3	590	3	172	112	284
District of Columbia.....	7	3	572	1	165	3	862	499	1,361
Virginia.....	21	10	2,356	8	1,054	3	286	101	387
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	595	299	894
North Carolina.....	18	5	1,517	6	666	7	1,331	275	1,606
South Carolina.....	17	5	1,542	6	860	6	758	93	851
Georgia.....	17	4	1,598	8	1,155	5	130	46	230
Florida.....	4	1	210	1	167	2	146	118	264
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	15	4	171	5	135	6	1,022	413	1,435
Tennessee.....	19	4	359	2	120	13	1,301	628	2,129
Alabama.....	9	2	64	2	308	5	1,400	113	1,513
Mississippi.....	11	1	323	5	875	5	1,185	260	1,445
Louisiana.....	7	2	100	3	387	2	628	60	688
Texas.....	15	3	1,021	3	465	9	2,246	1,547	3,793
Arkansas.....	6	0	0	1	57	5	625	306	931
Oklahoma.....	5	1	55	0	0	4	1,010	688	1,698
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	268	196	464
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	64	92	156
Colorado.....	8	2	255	0	0	6	1,494	1,617	3,111
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	119	45	164
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	128	71	199
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	943	746	1,689
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	165	140	305
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	257	172	429
Washington.....	6	1	105	0	0	5	1,871	1,463	3,334
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,543	1,023	2,566
California.....	12	4	295	1	115	7	4,840	3,212	8,052

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 197

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.
United States.....	567	2,484	1,433	16,963	3,800	6,666	86	25,389	5,023
North Atlantic Division.....	115	495	192	5,977	1,125	2,222	18	8,503	1,394
North Central Division.....	214	1,249	725	5,959	1,449	2,425	47	9,364	2,455
South Atlantic Division.....	103	309	283	1,781	447	682	5	2,615	844
South Central Division.....	87	229	189	1,349	385	774	12	2,358	756
Western Division.....	48	202	104	1,897	394	563	4	2,609	474
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	17	0	162	12	77	0	239	12
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	115	5	26	0	147	5
Vermont.....	4	7	0	107	5	47	0	161	5
Massachusetts.....	17	10	0	1,200	401	466	8	1,624	409
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	108	7	0	0	108	7
Connecticut.....	4	22	5	452	5	195	0	542	5
New York.....	34	221	102	2,086	478	858	8	3,144	601
New Jersey.....	7	32	20	319	12	4	0	356	43
Pennsylvania.....	49	186	65	1,398	200	654	2	2,164	307
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	41	184	77	943	265	432	2	1,548	425
Indiana.....	19	83	50	561	84	165	0	755	147
Illinois.....	32	265	182	1,034	224	592	14	1,823	452
Michigan.....	11	43	16	542	68	122	0	647	84
Wisconsin.....	12	71	20	337	131	216	4	916	160
Minnesota.....	10	107	80	344	73	143	3	584	139
Iowa.....	25	133	101	555	251	143	7	784	384
Missouri.....	22	99	60	482	74	269	2	818	171
North Dakota.....	5	60	22	129	44	13	2	166	54
South Dakota.....	8	38	32	130	47	6	0	147	67
Nebraska.....	11	55	36	173	68	198	5	443	155
Kansas.....	18	111	49	409	120	126	8	633	240
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	0
Maryland.....	14	78	31	337	40	136	3	534	71
District of Columbia.....	7	32	5	208	27	383	2	595	42
Virginia.....	21	39	43	288	89	40	0	373	149
West Virginia.....	4	6	7	115	12	14	0	140	32
North Carolina.....	18	51	56	290	69	78	0	338	158
South Carolina.....	17	34	33	214	79	8	0	252	141
Georgia.....	17	35	89	226	101	20	0	266	208
Florida.....	4	34	19	74	30	3	0	88	43
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	15	36	21	177	43	105	0	344	95
Tennessee.....	19	72	65	201	55	202	2	432	127
Alabama.....	9	24	3	179	16	48	0	247	31
Mississippi.....	11	10	22	119	75	10	0	144	130
Louisiana.....	7	5	19	160	86	203	5	333	121
Texas.....	15	54	42	365	61	55	3	486	160
Arkansas.....	6	13	9	29	31	63	0	169	50
Oklahoma.....	5	15	8	119	18	88	2	203	33
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	6	7	62	18	9	0	75	21
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	39	14	0	0	52	18
Colorado.....	8	20	4	248	75	102	0	384	84
New Mexico.....	3	15	7	40	8	0	0	52	10
Arizona.....	1	11	3	51	7	0	0	31	8
Utah.....	2	13	5	123	16	24	0	136	21
Nevada.....	1	0	0	31	10	0	0	31	10
Idaho.....	2	6	4	61	18	4	0	66	19
Washington.....	6	34	17	298	66	44	1	342	76
Oregon.....	9	29	17	219	59	82	0	312	81
California.....	12	58	33	736	103	298	3	1,128	126

TABLE 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students. <sup>1</sup>		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States...	33,837	18,027	130,488	72,911	8,885	4,209	35,695	1,484	12,982	24,462	217,683	117,295
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	95	0	1,586	407	12	1	192	5	50	0	1,933	413
New Hampshire.....	85	0	1,531	57	11	1	21	0	5	3	1,653	61
Rhode Island.....	70	0	708	273	4	8	118	0	4	13	904	204
Massachusetts.....	25	20	7,598	5,981	970	174	2,486	73	4	180	10,983	6,380
Connecticut.....	0	0	865	231	69	36	0	0	28	3	962	270
New York.....	72	10	3,274	3	269	57	272	0	95	100	3,937	170
New Jersey.....	5,198	1,999	15,387	8,382	1,796	919	4,204	143	678	1,388	27,253	11,676
Pennsylvania.....	697	162	2,321	101	179	2	48	0	11	36	3,256	301
North Central Div.:	1,972	629	10,837	3,917	563	269	2,965	75	1,322	1,240	17,528	6,024
Ohio.....	2,328	83	8,667	6,020	203	167	1,236	68	867	2,316	13,231	9,069
Indiana.....	1,128	418	4,986	2,166	159	84	526	10	294	554	6,945	3,232
Illinois.....	3,356	1,440	7,793	6,993	1,420	841	4,251	259	1,615	2,884	17,648	11,934
Michigan.....	566	110	5,454	1,798	246	76	1,382	29	203	319	7,632	2,313
Wisconsin.....	734	135	4,065	1,928	313	132	864	23	294	894	6,162	3,107
Minnesota.....	1,169	634	2,610	1,854	119	53	811	63	270	374	4,979	2,978
Iowa.....	1,277	1,060	4,766	4,523	159	63	831	246	945	1,897	7,672	7,465
Missouri.....	1,385	694	3,386	1,644	204	71	1,392	27	318	1,293	6,408	3,671
North Dakota.....	374	184	521	485	16	3	157	7	241	682	1,309	1,358
South Dakota.....	294	271	610	416	14	6	112	0	383	351	1,387	1,002
Nebraska.....	679	281	1,885	1,790	127	116	1,013	29	213	627	3,811	2,807
Kansas.....	1,308	617	3,348	2,539	116	95	498	41	1,169	1,432	6,180	4,476
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
Maryland.....	1,015	260	1,911	612	228	40	383	35	76	208	3,643	1,155
District of Columbia.....	552	107	1,434	664	130	31	2,531	25	72	52	4,027	865
Virginia.....	643	679	2,642	1,155	72	4	612	0	156	197	4,097	2,005
West Virginia.....	244	172	595	299	14	16	138	6	162	319	1,141	777
North Carolina.....	461	987	2,848	941	111	10	390	3	43	495	3,823	2,462
South Carolina.....	529	285	2,300	953	49	18	158	0	90	599	3,126	1,836
Georgia.....	535	810	1,788	1,201	31	12	239	0	54	909	2,621	2,932
Florida.....	212	427	356	285	8	12	77	0	15	41	668	765
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	543	496	1,193	548	43	24	400		816	594	2,995	1,664
Tennessee.....	1,870	1,304	1,800	748	50	13	1,589	4	1	396	4,962	2,370
Alabama.....	471	89	1,464	421	26	1	341	0	7	146	2,215	557
Mississippi.....	380	443	1,508	1,144	43	0	125	0	341	340	2,377	1,980
Louisiana.....	52	215	928	477	43	51	867	19	50	311	1,940	994
Texas.....	923	1,097	3,267	2,012	63	44	772	59	182	832	5,201	3,744
Arkansas.....	319	224	625	363	8	41	215	37	63	304	1,189	892
Oklahoma.....	223	131	1,065	688	20	10	282	3	141	196	1,545	1,028
Western Division:												
Montana.....	43	15	268	196	13	14	69	2	109	134	482	361
Wyoming.....	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147
Colorado.....	189	48	1,749	1,617	106	67	373	16	515	272	2,899	2,017
New Mexico.....	128	52	119	45	3	1	0	0	44	24	294	122
Arizona.....	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92
Utah.....	226	113	943	746	52	11	128	2	0	0	1,287	872
Nevada.....	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142
Idaho.....	30	33	257	172	7	0	25	0	29	105	348	310
Washington.....	383	134	1,976	1,463	101	92	238	15	426	350	3,102	2,041
Oregon.....	273	193	1,543	1,023	22	9	503	36	242	478	2,576	1,725
California.....	700	68	5,135	3,327	662	504	1,861	126	243	547	8,160	4,475

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. Agr.	B. Arch.	B. Arts.	E. A. in Fd.	B. Chem. Eng.	B. Civ. Eng.	B. Com. Sc.	B. Ed.	B. Elec. Eng.	B. Engr.	B. Journ.	B. Litt.	B. Mech. Eng.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. Sc. Agr.
United States.....	53	51	7,368	5	39	75	228	44	90	147	19	329	121	10	34	722	41
North Atlantic Division.....	38	2,504	4			5	170	3	12	42		132	12	5	7	487	27
North Central Division.....	13	2,936			39	59	42	36	62	18	19	23	80	4	8	210	14
South Atlantic Division.....	13	844							5	62		28	5		3	22	
South Central Division.....	31	500				11		5	11	13		23	24		4	1	
Western Division.....	9	584	1				16			12		123		1	12	2	
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....			124														
New Hampshire.....			101														
Vermont.....			16					1	4				2			2	21
Massachusetts.....			757									1					
Rhode Island.....			32													54	
Connecticut.....			341													313	
New York.....	38	549					170			42		13		3	7	28	6
New Jersey.....			111									105					
Pennsylvania.....			473	4		5		2	8			13	10	2		86	
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....		7	549		6		12	18	3			5	2	1	5	31	
Indiana.....			356													12	1
Illinois.....			309							2	1	11				127	
Michigan.....		6	387		33	59	12		58				62			2	
Wisconsin.....			275				7		1		2		3			10	
Minnesota.....			152					18								18	
Iowa.....			267							16						7	
Missouri.....			210				11				16						
North Dakota.....			34										3				13
South Dakota.....			23										10				
Nebraska.....			132													3	
Kansas.....			212											2	3		
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....			1						5				5				
Maryland.....			85									1					
District of Columbia.....			65													1	
Virginia.....			140														
West Virginia.....			37									2			3	6	
North Carolina.....			227							49						4	
South Carolina.....			171														
Georgia.....			83									17				10	
Florida.....	12		35							13						1	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	18		45			11		5				12	20		2		
Tennessee.....	13		104							6					2	1	
Alabama.....			66						3	2			1				
Mississippi.....			38							5		10					
Louisiana.....			46														
Texas.....			135									1					
Arkansas.....			29						8				3				
Oklahoma.....			37														
Western Division:																	
Montana.....			2														
Wyoming.....			5	1													
Colorado.....			128				16					30			12	1	
New Mexico.....			4														
Arizona.....			1														
Utah.....			28														
Nevada.....			3														
Idaho.....	9		6														
Washington.....			74														
Oregon.....			55							12				1		1	
California.....			278									93					

<sup>1</sup> Associate in arts, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of painting, 2; bachelor of chemistry, 25.

<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of business administration, 1; bachelor of oratory, 1.

<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of accounts, 7; bachelor of marine engineering, 6.

<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of didactics, 6.

<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of mining engineering, 4.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Agr. Eng.	B. S. in Arch.	B. S. in Chem.	B. S. in Chem. Eng.	B. S. in Civ. Eng.	B. S. in Economics.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in El. Eng.	B. S. in Eng.	B. S. in For.	B. S. in Hort.	B. S. in Mech. Eng.	B. S. in Med.	B. S. in Met.	B. S. in Min. Eng.	B. S. in Phar.	B. S. in Textile Eng.
United States.....	5,026	471	12	31	53	87	295	109	67	306	105	34	22	224	19	3	28	23	5
North Atlantic Div.....	2,046	21		17	26	25	93	108	33	52				36	3				
North Central Div.....	1,445	410	12	6	19	49	132	1	34	181	94	25	22	146	15	2	21	22	
South Atlantic Div.....	455	29		7	8	1	23			29				27					5
South Central Div.....	506	10			3	1				7	6			1	1				
Western Division.....	574	1		1		9	46			37	5	9		14		1	7	1	
North Atlantic Div.:																			
Maine.....	74																		
New Hampshire.....	172																		
Vermont.....	59																		
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	551					4	12			12				3					
Rhode Island.....	24						10			3				7					
Connecticut.....	41																		
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	532	21		1	1	2	27		30					7	3				
New Jersey.....	66																		
Pennsylvania <sup>3</sup> .....	527			16	25	19	44	108	3	37				19					
North Central Div.:																			
Ohio.....	171	96				17			6			11	14					6	
Indiana.....	70	73				19	46			82				65				2	
Illinois <sup>4</sup> .....	580																		
Michigan.....	215			6			2				1							6	
Wisconsin <sup>5</sup> .....	16	92		12	6	27	1			32				24	15		3	5	
Minnesota.....	40	33		4						52	12								
Iowa <sup>6</sup> .....	70	19	10	1		1				17	41		8	23			5		
Missouri.....	61	64			2	17		23	21	41		2		12		2	12		
North Dakota.....	11				2														
South Dakota.....	30				2														
Nebraska.....	29	33	2			16			16					8					
Kansas.....	132				3	23		5	13					14			1	3	
South Atlantic Div.:																			
Delaware.....	5																		
Maryland.....	24																		
District of Columbia.....	29				7		5							1					
Virginia.....	142																		
West Virginia.....	14	11																	
North Carolina.....	64																		
South Carolina.....	141																		
Georgia.....	20	18		7	1	1	18			29				26					5
Florida.....	16																		
South Central Div.:																			
Kentucky.....	30																		
Tennessee.....	37				3	1				7				1					
Alabama.....	116																		
Mississippi.....	159																		
Louisiana.....	40																		
Texas.....	71														1				
Arkansas.....		10																	
Oklahoma.....	53									6									
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	15																		
Wyoming.....		1				2				2							1		
Colorado <sup>7</sup> .....	26				2	23				16				8				1	
New Mexico.....	10																		
Arizona.....						3													
Utah.....	76				3	2				3	5						1		
Nevada.....	10																		
Idaho.....	7										1								
Washington.....	79				4	11				14		8		6		1	5		
Oregon.....	114																		
California.....	237			1			5			2									

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of science in structural engineering, 14.<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of science in commerce, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 25; bachelor of science in theology, 2.<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of science in sanitary engineering, 1.<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 1; bachelor of science in commerce, 2.<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of science in geology, 1; bachelor of science in journalism, 1.<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 2; bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 55; bachelor of science in ceramics, 1; bachelor of science in dairying, 12.<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of science in irrigation engineering, 1.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—  
Continue 1.

States.	A. M.	M. C. E.	M. Com. Sc.	M. P.	M. L.	M. M. E.	M. Ped.	M. S.	M. S. in Agr.	M. S. in Arch.	M. S. in E. E.	M. S. in For.	Ceramic Eng.	Chem. Eng.	C. E.	E. E.	E. Min.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,680	18	23	35	7	8	18	338	23	10	8	7	6	37	552	212	186	435	13	446
North Atlantic Div.....	800	18	23	33	7	8	7	86	17	10	8	7	6	22	342	87	53	346	12	262
North Central Div.....	577	18	23	33	7	8	7	162	17	10	8	7	6	15	139	92	58	234	8	125
South Atlantic Div.....	149	18	23	33	7	8	7	20	17	10	8	7	6	15	31	12	6	6	1	36
South Central Div.....	64	18	23	33	7	8	7	22	17	10	8	7	6	15	30	13	2	11	1	23
Western Division.....	95	18	23	33	7	8	7	42	17	10	8	7	6	15	10	8	67	3	1	23
North Atlantic Div.....																				
Maine.....	6							1						1	2					
New Hampshire.....	3	19						1						10						
Vermont.....	1							1						10						
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	164	11		6				54							2			1	1	71
Rhode Island.....	18							3												5
Connecticut.....	36			24	6			3							1			8		26
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	351	7	4	3		8		19	17		8			18	230	42	38	234	8	109
New Jersey.....	78						7	3							30	7		69		21
Pennsylvania <sup>3</sup> .....	142				1			23		10				3	58	35	11	34	3	30
North Central Div.....																				
Ohio.....	90							15					6	1	40	35	13	37		2
Indiana.....	42							16	1					5	19	11	1	9		3
Illinois <sup>4</sup> .....	155							58							4	5				68
Michigan <sup>5</sup> .....	54							5			6			1	8		25	3		7
Wisconsin <sup>6</sup> .....	63							42						2	20	16	3	5		30
Minnesota <sup>7</sup> .....	13			1				11						5	14	13	9			3
Iowa <sup>8</sup> .....	25							9						1	27	4		7		4
Missouri.....	68							28							3	7	6	2		2
North Dakota.....	2							2												1
South Dakota.....	30							2										5		4
Nebraska <sup>9</sup> .....	33			1														1		1
Kansas.....															4	1	1			
South Atlantic Div.....																				
Delaware.....															6					
Maryland.....	21							4												26
District of Columbia.....	24							4							3					4
Virginia.....	25							5							14	7	3	2		3
West Virginia.....	3							6							4	5		1		
North Carolina.....	40							6							1					3
South Carolina.....	25							1							3					
Georgia.....	4							1									3	3		
Florida.....	2																			
South Central Div.....																				
Kentucky.....	6							6							4		2	5		
Tennessee <sup>10</sup> .....	20							2	2						4		1	1		
Alabama.....	8							9							4	1		2		
Mississippi.....	3							2												
Louisiana.....	4																			
Texas.....	21							2							12	12		3		
Arkansas.....								1							10					
Oklahoma.....	2																			
Western Division.....																				
Montana.....															1		6			
Wyoming.....	2																			
Colorado.....	26						11	3								5	55			8
New Mexico.....								2									4		1	
Arizona.....								1												
Utah.....	1							1												
Nevada.....	1																			
Idaho.....								1	3						7	2	2	2		
Washington.....	13							4				1			2	1				1
Oregon.....	4							3												
California.....	48							33										1		14

<sup>1</sup> Master of architecture, 1; master of landscape architecture, 10; master of electrical engineering, 13; master of business administration, 28; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public health, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Master of architecture, 1; master in landscape design, 2; doctor of pedagogy, 6.

<sup>3</sup> Electrometallurgist, 3; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public hygiene, 2; master of philosophy, 1.

<sup>4</sup> Master of architecture, 1.

<sup>5</sup> Master of science in engineering, 8; master of science in public health, 1; master of agriculture, 1; master of horticulture, 2.

<sup>6</sup> Master of philosophy, 1.

<sup>7</sup> Doctor of science, 1.

<sup>8</sup> Agricultural engineering, 1; master of engineering, 1; master of science in animal husbandry, 1; master of science in medicine, 5.

<sup>9</sup> Agricultural engineering, 1; master of science in agricultural engineering, 1.

<sup>10</sup> Master of accounts, 3.

TABLE 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. A.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Com. Sci.	B. Ed.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.	B. O.	B. Painting.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in H. Ec.	A. M.	M. Mus.	M. Ped.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States.....	7,331	18	7	69	236	105	4	4	345	350	1,069	14	286	166	853	3	76	78	73
North Atlantic Division...	2,533	11	5	2	7	18	...	2	13	56	350	1	192	5	335	...	1	13	44
North Central Division...	3,051	...	2	65	35	50	3	2	3	278	400	13	93	158	322	...	...	28	18
South Atlantic Division...	546	...	...	...	22	14	1	...	17	12	7	...	...	...	61	3	...	7	5
South Central Division...	442	...	2	29	7	...	...	...	5	...	104	...	1	...	35	...	...	12	...
Western Division.....	759	7	...	...	143	16	...	...	307	4	208	...	...	3	100	...	75	18	6
North Atlantic Division:																			
New Hampshire.....	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	974	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	1	4
Rhode Island.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...
Connecticut.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	1,149	5	...	6	...	9	...	2	7	5	156	1	188	5	244	...	1	1	24
New Jersey.....	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania <sup>3</sup> .....	292	11	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	20	58	...	4	...	39	...	...	8	10
North Central Division:																			
Ohio <sup>4</sup> .....	641	...	26	6	14	...	...	...	1	39	18	...	22	40	36	...	...	1	2
Indiana.....	212	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	18	...	...	4	1
Illinois <sup>5</sup> .....	388	...	...	19	5	2	...	...	1	180	138	...	...	10	83	...	...	13	11
Michigan.....	307	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	53	...	...	...	31	...	...	2	2
Wisconsin <sup>6</sup> .....	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	37	44	...	...	2	1
Minnesota <sup>7</sup> .....	235	...	36	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	26	22	...	...	...	...
Iowa <sup>8</sup> .....	313	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	22	...	...	26	14	...	...	4	...
Missouri <sup>9</sup> .....	216	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	67	3	...	17	...	...	1	1
North Dakota.....	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	210	...	3	...	18	1	2	...	1	...	95	...	4	...	38	...	...	1	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Maryland.....	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	1
District of Columbia.....	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	91	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	102	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	90	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Florida.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	6	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	55	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...
Tennessee.....	67	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	61	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	26	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...
Texas.....	138	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	27	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	37	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	3	16	...	...	...	34	...	75	...	3
New Mexico.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington <sup>10</sup> .....	129	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	68	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	53	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
California.....	296	...	...	...	143	8	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	51	...	...	18	3

<sup>1</sup> Associate in arts, 3.<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of architecture, 1; bachelor of library economy, 5; bachelor of science in theology, 16; master of landscape design, 1.<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of science in biology, 2.<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of science in horticulture, 1.<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of library science, 7; bachelor of science in music, 1.<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in chemistry, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 1.<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of arts in music, 1.<sup>8</sup> Bachelor of didactics, 18; master of didactics, 3.<sup>9</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of journalism, 3.<sup>10</sup> Master of science in pharmacy, 1.

TABLE 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. C. E.	M. E.	Eng. D.	LL. M.	A. B.
United States.....	284	231	7	51	5	4	45	4	3	85	8	2	4	3	2	2
North Atlantic Division.....	78	86	7	24	3	4	31	3	2	53	4	2	1	2	1	2
North Central Division.....	107	68	3	1	1	8	1	1	15	4	1	3	1	1	1	2
South Atlantic Division.....	32	28	10	1	4	1	1	1	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Central Division.....	37	16	1	1	4	1	1	1	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western Division.....	30	33	13	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	3	5	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont.....	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	9	11	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rhode Island.....	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York.....	17	28	3	7	1	4	5	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Jersey.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	36	30	1	6	1	1	12	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	33	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana.....	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Illinois.....	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Michigan.....	9	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	6	2	3	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Minnesota.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iowa.....	14	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Missouri.....	12	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Dakota.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kansas.....	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Virginia.....	12	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Georgia.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	16	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee.....	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alabama.....	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi.....	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oklahoma.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western Division:																
Montana.....	19	19	13	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colorado.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Mexico.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arizona.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Utah.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Idaho.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
California.....	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

 1 Bachelor of engineering, 1.  
 2 Master of military science, 1.

 3 Doctor of fine arts, 1.  
 4 Doctor of philosophy, 1.

 5 Master of agriculture, 1.  
 6 Bachelor of science, 1.



TABLE 9.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	16,468	10,065	26,533	4,160	1,088	5,248	749
North Atlantic Division.....	5,979	3,222	9,201	2,211	394	2,605	300
North Central Division.....	6,295	4,187	10,482	1,277	371	1,648	216
South Atlantic Division.....	1,566	619	2,185	255	76	331	86
South Central Division.....	1,162	590	1,752	147	47	194	62
Western Division.....	1,466	1,447	2,913	270	200	470	85
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	19	49	247	10	0	10	18
New Hampshire.....	273	1	274	33	0	33	7
Vermont.....	107	44	151	14	4	18	11
Massachusetts.....	1,357	1,106	2,463	344	43	387	42
Rhode Island.....	130	52	182	26	12	38	10
Connecticut.....	695	4	699	107	7	114	30
New York.....	1,535	1,555	3,090	1,105	271	1,376	76
New Jersey.....	282	16	298	215	0	215	11
Pennsylvania.....	1,402	395	1,797	357	57	414	95
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	960	808	1,768	239	39	278	59
Indiana.....	734	251	985	107	23	130	24
Illinois.....	1,035	751	1,786	291	107	398	30
Michigan.....	882	367	1,249	121	35	156	31
Wisconsin.....	533	335	868	182	47	229	4
Minnesota.....	329	342	671	70	22	92	6
Iowa.....	561	392	953	85	21	106	24
Missouri.....	483	303	786	90	19	109	17
North Dakota.....	65	59	124	5	0	5	5
South Dakota.....	63	28	91	9	0	9	0
Nebraska.....	239	217	456	38	19	57	6
Kansas.....	411	334	745	40	39	79	10
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	0	17	6	0	6	0
Maryland.....	110	22	132	51	8	59	17
District of Columbia.....	108	124	232	35	38	73	7
Virginia.....	282	115	397	59	2	61	10
West Virginia.....	73	25	98	13	0	13	3
North Carolina.....	352	113	465	50	2	52	26
South Carolina.....	312	109	421	28	6	34	7
Georgia.....	255	98	353	11	5	16	12
Florida.....	77	13	90	2	15	17	4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	147	76	223	23	8	31	10
Tennessee.....	175	91	266	28	7	35	23
Alabama.....	188	34	222	24	0	24	10
Mississippi.....	212	91	303	5	0	5	7
Louisiana.....	86	43	129	4	12	16	1
Texas.....	208	144	352	50	0	50	11
Arkansas.....	50	34	84	11	3	14	0
Oklahoma.....	96	77	173	2	9	11	0
Western Division:							
Montana.....	17	16	33	7	4	7	0
Wyoming.....	12	13	25	2	6	2	0
Colorado.....	264	524	788	108	112	220	57
New Mexico.....	14	5	19	7	0	7	0
Arizona.....	4	3	7	1	0	1	0
Utah.....	118	41	159	2	2	4	2
Nevada.....	13	8	21	1	2	3	1
Idaho.....	23	25	48	17	0	17	0
Washington.....	202	177	379	22	8	30	5
Oregon.....	183	130	313	7	4	11	3
California.....	616	595	1,211	96	72	168	17

TABLE 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.			From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.			For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$22,504,529	\$2,337,251	\$7,507,931	\$17,229,694	\$6,109,885	\$23,400,540	\$5,227,626	\$4,598,372	\$18,422,536	\$3,648,789	\$9,591,784	\$120,579,257	\$102,156,401
North Atlantic Div.....	10,024,574	1,323,839	2,331,132	8,101,306	753,110	3,468,397	1,646,930	1,992,153	11,390,111	1,741,928	5,178,726	47,952,436	36,562,225
North Central Div.....	7,100,057	466,531	2,037,773	4,324,491	4,152,369	11,922,330	926,874	1,453,734	4,057,637	638,738	2,837,894	40,336,458	36,236,831
South Atlantic Div.....	2,714,202	290,461	1,842,727	1,064,568	793,738	1,995,855	264,036	498,120	1,965,751	600,128	661,822	12,796,110	10,824,687
South Central Div.....	1,489,487	136,507	937,381	1,698,092	2,245,112	2,245,112	1,264,495	379,510	1,969,633	231,094	422,257	8,742,866	8,303,203
Western Division.....	1,176,209	99,893	308,898	1,051,267	1,051,267	4,168,646	579,291	276,845	669,712	216,911	491,075	10,747,067	10,177,355
North Atlantic Div.....													
Maine.....	143,520	27,932	33,851	168,291	71,250	121,000	80,000	41,327	198,664	12,531	62,282	990,637	761,993
New Hampshire.....	180,229	110,925	111,482	202,855	53,039	44,647	80,000	110,100	79,732	15,373	65,931	1,054,328	974,566
Vermont.....	92,799	12,218	46,836	79,905	5,903	100,557	80,000	6,948	47,429	2,898	34,496	504,496	456,677
Massachusetts.....	2,638,800	234,636	993,843	2,436,718	55,903	406,000	80,000	267,111	3,548,464	379,587	254,183	11,835,245	7,836,781
Rhode Island.....	115,861	5,513	38,780	123,948	2,500	30,000	80,000				21,591	3,423,203	3,123,203
Connecticut.....	620,400	209,595	38,447	966,542	103,000	39,500	65,000	316,142	884,238	151,407	66,890	3,462,161	2,577,923
New York.....	3,821,641	345,447	498,851	2,964,663	284,151	1,638,600	1,021,350	468,123	5,716,491	731,435	4,186,215	21,283,113	19,568,116
New Jersey.....	373,507	124,739	3,660	338,321	10,569	89,978	80,000	463,715	300,017	206,114	86,623	2,009,433	1,709,426
Pennsylvania.....	2,037,808	252,834	569,372	1,199,843	172,698	1,028,305	80,000	379,697	614,530	242,578	290,515	6,908,300	6,735,650
North Central Div.....													
Ohio.....	1,195,001	106,754	233,011	860,752	423,690	1,131,299	50,000	216,887	557,453	110,726	218,965	5,124,768	4,597,115
Indiana.....	335,809	10,992	156,331	279,256	306,242	405,904	80,000	123,934	285,455	53,351	198,052	2,219,591	1,938,591
Illinois.....	2,255,960	90,365	574,020	1,644,156	659,000	1,636,500	80,000	810,308	809,212	253,550	757,001	8,946,072	8,640,440
Michigan.....	571,904	24,418	44,779	213,756	91,235	1,332,400	80,000	2,641	42,252	33,097	467,552	3,163,986	3,121,161
Wisconsin.....	703,369	65,399	279,243	196,541	113,567	1,810,289	80,000	35,175	110,769	42,898	298,326	3,945,859	3,626,150
Minnesota.....	396,568	33,640	286,172	164,681	941,734	1,420,520	80,000	38,076	725,13	46,504	172,518	3,802,488	3,590,355
Iowa.....	689,532	32,108	220,191	415,511	675,780	1,319,483	80,000	138,064	1,013,227	52,590	134,968	4,801,762	3,788,535
Missouri.....	256,195	30,050	65,296	172,600	329,000	644,500	76,874	29,284	331,352	54,884	95,312	5,805,967	1,754,085
South Dakota.....	74,498	22,828	84,644	139,216	7,141	231,930	55,000	55,000	9,020	15,848	24,081	794,236	785,216
North Dakota.....	86,824	13,085	27,351	98,441	32,060	238,977	80,000	1,000	53,117	30,060	71,006	732,859	679,747
Nebraska.....	262,237	21,576	42,940	141,556	98,441	281,977	80,000	5,500	55,255	64,221	21,223	1,583,600	1,583,245
Kansas.....	282,190	15,336	23,805	103,349	90,000	1,059,036	80,000	3,865	67,726	65,247	2,005,307	2,005,307	1,937,781
South Atlantic Div.....													
Delaware.....	373,529	30,580	178,767	73,214	.....	20,000	171,000	41,211	623,017	15,833	979,32	1,765,084	1,142,066
Maryland.....	342,009	52,949	79,539	259,633	7,500	154,075	185,857	103,101	303,101	44,864	60,707	2,145,852	2,042,723
District of Columbia.....	377,989	30,460	178,767	68,234	.....	5,000	101,000	41,211	537,011	155,833	81,811	1,572,823	1,035,305
Virginia.....	513,318	67,725	528,038	253,721	51,000	274,117	63,333	56,785	204,027	69,458	142,083	2,221,205	2,016,576
West Virginia.....	61,473	9,511	27,420	24,866	20,000	199,000	70,000	43,388	44,247	46,857	117,309	531,180	492,373
North Carolina.....	348,121	64,115	210,311	163,283	100,000	190,000	62,600	42,625	159,779	117,309	1,492,158	1,492,158	1,492,158
South Carolina.....	295,975	9,579	261,499	63,010	59,238	180,000	55,000	41,327	40,638	80,263	1,398,280	1,398,280	1,398,280
Georgia.....	357,701	13,945	283,759	91,864	.....	209,864	33,333	37,894	92,148	20,505	1,271,138	1,271,138	1,132,690
Florida.....	46,087	11,597	92,627	66,773	55,000	92,250	35,000	4,032	619	14,055	449,210	449,210	449,210

TABLE 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactors.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	\$173,220	\$16,942	\$60,709	\$129,540		\$214,500	\$72,750	\$87,575	\$114,118	\$40,908	\$958,868	\$844,750
Tennessee.....	326,145	46,384	125,770	235,314		78,862	68,669	115,065	304,967	129,278	1,521,008	1,216,041
Alabama.....	124,473	14,355	97,254	96,446	\$56,200	129,696	57,509		5,000	17,680	633,119	628,119
Mississippi.....	57,879	7,128	163,849	92,276	73,718	238,454	55,817	35,670		2,500	972,785	972,785
Louisiana.....	217,568	1,198	78,328	330,104	10,000	126,000	58,808	40,600		9,025	908,481	908,481
Texas.....	453,112	66,110	388,304	720,496	7,500	901,850	70,000	53,600	15,568	4,698	2,755,108	2,738,540
Arkansas.....	73,299	1,584	59,166	19,306		145,750	66,303				371,468	371,468
Oklahoma.....	53,791	2,806	17,801	64,526	48,950	360,000	61,167	4,000		7,025	922,019	622,019
Western Division:												
Montana.....	18,142	5,336	21,498	51,719		288,615	80,000			250	479,596	479,596
Wyoming.....	4,464		15,276	8,601		78,141	80,000			2,517	192,534	192,534
Colorado.....	104,075	14,488	97,328	82,775	3,655	519,628	80,000	100,000	61,332	17,572	1,160,413	1,099,081
New Mexico.....	3,550	3,240	7,814	8,228		111,991	80,000				224,194	224,194
Arizona.....	3,669	2,600	21,228	28,680	10,000	113,900	80,000				266,892	266,892
Utah.....	25,202			47,766	56,860	291,026	80,000	700			514,747	514,747
Nevada.....	1,941	1,820	13,833	14,308		92,760	79,291				208,476	208,476
Idaho.....	8,029	2,144	6,046	68,922	10,900	87,050	80,000			9,039	284,901	284,901
Washington.....	141,062	18,623	56,604	78,903	24,332	851,125	80,000			12,861	1,320,405	1,320,405
Oregon.....	101,978	9,320	20,098	117,455	249,000	513,547	80,000	50,500	161,031	27,908	1,345,727	1,184,696
California.....	674,046	42,322	111,235	1,344,810	463,513	1,220,893	90,000	123,645	134,359	151,083	4,536,102	4,401,743

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 207

TABLE 11.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of fellow-ships and scholar-ships.	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States...	15, 125	18, 199, 354	\$70, 113, 586	\$87, 757, 360	\$281, 665, 426	\$47, 016, 876	\$362, 742, 823
North Atlantic Div...	6, 611	7, 771, 652	23, 261, 593	27, 187, 914	112, 124, 436	22, 243, 400	178, 032, 675
North Central Div...	3, 881	6, 161, 757	26, 131, 448	28, 525, 898	85, 158, 216	11, 535, 177	94, 941, 878
South Atlantic Div...	2, 060	1, 785, 591	6, 856, 174	13, 481, 466	36, 866, 820	6, 101, 177	22, 982, 594
South Central Div...	1, 444	1, 001, 198	5, 500, 851	8, 185, 825	21, 125, 286	4, 788, 505	22, 536, 513
Western Division...	1, 129	1, 479, 156	8, 363, 520	9, 376, 257	26, 396, 668	2, 348, 677	46, 249, 363
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine...	314	247, 844	492, 738	146, 000	2, 262, 368	293, 140	3, 774, 855
New Hampshire...	387	157, 000	420, 000	440, 000	2, 100, 000	878, 000	4, 020, 000
Vermont...	340	153, 395	455, 000	112, 884	1, 726, 250	406, 000	1, 742, 497
Massachusetts...	1, 233	1, 847, 149	3, 455, 807	1, 341, 346	23, 063, 166	5, 507, 018	47, 117, 551
Rhode Island...	1	230, 926	1, 601, 238	415, 000	1, 715, 476	75, 600	4, 326, 995
Connecticut...	483	1, 174, 865	552, 527	304, 000	2, 095, 051	900, 788	18, 903, 100
New York...	1, 090	2, 190, 291	8, 966, 889	12, 050, 687	50, 119, 033	9, 465, 583	63, 183, 500
New Jersey...	613	465, 081	592, 050	1, 418, 850	2, 411, 500	450, 000	6, 925, 076
Pennsylvania...	2, 150	1, 304, 501	6, 725, 344	4, 955, 147	26, 391, 592	4, 178, 785	28, 071, 551
North Central Div.:							
Ohio...	724	1, 280, 438	4, 081, 153	5, 096, 843	14, 441, 934	2, 460, 362	18, 220, 419
Indiana...	222	476, 549	1, 220, 217	1, 955, 320	5, 554, 523	859, 501	5, 740, 648
Illinois...	1, 632	1, 289, 427	5, 467, 072	8, 315, 249	16, 387, 614	2, 168, 581	31, 320, 994
Michigan...	83	573, 446	2, 835, 060	771, 313	5, 830, 322	412, 403	3, 703, 776
Wisconsin...	194	399, 973	1, 479, 306	3, 091, 918	6, 096, 472	885, 022	3, 773, 685
Minnesota...	66	309, 753	2, 084, 725	2, 825, 850	7, 646, 475	1, 315, 824	3, 869, 411
Iowa...	548	506, 860	3, 428, 420	1, 649, 868	9, 531, 927	627, 240	6, 807, 681
Missouri...	206	575, 576	2, 388, 803	2, 694, 230	9, 503, 851	1, 699, 988	10, 718, 425
North Dakota...	21	88, 728	506, 312	309, 857	1, 449, 485	356, 000	3, 133, 013
South Dakota...	36	84, 407	417, 105	292, 800	1, 644, 137	287, 911	695, 783
Nebraska...	64	210, 058	817, 384	1, 360, 079	2, 787, 340	227, 345	4, 468, 238
Kansas...	85	366, 742	1, 405, 891	1, 252, 580	4, 234, 136	235, 000	2, 429, 805
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware...		21, 000	97, 000	45, 000	155, 000	3, 700	169, 000
Maryland...	461	356, 400	2, 042, 037	3, 865, 500	13, 699, 064	84, 500	6, 773, 217
District of Columbia...							
Virginia...	200	337, 263	741, 966	1, 942, 007	4, 143, 860	546, 810	2, 090, 172
West Virginia...	406	322, 551	1, 170, 249	1, 958, 700	5, 768, 574	1, 055, 645	4, 679, 373
North Carolina...	16	62, 775	205, 315	405, 622	1, 047, 578	160, 000	742, 389
South Carolina...	395	281, 767	1, 048, 095	1, 743, 521	3, 690, 962	1, 432, 501	2, 918, 750
Georgia...	420	176, 685	827, 232	1, 733, 100	3, 596, 240	990, 676	1, 399, 956
Florida...	137	169, 830	507, 252	1, 548, 016	3, 601, 699	836, 225	1, 413, 476
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky...	220	127, 307	631, 622	1, 523, 960	2, 546, 584	423, 961	2, 756, 500
Tennessee...	553	234, 591	823, 174	2, 152, 898	3, 606, 431	985, 585	5, 085, 826
Alabama...	121	90, 400	445, 528	577, 000	2, 035, 000	417, 000	1, 090, 308
Mississippi...	185	101, 759	684, 790	715, 275	2, 312, 928	664, 467	1, 512, 084
Louisiana...	117	134, 305	750, 236	1, 909, 080	2, 316, 570	352, 245	7, 472, 286
Texas...	105	205, 456	1, 418, 876	980, 612	6, 299, 373	1, 653, 247	3, 936, 507
Arkansas...	110	56, 000	313, 850	134, 500	718, 500	179, 500	458, 100
Oklahoma...	33	51, 380	432, 775	192, 500	1, 289, 900	112, 500	224, 912
Western Division:							
Montana...		44, 274	291, 045	239, 200	681, 000	73, 000	519, 719
Wyoming...	43	35, 000	260, 000	110, 000	371, 500	40, 000	60, 852
Colorado...	501	273, 139	1, 301, 711	1, 193, 402	3, 849, 157	287, 773	1, 786, 418
New Mexico...	5	30, 698	244, 806	45, 740	373, 400	31, 000	
Arizona...	10	21, 000	118, 000	90, 000	245, 000	75, 000	10, 500
Utah...	209	65, 957	378, 500	59, 700	1, 158, 900		143, 080
Nevada...		26, 200	124, 000	83, 891	477, 436	90, 000	150, 400
Idaho...	7	39, 000	204, 370	67, 775	617, 164	90, 000	823, 005
Washington...	73	149, 862	922, 282	1, 521, 324	2, 360, 359	265, 271	6, 394, 442
Oregon...	19	128, 100	621, 812	1, 457, 025	2, 380, 038	403, 503	4, 291, 707
California...	202	665, 926	3, 896, 994	4, 478, 200	13, 882, 714	993, 133	32, 120, 240

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

[NOTE.—X indicates that the course is offered.]

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce. <sup>1</sup>	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
ALABAMA.																		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		X		X		X	X		X								X	
Howard College.....							X										X	
Judson College.....																		
Woman's College of Alabama.....				X	X	X	X		X						X		X	
University of Alabama.....																		
ARIZONA.																		
University of Arizona.....		X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X			
ARKANSAS.																		
Onachita College.....																	X	
Arkansas-Cumberland College.....																	X	
Central College.....																	X	
Hendrix College.....																	X	
University of Arkansas.....		X		X	X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X	X
CALIFORNIA.																		
University of California.....		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pomona College.....																		
Occidental College.....																		
University of Southern California.....																		
Mills College.....					X				X					X	X			
St. Mary's College.....					X									X	X			
Throop College of Technology.....				X	X	X	X											
St. Ignatius University.....				X														
College of the Pacific.....																		
University of Santa Clara.....				X	X	X	X		X		(1)						X	X



























[illegible]

TENNESSEE.														
University of Chattanooga.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Lincoln Memorial University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Tusculum College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Union University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Carson and Newman College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Knoxville College (colored).....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
University of Tennessee.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Bethel College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Maryville College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Milligan College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Tennessee College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Fisk University (colored).....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Vanderbilt University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
University of the South.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Burritt College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Washington College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
TEXAS.														
Simmons College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
University of Texas.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Baylor Female College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Howard Payne College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Texas Christian University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Southwestern University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Austin College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
North Texas Female College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Westminster College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Baylor University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Trinity University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
UTAH.														
Utah Agricultural College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
University of Utah.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
VERMONT.														
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Middlebury College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Norwich University.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
VIRGINIA.														
Martha Washington College.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....													XXXXXX	XXXXXX

<sup>1</sup> Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.

<sup>2</sup> Also course in textile industry.

<sup>3</sup> Combined in one course.

<sup>4</sup> Architectural engineering.

<sup>5</sup> Also course in textile engineering.

<sup>6</sup> Also architectural engineering.

<sup>7</sup> Also course in irrigation engineering.



WISCONSIN.											
Lawrence College.....										XXXXXXXXXXXX	X
Beloit College.....										XXXXXXXXXXXX	X
University of Wisconsin <sup>1</sup> .....											
Milton College.....											
Marquette University.....											
Milwaukee-Dowdner College.....											
Campion College.....											
Ripon College.....											
St. Clara College and Academy.....											
Carroll College.....											
WYOMING.											
University of Wyoming <sup>1</sup> .....	X										

<sup>1</sup> Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.

<sup>2</sup> Also course in library science.

<sup>3</sup> Also course in irrigation engineering.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and techno-

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
					Preparatory.		College.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.								
1 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute...	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	67	0
2 Birmingham.....	Birmingham College.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1897	4	0	7	0
3 do.....	Howard College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1841	5	0	9	0
4 Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1859	3	0	8	0
5 Marion.....	Judson College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1839	0	3	4	8
6 Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama.....	Women..	M. E. So..	1910	0	0	10	8
7 St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1892	7	0	22	0
8 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1830	5	0	10	0
9 University.....	University of Alabama.....	Coed....	State.....	1833	0	0	42	0
ARIZONA.								
10 Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed....	State.....	1891	11	3	31	7
ARKANSAS.								
11 Arkadelphia.....	Omaha City College*.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1886	5	3	8	3
12 Clarksville.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	1	1	4	0
13 Conway.....	Central College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1892	0	3	2	14
14 do.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1884	3	0	9	0
15 Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	64	14
16 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College*(colored)	Coed....	M. E.....	1877	4	2	2	0
CALIFORNIA.								
17 Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	360	23
18 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1888	0	0	33	10
19 Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1887	0	0	20	2
20 do.....	University of Southern California.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1880	10	29	47	17
21 Mills College.....	Mills College.....	Women..	Nonsect..	1865	0	0	7	28
22 Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1863	6	0	9	0
23 Pasadena.....	Throop College of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1891	0	0	21	0
24 San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1855	16	0	15	0
25 San Jose.....	College of the Pacific.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1851	10	4	19	5
26 Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1851	16	0	19	0
27 Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1891	0	0	176	12
28 Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Coed....	Frien-Is..	1901	0	0	10	6
COLORADO.								
29 Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	Coed....	State.....	1877	0	0	79	25
30 Colorado Springs.....	Colorado College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1874	0	0	43	6
31 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1888	11	0	7	0
32 Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1881	0	0	43	13
33 Golden.....	State School of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1874	0	0	22	0
34 Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	22	14
35 University Park.....	University of Denver.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	3	3	26	16
36 Westminster.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1907	6	1	6	1
CONNECTICUT.								
37 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1824	0	0	26	0
38 Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1831	0	0	37	0
39 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1701	0	0	361	0
40 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1881	.....	.....	22	5
DELAWARE.								
41 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	Men.....	State.....	1834	0	0	29	0

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

logical schools—Instructors and students.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.		Women.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3	0	70	0	0	0	786	15	19	0	45	0	0	0	805	15	85	10	1	1
0	0	11	0	109	0	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	18	18	2	2	2
0	0	14	0	84	0	93	15	1	0	49	0	0	0	181	13	6	0	3	3
0	0	11	0	33	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	13	0	0	4	4
0	0	5	23	0	86	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	245	0	0	5	5
0	0	10	8	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	195	0	0	6	6
0	0	29	0	165	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	15	0	80	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	121	0	0	0	8	8
45	0	82	0	0	0	404	71	6	1	247	0	0	0	654	72	177	385	9	9
0	0	31	8	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92	0	0	10	10
1	0	17	14	60	27	90	76	0	0	50	35	11	94	161	197	0	0	11	11
0	0	6	3	62	42	21	9	0	0	0	0	17	60	100	111	0	0	12	12
0	0	2	17	0	59	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	193	0	0	13	13
0	0	12	0	130	6	106	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	29	75	0	14	14
62	0	126	14	0	0	372	190	3	3	165	2	35	73	584	226	65	100	15	15
0	0	6	8	67	90	36	8	5	38	0	0	0	0	108	136	0	0	16	16
89	1	432	25	0	0	2,901	1,782	404	303	512	31	88	113	3,719	2,209	783	1,580	17	17
0	0	53	0	0	0	198	256	4	7	0	0	1	15	203	278	0	0	18	18
0	0	20	2	0	0	186	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	129	0	0	19	19
157	2	273	37	79	34	406	497	74	138	983	85	41	334	1,476	1,001	72	100	20	20
0	0	7	28	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	127	0	0	21	21
0	0	19	0	122	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	242	0	0	0	22	22
0	0	21	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	23
17	0	48	0	250	0	58	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	24	24
0	0	22	6	32	34	80	58	0	0	0	0	18	83	130	175	0	0	25	25
12	0	44	0	217	0	123	0	12	0	43	0	31	0	340	0	0	0	26	26
23	0	199	12	0	0	1,019	434	168	56	219	10	0	0	1,406	500	18	20	27	27
0	0	10	6	0	0	50	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	56	0	0	28	28
38	0	117	25	0	0	918	406	40	36	155	8	0	0	789	447	120	265	29	29
0	0	43	6	0	0	243	245	5	6	0	0	12	50	260	301	0	0	30	30
0	0	18	0	114	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	199	0	0	0	31	31
0	0	49	18	0	0	360	170	3	1	0	0	342	202	705	373	14	20	32	32
0	0	22	0	0	0	209	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	32	0	33	33
0	0	22	14	0	0	55	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	580	83	821	34	34
64	0	107	20	55	36	210	207	47	24	218	8	122	20	652	295	54	86	35	35
0	0	6	1	20	12	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	0	36	36
0	0	26	0	0	0	257	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	0	37	37
0	0	37	0	0	0	407	0	5	1	0	0	7	0	419	1	0	0	38	38
96	0	457	0	0	0	2,465	0	262	56	272	0	85	94	3,039	150	0	0	39	39
0	0	22	5	0	0	145	3	0	0	0	0	75	16	220	19	6	32	40	40
0	0	29	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	35	134	41	41

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		College.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
42	Washington.....	Catholic University of America.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1889	0	0	88	0
43	do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Coed.....	National.....	1864	1	2	9	0
44	do.....	Georgetown University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1789	17	0	20	0
45	do.....	George Washington University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	46	3
46	do.....	Howard University (colored).....	Coed.....	National.....	1867	6	3	30	3
47	do.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1866	8	0	7	0
48	do.....	Trinity College.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1900	0	0	8	21
FLORIDA.									
49	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1887	22	15	22	15
50	Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men.....	State.....	1884	6	0	36	0
51	Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.....	Women.....	State.....	1905	2	4	10	14
52	Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	0	6	1
GEORGIA.									
53	Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801	0	0	64	0
54	Atlanta.....	Atlanta University (colored).....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	9	19	5	5
55	do.....	Georgia School of Technology.....	Men.....	State.....	1888			59	0
56	do.....	Morris Brown University (colored).....	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1885	5	3	5	3
57	College Park.....	Cox College*.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1843	2	7	3	7
58	Cuthbert.....	Andrew College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....		0	2	1	6
59	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	2	0	11	2
60	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	8	22
61	Demorest.....	Piedmont College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1897	5	15	7	5
62	Forsyth.....	Bessemer College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1849	4	21	4	21
63	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1878	0	4	5	10
64	Lagrange.....	Lagrange College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1833	0	5	4	8
65	Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	20	0
66	do.....	Wesleyan Female College*.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	4	10	2
67	Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1835	3	0	14	0
68	Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1877	0	4	5	8
69	South Atlanta.....	Clark University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1870	5	5	1	2
HAWAII.									
70	Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed.....	Territorial.....	1907	0	0	16	6
IDAHO.									
71	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	6	4	6	4
72	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	55	14
ILLINOIS.									
73	Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1856	5	3	5	3
74	Aledo.....	William and Vashti College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1908	6	2	6	2
75	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1850	1	5	9	5
76	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1868	32	0	11	0
77	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1859	1	1	6	2
78	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1872	2	4	6	2
79	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1893	0	0	56	0
80	do.....	De Paul University.....	Coed.....	R. C.....		30	6	37	5
81	do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	16	6	14	12
82	do.....	Loyola University*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1869	28	0	10	0
83	do.....	University of Chicago.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1892	50	36	192	30
84	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1903	27	29	27	29
85	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1848	8	1	11	6
86	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1855	18	23	97	2

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.	
Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.		Men.	Women.
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
16	0	104	0	0	0	342	0	53	0	78	0	0	0	395	0	0	42
0	0	10	2	25	26	34	18	4	3	0	0	2	1	65	48	0	43
145	0	177	0	127	0	201	0	0	0	1,267	0	0	0	1,595	0	0	44
148	0	186	3	0	0	503	316	73	19	704	15	0	0	1,266	345	0	45
74	2	96	16	279	81	325	165	0	0	482	10	70	51	1,156	307	0	46
0	0	15	0	121	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	47
0	0	8	21	0	0	0	165	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	48
0	0	22	15	127	118	126	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	216	0	49
3	0	45	0	42	0	210	0	8	0	77	0	0	0	337	0	0	50
0	0	12	18	0	277	0	167	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	51
0	0	9	10	43	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	15	41	78	93	0	52
7	0	71	0	0	0	510	0	28	8	114	0	0	0	652	8	200	53
0	0	9	19	109	188	27	15	0	2	0	0	0	77	136	282	0	54
0	0	59	0	75	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	757	0	0	55
0	0	10	9	40	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	10	100	73	103	0	56
0	0	6	19	0	60	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	380	0	57
0	0	12	12	0	23	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	138	0	58
0	0	13	2	110	10	100	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	22	0	59
0	0	8	22	0	0	161	0	0	2	0	0	0	116	0	279	0	60
0	0	9	18	45	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	84	0	61
0	0	4	21	0	80	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	62
0	0	11	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	385	0	63
0	0	4	16	0	48	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	159	0	64
13	0	20	0	0	223	0	0	1	0	125	0	0	0	341	0	60	65
0	0	10	20	0	93	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	412	0	66
0	0	17	0	33	0	230	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	40	67
0	0	7	18	0	50	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	68
0	0	6	7	120	162	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	105	0	69
0	0	16	6	0	0	18	6	4	0	0	0	12	81	34	87	0	70
0	0	7	5	36	33	27	29	0	0	0	0	11	49	68	111	0	71
4	0	59	14	0	0	230	143	7	0	25	0	18	56	280	199	27	72
0	0	5	6	14	29	25	25	0	0	0	0	10	80	49	134	0	73
0	0	10	5	32	20	40	20	0	0	0	0	65	48	137	88	2	74
8	0	24	18	29	14	116	117	1	0	125	0	78	245	327	361	0	75
8	0	40	0	230	0	100	0	0	0	50	0	60	0	400	0	0	76
0	0	7	3	36	12	17	16	0	0	0	0	11	34	64	62	0	77
0	0	6	4	36	23	31	40	1	1	0	0	3	29	73	94	0	78
0	0	56	0	0	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	0	79
25	1	100	17	225	125	120	280	5	10	179	10	54	24	583	449	28	80
0	0	30	18	643	147	111	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	364	299	81
120	0	158	0	657	0	53	0	0	0	542	8	0	0	1,260	8	0	82
52	0	204	66	243	222	2,020	3,426	1,081	718	899	59	0	0	3,681	4,085	1,870	83
0	0	27	29	39	28	139	181	1	7	0	0	88	482	272	698	0	84
5	0	17	3	37	29	44	32	1	3	27	4	23	20	101	88	0	85
201	1	317	43	445	275	573	636	86	44	1,494	137	680	640	3,170	1,638	96	86

\*Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

\*Not included in total.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Preparatory.		College.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
ILLINOIS—contd.									
87	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Coed.....	Mis. Bapt.....	1867	5	7	2	4
88	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1836	0	0	15	7
89	.....do.....	Lombard College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1852	0	0	9	10
90	Greenville.....	Greenfield College.....	Coed.....	F. Meth.....	1892	2	4	6	0
91	Jacksonville.....	Illiana College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1829	2	2	8	4
92	.....do.....	Illiana College.....	Women.....	M. E.....	1816	0	8	0	13
93	Knoxville.....	St. Mary's School.....	Women.....	P. E.....	1868	0	3	1	7
94	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1858	14	17	18	2
95	Lebanon.....	McKendree College*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1828	5	0	5	1
96	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1856	1	1	13	3
97	Mount Carroll.....	Frances Shimer School.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1853	0	13	2	5
98	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Coed.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	8	1	9	0
99	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1860	12	0	8	0
100	Rockford.....	Rockford College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1849	0	0	0	17
101	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Coed.....	Ev. Luth.....	1860	15	2	15	2
102	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1827	5	2	6	2
103	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	421	42
104	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1860	2	3	9	3
INDIANA.									
105	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1821	0	0	129	16
106	Corydon.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1891	16	0	9	0
107	Crown Point.....	Wabash College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	21	0
108	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1817	0	0	24	6
109	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1839	12	0	12	0
110	Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	10	4
111	Goshen.....	Goshen College*.....	Coed.....	Mennon.....	1903	4	1	10	1
112	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1837	4	3	29	7
113	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1827	4	1	9	1
114	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1855	0	0	15	4
115	.....do.....	Indiana Central University.....	Coed.....	.....	.....	2	2	17	6
116	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1871	0	0	169	13
117	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1860	4	5	8	2
118	Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1865	0	28	3	15
119	.....do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1862	30	0	53	0
120	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	0	0	11	0
121	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1882	0	0	21	0
122	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1846	2	3	3	2
123	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1806	5	7	5	7
IOWA.									
124	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1869	0	0	162	54
125	Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Teachers College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1876	.....	.....	52	74
126	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1881	1	1	14	7
127	Clinton.....	Warburg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1868	9	0	9	0
128	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1861	12	0	15	0
129	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	2	4	6	6
130	.....do.....	Drake University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1884	3	10	24	8
131	Dubuque.....	Dubuque College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1873	17	0	18	0
132	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1875	2	5	10	2
133	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1857	8	3	8	3
134	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1847	0	0	38	14
135	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1856	6	8	6	8
136	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1860	3	5	12	4
137	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	Coed.....	State.....	1855	0	0	96	13
138	Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1890	9	7	12	3
139	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	Coed.....	L. D. S.....	1895	5	5	3	3
140	Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1842	2	2	10	5
141	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1853	6	8	20	4

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

## schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Professional.	Total.			Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total.		Men.	Women.
	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	0	5	7	64	30	5	1	0	0	5	0	10	38	84	66	0	87
0	0	20	12	0	0	154	160	1	10	0	0	39	212	194	382	0	88
0	0	9	10	0	0	68	86	0	0	0	0	4	18	72	134	0	89
0	0	10	9	33	48	53	41	0	0	0	0	73	140	141	197	0	90
0	0	10	6	46	14	91	40	0	0	0	0	33	146	170	200	0	91
0	0	2	29	0	0	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	387	0	92
0	0	1	16	0	29	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	101	0	93
0	0	32	19	115	121	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	192	0	94
0	0	11	5	114	65	45	28	0	0	0	0	13	82	164	175	0	95
0	0	18	15	17	10	118	101	0	3	0	0	41	148	176	262	0	96
0	0	2	15	0	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	137	0	97
0	0	17	4	58	15	113	44	0	0	0	0	60	59	231	118	0	98
0	0	21	0	79	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	200	0	0	99
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	188	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	206	0	100
4	0	19	2	86	10	113	42	0	0	74	0	24	41	297	96	0	101
0	0	10	4	17	11	28	28	0	0	0	0	17	57	62	96	0	102
168	12	58	9	4	0	2,910	828	242	43	856	41	105	69	4,113	981	546	279
0	0	10	6	51	50	33	47	0	1	0	0	23	34	107	132	0	104
132	0	254	16	0	0	802	709	111	58	247	4	172	196	1,332	967	607	477
0	0	25	0	219	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	106
0	0	21	0	0	0	310	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	320	0	0	107
0	0	24	6	0	0	162	182	0	3	0	0	3	44	165	229	20	43
0	0	12	0	112	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	109
0	0	10	4	0	0	92	82	0	2	0	0	14	17	106	101	0	110
2	0	15	2	43	30	53	25	0	0	0	0	20	11	116	66	23	124
0	0	39	14	46	20	341	369	4	2	0	0	31	150	422	541	14	16
0	0	13	2	26	37	132	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	130	0	113
9	0	15	4	0	0	162	232	7	9	0	0	0	0	169	241	28	48
0	0	17	6	14	11	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	44	0	115
3	0	172	13	0	0	1,636	152	23	8	51	3	26	30	1,736	193	86	132
0	0	9	10	44	45	30	36	2	1	0	0	10	28	86	110	12	49
0	0	3	56	0	154	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	319	0	250
16	0	70	0	475	0	555	0	6	0	142	0	0	0	1,030	0	0	119
8	0	17	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	170	0	0	120
0	0	21	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	121
4	0	10	7	89	30	57	22	1	1	11	3	13	58	171	114	0	122
0	0	5	7	60	91	21	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	177	0	123
0	0	185	65	0	0	1,707	485	21	5	0	0	297	71	1,898	561	62	90
0	0	52	74	193	324	269	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	1,712	154	1,383
0	0	19	12	34	26	121	139	0	3	0	0	18	93	154	217	27	86
0	0	9	0	53	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	127
0	0	18	0	78	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	128
0	0	9	15	34	64	86	117	0	0	0	0	27	97	147	278	15	106
24	1	42	31	59	112	234	374	9	3	225	29	0	383	507	901	50	187
0	0	30	0	260	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	0	131
0	0	12	7	22	25	54	59	0	0	0	0	32	75	108	159	0	132
0	0	8	3	18	17	69	78	0	2	0	0	46	67	133	164	22	80
0	0	38	14	0	0	210	292	0	0	0	0	24	95	231	387	0	134
0	0	6	8	17	17	17	21	0	0	0	0	29	30	63	68	0	135
0	0	19	11	37	43	129	143	0	3	0	0	42	151	208	328	24	41
119	6	194	30	0	0	906	720	125	41	606	217	0	0	1,516	754	176	223
0	0	14	9	32	28	42	35	0	0	0	0	50	213	126	276	0	138
0	0	7	6	24	32	8	7	0	0	0	0	57	75	89	114	0	139
0	0	15	10	31	24	84	111	0	0	0	0	19	37	134	164	0	140
0	0	26	12	53	26	165	208	2	4	0	0	10	21	230	259	39	206

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup>Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	IOWA—contd.								
142	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College*	Coed.....	Friends.....	1873	4	8	9	5
143	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1853	1	3	6	4
144	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1890	18	13	18	13
145	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	3	4	5	6
146	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1857	3	3	4	3
147	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1857	11	2	10	2
148	University Park.....	Central Holiness University*	Coed.....	.....	1906	8	10	8	0
	KANSAS.								
149	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1887	2	3	8	0
150	do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1858	16	0	11	0
151	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1858	1	3	11	3
152	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	1	3	10	7
153	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1857	5	2	2	1
154	Holton.....	Campbell College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1903	3	3	4	3
155	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1866	0	0	113	31
156	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1881	10	2	12	1
157	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Coed.....	.....	1889	10	4	10	4
158	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1863	3	4	140	43
159	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	4	4	10	2
160	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1848	31	0	20	0
161	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University *	Coed.....	M. E.....	1886	2	2	5	1
162	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	Coed.....	U. P.....	1886	6	7	8	3
163	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1865	5	4	16	9
164	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1895	4	6	9	6
165	do.....	Friends University.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1898	5	1	12	1
166	Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1886	3	2	8	5
	KENTUCKY.								
167	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1855	5	2	6	2
168	Bowling Green.....	Ogden College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1877	5	0	5	0
169	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky *	Men.....	Presb.....	1819	4	0	12	0
170	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	4	12	0
171	Glasgow.....	Liberty College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1874	0	1	3	5
172	Harrodsburg.....	Beaumont College *	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1835	0	1	3	3
173	Hopkinsville.....	Bethel Female College *	Women.....	Bapt.....	1854	0	3	0	2
174	Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	6	2	5
175	do.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Coed.....	State.....	1865	.....	.....	99	7
176	do.....	Transylvania University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1798	0	0	19	12
177	Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed.....	City.....	1837	0	0	18	3
178	Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	4	0	4	0
179	do.....	Logan Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	3	2	3
180	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821	8	0	6	0
181	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1866	6	1	6	1
	LOUISIANA.								
182	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1860	0	0	58	10
183	Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1852	0	1	1	5
184	Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1854	0	4	1	3
185	New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1887	0	10	16	31
186	do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1904	0	0	11	0
187	do.....	New Orleans University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1874	5	4	5	3
188	do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	68	34

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 231

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.		Women.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
0	0	17	16	78	108	62	79	0	0	0	0	62	75	132	256	26	5	142	142
0	0	7	7	51	30	48	25	0	0	0	0	23	44	122	99	20	4	143	143
0	0	18	13	63	60	137	146	1	2	0	0	65	164	266	372	20	94	144	144
0	0	9	16	6	9	22	31	1	0	0	0	56	41	85	81	0	0	145	145
0	0	7	6	5	6	10	9	0	0	0	0	12	22	27	37	4	14	146	146
0	0	15	6	26	31	43	34	0	0	0	0	38	98	96	133	0	0	147	147
0	0	8	10	103	78	24	22	0	0	0	0	38	45	165	145	0	0	148	148
3	0	14	4	28	33	29	22	0	0	19	0	11	63	87	118	7	17	149	149
0	0	23	0	126	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	240	0	0	0	150	150
0	0	22	13	62	15	190	173	5	2	0	0	9	55	261	243	0	0	151	151
0	0	11	11	7	9	90	73	0	0	0	0	16	92	108	148	0	0	152	152
0	0	7	3	13	22	25	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	96	0	0	153	153
0	0	8	7	66	32	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	57	81	103	0	0	154	154
87	2	200	33	0	1,171	739	73	54	345	34	0	177	288	1,510	826	137	164	155	155
0	0	26	15	30	28	48	49	0	0	0	0	17	288	255	351	0	0	156	156
0	0	12	6	39	38	35	18	0	0	0	0	48	47	122	103	0	0	157	157
0	0	143	47	441	214	956	642	31	33	0	0	72	40	1,503	929	116	254	158	158
0	0	11	10	55	46	78	81	0	0	0	0	40	104	145	163	0	0	159	159
0	0	39	0	226	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	430	0	0	0	160	160
0	0	19	16	49	33	60	64	0	0	0	0	418	271	527	308	0	0	161	161
0	0	11	10	10	7	56	51	0	0	0	0	14	44	80	102	0	0	162	162
34	6	13	18	36	41	198	210	3	2	111	3	17	185	318	372	47	72	163	163
0	0	13	9	24	31	70	93	2	0	0	0	0	16	96	140	9	29	164	164
2	0	15	4	42	55	102	121	2	4	23	4	29	56	162	218	24	84	165	165
0	0	14	14	51	40	136	115	0	0	0	0	89	114	217	196	0	0	166	166
0	0	31	21	229	88	64	40	0	0	0	0	618	408	911	536	15	7	167	167
0	0	5	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	168	168
0	0	16	0	55	0	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	169	169
0	0	19	8	30	40	114	64	2	0	0	0	2	26	148	130	0	0	170	170
0	0	3	6	0	36	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	171	171
0	0	3	4	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	172	172
0	0	0	5	0	45	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	173	173
0	0	2	17	0	170	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	251	0	0	174	174
3	0	99	7	14	0	606	110	19	6	100	0	109	63	848	179	137	49	175	175
0	0	19	12	0	0	144	79	7	3	0	0	0	4	151	86	0	0	176	176
102	0	120	3	0	0	63	101	11	15	300	2	47	42	421	160	0	0	177	177
0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0	0	0	178	178
0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	179	179
0	0	10	0	70	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	110	0	0	0	180	180
0	0	6	1	24	16	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	181	181
5	0	69	15	0	0	534	89	29	7	48	0	49	12	660	108	294	292	182	182
0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135	0	0	183	183
0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138	0	0	184	184
0	0	16	41	0	106	0	283	0	16	0	0	0	156	0	461	0	0	185	185
8	0	19	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	95	2	0	0	137	2	0	0	186	186
190	0	5	7	52	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	108	62	114	0	0	187	187
190	5	222	35	0	0	343	0	14	28	724	8	0	0	1,081	36	256	884	188	188

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		College.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>MAINE</b>									
189	Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Men	Nonsect	1802	0	0	28	0
190	Lowiston	Bates College	Coed	Nonsect	1863	0	0	26	4
191	Orono	University of Maine	Coed	State	1868	12	0	79	6
192	Van Buren	Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	Men	R. C.	1887	5	0	5	0
193	Waterville	Colby College*	Coed	Nonsect	1881	0	0	24	2
<b>MARYLAND</b>									
194	Annapolis	St. John's College	Men	Nonsect	1789	2	0	12	0
195	do.	United States Naval Academy	Men	National	1845	0	0	125	0
196	Baltimore	Goucher College	Women	M. E.	1888	0	0	14	13
197	do.	Johns Hopkins University	Men	Nonsect	1876	0	0	83	1
198	do.	Loyola College	Men	R. C.	1852	13	0	7	0
199	do.	Moran College	Coed	M. E.	1872	14	12	3	3
200	do.	Maryland Agricultural College	Men	R. C.	1876	8	0	8	0
201	Chestertown	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect	1723	3	0	7	0
202	College Park	Maryland Agricultural College	Men	State	1859	6	0	32	0
203	Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	Men	R. C.	1857	8	0	10	0
204	Emmitsburg	Maryland State Mary's College	Men	R. C.	1808	15	0	15	0
205	Frederick	Hood College	Women	Ref.	1893	0	5	5	4
206	Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1853	6	11	6	11
207	Westminster	Western Maryland College	Coed	M. P.	1867	3	3	10	8
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>									
208	Amherst	Amherst College	Men	Nonsect	1821	0	0	44	0
209	do.	Massachusetts Agricultural College	Coed	State	1867	0	0	60	1
210	Boston	Boston University	Coed	M. E.	1873	0	0	65	3
211	do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Coed	Nonsect	1865	0	0	272	0
212	do.	Simmons College	Women	Nonsect	1902	0	0	35	81
213	Cambridge	Harvard University	Men	Nonsect	1636	0	0	285	0
214	do.	Radcliffe College	Women	Nonsect	1879	0	0	132	0
215	Northampton	Smith College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	35	86
216	Norton	Wheaton College	Women	Nonsect	1834	0	0	6	16
217	South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Women	Nonsect	1837	0	0	12	86
218	Tufts College	Tufts College	Coed	Nonsect	1854	6	0	56	3
219	Wellesley	Wellesley College	Women	Nonsect	1875	0	0	19	123
220	Williamstown	Williams College	Men	Nonsect	1793	0	0	54	0
221	Worcester	Clark College	Men	Nonsect	1902	0	0	24	0
222	do.	Clark University	Men	Nonsect	1889	0	0	21	2
223	do.	College of the Holy Cross	Men	R. C.	1813	4	0	30	6
224	do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonsect	1868	0	0	50	0
<b>MICHIGAN</b>									
225	Adrian	Adrian College	Coed	M. P.	1859	8	12	8	12
226	Albion	Albion College	Coed	M. E.	1861	0	0	14	3
227	Alma	Alma College	Coed	Presb.	1887			11	7
228	Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Coed	State	1811	0	0	293	4
229	Detroit	University of Detroit*	Men	R. C.	1877	21	0	18	0
230	East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College	Coed	State	1857			125	20
231	Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Coed	Nonsect	1856			10	3
232	Holland	Hope College	Coed	Ref.	1866	14	4	14	4
233	Houghton	Michigan College of Mines	Men	State	1886	0	0	24	0
234	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College	Coed	Bapt.	1833	0	0	11	4
235	Olivet	Olivet College	Coed	Nonsect	1844	0	0	14	11

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>2</sup>			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.		Women.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
65	0	86	0	0	0	358	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	422	0	0	0	0	189
0	0	26	4	0	0	286	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	177	0	0	0	190
12	0	91	6	35	0	638	84	12	1	126	5	0	0	811	90	8	38	0	191
0	0	12	0	66	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	150	0	0	0	0	192
0	0	24	2	0	0	264	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	146	0	0	0	193
0	0	14	0	51	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	194
0	0	125	0	0	0	912	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	937	0	0	0	0	195
0	0	14	13	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	196
128	3	211	4	0	0	263	0	189	40	325	35	0	0	777	75	133	214	0	197
0	0	20	0	250	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	375	0	0	0	0	198
0	0	16	14	112	175	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	185	1	7	0	199
0	0	14	0	160	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	200
0	0	10	0	38	4	74	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	12	0	0	0	201
0	0	32	0	51	0	214	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0	0	202
0	0	18	0	120	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	203
8	0	35	0	225	0	193	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0	0	0	0	204
0	0	6	13	52	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	278	0	0	0	0	205
0	0	6	11	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	108	0	0	0	0	206
0	0	13	11	38	25	78	94	0	0	0	0	9	116	128	0	0	0	0	207
0	0	44	0	0	0	416	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	416	0	0	0	0	208
0	0	39	1	0	0	557	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	597	10	38	95	0	209
95	7	100	10	0	0	544	613	85	27	669	35	0	0	1,200	627	0	0	0	210
0	0	272	0	0	0	1,645	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,685	0	405	0	0	211
0	0	35	81	0	0	0	1,034	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	12	116	0	212
237	0	494	0	0	0	2,350	0	713	0	1,258	0	0	0	4,330	0	382	111	0	213
0	0	132	0	0	0	0	409	0	82	0	0	0	91	0	582	0	0	0	214
0	0	35	86	0	0	0	1,526	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,549	0	0	0	215
0	0	6	10	20	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	216
0	0	12	86	0	0	0	765	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	772	0	0	0	217
134	1	176	1	10	0	361	89	6	3	559	38	4	0	940	130	0	0	0	218
0	0	19	123	0	0	0	1,372	0	19	0	0	0	89	0	1,480	0	0	0	219
0	0	54	0	0	0	491	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	0	220
0	0	24	0	0	0	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	221
0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	222
0	0	30	0	15	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	0	0	223
0	0	50	0	0	0	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	224
0	0	8	12	14	9	53	33	0	2	12	0	3	39	79	72	0	0	0	225
0	0	20	6	0	0	199	164	3	0	0	0	91	67	293	231	0	0	0	226
0	0	14	11	4	2	67	80	0	0	0	0	34	80	105	162	5	9	0	227
102	0	350	4	0	0	3,260	809	230	68	1,342	29	0	0	4,622	898	1,146	321	0	228
20	0	52	0	293	0	109	0	6	0	28	0	32	0	462	0	0	0	0	229
0	0	125	20	147	21	1,132	302	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,284	324	0	0	0	230
0	0	14	9	21	13	145	131	1	0	0	0	36	128	203	272	0	0	0	231
0	0	15	7	87	65	118	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	126	0	0	0	232
0	0	24	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	233
0	0	11	4	0	0	121	109	0	3	0	0	0	0	121	112	0	0	0	234
0	0	14	11	0	0	112	109	1	2	0	0	7	5	120	116	0	0	0	235

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MINNESOTA.									
236	Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1884	0	13	0	13
237	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	Men.	R. C.....	1857	16	0	30	0
238	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men.	Luth.....	1869	15	0	14	0
239	do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Coed.	State.....	1869	65	28	205	22
240	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	26	4
241	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1874	4	4	17	0
242	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1854	0	0	21	2
243	do.....	Marjorie College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1885	1	2	16	4
244	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1862	3	6	12	1
245	Winona.....	College of St. Joseph.....	Women.	R. C.....	.....	3	27	3	27
MISSISSIPPI.									
246	Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1880	0	0	56	0
247	Brookhaven.....	Whitworth College*.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1858	0	9	0	8
248	Clinton.....	Hillman College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	0	1	2	5
249	do.....	Mississippi College.....	Men.	Bapt.....	1826	5	0	12	0
250	Columbus.....	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	Women.	State.....	1885	0	0	6	43
251	Grenada.....	Grenada College.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1852	0	2	1	6
252	Holly Springs.....	Rust University (colored).....	Coed.....	Meth.....	1872	2	7	4	2
253	Jackson.....	Millsap College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	8	0
254	Meridian.....	Meridian College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1901	0	1	4	7
255	Pontotoc.....	Chickasaw College*.....	Women	So. Presb.....	.....	0	2	2	3
256	University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Coed.....	State.....	1848	0	0	24	1
MISSOURI.									
257	Albany.....	Pahner College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1865	5	3	5	3
258	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1883	4	4	9	2
259	Canton.....	Christian University.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1856	0	2	8	2
260	Columbia.....	Stephens College*.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1856	1	7	3	7
261	do.....	University of Missouri.....	Coed.....	State.....	1847	0	0	201	10
262	Fayette.....	Central College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1857	3	0	11	0
263	Fulton.....	Synodical College*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1871	0	6	1	6
264	do.....	Westminster College*.....	Men.	Presb.....	1849	1	0	10	0
265	Lexington.....	Central College for Women.....	Women.	M. E. So.....	1869	0	2	2	5
266	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.....	Men.	Bapt.....	1849	15	0	21	0
267	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1889	3	2	10	2
268	Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1873	3	5	4	6
269	Morrisville.....	Scurritt-Morrisville College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1846	3	1	7	1
270	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	11	2
271	St. Charles.....	Lindenwood Female College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1831	1	6	2	5
272	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1849	15	0	20	0
273	do.....	Forest Park University*.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1861	0	10	4	11
274	do.....	St. Louis University.....	Men.	R. C.....	1818	24	0	52	0
275	do.....	Washington University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	73	7
276	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1873	1	1	13	3
277	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College*.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1883	6	4	9	2
278	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1864	10	3	6	0
MONTANA.									
279	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1893	6	7	28	9
280	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.....	Coed.....	State.....	1900	0	0	7	0
281	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Coed.....	State.....	1895	0	0	27	9

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 235

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	0	13	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	138	0	0
9	0	42	0	152	0	60	0	0	0	18	0	170	0	430	0	0	0
4	0	15	0	83	0	37	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	150	0	0	0
130	3	406	53	785	379	1,644	1,165	117	49	733	63	2	21	3,281	1,677	210	236
0	0	28	6	0	0	195	202	0	2	0	0	5	28	200	232	0	0
0	0	24	8	66	24	215	118	0	0	0	0	8	73	289	215	0	0
0	0	21	2	0	0	221	160	2	2	0	0	0	0	223	152	0	0
0	0	24	16	41	37	151	107	0	0	0	0	18	50	210	189	4	20
0	0	21	14	42	29	87	38	0	0	0	0	67	96	196	163	0	0
0	0	3	27	0	150	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	202	0	0
0	0	61	1	0	0	789	0	20	0	0	0	276	0	1,085	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	0	158	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	291	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	10	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	0
0	0	17	0	120	0	323	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	0	0
0	0	6	5	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	730	0	0
0	0	1	14	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	147	0	0
2	0	6	9	160	150	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	220	0	0
2	0	13	0	80	3	123	26	0	0	17	0	0	0	312	29	0	0
0	0	4	8	20	33	56	205	0	0	0	0	55	37	125	175	0	0
0	0	3	11	0	19	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	157	0	0
8	0	31	1	0	0	211	31	4	0	108	0	0	0	323	31	82	272
0	0	7	6	42	46	10	12	0	0	0	0	15	20	67	78	0	0
1	0	17	13	36	54	41	31	1	1	0	0	34	91	101	133	11	38
0	0	8	4	71	35	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	52	0	0
0	0	6	18	0	34	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	156	0	0
22	2	209	12	0	0	1,793	652	143	29	159	25	0	0	2,026	700	412	398
0	0	14	0	38	2	120	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	159	26	0	0
0	0	2	10	0	74	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	112	0	0
0	0	11	0	71	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0
0	0	4	16	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	126	0	0
5	0	32	0	209	0	225	0	25	0	160	0	0	0	463	0	0	0
0	0	11	3	26	19	45	45	0	0	0	0	30	57	94	113	0	0
0	0	6	18	0	63	0	56	0	2	0	0	0	67	0	188	0	0
0	0	10	2	20	15	55	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	68	0	0
0	0	18	6	102	72	119	133	0	2	0	0	3	17	224	219	0	0
0	0	3	12	0	45	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	101	0	0
0	0	35	0	226	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	297	0	0	0
0	0	4	21	0	65	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0
156	0	232	0	405	0	254	0	5	0	778	0	0	0	1,442	0	0	0
82	0	155	7	0	0	347	200	26	31	261	2	136	641	770	874	0	0
0	0	17	7	25	11	103	146	3	3	0	0	24	157	155	317	0	0
0	0	15	11	8	26	53	63	0	0	0	0	46	82	107	171	0	0
3	0	22	5	106	83	55	26	0	3	34	0	0	0	161	112	17	65
0	0	32	12	43	15	133	78	2	2	0	0	74	93	262	188	46	47
0	0	7	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
9	0	36	9	0	0	79	118	11	12	69	2	35	41	174	173	44	137

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup>Not included in total.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		College.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEBRASKA.									
282	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	13	7
283	Bethany.....	Cotner University*.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1889	2	4	8	3
284	College View.....	Union College.....	Coed.....	S. D. Ad.....	1891	4	3	6	3
285	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1872	3	6	11	3
286	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College*.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1892	8	8	7	3
287	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1882	1	3	5	2
288	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Coed.....	State.....	1871	0	0	81	32
289	Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	21	0	10	0
290	do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1909	8	5	8	5
291	University Place.....	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1887	3	3	16	3
292	York.....	York College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1890	4	3	8	7
NEVADA.									
293	Reno.....	State University of Nevada.....	Coed.....	State.....	1886	0	0	31	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
294	Durham.....	New Hamp-shire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	42	5
295	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	103	0
NEW JERSEY.									
296	Convent Station.....	College of St. Elizabeth.....	Women.....	R. C.....	.....	3	13	4	12
297	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	32	0
298	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	13	0	8	0
299	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1893	4	0	6	0
300	New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1766	6	7	62	0
301	Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	202	0
302	South Orange.....	Seton Hall College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	6	0	5	0
NEW MEXICO.									
303	Albuquerque.....	University of New Mexico.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	12	5	12	5
304	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.....	Coed.....	State.....	1895	1	0	6	0
305	State College.....	New Mexico College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1890	2	2	31	3
NEW YORK.									
306	Albany.....	New York State College for Teachers.....	Coed.....	State.....	.....	1	5	23	12
307	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1836	.....	.....	19	5
308	Annapondale.....	St. Stephen's College.....	Men.....	Epis.....	1860	3	0	11	0
309	Aurora.....	Wells College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	10	23
310	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	12	34	23	11
311	do.....	College of St. Francis Xavier*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1847	0	0	10	0
312	do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1854	25	8	33	0
313	do.....	St. Francis College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	17	0	8	0
314	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	0	0	11	0
315	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1858	0	0	11	3
316	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	20	0
317	Elmira.....	Elmira College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1853	0	0	8	12
318	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	24	0
319	Hamilton.....	Colgate University*.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1819	0	0	36	0
320	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	530	34
321	Kouka Park.....	Kouka College.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1890	3	5	6	2
322	New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1904	0	0	10	12
323	New York.....	Barnard College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	68	27
324	do.....	College of the City of New York.....	Men.....	City.....	1849	90	0	121	0
325	do.....	Columbia University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	286	7
326	do.....	Fordham University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1841	24	0	13	0

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

† Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.																Summer-school students.*			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>									
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0	0	13	7	43	26	28	51	0	0	6	0	0	0	71	77	0	0	282					
14	0	22	11	41	53	51	50	0	0	30	5	100	95	222	183	0	0	283					
0	0	11	12	76	74	53	44	0	0	0	0	19	51	148	169	18	62	284					
0	0	13	9	27	22	63	64	0	0	0	0	2	21	92	107	0	0	285					
0	0	11	20	41	35	30	23	0	0	0	0	33	218	104	206	0	0	286					
0	0	9	6	26	12	38	54	0	0	0	0	25	51	89	117	0	0	287					
79	5	187	57	0	0	1,263	1,221	125	113	451	13	6	15	1,739	1,336	194	318	288					
95	0	126	0	341	0	141	0	0	0	516	11	0	0	998	11	10	154	289					
10	0	18	6	25	14	26	40	0	0	16	0	5	9	72	63	0	0	290					
0	0	24	15	41	12	180	228	2	3	0	0	23	160	246	433	39	189	291					
0	0	9	12	18	23	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	45	24	52	292					
0	0	31	10	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142	3	14	293					
0	0	42	5	85	0	232	57	2	1	0	0	5	3	324	61	0	0	294					
20	0	13	0	9	0	1,299	0	9	0	21	0	0	0	1,329	0	141	153	295					
0	0	5	33	0	130	0	100	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	242	0	70	296					
0	0	32	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	297					
0	0	21	0	380	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	298					
0	0	13	3	32	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	10	26	64	29	0	0	299					
0	0	63	7	130	30	417	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	551	30	90	360	300					
0	0	202	0	0	0	1,423	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,599	0	0	0	301					
4	0	15	0	175	0	75	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	302					
0	0	12	5	12	6	53	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	65	43	0	0	303					
0	0	0	0	16	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	0	304					
0	0	33	5	100	42	50	9	3	0	0	0	44	24	197	75	0	0	305					
0	0	24	17	48	143	47	424	4	16	0	0	40	30	139	622	0	0	306					
0	0	19	5	77	85	1	2	0	0	0	15	5	9	92	0	0	0	307					
0	0	11	0	23	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	308					
0	0	10	23	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	309					
0	0	35	45	322	361	42	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	753	23	102	310					
0	0	10	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	311					
0	0	55	8	515	9	163	0	100	0	0	8	0	0	786	0	0	0	312					
0	0	29	0	112	0	43	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	353	0	0	0	313					
0	0	11	0	0	0	113	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	314					
20	0	31	3	0	0	113	132	0	0	221	12	0	0	334	144	0	0	315					
0	0	20	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	316					
0	0	8	12	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	317					
0	0	24	0	0	0	102	96	0	2	0	0	0	0	192	98	0	0	318					
14	0	46	0	0	0	392	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	449	0	0	0	319					
178	8	708	42	0	0	3,731	463	327	56	516	27	0	0	4,481	534	289	641	320					
0	0	9	7	28	35	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	53	0	0	321					
0	0	10	12	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	80	322					
0	0	68	27	0	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	323					
0	0	212	0	3,304	0	1,401	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	4,761	0	0	0	324					
228	0	514	7	0	0	1,769	0	942	626	1,113	28	116	293	4,165	947	1,177	2,349	325					
119	0	156	0	476	0	200	0	0	657	0	0	1,333	0	1,333	0	0	0	326					

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men. for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—CON.									
327	New York.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.	Women.	City.....	1870	0	50	14	121
328	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1853	13	0	15	0
329	.....do.....	New York University.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1832	0	0	237	9
330	.....do.....	Teachers College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1888	0	0	70	80
331	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	16	0	6	0
332	Potsdam.....	Clarkson College of Technology	Men.....	Nonsect..	1896	0	0	10	0
333	Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College.....	Women..	Nonsect..	1865	0	0	18	87
334	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1850	0	0	36	3
335	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	17	0	13	0
336	Schenectady.....	Union University.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1795	0	0	36	0
337	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1871	0	0	153	30
338	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect..	1824	0	0	63	0
339	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	Men.....	National..	1802	0	0	134	0
NORTH CAROLINA.									
340	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	21	0	21	0
341	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	Coed....	State.....	1795	0	0	53	0
342	Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).....	Men.....	Presb....	1868	5	0	7	0
343	.....do.....	Elizabeth College.....	Women..	Nonsect..	1897	0	2	3	9
344	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb....	1837	0	0	15	0
345	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1859	0	0	30	0
346	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Coed....	Chris....	1890	3	2	15	0
347	Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College.....	Women..	M. E. So..	1846	0	4	3	5
348	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Coed....	Friends..	1837	9	4	9	4
349	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1851	0	2	6	0
350	Oxford.....	Oxford College *	Women..	Nonsect..	1850	0	2	1	6
351	Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women..	Bapt....	1899	0	9	3	15
352	.....do.....	Shaw University (colored).....	Coed....	Bapt....	1865	5	11	9	9
353	Red Springs.....	Southern Presbyterian College.....	Women..	Presb....	1896	0	4	2	9
354	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt....	1834	0	0	39	0
355	Weaverville.....	Weaver College *	Coed....	M. E. So..	1873	8	3	8	3
356	West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	62	0
357	Winston-Salem.	Salem Academy and College.....	Women..	Morav....	1802	0	13	4	9
NORTH DAKOTA.									
358	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1890	43	10	47	9
359	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1887	4	2	11	4
360	Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1883	13	10	13	10
361	University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed....	State.....	1884	0	0	52	9
362	.....do.....	Wesley College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	6	12
OHIO.									
363	Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.....	Coed....	City.....	1872	3	2	14	3
364	Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1846	3	3	16	4
365	Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Coed....	Breth....	1876	2	2	4	0
366	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	Coed....	State.....	1808	3	2	37	7
367	Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	Coed....	Ger. M. E.	1864	1	5	16	1
368	Bluffton.....	Bluffton College.....	Coed....	Mennon..	.....	9	2	9	2
369	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Coed....	R. Presb..	1894	5	3	4	3
370	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1840	18	0	9	0
371	.....do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	Coed....	City.....	1874	0	0	87	10
372	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1880	0	0	45	0
373	.....do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1886	23	0	9	0
374	.....do.....	Western Reserve University.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1826	0	0	57	21
375	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1850	12	0	11	0
376	.....do.....	Ohio State University.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	264	52

\* Statistics for 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.		Women.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
0	0	14	173	0	1,460	0	1,638	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,156	0	0	0	327
0	0	28	0	166	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0	328
198	0	435	20	0	0	3,019	362	319	76	1,141	71	0	72	4,479	569	352	581	329	330
0	0	70	80	0	0	337	1,128	0	0	0	0	37	308	372	1,431	0	0	0	331
0	0	22	0	96	0	111	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	332
0	0	10	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	333
0	0	18	87	0	0	0	1,075	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,077	0	0	0	0	334
0	0	36	3	0	0	258	167	10	4	0	0	0	0	168	171	0	0	0	335
8	0	21	0	108	0	73	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	0	336
0	0	36	0	0	0	361	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	0	337
93	0	247	30	0	0	1,273	1,130	70	77	389	5	208	671	1,917	1,757	153	107	338	339
0	0	63	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	340
0	0	134	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	341
6	0	21	0	73	0	5	0	0	0	20	0	22	0	120	0	0	0	0	342
33	0	62	0	0	0	633	3	42	0	211	2	0	0	886	5	384	116	343	344
4	0	12	0	87	0	117	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	345
0	0	4	17	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	201	0	0	0	346
0	0	15	0	0	0	333	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	347
3	0	33	0	0	0	358	70	7	0	15	0	0	0	380	70	0	0	0	348
0	0	16	6	37	36	171	85	27	10	0	0	0	0	235	131	0	20	349	350
0	0	7	15	0	69	0	50	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	267	0	0	0	351
0	0	9	4	60	43	80	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	119	0	0	0	352
0	0	6	7	29	11	33	15	0	0	0	0	19	45	81	71	0	0	0	353
0	0	1	9	0	60	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	0	0	0	354
0	0	3	24	0	163	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	355
32	0	31	12	109	191	34	13	0	0	128	1	2	29	243	205	0	0	0	356
0	0	2	22	0	142	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	357
0	0	39	0	0	0	439	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	457	0	0	0	0	358
0	0	8	0	66	20	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	33	0	0	0	359
0	0	62	0	0	0	623	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	0	360
0	0	6	39	0	216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	518	0	0	0	361
0	0	55	10	297	113	166	82	7	2	23	3	4	5	497	205	76	15	362	363
0	0	17	12	31	30	76	81	0	0	0	0	118	219	225	330	0	0	0	364
0	0	13	10	46	38	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	69	64	7	20	365	366
13	2	65	10	0	0	231	289	9	1	134	4	2	10	376	304	39	277	367	368
0	0	6	12	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	117	443	142	455	0	0	0	369
0	0	17	5	59	43	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	116	0	0	0	370
0	0	24	13	27	19	135	86	0	0	0	0	62	235	224	340	53	141	371	372
2	0	8	2	14	20	22	19	0	0	34	2	35	46	105	87	0	0	0	373
0	0	46	34	92	80	257	373	6	4	0	0	173	292	528	749	348	790	374	375
0	0	21	10	42	15	97	69	5	1	0	0	40	92	184	177	0	0	0	376
0	0	13	4	21	50	17	28	0	0	0	0	20	90	58	168	21	40	377	378
0	0	5	7	5	7	22	25	0	0	0	0	2	26	29	56	0	0	0	379
0	0	31	0	363	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	0	0	380
141	1	219	11	0	0	1,070	968	74	100	96	5	0	0	1,123	918	0	0	0	381
0	0	45	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	382
0	0	26	0	382	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	0	383
143	0	202	21	0	0	458	392	3	7	506	3	0	0	925	202	0	0	0	384
6	0	16	0	78	0	67	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	385
12	0	276	52	0	0	2,565	849	94	39	270	12	0	0	2,929	900	462	242	386	387

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
OHIO—cont'd.									
377	Dayton.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1850	21	0	13	0
378	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1885	2	5	8	6
379	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	2	1	36	11
380	Findlay.....	Findlay College*.....	Coed.....	C. of God.....	1882	4	3	6	3
381	Gambler.....	Kenyon College.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0
382	Granville.....	Denison University*.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1831	9	0	24	6
383	Hiram.....	Hiram College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	11	7
384	Lebanon.....	Lebanon University*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1855	8	5	5	3
385	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	14	1
386	New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1825	3	3	7	2
387	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1836	2	6	9	1
388	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1833	9	9	42	14
389	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Coed.....	State.....	1821	0	0	38	10
390	do.....	Oxford College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1830	0	0	0	12
391	do.....	Western College for Women.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	0	1	26
392	Painesville.....	Lake Erie College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1859	0	0	3	21
393	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1876	4	1	3	1
394	Springfield.....	Wilberforce College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1845	5	1	13	3
395	Tiffin.....	Hope College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1850	8	5	15	2
396	Toledo.....	St. John's University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1872	0	0	8	0
397	do.....	Toledo University*.....	Coed.....	City.....	1872	0	0	12	2
398	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1847	6	1	15	7
399	West Lafayette.....	West State College*.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1900	6	4	5	1
400	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University*.....	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1856	4	4	5	4
401	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1870	0	0	8	5
402	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1868	10	7	35	7
403	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1853	2	2	11	7
OKLAHOMA.									
404	Guthrie.....	Methodist University of Okla- homa*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1911	7	2	7	2
405	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1896	3	5	7	1
406	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	42	4
407	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	5	1	56	11
408	Wilburton.....	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	Men.....	State.....	1909	0	0	7	0
OREGON.									
409	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1867	7	3	7	3
410	Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1870	0	0	106	25
411	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed.....	State.....	1876	0	0	51	14
412	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1854	2	2	12	4
413	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1857	9	1	9	1
414	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1885	7	5	7	5
415	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	2	2	3	1
416	Portland.....	Reed College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1911	0	0	16	4
417	Salem.....	Willamette University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	2	4	8	2
PENNSYLVANIA.									
418	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.....	Women.....	Ref.....	1866	0	8	0	12
419	do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1867	0	0	14	0
420	Annaville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	6	3	8	3
421	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1846	24	0	6	0
422	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	0	0	9	6
423	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.....	Morav.....	1807	0	0	8	0
424	do.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women*.....	Women.....	Morav.....	1742	0	6	5	6
425	Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	32	32

\*Statistics of 1912-13.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	40	0	310	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	378	0	0	377
0	0	11	14	30	19	84	92	7	3	3	8	25	101	170	226	9	74
0	0	43	20	36	15	510	417	0	0	0	0	19	172	565	004	0	378
4	1	10	7	23	21	15	18	0	0	19	0	87	150	144	189	0	380
4	0	18	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	133	0	0	381
0	0	27	15	129	60	263	211	1	1	0	0	0	0	368	243	0	382
0	0	12	11	0	0	149	105	2	1	0	0	1	15	152	121	0	383
0	0	8	5	45	40	12	14	0	0	0	0	5	10	62	64	0	384
0	0	14	1	0	0	111	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	111	51	0	385
0	0	12	7	16	14	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	51	25	41
0	0	11	7	105	81	151	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	256	189	82	86
9	0	82	34	145	115	426	603	0	0	65	3	40	355	676	1,076	71	82
0	0	38	10	0	0	288	348	0	2	0	0	0	0	288	350	0	389
0	0	2	16	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	168	0	390
0	0	1	26	0	8	0	240	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	253	0	391
0	0	3	21	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	182	0	392
0	0	8	0	92	82	20	12	0	0	0	0	5	28	117	122	91	117
5	0	28	13	41	25	231	134	3	0	43	4	108	227	426	390	111	122
0	0	23	10	28	14	119	73	0	0	0	0	71	79	218	166	32	81
25	0	34	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	28	0	90	0	0	396
77	0	80	2	0	0	99	52	6	2	59	1	0	0	164	55	0	397
0	0	18	10	41	32	124	91	0	0	0	0	20	69	185	195	26	90
0	0	7	3	17	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	31	76	61	55	45	40
4	0	11	5	60	26	28	13	0	0	24	0	48	123	160	162	0	400
0	0	8	5	1	7	35	45	0	1	0	0	5	2	44	55	16	46
6	0	57	12	109	75	255	184	1	3	0	0	9	32	374	294	509	1,020
6	0	13	9	11	11	30	22	1	0	5	30	0	0	50	63	23	61
0	0	8	9	60	50	38	32	1	0	0	0	17	40	116	122	0	404
0	0	10	6	14	13	30	35	0	2	0	0	29	46	73	96	0	405
88	2	117	6	0	0	511	388	13	3	282	3	0	57	650	451	145	174
0	0	61	12	149	68	401	233	6	5	0	0	95	53	651	359	100	220
0	0	7	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	408
0	0	8	6	13	19	16	21	0	0	0	0	19	68	48	108	0	409
0	0	106	25	112	28	824	497	15	3	45	8	89	40	1,085	995	69	118
48	0	99	14	0	0	419	306	4	6	314	21	24	114	761	447	69	76
0	0	16	11	17	17	41	42	3	0	0	0	15	58	76	117	0	412
0	0	10	5	41	40	51	38	0	0	0	0	10	59	132	137	0	413
0	0	7	5	23	31	22	21	0	0	0	0	18	35	63	87	0	414
0	0	5	3	20	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	17	36	41	55	0	415
0	0	16	4	0	0	80	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	104	0	416
34	0	45	8	47	41	86	82	0	0	144	7	20	59	290	175	0	417
0	0	0	16	0	62	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	418
0	0	14	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	419
0	0	15	12	46	8	112	49	3	0	0	0	48	49	206	106	0	420
4	0	34	0	248	0	70	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	374	0	0	421
0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150	15	104
5	0	8	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	51	0	0	423
0	0	10	16	0	70	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	200	0	424
0	0	32	32	0	0	0	387	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	425

<sup>2</sup>Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>3</sup>Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	Formen, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				
					Prepar- atory.		Colle- giate.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
PENNSYLVANIA— contd.									
426	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1783	9	0	16	0
427	Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	Women..	Presb....	1870	0	0	2	28
428	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1862	15	0	15	0
429	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1870	0	0	16	1
430	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.....	Presb....	1832	0	0	59	0
431	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed....	Luth....	1827	4	0	23	0
432	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed....	Luth....	1870	0	2	8	1
433	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1876	3	1	16	2
434	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Men.....	Friends..	1833	0	0	22	0
435	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Coed....	Breth....	1876	15	3	11	1
436	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	Men.....	Ref.....	1836	12	0	17	0
437	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University *	Coed....	Bapt....	1846	6	3	27	0
438	Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University (colored).....	Men.....	.....	1857	0	0	9	0
439	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1815	0	0	22	2
440	Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	Women..	Luth....	1856	2	3	4	4
441	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Coed....	U. Evang..	1894	8	0	10	0
442	New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	Coed....	U. Presb..	1852	13	3	13	3
443	Philadelphia.....	Dropsie College.....	Coed....	Jewish....	1909	0	0	8	0
444	.....do.....	La Salle College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1867	8	0	17	0
445	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1884	14	9	27	4
446	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1740	0	0	276	0
447	Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1905	0	0	139	37
448	.....do.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	5	0	14	0
449	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	Women..	Nonsect....	1870	3	17	5	14
450	.....do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1786	0	0	165	19
451	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.....	Coed....	Luth....	1858	3	0	10	0
452	South Bethle- hem.....	Lehigh University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	73	0
453	State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Coed....	State.....	1855	0	0	214	12
454	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1869	0	0	35	9
455	Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	29	1	19	0
456	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson Col- lege.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1790	0	0	18	0
457	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1850	7	6	6	4
PORTO RICO.									
458	San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.....	Coed....	Territorial	1903	3	10	30	25
RHODE ISLAND.									
459	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	26	5
460	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Coed....	Bapt....	1765	0	0	82	2
SOUTH CARO- LINA.									
461	Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0
462	.....do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	15	0
463	Clemson College.....	Clemson Agricultural College.....	Men.....	State.....	1893	2	0	62	0
464	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	Coed....	Presb....	1880	11	0	11	0
465	College Place.....	Columbia College *	Women..	M. E. So..	1859	0	2	1	6
466	Columbia.....	Benedict College (colored).....	Coed....	Bapt....	1871	4	9	6	5
467	.....do.....	College for Women.....	Women..	Nonsect....	1890	0	4	0	11
468	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.....	Coed....	State.....	1805	0	0	31	3
469	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed....	A. R. P....	1837	1	0	11	1
470	.....do.....	Woman's College of Due West *	Women..	A. R. P....	1859	.....	.....	2	14
471	Greenville.....	Chicora College *	Women..	Presb....	1893	0	5	5	15
472	.....do.....	Furman University.....	Men.....	Bapt....	1852	3	1	14	0
473	Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women..	M. E. So..	1873	0	2	2	8

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

† Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.*	
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
8	0	33	1	101	0	207	60	0	0	94	0	0	0	402	60	0	0
0	0	2	28	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	197	0	0
0	0	15	0	8	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0
0	0	16	1	0	0	128	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	48	24	6
0	0	59	0	0	0	569	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	0	0
0	0	27	0	55	6	261	19	3	1	0	0	18	0	337	26	0	0
0	0	8	3	10	3	41	35	0	0	0	0	4	26	55	64	0	0
0	0	26	10	40	45	140	80	1	0	0	0	10	55	191	180	194	309
0	0	22	0	0	0	172	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	0
2	0	17	4	136	103	44	23	0	0	28	15	64	73	208	153	24	30
0	0	29	0	291	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	40	0
0	0	33	8	54	26	327	104	0	0	0	0	25	117	406	247	0	0
8	0	12	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	194	0	0	0
0	0	22	2	0	0	247	169	1	1	0	0	0	0	248	170	0	0
0	0	6	11	0	20	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	136	0	0
0	0	15	0	45	27	78	10	0	0	0	0	20	76	143	113	7	0
0	0	16	3	16	4	94	77	0	0	0	0	10	46	120	127	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0
0	0	25	0	160	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	110	0
154	2	174	37	403	106	297	424	5	0	630	46	50	70	1,385	646	0	0
296	0	500	0	0	0	2,226	613	343	167	1,359	5	0	0	3,928	791	382	476
0	0	139	37	0	0	847	268	18	0	0	0	86	0	951	268	0	0
14	0	51	0	35	0	42	0	0	0	26	0	546	0	649	0	0	0
0	0	5	21	0	100	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	263	0	0
155	0	310	19	0	0	888	646	69	18	675	9	76	131	1,708	804	0	0
4	0	21	1	36	19	68	24	0	0	17	0	16	73	146	123	32	28
0	0	73	0	0	0	652	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	115	0
0	0	214	12	0	0	1,843	60	53	1	0	0	244	8	2,087	68	127	431
0	0	35	9	0	0	182	238	0	0	0	0	4	4	185	242	0	0
4	0	38	1	260	0	104	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	394	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	21	5
0	0	13	10	28	24	36	34	0	0	0	0	75	170	110	177	0	0
2	0	35	35	292	285	232	205	0	0	36	7	0	0	560	587	352	588
0	0	26	5	0	0	187	28	0	5	0	0	28	3	215	36	0	0
0	0	82	2	0	0	678	203	69	81	0	0	0	0	747	234	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	79	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	0
0	0	64	0	47	0	698	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	800	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	36	0	109	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	10	0	0
0	0	5	22	0	26	0	123	0	3	0	0	0	135	0	287	0	0
5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	65	0	9	23	127	45	0	0
0	0	3	22	0	40	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	305	0	0
8	0	34	3	0	0	359	14	45	12	93	0	20	8	517	34	34	38
0	0	12	1	8	0	111	22	0	0	0	0	6	2	125	24	0	0
0	0	2	14	0	4	0	137	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	187	0	0
0	0	5	20	0	38	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	246	0	0
0	0	17	1	100	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	0
0	0	2	18	0	47	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	273	0	0

\* Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

\* Not included in total.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
					Preparatory.		College.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.</b>								
474 Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1856	1	0	15	0
475 Orangeburg.....	Chaffin University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1869	6	10	3	2
476 Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	11	14
477 do.....	Wofford College.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1854	6	0	15	0
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>								
478 Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	1	1	33	9
479 Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	15	3	15	3
480 Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University *.....	Coed.....	Math.....	1885	2	3	15	7
481 Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed.....	State.....	1885	2	1	10	0
482 Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1887	1	2	5	1
483 Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College *.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1883	9	9	9	9
484 Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1882			33	12
485 Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1881	8	13	10	6
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>								
486 Bristol.....	King College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1869	1	0	7	0
487 Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1867	6	8	11	2
488 Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1875	0	0	9	0
489 Greenville.....	Tusculum College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1794	7	1	4	2
490 Harrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1897	2	4	6	2
491 Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1840	0	2	1	3
492 do.....	Union University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1845	3	1	7	2
493 Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College *.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1851	4	2	6	1
494 Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored).....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1875	5	7	5	2
495 do.....	University of Tennessee.....	Coed.....	State.....	1794	0	0	41	7
496 Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1819	8	11	9	3
497 Memphis.....	Christian Brother College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1871	10	0	12	0
498 Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1882	2	2	5	4
499 Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1807	1	5	4	4
500 Nashville.....	Fisk University (colored).....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1866	7	19	7	19
501 do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	42	0
502 Sevierville.....	University of the South.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1878	9	0	16	0
503 Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1848	1	2	3	3
504 Washington College.....	Washington College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1794	6	1	6	1
<b>TEXAS.</b>								
505 Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1891	10	2	10	2
506 Austin.....	University of Texas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1883	0	0	114	22
507 Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1846	0	8	4	8
508 Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1889	2	3	5	3
509 College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	Men.....	State.....	1876	0	0	86	0
510 Fort Worth.....	Texas Woman's College *.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1891	3	2	10	0
511 do.....	Texas Christian University.....	Coed.....	Disc.....	1873	3	2	14	2
512 Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1873	10	11	36	8
513 Houston.....	Rice Institute.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1912	0	0	29	0
514 San Antonio.....	St. Louis College *.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1893	6	0	8	0
515 Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1849	2	0	9	0
516 do.....	North Texas Female College *.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1877	0	4	8	12
517 Tehuacana.....	Westminster College.....	Coed.....	M. Prot.....	1896	2	2	6	1
518 Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1845	10	6	16	2
519 Waxahachie.....	Trinity University *.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1869	6	2	10	1
<b>UTAH.</b>								
520 Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1890	13	5	55	7
521 Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Coed.....	State.....	1850	0	0	68	9

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.*			
Professional.		Total.†		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.†					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	16	0	38	0	126	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	20	0	0		
0	0	9	12	95	126	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	137	0	0		
0	0	11	14	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	0		
0	0	21	0	184	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	28	0		
0	0	34	10	48	31	158	88	8	2	0	0	235	57	449	178	13	134		
0	0	19	10	24	31	41	49	0	0	0	0	60	85	99	123	15	161		
0	0	17	10	33	73	111	89	0	0	0	0	49	52	193	214	32	310		
0	0	12	1	34	4	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	5	0	481		
0	0	6	5	35	11	15	9	0	0	0	0	7	23	57	43	16	49		
0	0	9	9	75	75	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	92	2	48		
6	0	39	12	0	3	168	95	4	4	112	0	14	49	298	151	0	484		
0	0	11	10	45	43	57	68	2	0	0	0	18	85	122	196	23	94		
0	0	8	0	24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	486		
5	0	17	10	133	179	89	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	198	31	70		
0	0	16	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	78	0	0	488		
0	0	9	5	78	54	23	21	0	0	0	0	5	22	106	97	0	489		
0	0	8	6	402	161	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	201	0	490		
0	0	1	12	0	62	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	145	0	491		
0	0	11	2	86	15	71	7	7	5	0	0	3	30	167	57	0	492		
0	0	8	8	141	119	82	37	0	0	0	0	12	25	235	181	0	493		
0	0	5	7	182	231	20	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	205	238	0	494		
100	2	119	8	0	0	404	129	4	3	408	9	0	0	811	141	561	1,559		
0	0	21	24	288	228	111	101	0	0	0	0	5	36	404	365	0	496		
0	0	24	0	239	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	0	497		
0	0	7	6	40	21	41	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	42	0	498		
0	0	5	14	0	110	0	62	0	0	0	0	12	0	184	0	0	499		
0	0	7	19	58	62	99	79	6	0	0	0	68	246	215	297	0	500		
88	0	130	0	0	0	334	40	31	5	741	0	0	0	1,067	45	0	501		
9	0	32	0	114	0	135	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	247	0	17	502		
0	0	4	5	25	18	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	101	0	503		
0	0	6	1	60	70	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	78	0	504		
0	0	10	2	122	115	130	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	225	47	25		
33	2	147	24	0	0	1,098	723	41	32	577	59	0	0	1,716	814	439	541		
0	0	6	28	0	231	0	113	0	5	0	0	0	186	0	532	0	507		
0	0	10	12	70	69	33	28	0	0	0	0	66	53	169	150	0	508		
0	0	86	0	0	0	856	0	9	0	0	0	23	0	888	0	157	509		
0	0	19	8	0	59	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	226	0	510		
22	1	42	11	75	31	93	61	6	0	112	0	60	145	346	235	0	511		
0	0	46	19	195	0	269	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	236	130	44		
0	0	29	0	0	0	174	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	179	73	0	513		
0	0	8	0	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0	514		
0	0	12	0	75	0	140	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	515		
0	0	8	16	0	20	0	280	0	6	0	0	0	200	0	506	0	516		
0	0	8	3	25	20	25	24	0	0	13	0	0	0	55	50	0	517		
0	0	41	26	194	511	297	191	0	0	70	0	23	106	584	508	160	385		
0	0	14	11	67	41	127	101	1	1	0	0	10	47	204	189	22	14		
0	0	68	12	226	113	292	152	20	3	0	0	0	0	538	268	70	198		
24	0	68	9	0	0	651	594	32	8	128	2	0	0	749	604	219	584		

\* Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

† Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
VERMONT.									
522	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1800	0	0	59	3
523	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1800	0	0	27	2
524	Northfield.....	Norwich University *	Men....	Nonsect....	1819	0	0	15	0
525	Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.....	Men....	R. C.....		7	0	6	0
VIRGINIA.									
526	Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1859	0	4	3	6
527	do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute *	Women.	Presb.....	1869	0	2	0	6
528	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	Men....	M. E. So..	1832	0	0	11	0
529	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Men....	State.....	1872	0	0	53	0
530	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	Coed....	Breth.....	1880	4	5	7	0
531	Bristol.....	Virginia Interment College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1883	0	3	1	4
532	Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	Men....	State.....	1825	0	0	47	0
533	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College *	Men....	M. E. So..	1838	3	0	17	0
534	Hampden-Sid- ney.....	Hampden-Sidney College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1776	0	0	9	0
535	Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1842	0	10	11	7
536	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.....	Men....	State.....	1839	0	0	24	0
537	do.....	Washington and Lee University.....	Men....	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	23	0
538	Lynchburg.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's Col- lege.	Women.	M. E. So..	1893	0	0	17	28
539	Manassas.....	Eastern College *.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1900	5	4	6	3
540	Richmond.....	Richmond College *	Coed....	Bapt.....	1832	7	0	20	0
541	do.....	Virginia Union University (col- ored).	Men....	Bapt.....	1865	5	3	5	0
542	Roanoke.....	Virginia College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1893	0	4	0	5
543	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Men....	Luth.....	1843	4	0	12	0
544	do.....	Roanoke Woman's College *	Women.	Luth.....	1912	4	8	4	8
545	Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1906	0	0	3	22
546	Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary.....	Men....	State.....	1693	7	0	15	0
WASHINGTON.									
547	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	Coed....	State.....	1892	9	2	88	20
548	Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	Coed....	State.....	1851	0	0	152	25
549	Spokane.....	Gonzaga University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1887	9	0	13	0
550	do.....	Whitworth College *	Coed....	Presb.....	1890	0	3	8	2
551	Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1903	16	12	16	12
552	Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	21	7
WEST VIRGINIA.									
553	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1841	2	3	16	5
554	Buckhamton.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College *	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	3	4	8	0
555	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1904	1	0	7	1
556	Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	84	6
WISCONSIN.									
557	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1849	0	0	25	6
558	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1847	0	0	38	3
559	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	438	54
560	Milton.....	Milton College.....	Coed....	S. D. B.....	1867	2	1	8	3
561	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men....	Luth.....	1881	8	0	8	0
562	do.....	Marquette University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1881	18	0	50	0
563	do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1851	0	0	0	34
564	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1862	9	0	9	0
565	Prairie du Chien.....	Campion College.....	Men....	R. C.....		24	0	14	0
566	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1850	0	0	16	3
567	Sinsinawa.....	St. Clara College and Academy.....	Women.	R. C.....		1	10	2	17
568	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1846	9	9	29	11
WYOMING.									
569	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Coed....	State.....	1867	10	7	39	14

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.*			
Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Summer-school students.*			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
47	0	106	3	0	0	359	122	0	1	118	0	4	11	481	154	0	0	522	
0	0	27	2	0	0	176	151	4	7	0	0	0	2	180	169	41	75	523	
0	0	15	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	524	
0	0	13	0	70	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	525	
0	0	6	15	0	103	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	195	0	0	526	
0	0	0	14	0	48	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	527	
0	0	11	0	0	0	186	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	528	
0	0	53	0	0	0	222	0	12	0	0	0	93	0	527	0	0	0	529	
0	0	13	5	41	39	30	22	1	1	0	16	21	92	81	0	0	0	530	
0	0	4	13	0	56	0	48	0	0	0	0	61	0	165	0	0	0	531	
28	9	73	0	0	0	521	0	50	0	375	0	0	0	919	0	0	0	532	
0	0	20	0	75	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	533	
0	0	9	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	534	
0	0	11	17	0	134	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	535	
0	0	24	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	536	
4	0	27	9	0	0	298	0	5	0	146	0	17	0	466	0	0	0	537	
0	0	17	28	0	0	0	81	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	584	0	0	538	
0	0	11	10	26	34	41	37	0	0	6	0	9	43	75	88	0	0	539	
4	0	31	6	140	0	215	32	0	0	57	0	0	0	412	42	9	70	540	
4	0	18	3	247	0	54	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	302	0	12	255	541	
0	0	4	14	0	68	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	155	0	0	542	
0	0	19	0	60	0	91	0	2	0	0	0	21	0	174	0	0	0	543	
0	0	4	8	0	31	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	67	0	0	544	
0	0	5	22	0	166	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	545	
0	0	19	0	84	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	81	0	546	
1	0	98	22	192	65	558	250	22	13	5	0	55	44	810	359	119	179	547	
20	1	152	25	0	0	1,131	942	76	78	161	15	221	110	1,592	1,145	183	484	548	
23	0	45	6	131	0	105	0	0	0	72	0	97	0	405	0	0	0	549	
0	0	8	5	19	30	33	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	98	0	0	550	
0	0	16	12	41	39	36	69	1	0	0	0	40	125	118	233	12	67	551	
0	0	23	12	0	0	113	134	2	1	0	0	10	71	125	206	0	0	552	
2	0	20	11	84	50	76	70	0	0	68	2	21	65	249	167	56	68	553	
0	0	13	13	129	115	51	77	0	0	0	0	68	87	248	179	0	0	554	
0	0	11	2	31	7	19	5	0	1	0	0	34	44	84	57	28	31	555	
12	0	96	6	0	0	449	147	14	15	70	4	39	123	560	274	179	310	556	
0	0	32	11	0	0	231	213	2	2	0	0	33	163	266	378	0	0	557	
0	0	38	3	0	0	246	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	149	0	0	558	
27	4	465	58	0	0	2,865	1,124	308	129	278	14	4	66	3,358	1,328	758	688	559	
0	0	8	7	15	11	27	30	0	0	0	0	41	21	83	62	0	0	560	
0	0	8	0	111	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	561	
189	0	240	15	270	0	202	0	0	0	564	9	196	385	1,221	391	12	44	562	
0	0	0	34	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	376	0	0	563	
0	0	9	0	32	5	50	0	0	0	22	0	3	3	107	8	0	0	564	
0	0	33	0	299	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	565	
0	0	16	8	0	0	112	49	3	0	0	0	7	51	122	100	0	0	566	
0	0	2	17	0	115	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	567	
0	0	31	41	7	4	146	103	0	1	0	0	10	21	163	129	0	0	568	
0	0	52	18	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147	30	119	569	

\*Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>1</sup>Not included in total.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and rental.	Board and other non-dutational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>ALABAMA:</b>													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$12,798	\$1,890			\$21,440	\$11,200	\$70,646	\$57,500			\$8,800	\$19,093	\$204,557
Birmingham College.....	4,800			\$500									15,100
Howard College.....	7,487	1,493	\$9,144	6,473								3,613	28,210
Southern University.....	7,413		2,466	3,835						\$5,000	2,580	7,304	28,598
Judson College.....	40,320		40,000										80,320
Woman's College of Alabama.....	10,550	1,940	41,000	1,300							5,300		59,100
St. Bernard College.....													
Spring Hill College.....													
University of Alabama.....	40,155	10,032	4,644	26,808	36,000	45,000	50,000					4,505	217,234
<b>ARIZONA:</b>													
University of Arizona.....	3,699	2,660	21,228	520	28,160	10,000	113,900	80,000				6,785	266,992
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>													
Ouachita College*.....	19,709		15,285	300									44,295
Arkansas Cumberland College*.....	10,550												10,550
Central College.....	16,597		17,685										34,282
Hendrix College.....	10,204		14,118	15,526									39,848
University of Arkansas.....	12,000	1,500			3,480		145,750	66,363				6,000	235,093
Philander Smith College (colored).....	4,239	84	3,077										7,400
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>													
University of California.....	144,685			144,274	94,729	353,513	1,230,803	80,000	\$29,906	69,627	91,888	269,972	2,099,457
Pomona College.....	47,190	7,826		71,357						34,732		2,172	163,698
Occidental College.....	26,822	250		13,096							7,618		48,696
University of Southern California.....	192,600			22,000							9,000		223,300
Mills College.....	58,079			19,486								643	78,168
St. Mary's College.....	20,000		25,000										49,000
Throop College of Technology.....	8,718			21,050					739		39,577	3,439	73,213
St. Ignatius University.....													
College of the Pacific.....	21,243	1,514	7,235	24,258									54,250
University of the Pacific.....	75,000	7,200	75,000						95,000				274,200
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	75,000	25,000		924,660						20,000			1,044,660
Whittier College.....	5,000			9,000						10,000	3,000		27,500
<b>COLORADO:</b>													
University of Colorado.....	44,615	880	12,966	55,406			230,000		21,000	54,552			319,441
Colorado College.....	28,494	11,879	21,160						78,000		4,877		254,368

College of the Sacred Heart.....	8,428		12,641	6,655	139,707	80,000			30,123	244,554
Colorado Agricultural College.....	28,831				82,790				8,616	120,237
State School of Mines.....	45,605				88,131				2,822	136,558
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	35,603									62,255
University of Denver.....	449	11,28							6,595	23,000
Westminster College *.....	300	1,200							10,000	
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>										
Trinity College *.....	18,680		45,181				150,000	15,000		76,990
Wesleyan University.....	44,737	8,75	193,480				41,142	112,781	1,709	329,265
Yale University.....	519,986		809,071				125,060	758,457	20,201	2,600,629
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	6,958	31,402	60	103,300	39,500	65,000			35,980	285,277
<b>DELAWARE:</b>										
Delaware College.....	540	120			15,000	70,000		86,000		192,761
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:</b>										
Catholic University of America.....	44,080	16,617	39,674	50,267			40,125	518,040	118,707	883,500
Gallaudet College.....	106,800		75,400							207,200
George Washington University.....	110,033		4,433		5,000		865	1,978	30,222	211,246
Howard University (colored).....	10,800	7,343	13,534			101,000	220	17,000	9,068	218,281
St. John's College *.....	9,150									9,969
Trinity College.....	23,017	6,500	46,200						6,380	92,047
<b>FLORIDA:</b>										
John B. Stetson University.....	24,493	6,888	19,251	15,821			1,675	300		98,129
University of Florida.....	4,408		25,699		44,000	55,000			1,750	106,718
Florida State College for Women.....	11,100		38,613		48,250					95,938
Rollins College.....	8,086	4,709	12,154	9,500			356	419	9,490	57,425
<b>GEORGIA:</b>										
University of Georgia.....	18,470	4,488		25,882	136,750	33,333		675	12,575	254,623
Atlanta University (colored).....	6,893		2,450					4,221	9,230	67,248
Georgia School of Technology.....	4,961		5,940		90,000				550	133,541
Morris Brown University (colored).....	5,200									3,200
Cox College.....										
Andrew College.....	11,178	1,587	12,000	320			2,954			28,069
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1,550								2,000	25,050
Agnes Scott College.....	31,798		57,923	7,324	21,500					97,045
Piedmont College *.....	3,857		12,647	5,617					500	11,885
Bessie Tift College.....	55,000				1,734					56,000
Brenau College.....	64,740		72,075				15,000			151,815
Lagrange College.....	5,500		2,100					3,000	1,000	7,500
Mercer University.....	12,923	3,742	18,608	16,081			20,000	60,000		60,304
Wesleyan Female College *.....	41,138		50,000	3,700						177,638
Emory College *.....	11,950		21,100					1,123	6,000	54,000
Shorter College.....	42,000							5,000		94,500
Clark University (colored).....	1,000	960	5,000							6,980
<b>HAWAII:</b>										
College of Hawaii.....	250				2,986	10,000			1,150	64,155
<b>IDAH0:</b>										
College of Idaho.....	3,029	700							860	15,382
University of Idaho.....	5,000	1,444		1,814	67,108	10,000	80,000		12,061	269,069

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>														
Hedding College *		\$3,947	\$1,077		\$4,988						\$10,000		\$2,719	\$12,404
Williams and Vashitt College.....		14,000			5,340						1,545		1,269	29,500
Illinois Wesleyan University.....		35,069			9,142					\$1,000		\$32,847		80,872
St. Viator College *		50,000		\$70,000										120,000
Blackburn College.....		2,100		3,075	5,100									10,275
Carle College.....		3,636	662	2,290	13,965					25,000	85		1,452	22,149
Arnour Institute of Technology *		90,000										85,000		200,000
De Paul University.....		91,160												163,610
Lewis Institute.....		27,059			72,450									42,484
Loyola University.....		678,864	64,664	135,773	1,082,514					665,211	626,803	27,966	32,337	3,332,151
James Milkin University.....		47,300		11,310	11,116					500	4,403	50,373	741	100,843
Eureka College.....		8,644	1,425	5,864	7,171						41,000	2,323	348	30,878
Northwestern University.....		557,169		40,742	222,192							14,701	513,777	1,389,821
Ewing College.....		3,310			388					60,778		638	1,391	10,706
Knox College.....		39,633		20,888	21,089							1,244		184,457
Lombard College.....		12,056	1,413	7,385	16,000					3,242		605		36,884
Greenville College.....		12,673	1,872	15,634	224								1,056	29,991
Illinois College.....		20,286	3,895	7,126	21,244					40,000	29,205		1,005	51,916
Illinois Woman's College.....		43,013	7,846	5,922	2,542						200			127,532
St. Mary's School.....		45,000			390					14,577	14,890		588	45,920
Lake Forest College.....		56,800		119,175	33,126						720			239,956
McKendree College *		9,583		15,925	7,418							9,161		30,748
Monmouth College.....		21,891		15,463	2,489									46,996
Frances Shimer School.....		40,779			12,887								6,049	49,317
Northwestern College.....		19,654												3,819
St. Francis Solanus College.....		15,000		18,490								2,170		36,360
Rockford College.....		26,322		46,827	5,966								4,937	40,567
Augustana College.....		12,115	3,121	21,272	17,922						71,304			131,083
Shurtleff College.....		7,181	1,490	1,161	7,150						7,873	23,732	4,105	90,140
University of Illinois.....		240,452							\$80,000			2,994		19,976
Wheaton College.....		10,180	5,778	6,503	9,742	\$32,463	\$650,000	\$1,636,500				17,354	184,638	2,824,033
<b>INDIANA:</b>														
Indiana University.....		54,000				44,933	278,737			75,000			575	378,285
St. Joseph's College.....		11,000		34,000	4,000							20,000		144,000





TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS—Continued.													
University of Kansas.....	\$19,614			\$7,319		\$65,000	\$510,500						\$332,433
Bethany College.....	40,532	\$8,440	\$16,654							\$12,006	\$33	\$28,117	105,192
McPherson College.....	11,015	1,080	846	890							1,347	829	16,007
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	21,617				\$25,614	26,000	514,536	\$80,000	\$2,815	18,764	965	179,377	871,144
Ottawa University.....	11,648			12,439								597	47,281
St. Mary's College.....	6,225	1,075		2,850								1,325	16,969
Kansas Wesleyan University*.....	8,015			4,300						13,766	4,228		30,309
Cooper College.....	42,535	2,744	4,365	17,380						2,185	5,675	1,399	76,373
Washburn College.....	8,925	198		3,678						5,800	9,539	430	22,770
Fairmount College.....	10,000			9,184						10,593		2,786	27,770
Friends University.....	15,142			2,787									28,524
Southwestern College.....													
KENTUCKY:													
Berea College.....	18,759	12,144	37,963	49,919					73,635	3,222	51,081	6,314	253,067
Ogden College.....	5,750			8,000									8,750
Central University of Kentucky *.....	5,677	696		23,234							4,655	482	34,684
Georgetown College.....	12,097	862	12,316	17,060						20,714	767		63,816
Liberty College for Women.....	5,000												5,000
Beaumont College*.....	1,000		700									250	1,950
Bethel Female College.....	2,500		6,900									1,500	10,000
Hamilton College for Women.....	42,000												42,000
State University of Kentucky.....	2,000	2,000			8,644		189,500	72,750	4,940	75,182	3,425	10,000	284,894
Transylvania University.....	6,337			15,562			25,000						105,446
University of Louisville.....	54,250										1,040		79,250
Bethel College.....	2,550	1,300	3,700	3,600									12,490
Logan Female College.....	17,500								19,000	15,000			17,500
St. Mary's College.....													
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	2,500			3,521									40,021
LOUISIANA:													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	15,967		1,410		14,556	10,000	122,000	58,898	40,000		500	20,841	283,672
Silliman College Institute.....	16,000			2,000									19,100
Mansfield Female College.....	8,000		7,500									150	15,650



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
Michigan Agricultural College.....	\$36,790	\$11,345			\$71,325		\$228,800	\$80,000		\$3,079	\$5,719	\$148,372	\$576,632
Hillsdale College.....	10,257	1,216		\$14,521								12,413	34,772
Hope College.....	5,377			24,600								5,784	42,380
Michigan College of Mines.....	14,722						65,000						85,506
Kalamazoo College.....	10,348	3,248	\$3,261	26,648				\$170		4,831	15,664	591	50,506
Olivet College.....	16,877	2,147	1,949										37,228
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>													
Albert Lea College.....	5,747		9,790	3,101							3,353	845	22,836
St. John's University.....	21,500		49,645										71,145
Augsburg Seminary.....	3,516		1,189							8,462	11,426	217	24,810
University of Minnesota.....	293,208		(26,784)		62,196	\$941,734	1,420,520	80,000	34,753	183,527	7,594	109,449	3,093,861
Carleton College.....	40,734	5,781	2,376	36,644						250,000	18,000	507	312,116
St. Olaf College.....	33,483	9,356	28,576	2,559					2,323	30,144	1,653	1,500	843,433
Hamline University.....	18,713	4,249		30,666					1,000	250,000	4,446		87,750
Macalester College.....	16,398	4,844	11,595										55,582
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	16,269	1,216		12,000									279,425
College of St. Teresa.....	7,000	8,698	56,500										71,500
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	12,542	4,454	78,279		14,387	47,948	183,703	55,815				135,479	532,580
Whitworth College.....	7,720												14,520
Hillman College.....	18,448	1,140	6,800	5,035					35,670				60,293
Mississippi College.....													
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	20,614	500	43,929		9,388	8,500	67,500					735	135,637
Grenada College.....	5,000		5,250								2,500	14,000	27,250
Rust University (colored).....				21,466								8,080	39,049
Missaps College.....	8,469	1,681											5,210
Meridian College.....			2,460									7,200	138,226
Chickasaw College *.....	2,750		22,140		42,000	17,300	37,250						5,210
University of Mississippi.....	12,336												138,226
<b>MISSOURI:</b>													
Palmer College.....	4,650	210		2,533							500	2,662	10,555
Missouri Wesleyan College *.....	9,125	795		11,500								3,299	66,696
Christian University.....	3,850									52,277			15,350

Stephens College.....	18,300	4,500	9,000	3,500	68,897	329,000	614,500	76,874	22,965	50,315	58,465
University of Missouri.....	75,191	7,275	14,604	4,175	68,897	329,000	614,500	76,874	211,000	50,315	1,481,892
Central College.....	6,475	2,263	8,150	11,506					24,000	24,315	99,354
Synodical College.....	7,017										89,881
Westminster College *.....	6,331	394		11,777					22,325	1,415	27,261
Central College for Women.....	22,582								450	1,270	32,592
William Jewell College.....	17,171	13,560	20,989	27,039					8,550	1,500	92,547
Missouri Valley College *.....	9,111	1,112		10,115					3,759	3,000	23,345
Hardin College.....	29,784										42,532
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	2,773										21,783
Park College.....	2,773										103,798
Lindenwood Female College.....	26,773										26,375
Christian Brothers College.....	2,773	800									23,114
Forest Park University *.....	26,773										26,632
St. Louis University.....	173,785	15,362	20,571	269,973							627,490
Washington University.....	13,750	5,125	12,060	11,000							51,550
Drury College.....	13,750	5,125	12,060	11,000							49,139
Tarkio College *.....	14,060	3,636	7,212	18,705							33,725
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,751	1,065		8,068							
MONTANA:											
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7,093	3,363	6,727		31,719		95,450	80,000			260,151
Montana State School of Mines.....	757						32,500				33,287
University of Montana.....	9,372	1,973	14,771				159,665				180,168
NEBRASKA:											
Bellevue College.....	7,380	3,771		2,523							98,155
Cotner University *.....	18,000			1,100							64,900
Union College.....	11,608	7,693	11,756								47,585
Doane College.....	6,908	1,963		11,871							32,738
Grand Island College *.....	8,762	2,442	6,618	2,153							26,551
Hastings College.....	2,788	1,121	4,328	7,952							24,970
University of Nebraska.....	77,867	10,463	130,000	18,157	10,000	621,492	80,000				1,015,169
Creighton University.....	88,715	9,298									252,662
University of Omaha.....	3,000										19,569
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	31,351			12,500							6,051
York College.....	5,261			1,604							13,319
NEVADA:											
State University of Nevada.....	1,941	1,820	13,833	6,032	8,276		92,760	79,291			208,476
NEW HAMPSHIRE:											
New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechan. Arts.....	10,660		8,397	35,720	3,800	53,039	21,617	80,000			283,348
Dartmouth College.....	199,566	110,925	103,115	154,915	7,709		21,000		110,000	65,931	770,980
NEW JERSEY:											
College of St. Elizabeth.....	67,124			47,538							123,418
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	25,000										20,000
St. Peter's College.....	3,431	1,230	3,660								22,247
Upsala College.....	28,472	5,261		38,828							411,169
Rutgers College.....	254,477	118,239		206,355	5,800	10,560	59,978	80,000	93,559	8,215	1,432,599
Princeton University.....									300,000	191,112	
Seton Hall College.....											

\* Statistics of 1912-13

† Includes School of Mines at Kolla.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1											
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>											
University of New Mexico.....	\$975	\$690	\$6,972		\$8,200					\$316	\$70,707
New Mexico School of Mines.....	513		1,142							1,464	27,510
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2,062	2,541					\$80,000			7,591	125,917
<b>NEW YORK:</b>											
New York State College for Teachers.....	7,740					\$10,000	90,000				107,500
Alfred University.....	9,840	1,823		20,967				\$15,936		8,363	56,959
St. Stephen's College.....	18,871		730	5,085				902	\$14,108	5,004	44,770
Wells College.....	49,958	19,769	49,259	21,032					4,500	889	145,229
Adelphi College.....	38,160			4,364				32,197	2,000	917	77,578
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	2,645			1,708						7,894	12,237
Politechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	140,603			18,863			401	\$10,227	2,000	11,284	239,400
St. Francis College.....	4,487			1,170							
Canisius College.....	88,176			26,026				33,453		13,139	18,795
St. Lawrence University.....	10,660			52,000			35,000	22,920		165,885	22,920
Hamilton College.....	30,000	7,836		6,221				50,000		22,000	119,871
Elmira College.....	35,798		37,739	52,000				1,632		75,635	75,635
Colgate University.....	30,713	1,862	6,092	42,768				5,000	2,787	5,075	82,222
Cornell University.....	535,316	8,001	7,228	670,268	31,429	274,131	401,094	3,000	51,135	1,605	159,883
Kean College.....	48,067	796	45,334	670,268				1,500	346,395	13,953	6,790,260
College of New Rochelle.....	48,934		2,251	1,445				1,065	15,030	63,964	121,976
Barnard College.....	131,636			69,025					8,013	59,998	374,554
College of the City of New York.....	993,317	113,820		1,198,175			448,937	123,375	500	448,937	6,896,869
Columbia University.....	144,585	4,566	48,808	2,460				114,936	468,607	3,267,367	246,569
Fordham University.....								680,647	1,101	48,759	
Hunter College of the City of New York.....											
Manhattan College.....	18,016	3,564	6,718							17,159	322,868
New York University.....	451,454	15,017		60,557						45,397	45,397
Teachers College.....	511,733		3,902	80,125				11,000	37,292	615,350	615,350
Niagara University.....	10,000	2,000	14,600					17,625	15,860	40,364	828,640
Clarkson College of Technology.....	10,160										26,600
Vassar College.....	176,081	118,031	267,226	74,245				108,685		24,757	1,107,583
								104,500		258,765	

University of Rochester.	36,678	1,476	50,675				3,719	96,377	3,948	1,675	224,531
St. Bonaventure's College.	27,641	1,722	1,213								30,176
Union University.	50,910	2,941	14,310							1,885	123,016
Syracuse University.	249,916	18,488	6,146			50,300		93,479	95,941		523,573
Keanse Polytechnic Institute.	115,501	2,627	76,263					47,700		18,606	262,131
United States Military Academy.											944,930
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>											
St. Mary's College.	46,611	7,739	204			95,000			3,824	30,361	244,990
University of North Carolina.	19,263	4,224	3,271						15,810	26,449	26,460
Biddle University (colored).	19,333	19,260	2,113						1,000	1,000	46,856
Elizabeth College.	13,799	10,512	16,255						1,808	6,493	64,177
Davidson College.	23,777	13,254	52,712					115,925	4,453	4,453	220,731
Trinity College.	19,777	3,407	4,317					7,734	4,655		68,427
Elon College.	21,575	6,819	187					5,936			37,531
Greensboro Female College.	13,889	10,000	9,500						2,550	3,900	36,000
Gulford College*.	17,000	450	2,200						1,000		18,850
Catawba College.	17,000		2,354							1,000	18,000
Oxford College.	26,752	5,634	9,530					18,389			97,370
Wesleyan University (colored).	9,133	13,354	950						1,151	1,847	33,677
Southern Presbyterian College.	18,212	26,020	34,590								47,230
Wake Forest College.	24,000	1,900									60,300
Weaver College.	4,709	3,650						625			9,975
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	24,654	47,039									324,946
Salem Academy and College.	52,518	51,103	9,483			85,000		16,291		34,753	125,658
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>											
North Dakota Agricultural College.	13,930	2,839	17,651			139,324				9,956	324,527
Fargo College.	15,452	2,825	6,095							1,133	23,266
Jameson College.	7,731	2,972	6,227								96,491
University of North Dakota.	19,818	8,272	54,700			152,606		8,000	3,720	12,998	315,738
Wesley College.	17,204	7,990	3,148					1,090			26,272
<b>OHIO.</b>											
Municipal University of Akron.	13,102	1,025	6,376			25,492				891	17,286
Mount Union College.	19,699	2,010	15,230								65,094
Ashland College*.	2,501	1,500	5,300								10,100
Ohio University.	25,113	10,747	13,135			170,201				26,092	289,598
Baldwin-Wallace College.	25,069	4,435	352					104,864	674		216,477
Bluffton College.	3,150	1,233	1,396					3,006	2,813		28,770
Cedarville College.	1,766	2,239	4,313						700		7,453
St. Xavier College.	17,885										25,747
University of Cincinnati.	14,612		44,814			197,814			6,441		338,133
Case School of Applied Science*.	74,833		104,213								230,610
St. Ignatius College.	22,837		1,978							801	51,862
Western Reserve University.	129,174	3,097	133,127					24,878		24,757	423,190
Capital University.	6,502	756	4,086					2,000			19,928
Ohio State University.	14,035	16,826	16,358			577,351		57,533		1,000	1,500,553
St. Mary's College.						50,000					32,271
Defiance College.	67,718	2,134	12,365								155,400
Ohio Wesleyan University.	65,872	7,424	51,352								29,955
Findlay College*.	8,765	108	5,186								

\* Statistics of 1912-13.







TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institution.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Puerto Rico:</b>														
University of Puerto Rico.....		\$188	\$1,321						\$50,000	\$1,710			\$3,102	\$158,047
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>														
Brown University.....		5,035	5,513	\$33,780		\$2,500	\$2,500	30,000	90,000				13,846	173,174
Brown Island State College.....		140,826			\$11,475								7,745	250,029
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>														
College of Charleston.....		1,627		3,137	10,430		3,111	4,613			\$12,000			35,622
The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina.....		34,260												76,990
Clemson Agricultural College.....		4,850		108,452		9,200		38,367	55,000	21,000	20,000	\$3,214	4,303	460,673
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....													9,085	
Columbia College.....		5,721	2,539	12,000	2,298								15,000	67,312
Benedict College (colored).....		45,000		16,875	450					900		11,500		60,450
College for Women.....		1,945												31,200
University of South Carolina.....		35,000												35,000
Erskine College.....		14,343	2,862	15,138			56,083	\$2,449					9,574	180,429
Woman's College of Des Moines.....		5,273	1,125		5,092					21,350		2,337		12,090
Whitman College.....		7,749		12,662										43,828
Furman University.....		45,000												45,000
Lander Female College.....		13,500		1,273	13,748								2,059	49,447
Newberry College.....		11,885		50,058	188					350	1,700	1,858	1,200	41,381
Chadlin University * (colored).....		7,070	1,062	7,070	5,211								4,542	17,965
Converse College.....		5,612	2,161	7,070	8,800					385	5,288		33,890	55,110
Wofford College.....		32,801		40,138	3,124					342	1,000	8,463	600	77,138
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>														
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		23,710		3,317	11,843									48,675
Huron College.....		11,155	1,420			33,810	17,000	100,477	80,000				51,136	295,008
Dakota Wesleyan University *.....		11,922	1,715		28,664					1,000	7,872	13,436	1,045	65,657
State School of Mines.....		22,400	3,785	8,880	8,338	3,300		31,306						44,403
Redfield College.....		2,100												35,900
Sioux Falls College *.....		2,740	648	102	2,976							2,607	2,000	11,433
University of South Dakota.....		5,000	1,000	5,400								9,000		20,400
Yankton College *.....		12,800	2,553											148,139
		18,707	1,951	11,969	13,086	8,670	15,000	108,000			45,270	4,657	1,116	111,940

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 261

<b>TENNESSEE:</b>	2,200	1,800	1,500	8,000	165,144	1,000	13,450	14,700
King College*	9,242		36,271					230,150
University of Chattanooga								
Southwestern Presbyterian University	1,986							
Tusculum College	6,805	450					6,000	8,225
Lincoln Memorial University	3,267	9,524					9,296	71,217
Memphis Conference Female Institute							7,304	40,566
Union University	13,520							
Carson and Newman College*	8,367	8,644						13,520
Knockville College (colored)	11,273	1,065	4,551					18,920
University of Tennessee	4,800	11,560	354				20,670	20,669
Maryville College	60,138	6,138	1,871	24,210				50,254
Christian Brothers College	17,980	9,688					25,689	274,007
Milligan College*	3,125	750	1,000				16,974	91,100
Tennessee College	19,220	4,899						
Fisk University (colored)	14,408	5,318	4,600					13,381
Vanderbilt University	119,000	4,000					72,370	193,658
University of the South	19,541	3,760	21,100				13,990	213,000
Burritt College*	9,440	43,456					7,323	193,146
Washington College	1,500	2,000					800	10,240
<b>TEXAS:</b>								13,000
Simmons College	25,272	2,593	7,000					
University of Texas	35,145	6,735						31,600
Baylor Female College	38,200	34,160	176,367				1,174	871,386
Howard Payne College	17,000	1,600					3,135	75,555
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas								35,000
Texas Woman's College*	2,558	130,050						
Texas Christian University	15,905	5,339	450				26,075	187,183
Southwestern University	24,779	13,495	2,250				7,953	73,171
St. Louis College*	94,195	53,609						44,043
Austin College*	30,000							101,470
North Texas Female College*	18,000	3,000	5,500					30,000
Rice Institute	41,355	64,135						11,000
Westminster College	13,000	16,000	500,000					11,000
Baylor University	79,101	19,078	16,621				1,500	320,000
Trinity University*	26,498	1,574	7,222					9,300
Utah								132,361
Utah Agricultural College	9,821						3,369	72,379
University of Utah	15,741							
<b>VERMONT:</b>								221,853
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	52,195	21,079						292,894
Middlebury College	24,466	3,099	37,906					
Norwich University*	10,138	8,180	5,539					291,846
St. Michael's College	6,000	14,000					1,808	134,100
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								52,650
Martha Washington College	19,824	5,198					1,000	26,000
Stonewall Jackson Institute*	6,500	4,272						41,294
								13,750

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and other rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VIRGINIA—Continued.													
Randolph-Macon College.....	\$14,736		\$17,989		\$30,079	\$46,000	\$77,917	\$63,333			\$2,888		\$35,613
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	24,400		73,131								\$61,442		369,991
Bridge-water College.....	15,829	\$5,836	11,075	\$55					\$2,100		2,016		27,228
Virginia Invermont College.....	22,651	11,861	12,000	14,596			114,950		\$30,000	75,165	21,202	24,276	444,699
University of Virginia.....	22,663												23,563
Emory and Henry College.....	10,244	3,237		11,919						10,425			35,425
Hampden-Sydney College.....	45,556	7,880	81,858										127,303
Hollins College.....	16,416	7,680	120,654	1,296		5,000	41,250				530	23,663	211,521
Virginia Military Institute.....	9,652	4,478		57,362						6,000		1,150	107,272
Washington and Lee University.....													194,729
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	58,729		114,599	21,500									31,350
Eastern College.....	7,000		13,776	43,808						104,939	10,000		173,362
Richmond College.....	22,355												44,422
Virginia Union University (colored).....	5,798	3,895		4,000					2,000			623	50,000
Virginia College.....	20,000												48,773
Roanoke College.....	8,020	2,075	9,104	3,246					2,785	6,000	11,852		152,764
Roanoke Woman's College.....	44,264	22,796	36,812	8,112			40,000				26,938	991	54,434
Sweet Briar College.....	5,311												556,878
College of William and Mary.....													621,745
WASHINGTON.													
State College of Washington.....	18,545	7,325			12,000	24,352	344,153	80,000			54,854		49,980
University of Washington.....	68,664	2,964	17,549	1,256			506,972						22,916
Gonzaga University.....	17,750	1,265	21,611								6,229	663	9,855
Whitworth College.....	8,332	2,916	812	3,934									272,021
College of Puget Sound.....	9,202	653											47,527
Whitman College.....	18,569	3,364	7,514	20,819						212,990	2,253	6,607	123,008
WEST VIRGINIA.													
Bethany College.....	14,896	5,156	8,166	9,844							7,854	1,611	21,917
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	17,889	3,261	7,062	5,022					36,388	4,787	11,783	36,786	338,708
Davis and Elkins College.....	3,496	1,094	1,011	4,000					7,000		4,221	1,125	21,917
West Virginia University.....	25,222		11,151		6,000	20,000	199,000	70,000				7,335	338,708



TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ALABAMA.</b>									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26,000	\$160,528	\$9,000	\$360,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	18	\$6,075	....
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	110,000	45,000	22,000	125,000	....	....	\$50
Howard College.....	7,000	35,000	100,000	100,000	30,000	97,000	65	4,000	80
Southern University.....	10,000	15,000	3,000	105,000	25,000	75,000	....	....	50
Judson College.....	4,500	32,000	20,000	225,000	90,000	29,000	13	....	75
Woman's College of Alabama.....	2,000	10,000	60,000	200,000	60,000	24,000	....	....	75
St. Bernard College.....	5,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	....	....	....	....	50
Spring Hill College.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
University of Alabama.....	30,900	175,000	250,000	900,000	150,000	555,808	25	2,375	....
<b>ARIZONA.</b>									
University of Arizona.....	21,000	118,000	90,000	245,000	75,000	10,500	10	1,500	....
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>									
Ouachita College *.....	7,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	....	19,100	....	....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College *.....	1,500	2,750	5,000	25,500	5,500	9,000	....	....	45
Central College.....	5,000	15,600	10,000	50,000	....	....	....	....	50
Hendrix College.....	13,000	25,000	10,000	124,000	34,000	300,000	100	5,000	60
University of Arkansas.....	27,000	245,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	10	1,350	....
Philander Smith College (colored).....	2,500	6,500	12,000	59,000	55,000	....	....	....	20
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>									
University of California.....	209,000	2,114,087	....	7,948,932	102,000	5,626,220	127	30,529	....
Pomona College.....	22,000	66,798	178,200	252,142	70,000	475,139	15	....	90
Occidental College.....	10,000	23,000	210,000	365,000	50,000	312,000	13	2,000	100
University of Southern California.....	26,000	102,000	200,000	229,000	....	465,000	14	1,260	90
Mills College.....	15,500	78,373	150,000	300,000	73,383	486,310	18	1,508	150
St. Mary's College.....	9,365	150,000	....	200,000	....	....	....	....	150
Throop College of Technology.....	7,000	62,401	100,000	185,000	0	550,258	1	75	150
St. Ignatius University.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
College of the Pacific.....	11,233	38,000	50,000	142,610	37,000	102,875	....	....	....
University of Santa Clara.....	30,000	120,500	470,000	220,000	100,000	....	....	....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	230,000	831,835	3,100,000	4,000,000	556,750	23,961,338	4	1,850	....
Whittier College.....	6,000	10,000	20,000	40,000	4,000	150,000	10	....	70
<b>COLORADO.</b>									
University of Colorado.....	74,348	262,000	182,596	900,000	35,000	....	....	....	....
Colorado College.....	58,000	251,494	252,000	815,220	212,773	1,042,009	13	2,235	50
College of the Sacred Heart.....	12,000	43,000	50,000	150,000	....	....	....	....	60
Colorado Agricultural College.....	34,320	195,000	239,000	395,000	....	183,409	338	3,380	....
State School of Mines.....	13,000	276,917	60,306	445,437	....	....	....	....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40,000	139,300	200,000	457,000	....	....	8	2,050	....
University of Denver.....	37,971	125,000	60,500	451,500	24,000	427,000	200	8,063	80
Westminster College.....	3,500	9,000	140,000	235,000	16,000	84,000	2	200	50
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>									
Trinity College *.....	65,000	255,250	150,000	753,100	600,000	1,220,538	50	....	100
Wesleyan University.....	96,500	198,277	124,000	816,951	142,768	2,167,199	26	6,697	140
Yale University.....	1,000,000	....	....	....	....	15,379,363	407	80,559	150
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	13,365	99,000	30,000	525,000	158,000	136,000	....	....	....
<b>DELAWARE.</b>									
Delaware College.....	21,000	97,000	45,000	155,000	3,700	169,000	....	....	....

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Does not include coal lands, worth over \$1,000,000.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America.....	87,912	\$123,711	\$110,900	\$1,237,993	\$412,658	\$1,653,589	94	.....	.....
Gallaudet College.....	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown University.....	153,000	272,000	400,000	835,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$150
George Washington University.....	38,112	122,133	490,069	.....	.....	133,947	.....	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	29,709	135,767	721,038	548,867	104,152	302,736	87	\$8,787	.....
St. John's College *.....	5,000	5,000	80,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Trinity College.....	18,530	83,355	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	4,700	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	23,320	79,918	.....	346,843	.....	365,540	4	254	73
University of Florida.....	15,000	43,000	175,000	416,000	81,000	209,650	3	600	.....
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	50,000	25,000	280,000	160,000	.....	8	912	.....
Rollins College.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	220,871	10	600	60
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	41,000	63,000	585,000	565,000	100,000	371,202	47	4,700	.....
Atlanta University (colored).....	15,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	107,563	.....	.....	.....
Georgia School of Technology.....	13,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored).....	1,800	3,050	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cox College *.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Andrew College.....	3,000	24,000	12,000	88,000	78,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	.....	5,000	20,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agnes Scott College.....	6,000	53,402	48,850	389,160	151,000	.....	.....	.....	110
Piedmont College *.....	5,900	17,600	10,000	10,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College.....	3,500	30,000	.....	167,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College.....	8,000	45,000	60,000	172,789	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lagrange College.....	4,030	28,500	30,000	209,000	143,000	29,000	.....	.....	56
Mercer University.....	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	16	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College *.....	3,600	.....	.....	442,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	70
Emory College *.....	35,900	.....	.....	275,000	60,000	311,711	74	3,500	160
Shorter College.....	2,000	15,500	100,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Clark University (colored).....	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	11,303	63,925	100,000	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho.....	4,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	.....	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	35,009	194,370	57,775	517,164	30,000	798,005	7	1,330	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College *.....	2,400	5,000	12,500	87,500	2,200	106,449	24	754	60
William and Vashti College.....	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	10	630	63
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	50,475	40,000	118,025	.....	359,125	21	.....	61
St. Viator College *.....	7,000	15,500	32,000	525,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	60
Blackburn College.....	3,000	6,000	16,000	100,000	.....	107,000	.....	.....	50
Carthage College.....	8,425	18,000	10,000	95,000	18,000	248,334	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology *.....	27,500	445,000	130,300	350,000	.....	1,500,000	.....	.....	150
De Paul University.....	7,500	40,000	120,000	280,000	.....	.....	20	.....	90
Lewis Institute.....	22,000	227,360	120,000	405,000	.....	1,120,000	.....	.....	75
Loyola University *.....	55,000	132,500	345,500	380,000	.....	.....	10	.....	60
University of Chicago.....	431,362	1,679,340	4,593,140	5,725,254	681,899	18,598,273	1,025	122,723	120
James Millikin University.....	7,200	71,318	100,000	422,700	48,000	220,605	3	375	75
Eureka College.....	12,000	20,000	9,000	66,000	14,000	177,975	10	1,198	100

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Northwestern University	183,661	\$592,434	\$832,740	\$1,359,468	—	\$1,438,132	118	\$16,875	\$110
Evangel College	12,000	20,000	10,000	40,000	\$10,000	10,000	—	—	50
Knox College	12,450	51,186	206,400	311,998	67,515	413,900	23	3,620	50
Lombard College	13,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	44	1,760	40
Greenville College	3,600	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	—	—	48
Illinois College	18,000	25,155	112,735	177,400	74,600	386,717	25	1,212	60
Illinois Woman's College	6,300	60,810	59,388	302,886	125,000	104,182	15	2,420	80
St. Mary's School	2,000	25,000	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	—	—	—
Lake Forest College	36,000	98,500	290,000	750,000	324,000	790,022	53	2,597	80
McKendree College*	15,000	61,000	—	149,000	72,000	133,180	—	—	45
Monmouth College	10,800	21,887	32,598	300,000	100,000	282,977	21	1,000	60
Frances Shiner School	1,475	12,000	25,000	115,000	—	80,000	—	—	—
Northwestern College	10,500	42,137	43,208	142,396	—	215,170	15	—	50
St. Francis Solanus College	9,000	30,000	100,000	250,000	—	—	—	—	40
Rockford College	6,000	64,360	50,000	263,589	118,367	186,042	7	2,913	100
Augustana College	18,604	23,742	66,000	458,000	50,000	422,121	7	217	45
Shurtleff College	20,000	12,000	20,000	61,000	25,000	177,538	15	1,302	60
University of Illinois	307,650	1,419,658	749,185	2,381,798	—	648,442	80	25,210	—
Wheaton College	7,000	37,710	65,855	200,600	42,000	200,138	25	1,997	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University	99,000	190,000	94,500	552,000	—	744,000	43	14,000	—
St. Joseph's College	9,000	—	100,000	435,000	—	100,000	90	13,500	—
Wabash College	49,500	109,927	82,500	194,800	—	754,727	1	300	47
Earlham College	20,000	65,000	80,000	230,000	105,000	459,428	60	3,000	70
Concordia College	10,000	—	100,000	150,000	75,000	—	—	—	40
Franklin College	20,000	45,000	35,000	176,000	41,000	240,000	5	350	75
Goshen College*	4,875	7,500	98,000	70,000	28,000	60,000	12	650	50
De Pauw University	40,288	100,000	68,720	360,000	50,000	1,391,525	—	—	—
Hanover College	22,500	33,790	12,200	150,400	30,400	189,014	—	—	—
Butler College	16,000	43,500	75,000	159,673	14,354	394,954	—	—	75
Indiana Central University	3,000	—	75,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purdue University	44,000	475,000	175,000	1,250,000	—	340,000	—	—	—
Moore's Hill College	6,000	17,500	12,400	97,000	4,000	70,000	6	300	45
St. Mary's College and Academy	8,186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Notre Dame	67,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	25,000	5	—	100
St. Meinrad College	22,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute	16,000	25,000	120,000	150,000	—	800,000	—	—	110
Taylor University	7,000	12,000	2,600	84,650	11,750	22,000	—	—	45
Vincennes University*	12,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	—	150,000	—	—	24
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	45,000	736,715	208,979	2,159,243	55,600	686,817	7	3,250	—
Iowa State Teachers College	50,000	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	—	—	208	—	—
Coe College*	11,221	72,869	150,000	234,500	13,500	710,000	61	—	50
Wartburg College	5,112	5,200	—	80,000	—	3,802	4	145	40
Luther College	23,176	45,700	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,983	—	—	—
Des Moines College	9,500	35,000	100,000	200,000	70,000	150,000	50	3,000	54
Drake University	26,251	126,905	125,000	262,000	0	797,866	20	2,448	90
Dubuque College	9,400	25,000	60,000	575,000	—	150,000	—	—	40
Parsons College	7,982	210,175	29,605	157,394	10,000	236,491	45	—	60
Upper Iowa University*	13,056	19,500	—	125,000	22,000	210,000	18	2,256	—
Grinnell College	50,060	170,720	246,695	370,845	22,000	1,301,469	—	—	70
Lenox College	10,000	39,062	13,200	49,784	10,000	165,523	—	—	50
Simpson College	9,128	49,000	25,000	213,000	28,000	256,119	28	—	52
State University of Iowa	112,000	1,324,972	366,679	2,494,931	—	259,733	30	5,520	—
Ellsworth College	8,250	12,000	—	160,000	60,000	—	—	—	—
Graceland College	8,560	4,727	20,260	41,730	11,100	—	16	1,113	—
Iowa Wesleyan College	8,785	47,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	258,150	5	275	55
Cornell College	39,457	87,500	62,000	266,500	40,000	629,423	—	—	66
Penn College*	7,000	11,500	20,000	65,500	3,000	220,000	—	—	70

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

**TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.**

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>IOWA—continued.</b>									
Central University of Iowa..	7,668	\$23,750		\$110,000	\$15,000	\$101,999	50	\$1,500	\$48
Morningside College.....	11,000	36,421	\$68,400	225,000		490,000			48
Buena Vista College.....	8,000	20,000	19,800	47,000	10,000	25,000	6	240	40
Tabor College.....	16,000	23,000		175,000	6,000	27,000			48
Leander Clark College.....	7,900	19,361	13,250	85,000	9,000				40
Central Illinois University*	2,200	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000				36
<b>KANSAS.</b>									
Midland College.....	10,000	30,000	25,000	100,000	30,000	85,000	5	500	40
St. Benedict's College.....	32,000								
Baker University.....	30,000	60,700	42,132	246,403		237,686	7		
College of Emporia.....	14,000	30,000	25,000	221,000	35,000	112,000	6	300	50
Highland College.....	4,000	11,000	20,000	51,000	5,000	40,000			50
Campbell College.....	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000				45
University of Kansas.....	93,000	486,000	100,000	1,242,000		151,000	28	7,840	
Bethany College.....	10,000	46,232		153,551		77,768			
McPherson College.....	5,000	17,000	39,500	76,500	20,000	30,000	7	378	60
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	47,400	514,243	405,958	965,974		491,746	5	2,100	
Ottawa University.....	7,500	23,000	40,000	79,000	10,000	231,341	22	1,027	54
St. Mary's College*	25,342								
Kansas Wesleyan University*	11,500	21,000	71,800	95,500	26,000	71,500			45
Cooper College.....	3,000	5,000	16,600	58,000	6,000	115,814	2		50
Washburn College.....	25,000	76,516	274,590	274,208	20,000	363,611			65
Farmount College.....	33,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	3	1,700	50
Friends University.....	9,000	20,000	75,000	220,000	18,000	177,341			50
Southwestern College.....	6,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	130,000			50
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>									
Berea College.....	29,000	196,069	144,210	520,334	156,961	1,132,295	8	588	
Ogden College.....	5,000	5,000	150,000	25,000		200,000			15
Central University of Kentucky*	28,000	45,000	70,000	144,000	20,000	508,000			50
Georgetown College.....	5,000	25,000	232,750	152,500	85,000	267,918	161	6,311	45
Liberty College for Women.....	1,500	3,000		60,000	40,000				50
Beaumont College*		2,000	9,000	15,000					60
Bethel Female College*	400	2,500	25,000	40,000					60
Hamilton College for Women.....	2,000	15,000	75,000	100,000					60
State University of Kentucky.....	16,200	219,653	258,000	603,000	42,000	165,000			
Transylvania University.....	16,000	40,800	500,000	287,750	60,000	337,293	15	450	50
University of Louisville.....	4,607	30,000		200,000			34		100
Bethel College.....	7,000	15,000		150,000	20,000	63,800			62
Logan Female College.....	1,000			75,000					40
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000			2		40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	4,606	17,600	10,000	99,000	10,000	82,194			30
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	36,305	182,807	177,342	530,384	73,000	318,313			
Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College.....	1,200	5,000	25,000	40,000	35,000				50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	11,000	51,500	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	102	1,000	90
Loyola University.....	15,000	75,000	200,000	350,000					80
New Orleans University (colored).....		4,000	100,000	50,000					12
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	70,000	426,929	1,314,238	1,036,526	142,245	4,363,973	10	2,179	

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MAINE.</b>									
Bowdoin College.....	108,518	\$180,389	.....	\$889,524	\$41,000	\$2,310,829	145	\$11,032	\$100
Bates College.....	34,797	79,777	\$110,000	403,068	135,800	734,664	99	3,970	75
University of Maine.....	50,116	182,279	11,000	577,483	116,346	238,300	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	4,000	5,000	25,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colby College*.....	50,413	45,293	.....	342,293	.....	459,062	70	4,500	60
<b>MARYLAND.</b>									
St. John's College.....	12,700	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	75
United States Naval Academy.....	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College*.....	12,000	106,000	113,000	1,049,950	369,500	204,625	50	7,950	150
Johns Hopkins University.....	181,300	583,492	775,000	1,085,714	0	6,265,480	262	15,814	150
Loyola College.....	40,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	.....	10,970	30	.....	60
Morgan College (colored).....	5,000	9,000	30,000	75,000	20,000	56,199	10	300	30
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	5,600	12,500	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College.....	3,800	.....	30,000	145,000	45,000	.....	36	.....	50
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7,500	87,945	57,400	356,900	100,000	115,943	54	7,020	.....
Rock Hill College.....	8,500	25,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College*.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College.....	5,000	22,500	48,000	125,000	.....	40,000	19	850	80
Maryland College for Women.....	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College*.....	10,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	45
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>									
Amherst College.....	108,000	188,000	84,331	990,400	210,000	2,776,452	.....	22,057	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	43,072	371,205	80,792	695,050	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston University.....	41,000	64,261	.....	1,283,500	0	1,091,007	.....	.....	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	95,528	768,685	1,362,977	982,670	.....	2,874,467	.....	.....	250
Simmons College.....	19,650	111,727	444,567	861,398	255,021	1,833,648	.....	.....	100
Harvard University.....	1,083,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,912,855	600	201,968	150
Radcliffe College.....	32,000	33,000	338,000	570,000	306,000	1,025,000	44	8,830	200
Smith College.....	52,000	269,677	274,861	1,563,155	586,937	1,790,808	194	19,637	150
Wheaton College.....	8,910	96,514	9,450	387,790	154,000	896,310	13	1,330	150
Mount Holyoke College.....	.....	121,401	.....	1,048,170	.....	1,426,173	47	11,957	150
Tufts College.....	70,500	130,000	.....	1,395,235	233,765	2,822,168	113	12,284	125
Wellesley College.....	79,480	617,623	363,312	1,813,500	951,062	2,056,255	54	14,699	175
Williams College.....	77,145	122,900	.....	1,909,358	511,833	1,683,810	59	11,925	150
Clark College.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University.....	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	3,890	100
College of the Holy Cross.....	38,000	50,000	15,000	750,000	332,000	.....	18	.....	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	33,084	240,814	166,023	418,440	.....	847,600	91	10,185	150
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>									
Adrian College.....	10,000	15,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Aibion College.....	22,500	75,000	35,000	130,700	.....	405,000	16	.....	40
Aima College.....	25,369	36,007	20,783	138,889	79,403	400,389	57	1,314	40
University of Michigan.....	337,417	534,421	481,653	3,428,523	.....	940,284	.....	.....	.....
University of Detroit*.....	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	38,000	267,000	75,000	900,000	200,000	991,674	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College.....	14,650	35,732	25,000	115,000	16,000	315,069	.....	.....	34
Hopo College.....	21,000	50,000	90,000	160,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines.....	26,510	327,055	.....	439,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Kalamazoo College.....	18,000	20,750	25,000	107,000	30,000	538,978	.....	.....	150
Olivet College.....	35,000	74,095	18,875	161,125	35,000	112,382	10	861	46

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

† Included under Clark University.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of furniture (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>									
Albert Lea College.....	3,000	\$11,387	\$44,250	\$98,593	\$82,720	\$60,066			\$50
St. John's University.....	32,000	60,000					3		50
Augsburg Seminary.....	9,000		125,000	60,000	15,000	31,930			30
University of Minnesota.....	185,000	1,588,962	2,351,800	5,604,000	522,500	1,605,356		\$2,510	
Carleton College.....	26,991	103,634	105,000	399,397	88,314	812,271	15	1,091	75
St. Olaf College.....	9,985	19,637	24,000	216,175	120,550	275,905			46
Hamline College.....	15,777	19,418	30,000	194,000	35,000	475,588	35	1,750	60
Macalester College.....	13,000	41,187	100,800	234,710	111,710	308,295	5	175	50
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	10,000	40,500	5,000	35,600	40,000	270,000			45
College of St. Teresa.....	5,000	200,000	40,000	800,000	300,000				50
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	32,107	489,130	113,525	671,711	154,150	239,787	10	1,860	30-50
Whitworth College.....									
Hillman College.....	3,000	5,000	10,000	35,000	25,000				54
Mississippi College.....	4,000		90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	9,452	63,360	186,250	384,017	186,517		110	5,885	
Grenada College.....	1,200	17,500	35,000	75,500	50,000				50
Rust University (colored).....	4,000	3,500		125,000	17,000				16
Millsaps College.....	12,000	20,000	65,000	277,500	30,000	447,297			40
Moridian College.....	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000			50	2,500	50
Chickasaw College*.....		2,500	10,000	10,000	2,500				
University of Mississippi.....	26,000	73,800	105,500	384,200	114,300	700,000	8	1,166	
<b>MISSOURI.</b>									
Palmer College.....	1,500	4,000	75,000	50,000		50,000			50
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University.....	3,000	4,000	3,500	160,000	70,000	200,000	15	750	40
Stephens College*.....	200	10,000	70,000	200,000	120,000	36,000			60
University of Missouri.....	197,157	1,002,240	644,770	1,800,000	90,000	1,505,339	25	5,900	
Central College.....	13,500	36,000	35,000	219,000	91,000		2	250	50
Synodical College*.....	1,500	12,500	18,000	45,000	38,000		3	75	50
Westminster College*.....	4,911	16,985	33,800	152,545	36,297	222,555			60
Central College for Women.....	6,000	15,000	40,000	150,000		57,825			
William Jewell College.....	25,285	33,949	77,018	322,501	117,425	853,085	34		50
Missouri Valley College.....	14,912	32,724	52,540	117,940	8,000	192,688	3	250	30
Hardin College.....	1,500	20,000	40,000	100,000	60,000	86,750			80
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	5,000		20,000	80,000		50,000			
Park College.....	25,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876			40
Lindenwood Female College.....	2,150	38,550	32,620	154,700	150,000	22,000			75
Christian Brothers College.....	10,156	50,000	200,000	200,000					100
Forest Park University*.....	5,000	10,000	100,000	107,000					
St. Louis University.....	(2,541)			1,250,000					75
Washington University.....	142,589	886,855	848,232	3,549,415	625,266	6,156,223	115		75
Drury College.....	33,000	25,000	225,000	295,000	75,000	300,000			40
Tarkio College*.....	3,875	15,000	2,750	108,250	50,000	199,084			40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,000	20,000	40,000	90,000	40,000	190,000			46
<b>MONTANA.</b>									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,274	160,000	120,000	320,000	45,000	519,719			
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000		152,000					
University of Montana.....	22,000	80,045	119,200	209,000	28,000				
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>									
Bellevue College.....	6,500	17,750	131,775	78,197		15,085	5		50
Cotner University*.....	5,000	5,000	50,000	100,000	3,000	30,000			36
Union College.....	5,000	14,118	25,095	142,963					45
Doane College.....	12,958	30,600	53,050	111,380	30,000	279,806	8	12,800	40

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

† Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA—continued.									
Grand Island College	7,200	\$10,745	\$11,400	\$95,000	\$45,000	\$46,000	2	\$110	\$42
Hastings College	6,000	18,039	22,000	77,650	31,945	201,142	23	1,000	50
University of Nebraska	110,000	492,000	524,750	302,950	62,400	786,555	26	6,425	...
Creighton University	45,000	185,000	300,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	...	...	60
University of Omaha	500	4,500	80,000	35,000	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska Wesleyan University	10,000	29,782	115,000	224,200	...	285,656	...	3,292	36
York College	1,300	9,850	47,000	70,000	15,000	74,000	...	...	55
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada	26,200	124,000	83,891	477,436	90,000	150,400	...	...	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts	32,000	120,000	40,000	400,000	20,000	950,000	87	...	60
Dartmouth College	125,000	300,000	400,000	2,000,000	850,000	3,070,000	300	30,000	140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth	24,000	150,000	200,000	800,000	300,000	...	8	350	150
Stevens Institute of Technology	11,000	140,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	875,000	26	5,850	225
St. Peter's College	15,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	...	...	...	...	60
Upsala College	3,500	4,050	71,500	...	...	...	...	...	45
Rutgers College	76,480	238,000	297,350	811,500	75,000	855,215	447	2,200	160
Princeton University	320,701	...	...	...	...	\$5,194,861	132	39,425	160
Seton Hall College*	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	...	...	...	...	...
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico	12,000	45,000	30,000	127,800	16,000	...	...	...	...
New Mexico School of Mines	2,000	22,633	5,000	75,000	15,000	...	5	900	20
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16,608	177,173	40,740	170,600	...	...	...	...	...
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers	3,823	...	150,000	700,000	...	...	...	...	...
Alfred University	25,392	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	391,413	75	2,881	50
St. Stephen's College	20,500	20,000	50,000	50,000	30,000	98,000	...	...	...
Wells College	23,400	78,000	10,000	385,600	153,850	364,200	5	450	150
Adelphi College	15,746	67,277	150,430	310,000	...	173,582	...	...	180
College of St. Francis Xavier*	35,200	204,100	670,000	150,000	...	42,700	10	...	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	14,641	88,935	525,000	323,934	...	800,000	19	2,250	125
St. Francis College	4,270	...	100,000	106,000	...	...	...	...	...
Canisius College	40,000	80,000	180,000	258,500	...	...	...	...	60
St. Lawrence University	22,617	56,000	53,604	333,000	...	749,571	96	6,040	60
Hamilton College	65,000	100,000	...	600,000	200,000	1,150,000	90	...	90
Elmira College	11,651	70,000	70,000	175,000	...	119,780	...	...	150
Hobart College	55,267	85,000	65,000	387,480	72,500	750,724	...	...	100
Colgate University*	64,000	121,000	100,000	600,000	125,000	1,765,000	261	15,664	60
Cornell University	439,517	2,451,656	322,729	382,888	550,335	14,145,873	64	25,920	...
Kenka College	4,949	13,200	51,000	109,000	...	47,546	10	800	45
College of New Rochelle	3,700	38,259	79,557	375,125	...	...	10	1,200	120
Barnard College	8,600	64,575	1,165,000	792,402	267,402	1,419,896	44	...	150
College of the City of New York	62,061	25,503	684,561	1,860,400	3,769,956	...	...	...	...
Columbia University	550,429	2,037,000	...	14,762,000	...	30,770,868	...	115,058	150
Fordham University	74,100	105,000	2,100,000	900,000	400,000	65,040	30	...	100
Hunter College of the City of New York	18,569	25,000	2,000,000	1,075,000	...	...	...	...	...

\* Statistics of 1912-13

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Manhattan College.....	18,196	\$46,500	\$696,000	\$215,000					\$75
New York University.....	113,009	359,418	1,262,886	2,292,652	\$200,000	\$1,379,721	90	\$8,137	100
Teachers College.....	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,000,000	600,000	1,282,140	2		150
Niagara University.....	20,000	25,000	200,000	130,000	60,000				
Clarkson College of Technology.....	5,206	15,000			150,000	350,000			100
Vassar College.....	81,450	537,234	83,700	2,946,064	1,425,172	1,517,257	46	28,820	150
University of Rochester.....	64,167	204,265	255,458	744,948	34,302	1,666,577	92	7,996	90
St. Bonaventure's College.....	27,075	116,000	30,000	407,000	20,000	27,000	7		
Union University.....	42,000	82,000	150,000	562,900	60,000	835,131	45	5,661	75
Syracuse University.....	91,403	487,018	296,883	2,990,420	331,844	1,902,109			75
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	10,827	324,916	150,387	1,040,260	40,422	1,358,922	24	5,510	205
United States Military Academy.....	92,000	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800				
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Mary's College*.....	30,000						7		
University of North Carolina.....	70,000	209,400	100,000	736,000	250,000	101,300	149	1,950	60
Biddle University* (colored).....	8,000	24,560	70,000	129,450	23,700	125,025			16
Elizabeth College.....	1,400	26,000	400,000	116,500	106,500				
Davidson College.....	24,226	65,000	15,000	225,000					60
Trinity College.....	46,764	149,955	508,800	501,146	198,467	1,391,849		1,200	50
Elon College.....	9,143	25,000	40,000	293,370	210,000	80,500	20	1,000	50
Greensboro Female College.....	3,000	33,237	100,000	100,000		105,500			75
Guilford College*.....	5,000	3,000	25,000	125,000	55,000	175,000	21		60
Catawba College.....	10,030				100,000	38,000			
Oxford College*.....	1,000	10,000	12,000	30,000					60
Meredith College.....	5,000	42,550	93,000	163,500	160,000	113,074			60
Shaw University (colored).....	5,300	42,750	134,650	195,390	80,000	38,176			
Southern Presbyterian College.....	1,600	38,789	20,000	105,792					45
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	62,000	455,060	65		
Weaver College*.....	1,084	1,800	16,000	28,000	10,000		6		36
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30,000	258,297	108,310	587,219	135,894	125,000	120		45
Salem Academy and College.....	10,250	39,757	75,761	154,295	41,000	170,266	7	1,525	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	24,921	188,500	90,000	546,000	110,000	1,203,315	10	1,200	
Fargo College.....	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430					50
Jamestown College.....	2,500	14,600	31,000	169,000	80,000	101,000	4	200	40
University of North Dakota.....	53,647	280,061	118,227	508,055	81,000	1,706,698	6	1,950	
Wesley College.....	330	3,000	10,000	115,000	85,000	120,000	1	788	
OHIO.									
Municipal University of Akron.....	10,000	30,265	93,000	169,500		91,000	51	1,573	
Mount Union College.....	12,000	185,000	139,000	195,000	70,000	307,634			54
Ashland College*.....	3,000	2,000	19,000	106,000	60,000	90,000			34
Ohio University.....	45,000	211,100	510,062	687,000	120,000	165,000			
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	16,000	53,450	60,148	380,000	80,000	468,537		2,142	45
Bluffton College.....	1,750	5,735	64,000	75,000	26,000	31,080			50
Cedarville College.....	800	3,000	3,000	40,000		81,144	10		30
St. Xavier College.....	30,100			375,500					60
University of Cincinnati.....	75,500	449,838	457,300	970,131		822,307		926	
Case School of Applied Science.....	11,071	287,169	400,058	430,316		2,415,493	21	2,965	125
St. Ignatius College.....	17,200	60,000	132,000	192,000		139,713	25	1,020	60
Western Reserve University.....	110,000	188,631	325,000	1,262,574	75,000	3,430,081			125
Capital University.....	6,000	17,000	50,000	78,000	35,000	40,559	70	2,320	40
Ohio State University.....	350,045	811,913	1,603,500	2,119,523	135,000	985,070	44	12,750	30

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>OHIO—continued.</b>									
St. Mary's College.....	10,000	\$53,000					2		\$60
Defiance College.....	6,208	43,982	\$10,000	\$193,000	\$95,000	\$273,977			58
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	66,210	172,089	56,300	605,715	59,380	1,011,962	13	\$985	71
Findlay College*.....	3,000	11,749	10,000	99,000	5,000	110,000	18		48
Kenyon College.....	47,000	69,200	41,000	458,500	215,000	509,002	17	5,975	75
Denison University*.....	25,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			50
Hiram College*.....	12,600	26,325	17,548	108,224	31,000	272,476			60
Lebanon University*.....	10,000								
Marietta College.....	60,000	60,000	100,000	210,000	30,000	553,898	70		50
Franklin College.....	3,000	7,000	2,500	40,000		45,000	20	800	40
Muskingum College.....	7,400	21,000	16,000	11,200		120,000			50
Oberlin College.....	136,293	314,500	120,000	1,318,450	360,450	2,336,076		23,309	100
Miami University.....	42,193	150,000	55,000	557,000	180,000	115,315			30
Oxford College for Women.....	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000			84	9,889	100
Western College for Women.....	16,100	65,565	24,000	320,631	66,430	239,532	93	10,208	125
Lake Erie College.....	12,300	72,206	55,500	233,195	103,730	239,470	17	1,923	125
Stio Grande College.....	3,968	7,500	1,000	35,000	10,000	80,000			26
Wittenberg College.....	16,500	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University.....	14,000	35,000	75,000	300,000	90,000	336,000			
St. John's University.....	11,000	25,000	100,000	152,000		8,500	18		60
Toledo University.....	2,500	10,000	200,000	68,000					
Otterbein University.....	17,000	37,000	33,465	169,110	36,000	250,000	1	346	75
West Lafayette College*.....	2,500	2,000	2,000	31,507	2,000				38
Wilberforce University (colored)*.....	11,000		60,000	360,000		30,000	8	450	28
Wilmington College.....	5,200	5,000	50,000	75,000	10,000	80,000			50
University of Worcester.....	35,000	58,656	85,462	999,508	285,372	1,144,435	132	4,710	100
Antioch College.....	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		780	30
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>									
Methodist University of Oklahoma*.....	5,000	17,000	50,000	175,000		75,000			50
Kingfisher College.....	5,719	10,000	15,050	50,000	25,000	149,912			30
University of Oklahoma.....	22,296	43,687	76,000	425,000			28	4,860	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	17,165	292,088	50,000	525,900	87,500		5	2,800	
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	1,200	70,000	1,500	114,000					
<b>OREGON.</b>									
Albany College.....	4,300	10,400	54,300	20,000	4,000	200,818	8	375	50
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	28,300	301,018	403,500	802,796	101,000	202,114			
University of Oregon.....	51,000	193,393	300,000	468,000	66,500	5,500			
Pacific University.....	17,800	30,000	40,000	155,000	54,000	237,926		1,217	54
McMinnville College.....	5,000	11,250	30,700	37,200		80,349			61
Pacific College.....	3,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	3,500	65,000	5	500	50
Philomath College.....	1,500	5,000	16,000	24,000	2,500	20,000			40
Reed College.....	6,000	39,751	223,525	693,042	165,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette University*.....	11,200	28,000	360,000	140,000	7,000	500,000	6	625	60
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>									
Allentown College for Women.....	2,600	8,500	65,000	20,000			3		100
Muhlenberg College.....	21,000	35,000	500,000	201,000	73,506	289,139	60	4,000	75
Lebanon Valley College.....	5,000	73,000	82,700	189,500	70,000	57,390	6	300	65
St. Vincent College.....	50,000								60
Geneva College.....	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	60
Moravian College.....	11,000	15,000	25,000	120,000	50,000	115,000			75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*.....	5,000	25,000		125,000		32,000	107	30,288	100
Bryn Mawr College.....	74,273	246,568	236,002	1,820,050	714,779	1,884,323	107	30,288	200
Dickinson College.....	34,000	70,000	90,000	483,480	215,480	778,868	48	980	125
Wilson College.....	12,000	78,773	42,940	232,584	124,850	71,475	12	850	90
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,500								

\*Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—contd.									
Ursinus College.....	15,000	\$36,050	\$43,000	\$191,500	\$85,000	\$202,100	23	\$1,124	\$110
Lafayette College.....	14,000	256,941	158,574	751,570	146,460	621,336			100
Pennsylvania College.....	33,000	65,800	82,000	328,500	100,000	417,813	70	3,240	80
Thiel College.....	9,500	8,000	33,850	105,000	40,000	61,000			
Grove City College.....	11,000	35,000	173,000	326,000	148,500	81,802			84
Haverford College.....	62,000	250,000	150,000	500,000	150,000	1,376,940	64	14,000	150
Juniata College.....	29,000	42,000	36,500	127,500		188,258	15	740	54
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	145,880	156,000	391,530	139,887	384,466			
Bucknell University *.....	30,000		30,000	329,192		735,902	140	7,000	50
Lincoln University (colored).....	11,554	59,000	27,800	283,250		649,784	53		
Allegheny College.....	31,000	108,650	156,000	421,500	139,000				100
Irving Female College.....	1,100	1,500		100,000					50
Albright College *.....	8,000	15,000	25,000	100,000					60
Westminster College.....	10,400	50,000	475,000	230,000	90,000	435,390	20	1,200	60
Dropsie College.....	10,500	18,000	30,000	60,000		803,871	4	2,000	100
La Salle College.....	3,000								20
Temple University.....	9,200	80,000		564,245			191		20
University of Pennsylvania.....	421,097	2,502,833		8,523,230	1,089,257	5,206,308	690	26,063	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....		672,000	350,000	3,200,000		8,000,000	11	920	20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	51,500		400,000	180,000					60
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	500	25,000	250,000	225,000	100,000	40,000			125
University of Pittsburgh.....	10,000	321,526	570,814	1,006,466		522,970	449		105
Susquehanna University.....	15,500	26,000	20,000	15,000	60,000	65,000			55
Lough University.....	91,841	600,000	100,000	1,500,000	162,000	1,314,000			100
Pennsylvania State College.....	54,270	465,225	63,107	1,648,417	236,519	592,513	23	3,685	
Swarthmore College.....	26,000	268,156	200,000	798,297		1,615,161	101	17,125	150
Villanova College.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000		4		100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	24,266	66,500	151,700	360,803	86,553	637,599	17	25,450	60
Waynesburg College.....	8,900	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060			65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico....	8,000	112,290	50,806	177,268		9,591	112	16,000	
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College.....	20,926	137,276	14,855	320,476	75,500	50,000			
Brown University *.....	210,000					4,276,995	1	500	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	20,029	24,000	40,000	101,000	11,000	306,300	50	3,500	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,000	25,000		300,000					
Clemson Agricultural College.....	18,480	370,933	118,600	681,475	152,000	153,539	219	22,000	
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	10,000	60,000	158,000	55,000	18,000	8		50
Columbia College *.....	600	27,000	40,000	175,000	85,000		3	450	60
Benedict College (colored).....	7,000	14,000	350,000	110,500	78,000	140,000			86
College for Women.....	3,800		100,000	150,000					20
University of South Carolina.....	50,000	150,000	420,000	475,000	165,000		71	5,890	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	5,000	25,000	81,815	25,426	93,612			50
Woman's College of Due West *.....		5,000	2,000	100,000	60,000				45
Chicoara College *.....			120,000	83,000					60
Furman University.....	7,500	30,000		300,000		200,000	15		50
Lander Female College.....	5,692	19,910	37,500	93,150		6,100	15	600	40
Newberry College.....	7,000	12,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	48	2,400	50
Clavin University (colored).....	3,000	29,000	30,000	241,000	80,000	40,000			30
Converse College.....	6,128	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	69,251			75
Wofford College.....	28,456	33,150	150,000	219,400	81,000	188,154	6	120	40

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17,714	\$75,000	\$70,000	\$100,000	\$50,000	.....	.....	.....	\$12
Huron College.....	8,293	19,330	51,000	184,737	27,911	\$463,953	14	.....	50
Dakota Wesleyan University*.....	9,000	25,000	25,000	300,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	50
State School of Mines.....	4,100	80,000	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Redfield College.....	10,000	8,000	10,000	32,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Sioux Falls College*.....	2,000	2,000	30,000	100,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	42
University of South Dakota.....	25,000	180,000	50,000	415,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College*.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	\$3,125	50
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>									
King College*.....	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
University of Chattanooga.....	11,000	57,000	277,000	229,000	50,000	400,000	15	.....	65
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	14,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	50
Tusculum College.....	8,100	20,210	32,000	85,500	61,500	176,281	21	.....	18
Lincoln Memorial University.....	7,200	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	420	2,100	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	1,500	5,000	30,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Union University.....	10,000	25,000	140,000	92,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	80
Carson and Newman College*.....	2,000	15,000	40,000	115,000	81,000	75,000	46	2,200	35
Knoxville College (colored).....	4,520	2,750	77,000	110,000	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	15
University of Tennessee.....	38,600	234,540	527,000	434,500	63,300	205,000	12	1,852	80
Maryville College.....	15,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	478,707	.....	.....	18
Christian Brothers College.....	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milligan College*.....	3,000	5,000	8,000	85,000	50,000	12,500	.....	.....	40
Tennessee College.....	2,000	15,000	50,000	80,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	75
Fisk University (colored).....	11,000	32,138	48,869	225,054	.....	150,973	.....	.....	25
Vanderbilt University.....	50,000	214,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	2,400,000	.....	.....	110
University of the South.....	55,071	83,966	95,682	453,057	144,785	390,365	39	6,983	45
Burritt College*.....	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington College.....	5,000	6,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	100,000	.....	1,000	30
<b>TEXAS.</b>									
Simmons College.....	5,000	25,000	40,000	127,000	80,000	100,000	1	.....	50
University of Texas.....	99,816	592,837	142,500	1,332,398	162,000	2,050,000	9	2,670	.....
Baylor Female College.....	6,000	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard Payne College.....	2,500	20,000	.....	215,000	.....	.....	5	300	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	2,415	113,000	48,320	1,075,200	346,000	209,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas Woman's College.....	2,750	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	1	60	80
Texas Christian University.....	3,759	48,874	.....	208,322	.....	25,000	9	1,400	75
Southwestern University.....	20,000	41,400	57,500	410,036	217,000	.....	49	.....	63
St. Louis College*.....	4,000	16,000	150,000	230,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin College*.....	6,000	15,000	40,000	100,000	.....	200,000	1	240	96
North Texas Female College*.....	1,200	55,000	60,000	148,500	.....	.....	3	.....	50
Rice Institute.....	5,000	320,408	234,282	1,333,776	390,289	10,000,000	5	3,250	.....
Westminster College.....	2,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Baylor University.....	39,216	81,607	100,000	458,641	195,358	222,979	22	1,850	75
Trinity University*.....	5,800	26,000	25,000	171,500	101,000	58,768	.....	.....	76
<b>UTAH.</b>									
Utah Agricultural College.....	27,200	165,000	23,200	500,000	.....	143,080	.....	.....	.....
University of Utah.....	38,757	213,500	36,500	658,900	.....	.....	209	.....	.....
<b>VERMONT.</b>									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	90,000	315,000	75,000	1,117,000	205,000	1,050,076	175	11,530	110
Middlebury College.....	44,395	92,000	18,000	393,000	126,000	577,785	160	9,180	80
Norwich University*.....	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	114,636	.....	.....	65
St. Michael's College.....	4,000	10,000	10,000	55,000	.....	.....	5	.....	50

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

# UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. 275

TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College	1,437	\$21,042	\$40,000	\$131,500					
Stonewall Jackson Institute*	1,000	10,000		75,000			8	\$480	\$60
Randolph-Macon College	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	\$45,000	\$321,303	35		50
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	20,000	150,000	79,200	500,000	80,000	344,312			75
Bridgewater College	10,000	19,600	9,000	82,000	35,000	18,641	4	795	50
Virginia Intermont College	2,000			150,000					60
University of Virginia	80,000	332,538	600,000	1,245,078	109,893	2,119,173	93	6,211	50
Emory and Henry College*	11,000		50,000	100,000					50
Hampden-Sidney College	18,000	33,500	15,500	221,000	118,000	196,000	20	1,000	50
Hollins College	5,800	37,000		300,000					100
Virginia Military Institute	12,000	36,000	25,000	460,284	150,000	21,200			
Washington and Lee University	50,000	118,447		422,203		53,187	10	2,103	87
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	13,000	118,641		434,362	120,000	265,790			102
Eastern College*	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000		20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College*	18,400	30,000	800,000	200,000	35,000	935,000	131		70
Virginia Union University (colored)	13,000	20,000	45,000	250,000	90,000	88,000	14	500	16
Virginia College	1,200	25,000	75,000	75,000					
Roanoke College	24,500	38,500	30,000	140,000	60,000	143,440	35	1,750	50
Roanoke Woman's College*				75,000					
Sweet Briar College	4,214	92,481	100,000	490,997	172,752				150
College of William and Mary	17,000	45,000	50,000	150,000	40,000	151,327	6	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington	39,351	267,586	118,800	1,109,689	80,000	737,940			
University of Washington	65,216	534,450	1,060,000	900,675	50,000	5,000,000	19	8,900	
Gonzaga University	9,795						1		50
Whitworth College*	5,000	12,000	52,000	87,500	59,500	108,000	20	5,210	75
College of Puget Sound	7,000	6,500	78,000	39,500	6,500		5	271	58
Whitman College	23,500	101,746	212,524	222,995	69,271	538,502	28	6,252	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College	4,000	23,000	70,000	187,000	75,000	410,000			36
West Virginia Wesleyan College*	7,500	26,030	60,622	165,578	25,000	117,285	5	202	40
Davis and Elkins College	2,275	6,285	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	11	503	40
West Virginia University	49,000	150,000	250,000	625,000		115,104			
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College	32,231	115,305	125,000	365,000	135,000	893,000	6	475	60
Beloit College	53,600	131,000	89,000	431,900	101,500	1,266,966	96	5,985	82
University of Wisconsin	207,016	936,426	2,077,911	3,243,556	273,000	679,084	59	15,851	70
Milton College	10,969	20,000	7,500	65,000	5,000	137,800	9	829	40
Concordia College	6,000	10,000	125,000	90,000	40,000	6,500	3	100	
Marquette University	13,000	30,000	270,000	140,000			8	464	60
Milwaukee-Downer College	11,045	54,142	226,831	438,281	205,252	215,422			125
Mission House	17,300		15,000	25,000		20,000			30
Campion College	14,430	30,000	10,000	315,000		15,000	3	750	60
Ripon College	21,043	109,433	62,676	231,935	85,270	252,636	6	778	20
St. Clara College and Academy	6,600	31,000	36,000	75,000			2		100
Carroll College*	7,039	12,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	287,877	2	1,000	50
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming	35,000	260,000	110,000	371,500	40,000	60,852	43	2,556	

\* Statistics of 1912-13.





## CHAPTER IV.

### AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

---

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report and in the special bulletin on State-aided institutions, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school. Those for colored students do not appear in the bulletin on State-aided institutions, but do appear a third time in the tables of colored schools. In a few States the agricultural and mechanical college forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

#### LAND-GRANT ACTS.

The acts providing support for these institutions are four in number:

- (1) The act of July 2, 1862, granting public lands to the States.
- (2) The act of March 3, 1883, amending the previous act and providing for the investment of the principal.
- (3) The act of August 30, 1890, making a yearly appropriation to the States and Territories in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.
- (4) The act of March 4, 1907, amending the act of 1890 by increasing the yearly appropriation and extending the conditions for its use.

The benefits of the act of 1862 or of later acts in lieu of it are received by 48 States, and 53 institutions are thereby aided—1 in each of 43 States, 2 in Massachusetts and Missouri each, and 1 colored and 1 white institution in Mississippi, South Carolina, and Virginia each.

The appropriation under the acts of 1890 and 1907 is now fixed at \$50,000 to each of the 48 States and the 2 insular possessions, Porto Rico and Hawaii, and aids 69 institutions; 17 States maintain special colleges for colored students, which receive aid from this fund.

#### DEVELOPMENT OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES.

The development of the institutions since the appropriation act of 1890 is shown in the following statistical table, beginning with the year 1891-92, since many States did not receive their funds under the act of 1890 till late in 1890-91:

Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1892 to 1914.<sup>1</sup>

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Number of colleges.....	60	63	64	64	64	64	64	64	65	65	66	66
Books and pamphlets in libraries.....	724,673	744,816	912,553	982,555	1,053,197	1,145,027	1,218,203	1,467,341	1,459,318	1,677,184	1,794,609	1,838,457
Endowment and land-grant funds <sup>1</sup> .....												
Value of farms and grounds.....	\$2,776,402	\$2,911,462	\$1,688,009	\$1,430,267	\$1,842,411	\$2,017,072	\$2,580,709	\$24,087,162	\$30,842,491	\$3,497,599	\$3,790,222	\$33,601,105
Value of buildings <sup>2</sup> .....									\$5,659,731	\$4,514,014	\$5,133,809	\$5,560,762
Value of apparatus and machinery <sup>3</sup> .....									\$17,558,823	\$20,814,618	\$21,508,280	\$22,865,455
Value of books and pamphlets <sup>4</sup> .....	\$4,235,644	\$6,337,522	\$7,537,621	\$8,081,708	\$10,740,807	\$15,905,931	\$17,724,876	\$6,851,164	\$7,604,606	\$7,777,132	\$6,987,658	\$7,380,179
Value of live stock.....								(1)	(1)	\$2,614,272	\$2,250,344	\$2,194,804
								(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	\$252,491
Total value of property.....	\$7,012,106	\$9,848,984	\$9,225,630	\$9,711,975	\$17,583,218	\$17,923,023	\$20,305,675	\$50,215,781	\$61,665,680	\$48,084,925	\$40,680,303	\$71,854,786
Income from—												
United States.....	\$1,340,908	\$1,534,657	\$1,540,655	\$1,367,019	\$1,568,205	\$1,674,441	\$1,721,151	\$1,769,716	\$1,801,677	\$1,687,136	\$2,000,090	\$2,108,470
States.....	(5)	(1)	\$3,877,617	\$1,736,735	\$2,168,816	\$1,950,312	\$2,454,040	\$2,570,427	\$2,916,827	\$3,073,736	\$4,233,257	\$4,554,612
Other funds, tuition, etc.....	\$2,692,835	\$3,101,360	\$1,921,697	\$1,025,908	\$1,682,875	\$1,738,687	\$1,804,765	\$1,852,873	\$2,250,735	\$2,111,752	\$2,913,742	\$2,952,869
Total, not including income of experiment stations.....	\$4,033,833	\$4,636,017	\$5,358,709	\$4,119,662	\$5,419,896	\$5,363,440	\$5,909,916	\$6,183,016	\$6,969,249	\$7,825,621	\$9,167,059	\$9,555,951
Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	1,128	1,236	1,379	1,343	1,678	1,670	1,744	1,988	2,221	2,319	2,350	2,536
Instructors in the entire institutions <sup>1</sup> .....								2,967	3,071	3,123	3,692	4,012
Students:												
Preparatory.....	3,067	4,669	4,568	4,966	5,022	6,041	6,042	6,248	6,913	8,610	8,814	9,065
Collegiate, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students.....	10,719	10,735	12,712	11,007	12,824	13,708	14,932	15,672	18,771	17,110	17,426	19,106
Short and summer course students <sup>1</sup> .....										4,230	4,547	5,496
Total students in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	13,786	15,404	17,280	15,973	16,846	19,809	20,974	21,920	25,684	29,550	30,787	33,647
Students in entire institutions.....					29,299	29,532	31,345	35,458	39,505	44,012	47,047	50,799

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
<b>Number of colleges.</b>	66	66	66	66	68	68	68	68	68	69	69
<b>Books and pamphlets in libraries.</b>	2,094,887	2,156,065	2,475,442	2,555,016	2,753,447	2,953,059	3,129,901	3,421,333	3,796,332	3,747,590	4,395,211
<b>Endowment and land-grant funds.</b>	\$32,793,365	\$35,246,320	\$34,764,683	\$40,541,471	\$45,891,670	\$46,283,779	\$46,271,513	\$45,820,188	\$45,224,710	\$46,653,022	\$49,906,100
<b>Value of farms and grounds.</b>	\$6,350,922	\$6,820,333	\$8,618,331	\$11,055,415	\$13,964,682	\$13,210,199	\$21,077,153	\$21,487,452	\$21,627,479	\$22,137,808	\$22,561,095
<b>Value of buildings.</b>	\$24,954,466	\$28,192,386	\$30,330,459	\$33,326,422	\$37,368,973	\$38,206,120	\$35,077,009	\$37,017,829	\$37,167,414	\$41,000,191	\$41,823,765
<b>Value of apparatus and machinery.</b>	\$7,780,753	\$8,122,038	\$8,409,114	\$9,065,779	\$10,218,637	\$10,826,803	\$8,904,278	\$11,812,248	\$12,576,414	\$17,000,152	\$16,624,272
<b>Value of books and pamphlets.</b>	\$2,365,770	\$2,769,352	\$2,818,574	\$3,066,423	\$3,584,029	\$4,129,640	\$4,403,442	\$5,476,287	\$7,432,348	\$8,644,536	\$10,906,767
<b>Value of live stock.</b>	\$319,078	\$342,997	\$369,711	\$450,700	\$516,043	\$542,248	\$621,646	\$741,084	\$824,001	\$1,046,700	\$1,086,282
<b>Total value of property.</b>	\$74,564,424	\$81,407,445	\$85,396,897	\$97,446,701	\$109,617,034	\$113,201,998	\$117,843,129	\$125,347,093	\$129,833,024	\$136,035,402	\$160,298,353
<b>Income from—</b>											
United States.	\$2,045,963	\$2,055,083	\$2,098,151	\$2,105,915	\$2,378,060	\$2,675,066	\$2,998,281	\$3,268,811	\$3,520,751	\$3,535,625	\$3,592,198
States.	\$5,655,758	\$5,768,786	\$7,541,502	\$7,778,014	\$10,390,570	\$10,586,278	\$11,122,164	\$11,312,820	\$14,880,228	\$14,217,710	\$17,997,765
Other funds, tuition, etc.	\$3,184,829	\$3,896,086	\$3,975,505	\$4,608,955	\$5,537,917	\$5,334,549	\$6,820,165	\$5,997,923	\$6,392,069	\$7,208,754	\$13,301,261
<b>Total, not including income of experiment stations.</b>	\$10,885,550	\$11,659,955	\$13,605,158	\$14,492,884	\$18,276,597	\$18,595,893	\$20,890,610	\$20,579,559	\$24,817,968	\$24,962,130	\$34,901,224
<b>Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.</b>	2,827	2,696	3,081	3,112	3,360	3,664	3,724	3,966	4,513	5,439	6,370
<b>Instructors in the entire institutions.</b>	4,452	4,473	4,721	5,413	5,412	5,618	6,665	6,902	7,552	8,715	9,526
<b>Students:</b>											
Preparatory.	9,372	9,640	9,506	9,007	10,325	10,861	11,591	13,530	11,358	10,024	11,315
College, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students.	22,105	22,101	24,751	25,751	27,844	29,691	30,174	30,559	33,456	35,623	38,971
Short and summer course students.	5,658	5,131	6,426	7,766	9,050	11,389	18,860	9,820	13,639	16,636	20,123
<b>Total students in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.</b>	37,135	36,872	40,683	42,424	47,229	51,941	60,625	53,909 <sup>a</sup>	58,452	62,283	69,133
<b>Total students in entire institutions.</b>	53,161	54,974	59,093	62,781	68,839	72,865	80,646	88,712	92,732	97,009	115,054

<sup>1</sup> In a few States the college of agriculture forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables are for the entire institution.

<sup>2</sup> Endowment and land-grant funds not reported until 1899.

<sup>3</sup> From 1892 to 1898 the value of buildings, apparatus, libraries, and live stock was reported as a whole.

<sup>4</sup> Included with apparatus.

<sup>5</sup> Included under item "Other funds, tuition, etc."

<sup>6</sup> Not reported until 1899.

<sup>7</sup> Not reported until 1901.

<sup>8</sup> Duplicates excluded after 1910.

## EDUCATION REPORT, 1914.

*The per cent of increase by periods.*

	1890 to 1895	1895 to 1900	1900 to 1905	1905 to 1910	1910 to 1914
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Instructors.....	19	65½	21½	38½	39
Students.....	16	61	43½	64½	12
Value of property.....	18	125	32	32	36
Income.....	3½	66	67	79	67
Library books.....	35½	49½	46½	45	34

The change in distribution of students among the principal divisions of instruction during the 10 years from 1904 to 1914 is shown by the following table. The increase of students in agriculture is especially noteworthy.

*Distribution of students in the courses.*

Courses.	1904	1914
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	13½	37
Engineering.....	70	40
Science.....	13	13
Household economics.....	3½	10
	100	100

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, 1914.<sup>1</sup>

The table on pages 290-297 gives the number of instructors and students for the year 1913-14; a further division is as follows:

Instructors (including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment-station investigators)—

In 52 institutions for white students.....	9, 019
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	507
Total in 69 institutions.....	9, 526

Students—

In 52 institutions for white students.....	105, 803
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	9, 251
Total in 69 institutions.....	115, 054

## STUDENTS ENROLLED IN CERTAIN COURSES.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture, engineering, science, and home economics in 52 institutions for white students for the past six years is shown in the following table:

<sup>1</sup> For "Changes in courses and methods of instruction," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," pp. 3 and 4.

*Students in 52 institutions for white students.*

Courses.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	4,855	5,982	7,396	9, 98	10,871	13,249
Horticulture.....	605	273	217	322	459	512
Forestry.....	198	352	393	487	534	485
Veterinary science.....	215	622	553	494	598	598
Household economics.....	1,443	1,617	2,758	2,596	3,074	4,018
Mechanical engineering.....	4,388	4,508	4,856	4,518	3,830	4,096
Civil engineering.....	4,967	4,505	4,220	4,224	3,392	3,473
Railway engineering.....		137	119	56	74	55
Electrical engineering.....	3,845	3,499	3,445	3,106	3,027	3,277
Mining engineering.....	1,293	1,169	1,029	776	796	677
Chemical engineering.....	498	515	587	466	598	778
Sanitary engineering.....	129	141	148	103	117	132
Textile engineering.....	102	97	111	116	69	90
General engineering.....	1,622	2,055	1,600	1,482	2,525	2,612
Architecture.....	590	633	697	755	713	1,045
Chemistry.....	608	886	798	707	729	614
Pharmacy.....	183	132	232	153	195	143
General science.....	2,947	4,031	4,243	4,245	4,860	4,356
Total.....	28,480	31,154	32,691	34,014	36,461	40,210

*Students in military science and tactics*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
In institutions for whites.....	20,477	20,719	19,943	20,299	22,804	26,600
In institutions exclusively for colored.....	1,616	2,025	2,292	2,348	2,426	2,436
Total.....	22,093	22,744	22,235	22,647	25,230	28,036

The number of students enrolled in the principal divisions of the colleges, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, for the past 10 years is as follows:

*Enrollment in the principal divisions.*

Divisions.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859	10,701	12,462	14,844
Home economics.....	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018
Mechanic arts.....	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301	15,702	15,141	16,235
Short and special courses.....	5,075	6,303	6,500	8,748	11,203	8,143	7,522	10,106	11,300	15,510
All departments.....	48,593	52,541	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	80,574	84,633	90,705	105,803

*Enrollments in institutions exclusively for colored students.*

Departments.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Preparatory.....	3,954	4,589	6,464	4,063	3,603	3,973
Agricultural and mechanical colleges.....	974	1,410	700	1,375	1,138	2,135
All others.....	1,838	1,520	1,818	2,416	3,939	3,361
Total, excluding duplicates.....	6,766	7,110	8,138	8,099	8,561	9,251
Agriculture.....	1,442	1,065	2,257	2,159	1,795	2,200
Household arts.....	4,676	4,774	5,426	3,418	5,365	5,487
Industrial arts.....	2,345	2,529	2,755	2,037	2,725	2,848

## DEGREES.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, were: Bachelor or first degrees, 8,503; advanced degrees, 1,197; total, 9,700. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,903, or 22.4 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 436, or 5.1 per cent, on graduates of home economics courses; and 1,959, or 23 per cent, on graduates of mechanic arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 147, or 12.3 per cent, were for agricultural work; 17, or 1.4 per cent, for home economics; and 153, or 12.7 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.<sup>1</sup>

Reports show an increase of \$23,362,791 in valuation of the property held by the 69 agricultural and mechanical colleges, making the total value \$160,298,353.

The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$3,919,624.

## INCOME.

The accompanying table shows the total income of all the agricultural and mechanical colleges for each year after the act of 1890 went into effect; also the appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work, where the funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds. An analysis of the total income for the last six years is given below.

*Income for six years.*

Sources of income.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$98,353	\$81,180	\$114,453	\$93,639	\$131,415	\$479,050
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3,723,902	4,784,659	5,021,905	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2,559,995	2,910,171	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,488,767	2,991,498	2,792,067	3,851,240	3,695,249	3,716,834
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	715,171	354,656	502,212	793,310	591,924	615,183
Total State aid.....	10,586,278	11,122,164	11,312,820	14,839,228	14,217,700	17,997,765
From land grant of 1862.....	763,275	772,974	783,366	832,673	859,074	846,087
From other land grants.....	161,791	225,307	235,445	197,078	186,551	246,111
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	2,675,066	2,998,281	3,268,811	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198
From other endowment funds.....	783,719	878,271	748,990	780,658	966,204	1,151,511
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,159,967	2,200,732	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,980	3,059,358
From miscellaneous sources.....	2,300,863	3,741,162	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590	9,090,392
Total income.....	18,595,893	20,890,610	20,579,559	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224
United States appropriation for experiment stations.....	1,169,780	1,296,525	1,358,538	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,450
State appropriations for experiment stations.....		713,859	776,563	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes.....			369,389	553,900	722,425	1,292,273
Grand total.....	19,765,673	22,900,994	23,084,049	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397

<sup>1</sup> For "gifts, buildings, and improvements," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," p. 5.

The distribution according to source, excluding the experiment station funds and the extension and farmers' institutes funds, was as follows:

*Sources of income.*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>
Federal Government.....	14	14	16	14	14	10
State.....	57	53	55	60	57	52
Private funds.....	29	33	29	26	29	38

FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 30, 1890,  
AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ended June 30, 1914, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving \$50,000.

The annual appropriation has been expended for instruction in the various subjects authorized by the acts in the proportion shown in the following table:

*Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.*

Subjects	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture.....	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3	23.7
Mechanic arts.....	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3	27.7
English language.....	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4	8.6
Mathematical science.....	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1	8.5
Natural and physical science.....	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6	23.6
Economic science.....	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.7
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....				.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1	1.2

LEGISLATIVE ACTS AND APPROPRIATIONS, 1914.

The following summary includes the regular appropriation bills in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts; also special appropriation bills for new buildings and improvements:

*Georgia.*—Assents to the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress providing for cooperative agricultural extension work and names the State College of Agriculture to administer the provisions of the act. (Resolution No. 27, Aug. 14, 1914.)

*Kentucky.*—No appropriation bills were passed, the appropriation act of 1912 continuing in force.

*Louisiana.*—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and names the Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College to administer the work (act No. 8, June 11, 1914); appropriates \$9,115.69 for interest on the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund for the year ending June 30, 1915; the same amount for the year ending June 30, 1916 (act No. 177, July 8, 1914).

Establishes a State tax of  $1\frac{3}{10}$  mills on the dollar to pay interest on State indebtedness; the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund is part of this debt. (Act No. 281, July 9, 1914.)



Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$100,000; for agricultural teaching equipment to meet the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act, from revenues of 1914, \$15,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Southern University: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$10,000; for the year ending June 30, 1916, \$10,000; for new buildings, \$25,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Authorizes the sale of the property of Southern University in the parishes of Jefferson and Orleans, the college having been moved to Baton Rouge. (Act No. 207, July 9, 1914.)

*Maryland.*—Accepts the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Maryland Agricultural College to administer the work. (Ch. 247, Apr. 1, 1914.)

Provides for the foreclosure on mortgage and purchase by the State of the Maryland Agricultural College. (Ch. 128, Mar. 20, 1914.)

Maryland Agricultural College: For maintenance for the fiscal year 1915, \$16,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$16,000; for the experiment station for the fiscal year 1915, \$5,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$5,000; for demonstration work for the fiscal year 1915, \$3,000; for the fiscal year 1916, \$3,000; for deficiency in interest for 1915, \$2,047.44; for 1916, \$2,047.44. (Ch. 721, par. 110, Apr. 16, 1914.)

Eastern Branch, Princess Anne Academy: For the fiscal year 1915, \$500; for fiscal year 1916, \$500. (Ch. 721, par. 113, Apr. 16, 1914.)

*Massachusetts.*—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Massachusetts Agricultural College to receive the grant. (Acts, ch. 721, June 29, 1914.)

The Massachusetts Agricultural College: For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1914, for general administration, \$30,000; for teaching equipment and general maintenance, \$85,000; for sundry improvements, \$8,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, including the maintenance of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, \$20,000; for theoretical and practical instruction, \$85,000; for short courses and extension work in agriculture, \$50,000; for the graduate school, \$2,000; for traveling and other expenses of the trustees, \$3,000; for the inspection of commercial feedstuffs, \$6,000; for prosecutions in regulating the use of utensils for testing the composition or value of milk and cream, \$500 (acts, ch. 68, Feb. 21, 1914); for the proportion of cost of a sewer, \$9,200 (acts, ch. 30, Feb. 9, 1914); for the building and equipping of a new agricultural building, in 1914, \$87,500, and in 1915, \$122,500 (resolves, ch. 82, May 22, 1914).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology: For the institute, \$100,000. (Acts, ch. 8, Jan. 31, 1914.)

*Mississippi.*—Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support for 1914, \$97,500; for interest on agricultural land-scrip fund and interest on sale of college land donated by the United States Government for 1914, \$14,387.36; for support for 1915, \$97,500; providing that \$2,500 of the support fund for each year shall be used for student labor for practical working boys; for interest as above for 1915, \$14,387.36; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1914, \$500; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1915, \$500; for equipment of seed-testing laboratory and support of agronomy greenhouse for two years, \$1,000; for equipment and apparatus for the dairy, \$500; for necessary labor, medicine, and supplies for veterinary for two years, \$1,200; for help, supplies, and equipment in entomology for two years, \$1,000; for office equipment, models, records, files, etc., in animal husbandry, for two years, \$500; for equipment and supplies in botany for two years, \$450; for equipment, supplies, and extension in agricultural engineering for two years, \$2,000; for campus improvements for two years, \$1,000; for equipment, help, and extension in horticulture for two years, \$2,000; for equipment and supplies in electrical engineering for two years, \$1,000; for mainte-

nance of electric-lighting system for the campus buildings for two years, \$1,800; for installing campus lighting system and placing wires in tunnel, \$2,200; for equipment and apparatus in physics laboratory for two years, \$500; for power and heat in the mechanical department, \$1,000; for equipment, supplies, and printing in geology for two years, \$500; for repairs, equipment, and current expenses in civil engineering for two years, \$1,000; for fire-protection apparatus and two fire escapes, \$1,500; for sewer maintenance and system for two years, \$400; for wood-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, \$1,000; for machine-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, \$1,000; for classroom and laboratory equipment in mechanical engineering for two years, \$2,000; for forge and foundry supplies, maintenance, etc., for two years, \$600; for night watchman's salary, \$50 per month for two years, \$1,200; for fellowships to practical working boys, \$600; for publishing and distributing popular bulletins for two years, \$1,000; for equipment and department industrial education, \$500; for books and equipment, department of modern languages, \$200; for general repairs in 1914, \$5,000; for general repairs in 1915, \$5,000; all above providing that the salary of the president shall not exceed \$3,500 per annum. (Ch. 9, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates \$27,317.50 for each year, 1914 and 1915, for the support and maintenance of the chemical department and for the chemical analytical and inspection work done under the direction of the State chemist of the agricultural and mechanical college; for the equipment of the chemical laboratory of the agricultural and mechanical college, \$5,000. (Ch. 10, Mar. 21, 1914.)

Appropriates for the equipment and support of the branch agricultural experiment station at McNeill, under the direction of the board of trustees of the agricultural and mechanical college, for 1914, \$8,500; for printing bulletins in 1914, \$250; for support in 1915, \$8,500; for printing bulletins in 1915, \$250; providing that the gross receipts from the sale of all products raised shall be turned in to the State treasury except such products as are necessary for forage and food. (Ch. 11, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Holly Springs under the same conditions, for support in 1914, \$8,500; for station and extension work in 1914, \$250; the same sums for 1915. (Ch. 12, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Stoneville under the same conditions, for support in 1914, \$10,500; in 1915, \$10,500; for tile drainage, \$2,500. (Ch. 13, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for farmers' institutes, agricultural extension, organization of market clubs, and finding of markets for Mississippi farm products the sum of \$18,000, half of which is to be available for each of the years 1914 and 1915. (Ch. 14, Mar. 16, 1914.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support, maintenance, etc., the following sums, for 1914, support, \$8,000; mules, \$2,000; cattle, hogs, and dairy equipment, \$1,000; repairs, \$2,000; fuel, \$4,500; desks, \$300; printing, \$250; campus improvements and sidewalks, \$150; repairs to heating plant, \$5,421; well, \$1,200; watchman, \$360; interest on land-scrip fund, \$6,184.50; interest on sale of land given to college, act of 1898 of Congress, \$5,777.77. For 1915, support, \$8,000; breeding stock and care of same, \$1,000; repairs to property, \$2,000; printing, \$250; watchman, \$360; fuel, \$4,500; interest on land-scrip fund, \$6,814.50; interest on sale of land given by Congress to the college, \$5,777.77. (Ch. 15, Mar. 24, 1914.)

Refunds to the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College the sum of \$5,795.36, to reimburse the Morrill-Nelson fund. (Ch. 41, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates to replace buildings of the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, destroyed by fire, for mess hall, \$6,000; for laundry, \$1,500. (Ch. 72, Feb. 21, 1914.)

*New Jersey.*—Rutgers Scientific School and State Agricultural College: For short courses in agriculture and summer session of 1914, \$8,000. (Ch. 200, Apr. 15, 1914.)

For 1915: For general support, \$30,000; for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$20,000; for reference books and periodicals, \$2,000; for maintenance and development of college farm grounds, \$3,000; for instruction in long courses in agri-

culture, \$4,000; for short courses in agriculture and summer session, \$8,000; for maintenance and repair of farm buildings, \$2,000; for erection of greenhouses for soils and plant breeding, \$3,500; for interest on \$116,000 State debt (land grant fund of 1862), \$5,800. (Ch. 273, Apr. 20, 1914.)

*New York.*—Cornell University: For interest at 5 per cent on college land-scrip fund, \$34,428.80.

For New York State College of Agriculture, for maintenance, equipment, etc., \$450,000; for extension work in agriculture, \$70,000; for the State Veterinary College, \$65,000. (Ch. 529, June 10, 1914.)

For the veterinary college, for completion of the clinical and hospital buildings, \$398.41; for the State College of Agriculture, for completing the home economics and poultry husbandry building, \$35,47.20; for the construction of a new headquarters building, \$91,000; for a stock-judging pavilion, \$38,000; for completing the forestry section of the plant-industry building, \$100,000 (ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914); for preparing plans for the main section of the plant-industry building of the State College of Agriculture, \$7,500; for equipping the clinical and hospital building of the veterinary college, \$7,500. (Ch. 531, June 10, 1914.)

For the construction of a drill hall to cost \$350,000, amount appropriated, \$50,000. (Ch. 237, Apr. 8, 1914.)

For the State College of Agriculture, for investigating diseases in gladioli and other bulbous plants, \$1,401.90. (Ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914.)

*Ohio.*—Ohio State University: Repeals House bill No. 670, approved May 9, 1913, and reappropriates—for personal services, \$96,470; for maintenance, \$286,945; for purchase of real estate, \$42,000 (House bill No. 47, Feb. 17, 1914); additional appropriation for extending tunnel heating system to botanical and zoological buildings, \$7,653; additional allowance for summer term, \$5,000; for Grace Ackland Jansen, \$3,750. (House bill No. 53, filed Mar. 5, 1914.)

*Porto Rico.*—University of Porto Rico: For support and maintenance of the normal department, \$49,500; for the contingent expenses of the office of the president and board of trustees, \$500; to assist in the support and maintenance of the college of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$15,000; for scholarships in the normal department, \$10,000. (Act No. 28, Mar. 28, 1914.)

*Rhode Island.*—Rhode Island State College: For support and maintenance, \$30,000. (Ch. 1072, May 6, 1914.)

*Virginia.*—Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute: For fiscal year ending February 28, 1915—for support, \$66,750; to pay debt due First National Bank of Richmond, \$40,000; for building shops, \$16,000; for school of mines, \$6,000; for State students loan fund, 1 per cent of the year's appropriations; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, \$20,000. For fiscal year ending February 29, 1916—for support, \$66,750; for completing shop building, \$41,740; for school of mines, \$6,000; for building sewage-disposal tanks, \$4,250; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, \$20,000. (Ch. 199, Mar. 23, 1914.)

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.				Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.		Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
			3	4	5	6	7	8			Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....	Charles C. Thach, LL. P.....	1872	240,000	0	0	0	325	90	26,000	4,000		
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D.....	1891	150,000	150,000	0	357,000	112	70	21,000	6,000		
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John C. Futrell, M. A.....	1872	150,000	0	0	0	160	40	27,000	10,000		
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin L. Wheeler, LL. D.....	1899	150,000	1,402	330	0	1,311	775	299,300	100,000		
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	Charles A. Lory, LL. D.....	1879	90,000	40,000	0	0	1,818	472	34,320	26,000		
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, B. S.....	1881	180,000	0	0	0	706	300	13,385	1,500		
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	George A. Harter, Ph. D.....	1841	90,000	0	0	0	227	200	4,000	2,700		
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Albert A. Murphree, LL. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	0	604	250	16,000	4,500		
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew McX. Soule, Sc. D.....	1872	270,000	0	0	0	987	284	11,303	12,878		
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Arthur L. Dean.....	1908	90,000	64,198	12,440	0	1,215	285	35,000	8,300		
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.....	1892	480,000	240	0	0	1,657	1,040	307,650	30,000		
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, LL. D.....	1868	390,000	0	0	0	565	480	44,000	33,000		
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	Winthrop E. Stone, LL. D.....	1874	204,309	0	0	0	1,339	1,000	45,000	30,000		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.....	1868	90,000	7,086	0	0	4,880	3,145	17,000	25,000		
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	Henry J. Waters, LL. D.....	1863	330,000	0	0	0	300	200	16,200	8,000		
State University, Lexington, Ky.....	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.....	1896	210,000	0	0	0	904	480	36,305	.....		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.....	1860	210,000	0	0	0	0	473	50,116	12,000		
University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.....	1868	210,000	0	0	0	286	473	7,500	.....		
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.....	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.....	1859	210,000	0	0	0	540	250	43,702	.....		
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	Kenvon L. Butterfield, LL. D.....	1867	360,000	0	0	0	0	0	95,528	27,239		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D.....	1865	(1)	0	0	0	0	416	38,000	550		
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	Jonathan L. M. Snyder, LL. D.....	1857	255,663	50,485	0	0	711	416	185,000	32,000		
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	George F. Vincent, LL. D.....	1868	94,469	0	17,278	0	542	600	32,137	13,523		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.....	George R. Hightower, B. S.....	1880	209,920	0	0	0	2,270	200	197,157	95,157		
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	Albert R. Hill, LL. D.....	1841	277,016	47,287	0	0	888	300	13,274	5,000		
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.....	Lewis E. Young, E. M., director.....	1871	(1)	0	0	0	1,040	680	.....	.....		
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.....	James M. Hamilton, M. S.....	1893	140,000	69,822	39,797	0	0	0	.....	.....		

<sup>1</sup> Resigned June 17, 1914; succeeded by Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.

<sup>2</sup> Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.

<sup>3</sup> Income from grant divided between agricultural college and institute of technology.

<sup>4</sup> Included in University of Missouri.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 3, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land granted in 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.....	1871	90,000	12,933	15,847	330	250	110,000	5,500
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	Joseph E. Stubbs, L.L. D.....	1896	150,000	14	0	95	60	26,300	13,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.....	Edward T. Fairchild, L.L. D.....	1887	150,000	0	0	410	160	32,000	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.....	William H. S. Demarest, L.L. D.....	1864	210,000	0	0	290	290	76,480	5,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.....	George E. Ladd, Ph. D.....	1890	150,000	0	91,909	225	167	16,698	26,621
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.....	Jacob G. Schurman, L.L. D.....	1868	989,920	0	0	1,344	1,344	439,517	65,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.....	Daniel H. Hill, L.L. D.....	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	30,000	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	John H. Worst, L.L. D.....	1890	130,000	36,223	0	944	884	24,921	1,800
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.....	William O. Thompson, L.L. D.....	1870	630,000	0	0	583	458	138,101	13,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.....	L. L. Lewis, D. V. M., acting.....	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	600	17,165	80,000
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.....	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.....	1870	90,000	1,200	0	350	350	28,300	40,000
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.....	Edwin E. Sparks, L.L. D.....	1859	780,000	0	0	600	400	54,275	20,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.....	Edward M. Bahner, B. S.....	1903	20	0	0	243	243	8,000	2,500
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.....	Howard Edwards, L.L. D.....	1892	120,000	0	0	169	95	20,928	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.....	Walter M. Riggs, L.L. D.....	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.....	Elwood C. Perisho, M. S.....	1884	160,000	(3)	147,000	560	400	17,711	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.....	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.....	1794	300,000	0	0	457	325	38,600	34,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.....	Charles Puryear, pro tem.....	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	600	6,000	15,000
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.....	John A. Whitsoe, Ph. D.....	1890	200,000	29,742	0	121	.....	27,200	10,000
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.....	Guy P. Benton, L.L. D.....	1900	150,000	0	0	338	140	90,870	35,157
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.....	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M.....	1872	300,000	0	0	464	375	20,000	32,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.....	Enoch A. Bryan, L.L. D.....	1892	90,000	65,932	79,378	496	420	39,351	8,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.....	Thomas E. Hodges, L.L. D.....	1868	150,000	0	0	93	35	49,700	12,000

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.....	1849	240,000	120	161	1,350	528	207,016	71,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.....	Clyde A. Dunlway, Ph. D.....	1887	90,000	83,852	39,418	1,154	158	35,000	.....
<b>Total.....</b>			10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	40,046	21,466	3,234,541	1,014,625
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.....	Walter S. Buchanan, A. M.....	1875				182	90	9,250	500
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.....	W. S. Harris, M. E. supt.....	1875				70	50	3,500	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.....	William C. Jason, D. D.....	1882				100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.....	Nathan B. Young, A. M.....	1887				250	110	8,300	800
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.....	R. R. Wright, LL. D.....	1891				88	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.....	G. F. Russell, LL. D.....	1887				293	100	2,500	5,000
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La. <sup>1</sup>	J. S. Clark.....	1880				600	160	2,852	5,572
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.....	John O. Spencer, Ph. D.....	1887				118	100	2,400	1,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.....	J. A. Martin.....	1871				1,000	250	2,570	.....
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.....	Benj. F. Allen.....	1866				80	25	4,467	1,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.....	James B. Dudley, LL. D.....	1864				125	110	2,000	35,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.....	Inman E. Page.....	1897				320	200	.....	.....
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.....	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.....	1896				130	85	1,300	960
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.....	William J. Hale.....	1913				167	100	390	300
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.....	E. L. Blackshear, principal.....	1879				1,700	400	2,600	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.....	Hollis B. Frissell, principal.....	1868				1,061	700	34,219	14,000
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.....	Byrd Prillerman, A. M.....	1892				80	40	675	400
<b>Total.....</b>			10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	6,365	2,661	78,263	782
<b>Grand total.....</b>						46,411	51,127	3,312,804	1,082,407

<sup>1</sup> Deceased May 27, 1914; succeeded by A. W. Hendrick.

<sup>2</sup> Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.

<sup>3</sup> Land grant of 1862 not separated, but included under "Other land grants."

<sup>4</sup> Dr. W. B. Bizzel became president September, 1914.

<sup>5</sup> Opened at Baton Rouge Mar. 9, 1914.



	6	7	10	0	28	9	30	12	3	0	10	0	20	0	37	12	37	12	57
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	49	13	53	22	0	0	5	0	0	0	487	14	487	14	57
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	0	0	35	10	35	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	42	10	42	10	10
University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	42	5	42	5	4	0	14	0	17	1	40	5	46	5	5
Rutgers Scientific School.....	6	7	0	0	62	0	68	7	0	0	0	0	13	4	75	11	75	11	11
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	2	0	0	31	3	38	5	0	0	11	1	12	0	35	6	35	6	6
Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	0	0	324	31	321	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	31	708	42	42
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	97	0	79	0	65	0	303	0	303	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	24	9	35	8	47	3	55	10	3	0	6	4	43	2	48	6	75	16	16
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	0	212	38	212	38	7	1	0	5	0	0	219	44	276	52	52
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	5	1	35	19	59	11	99	31	5	1	20	1	18	0	132	33	142	33	33
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	106	13	106	25	16	1	3	0	43	0	168	26	177	54	54
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	12	3	0	0	0	12	0	229	12	236	12	12
University of Porto Rico.....	14	28	9	7	15	18	33	35	0	5	4	0	0	0	33	35	33	35	35
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	0	0	26	5	26	5	1	1	1	0	12	4	37	10	37	10	10
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	2	0	0	0	62	0	64	0	56	0	11	0	23	0	133	0	133	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4	1	27	13	36	8	53	20	0	0	0	0	23	2	53	20	53	20	20
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	41	7	41	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	57	0	135	10	10
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	0	12	0	0	0	48	0	143	0	143	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	0	13	5	46	5	59	10	9	2	16	0	25	0	67	12	67	12	12
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	1	0	10	2	20	2	40	4	118	9	9
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	84	0	84	0	0
State College of Washington.....	6	1	0	0	36	0	42	1	1	1	29	3	32	2	57	8	129	27	27
West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	3	2	10	0	27	0	40	2	86	6	6
University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	32	21	169	16	169	21	10	0	60	2	98	3	169	16	571	80	80
University of Wyoming.....	7	6	0	0	28	8	28	9	2	0	14	6	14	0	34	9	52	18	18
Total.....	178	92	345	128	3,991	435	4,241	560	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	191	672	9,069	879	879

  

	5	0	0	0	10	14	15	14							15	14	15	14	14
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	10	14	15	14							15	14	15	14	14
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	6	3	0	0	10	5	10	5							10	5	10	5	5
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	3							6	3	6	3	3
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	14	11			13	7	20	14							20	14	20	14	14
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0			20	5	20	5							20	5	20	5	5
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	8	5			11	7	11	7							11	7	11	7	7
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	2	2			6	3	8	5							8	5	8	5	5
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	9	4			5	1	11	5							11	5	11	5	5

† Included with University of Missouri.

*Institutions for colored students.*



TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In department of agricultural extension.				Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.				Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.			
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Total experiment station staff.		Men.	Women.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>																		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.	8	0			13	5	21	5							21	5	21	5
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.	2	0			13	17	15	17							15	17	15	17
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.	20	0			14	0	22	0							22	0	22	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.	2	1			17	5	19	6							19	6	19	6
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina.	1	2			22	8	23	8							23	8	23	8
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.	4	2			5	8	9	10							9	10	9	10
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.	0	0			28	16	28	16							28	16	28	16
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.	14	5			1	3	15	8							62	68	62	68
West Virginia Colored Institute.															15	8	15	8
Total.	95	35			194	107	253	128							315	196	315	196
Grand total.	273	127	345	128	4,185	542	4,494	688	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	5,506	868	8,375	1,155

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, all other excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes of schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, all other excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	786	15	0	0	19	0	0	0	85	10	890	25	0	0	0	0	890	25
University of Arizona.....	28	18	0	0	73	6	0	0	2	2	126	1	0	0	229	27	0	0	52	68	281	95
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	227	0	65	109	192	266	484	975
University of California.....	0	0	211	0	1,335	31	0	0	67	8	124	10	288	0	1,736	49	783	1,580	2,298	2,148	4,518	3,659
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	330	104	360	170	0	0	3	1	147	41	12	20	834	323	0	0	16	98	850	421
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	72	10	145	3	3	6	0	0	21	3	6	32	242	54	0	0	0	0	242	54
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	22	194	22	35	77	159	0	229	99
University of Florida.....	40	0	0	0	85	0	25	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	187	0	354	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	289	0	19	0	5	0	279	37	0	0	592	37	240	368	0	0	712	405
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	30	87	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	34	87	0	0	11	0	45	96
University of Idaho.....	0	0	81	7	147	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	233	32	169	128	128	390	357	857
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	838	342	0	0	32	1	1,314	469	0	0	2,184	812	546	279	2,931	570	5,651	1,661
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	1,675	182	38	3	91	7	173	21	0	0	1,977	213	86	132	0	0	2,033	345
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	1,707	485	383	122	21	5	793	500	100	115	2,753	705					2,753	705
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	444	214	841	0	0	0	31	33	235	149	0	0	1,623	43	08	143	115	64	1,806	1,221
State University, Kentucky.....	14	0	0	0	749	173	88	0	33	6	60	0	0	0	944	179	137	49	0	31	1,081	259
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	29	2	343	0	0	0	20	0	222	53	0	0	612	55	383	205	257	122	1,099	335
University of Maine.....	34	1	0	0	591	34	0	11	2	0	28	2	0	0	655	48	89	38	184	44	928	130

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.										Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.				Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture or culture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Maryland Agricultural College.....	39	0	0	0	188	0	46	0	14	0	118	83	6	35	411	118	0	0	0	0	411	118
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	537	10	0	0	40	0	165	17	38	95	800	122	0	0	0	0	800	122
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	1,428	12	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	12	405	0	0	0	1,725	12
Michigan Agricultural College.....	147	21	0	0	1,132	302	0	0	5	1	385	21	0	0	1,665	345	0	0	0	0	1,665	345
University of Minnesota.....	785	379	0	0	712	209	0	0	30	1	733	1,195	69	46	2,419	1,830	141	190	2,882	1,482	5,442	3,562
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	156	0	71	0	789	0	49	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0
University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	526	37	0	0	0	0	308	21	44	3	821	58	383	380	1,396	586	2,690	1,024
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																						
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	41	44	63	0	133	78	0	0	2	2	232	52	0	0	471	176	46	47	13	64	530	287
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	434	203	267	201	0	0	9	2	173	0	0	0	883	388	85	219	1,759	1,268	2,468	1,665
University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	165	140	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	0	180	140	3	44	0	0	183	184
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	237	60	85	0	2	1	17	1	0	0	341	62	0	0	0	0	341	62
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	130	30	0	0	418	0	0	0	3	0	167	39	90	360	808	429	0	0	0	0	808	429
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	100	43	0	0	48	11	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	212	60	0	0	0	0	212	60



TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.				Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).				Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.	In secondary schools of agriculture.	In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).	In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.	Graduate students.	In short or winter courses.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>														
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	80	79			88	91	6	67	0	0	0	0	164	228
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	59	87			0	1	0	0	0	0	26	103	85	191
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	52	77			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	77
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	139	48			96	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	72
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	24	21			16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	22
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	185	0			56	0	0	0	5	0	27	149	283	149
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	218	258			22	10	0	0	0	0	37	126	277	394
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	77	112			32	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	143
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	60	105			12	36	0	0	0	0	60	381	201	682

[illegible]

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Agriculture.																				
Horticulture.																				
Forestry.																				
Veterinary science.																				
Mechanical engineering.																				
Civil engineering.																				
Electrical engineering.																				
Mining engineering.																				
Chemical engineering.																				
Railway engineering.																				
Sanitary engineering.																				
Textile engineering.																				
General engineering.																				
Architecture.																				
Household economy.																				
Chemistry.																				
Pharmacy.																				
General science.																				
Whole number of students in military drill.																				
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	165		120	47	69	95	43	104	12	10	12	12	0	0	38	0	15	10	54	685
University of Arizona.....	23					16	16	13	9							6			25	123
University of Arkansas.....	53		0		0	34	48	70	1	2	0	0	0				10			264
University of California.....	552		(2)	(2)		366	261	(3)	122	65	(4)				104	0			11	1,676
Colorado Agricultural College.....	180		4	3	47	4	23	8						87		142				516
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	123		21													3			20	204
Illinois College.....	24					17	28	21		3									62	156
University of Florida.....	129		0	6	0	0	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	174
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....															1					
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	6						3							7		2			6	
University of Idaho.....	73			19		8	29	14	20	9						44			105	139
University of Illinois.....	850					276	204	253	42	68	33	30			364	330	57		150	1,537
Purdue University, Indiana.....	520		(1)	(1)	(2)	361	229	342		129						175		13	48	983
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	755		20	32	76	146	150	188	13	11						446			78	815
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	485		46		60	78	56	125							27	596			139	546
State University, Kentucky.....	201					171	64		29							39		251	287	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	118		0	0	0	22	20	34	0	13	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	310
University of Maine.....	124		14	64	0	57	114	110	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	34	48	2	0	464
Maryland Agricultural College.....	45		12	0	0	23	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	250
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	547																			383
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....																				
Michigan Agricultural College.....	604					279	209	196	37	141		65		415	130	302	78	3		243
University of Minnesota.....	275			41	33	74	129	113						66	44	209				794
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	403					20	31	47											62	800
University of Missouri.....	537					26	98	52	144	7				67		(5)			1,730	621
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	52		5	35		11	27	26								52	6	13	37	150
University of Nebraska.....	227					46	58	76						141	11	201				968
University of Nevada.....	29					61	10		28							15				181

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	74	3	2	0	0	0	54	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	280
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	91	0	0	0	25	47	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	48	306
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	51	(*)			5	8	4							2	149	8			13	115
Cornell University, New York.....	1,462			1,131	902	487														750
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	190		0	0	74	101	113										23	4	2	410
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	103	0	0	11	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	79			27	320
Ohio State University.....	591	84	65	1,162	173	173	211	47	113						26	65	286		31	1,436
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	160														136		145			717
Oregon Agricultural College.....	448		68		98	63	74	27									302		40	910
Pennsylvania State College.....	728	96	56		180	165	293	83	33	10	25				52	36	46	179		1,250
University of Porto Rico.....	45	0	0	0	15	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	420
Rhode Island State College.....	54				13	20	18		15						48		24			216
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	343				(*)	17	64							43	226	6			28	796
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	73				9	9	26										61		2	316
University of Tennessee.....	151	0	0	0	12	11	23	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	183
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	346				73	92	153		13					15		31				879
Agricultural College of Utah.....	184																115			249
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	95				27	42	35										24	42		250
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	106	5	0	0	93	51	129	9	3								24			475
State College of Washington.....	172	82	5	9	35	38	56	26							7	13	98	20	5	640
West Virginia University.....	68				29	43	47	4												303
University of Wisconsin.....	597	0			114	145	129	20	53						259		205	73	16	1,332
University of Wyoming.....	17				5	6	5	4								20				1,145
Total.....	13,249	512	485	598	4,096	3,473	3,277	677	778	55	132	90	2,612	1,045	4,018	614	143	4,356		26,600

1 Course of three years.  
 2 Included in agriculture.  
 3 Included with mechanical engineering.  
 4 Included with civil engineering.  
 5 Included with agriculture and science.  
 6 Included with University of Missouri.  
 7 Included in electrical engineering.





TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.						Graduate courses.													
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economies.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	32	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	115	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	15	0
University of Arizona.....	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas.....	10	0	19	0	0	9	15	21	44	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
University of California.....	64	4	109	0	0	0	206	237	379	241	8	1	8	0	0	0	175	77	191	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	16	0	10	0	0	16	8	1	34	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dartmouth College.....	1	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Florida.....	12	0	13	0	0	0	34	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	18	0	23	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
University of Idaho.....	9	0	17	0	0	0	16	21	42	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
University of Illinois.....	122	0	227	0	0	20	360	160	709	180	12	0	8	0	0	0	92	30	112	30
Purdue University, Indiana.....	73	0	171	0	0	21	38	1	280	22	1	0	21	0	0	0	10	2	82	4
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	97	0	93	0	0	26	20	8	210	34	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	82	0	30	0	0	78	21	10	133	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
State University, Kentucky.....	18	0	0	0	0	0	94	16	112	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	12	0	28	0	0	0	37	20	77	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	2	13	2
University of Maine.....	21	0	45	0	0	1	4	0	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	24	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	1	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	1	285	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	77	0	50	0	0	50	12	2	148	52	5	0	7	0	0	0	70	0	12	0
University of Minnesota.....	33	0	70	0	0	26	12	0	124	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	53	0	38	0	0	0	19	1	110	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Missouri.....	64	3	0	0	0	3	243	165	307	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	7	43	7
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy <sup>1</sup> .....																				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	14	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Nebraska.....	33	0	42	0	0	10	147	146	222	156	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	35	18
University of Nevada.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.						Graduate courses.														
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	1,863	40	1,959	0	0	436	2,894	1,311	6,716	1,787	144	3	153	0	0	17	642	238	939	288	
2	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	0	10	0	0	0	18	1	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
3	Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	10	0	32	0	0	0	20	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
5	Cornell University, New York.....	182	25	194	0	0	0	400	49	776	74	19	1	7	0	0	0	63	31	89	32
6	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27	0	49	0	0	0	3	0	79	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
7	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	13	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
8	Ohio State University.....	121	1	125	0	0	40	160	114	406	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	15	51	15
9	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	18	1	10	0	0	18	16	16	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Oregon Agricultural College.....	55	2	35	0	0	0	46	17	4	107	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
11	Pennsylvania State College.....	132	6	142	0	0	6	41	1	315	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	29	0
12	University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rhode Island State College.....	5	0	13	0	0	3	4	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
14	Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	42	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10	0	8	0	0	6	4	6	22	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
16	University of Tennessee.....	13	0	12	0	0	0	119	20	144	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
17	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	35	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
18	Agricultural College of Utah.....	49	0	2	0	0	0	12	22	4	73	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
19	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	21	0	15	0	0	0	56	20	92	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
20	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	10	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	52	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
21	State College of Washington.....	29	0	14	0	0	14	42	22	85	36	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
22	West Virginia University.....	12	0	10	0	0	0	1	47	6	69	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
23	University of Wisconsin.....	104	1	92	0	0	26	271	215	467	242	39	1	41	0	0	0	82	44	162	45
24	University of Wyoming.....	1	0	5	0	0	2	6	11	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

1 Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	\$31,000	0	0	\$9,000	\$360,000	\$90,037	\$79,492	\$5,780	\$818,909
University of Arizona.....	0	0	10,500	\$450,000	\$1,790,000	0	245,000	78,000	60,000	6,000	2,708,500
University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	390,000	180,000	45,000	9,000	849,000
University of California.....	732,233	\$154,712	4,739,275	11,318	800	7,948,933	(?)	2,113,979	250,000	50,108	16,001,858
Colorado Agricultural College.....	183,409	0	0	125,000	0	0	395,000	155,700	40,000	19,481	1,156,880
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	1,000	0	0	239,000	525,000	78,000	21,000	15,500	895,500
Delaware College.....	83,000	0	86,000	0	0	30,000	185,000	97,000	95,000	12,000	633,000
University of Florida.....	153,800	0	0	0	0	175,000	416,000	20,000	23,000	5,000	792,800
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	20,000	0	0	555,000	575,000	67,781	61,714	11,905	1,565,702
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	71,000	39,000	24,925	7,040	241,965
University of Idaho.....	129,616	668,390	0	641,984	1,624,402	57,775	517,164	149,148	45,223	32,215	3,365,917
University of Illinois.....	648,443	0	0	570	0	740,185	2,384,798	879,334	456,370	73,954	5,195,554
Purdue University, Indiana.....	340,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	1,250,000	410,000	65,000	20,000	2,260,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,818	0	0	0	0	208,980	2,159,244	593,605	143,110	593,605	4,385,362
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	491,717	0	0	9,608	0	405,958	965,974	398,993	115,250	94,031	2,481,561
State University, Kentucky.....	165,000	0	0	0	0	258,000	603,000	219,654	26,311	0	1,271,965
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	177,342	530,384	135,464	47,343	685	1,953,331
University of Maine.....	118,300	0	120,000	0	0	11,000	577,483	118,597	63,343	10,557	1,019,620
Maryland Agricultural College.....	115,943	0	0	0	0	57,400	336,900	77,945	7,300	6,455	632,148
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	80,793	685,000	293,565	71,751	22,416	1,520,465
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(?)	0	2,874,467	0	0	1,363,977	982,671	545,811	222,413	0	5,080,801
Michigan Agricultural College.....	991,674	0	0	0	0	75,000	900,000	230,000	67,000	50,000	2,283,674
University of Minnesota.....	570,748	1,042,174	0	0	103,669	2,351,800	5,604,000	980,067	602,511	17,517	11,338,870
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	0	0	0	113,525	671,711	443,818	45,312	55,469	1,569,563
University of Missouri.....	363,441	222,000	693,958	71,440	0	644,770	1,900,000	621,739	380,501	0	4,797,549
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	519,719	0	0	1,047,330	596,960	120,000	320,007	119,000	24,000	15,300	2,764,009
University of Nebraska.....	559,373	227,183	0	86,683	110,928	524,750	1,302,950	280,000	212,000	32,700	3,336,567
University of Nevada.....	107,364	48,590	150,400	0	0	83,891	1,477,436	124,000	40,750	10,000	1,042,448
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	870,000	0	0	40,000	400,000	85,000	35,000	9,500	1,519,500

<sup>1</sup> Only 37,000 acres of all grants have been located.

<sup>2</sup> Included with "Farm and grounds."

<sup>3</sup> Included with Massachusetts Agricultural College.

<sup>4</sup> Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	\$116,000	0	\$739,215	0	0	\$297,350	\$811,500	\$163,000	\$75,000	0	\$2,202,065
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	688,576	0	13,457,297	0	0	40,740	170,600	136,272	40,901	\$5,688	394,201
Cornell University, New York.....	125,000	0	0	0	0	322,730	5,382,888	1,570,040	837,354	44,263	22,303,148
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,203,316	0	0	0	0	137,310	587,219	236,133	22,164	10,200	1,108,026
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	524,177	\$173,102	287,792	\$507,134	0	50,000	546,000	108,000	31,500	20,000	2,565,750
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	0	0	1,603,500	2,119,522	811,914	350,045	29,340	5,890,393
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	202,114	0	0	1,000,000	\$100,000	50,000	525,800	251,007	40,182	26,119	1,993,108
Oregon Agricultural College.....	427,291	0	149,710	12,000	0	403,500	832,796	277,018	( )	24,000	1,721,428
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	0	0	0	63,108	1,645,418	456,225	130,000	27,162	2,801,914
University of Porto Rico.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,806	177,268	47,888	52,819	7,173	345,545
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	0	0	0	14,855	320,477	95,234	38,982	5,900	528,568
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	95,900	0	0	0	0	72,600	681,475	370,934	29,948	31,655	1,282,512
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	396,000	258,683	4,000	1,470,000	0	70,000	400,000	56,000	19,000	15,000	2,288,683
University of Tennessee.....	208,000	5,000	0	0	0	527,000	434,500	176,956	57,585	18,000	1,619,041
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	269,723	0	0	0	0	48,320	1,075,200	95,000	6,000	8,000	1,441,520
Agricultural College of Utah.....	135,000	100,000	815,876	0	0	23,200	500,000	145,000	20,000	11,000	968,923
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	75,000	1,117,000	115,000	155,000	9,000	2,521,876
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	255,955	481,985	0	1,318,638	0	79,200	500,000	150,000	20,000	0	1,963,512
State College of Washington.....	115,104	0	0	0	1,587,553	118,500	1,109,690	211,528	56,058	20,477	5,160,684
West Virginia University.....	303,595	232,792	142,789	120	0	250,000	650,000	115,000	35,000	10,000	1,175,104
University of Wisconsin.....	34,466	23,386	1,400	838,519	394,184	2,077,911	3,724,357	888,825	479,264	47,601	7,897,954
University of Wyoming.....	13,796,747	3,918,120	25,346,270	6,120,861	7,779,286	110,000	371,500	190,000	70,000	0	2,606,455
Total.....						23,333,009	49,316,976	16,336,791	5,948,277	1,620,561	153,516,898
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	90,000	30,000	4,550	800	160,350
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	28,000	20,000	3,500	0	111,500

[illegible]

Included with apparatus.

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Perma- nent en- dowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$5,000	\$1,477	\$825	\$709	\$780	\$2,650	\$11,432
University of Arizona.....	0	11,500	3,000	8,801	689	2,400	0	26,390
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	5,000	5,000	2,000	1,800	0	13,800
University of California.....	\$79,726	222,500	20,000	90,304	90,304	10,400	49,678	481,908
Colorado Agricultural College.....	5,939	14,100	1,703	2,327	0	3,177	1,662	30,136
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	100,275	584	0	0	2,016	19,536	122,410
Delaware College.....	86,000	12,237	3,880	7,372	1,850	1,300	850	112,888
University of Florida.....	0	30,000	2,300	2,500	17,500	0	1,500	54,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	9,000	2,300	5,413	742	2,000	0	19,655
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	2,175	2,000	1,855	1,197	2,630	1,190	11,972
University of Idaho.....	0	21,648	4,703	3,242	3,644	7,345	10,142	50,564
University of Illinois.....	60	292,201	101,753	197,583	(1)	15,736	427,953	1,035,448
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	50,000	5,000	20,000	(1)	0	54,558	129,558
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	206,465	11,010	41,917	(1)	3,775	19,226	282,423
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	20,000	7,138	43,549	16,366	0	32,514	119,567
State University, Kentucky.....	0	0	1,500	6,500	0	0	0	8,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	1,164	1,344	5,239	3,651	2,889	2,248	13,646
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	11,000	5,824	9,202	(1)	0	0	26,024
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	13,636	0	5,220	0	0	32,672	51,548
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000	4,000	8,000	7,000	12,000	10,000	91,000
University of Minnesota.....	99,221	704,000	68,746	61,841	4,046	12,517	0	930,371
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	7,351	3,157	7,111	4,623	22,714	35,008	80,024
University of Missouri.....	1,505,339	339,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,834,339
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	32,523	8,000	1,866	3,718	8,000	1,553	3,169	58,839
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	23,115	10,000	15,000	4,600	3,800	700	0	57,215
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	3,763	4,063	4,725	825	5,602	18,980
University of Nevada.....	0	53,039	1,754	3,302	634	1,983	0	60,712
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,729	23,424	2,015	1,372	502	260	223	11,525
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	0	23,217	0	1,609	2,275	761	1,482	29,344
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4,387,426	322,139	23,166	(3)	(3)	(3)	255,004	4,987,785
Cornell University, New York.....	0	54,469	1,364	3,271	1,519	100	5,011	65,734
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	84,524	2,303	3,120	8,304	2,764	5,741	76,948
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	12,940	188,686	22,045	13,946	42,815	2,646	85,107	368,088
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	3,360	3,657	0	0	6,017
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	149,100	5,675	53,361	(1)	0	70,462	278,618
Oregon Agricultural College.....	25,894	155,993	0	5,000	0	12,504	0	199,391
Pennsylvania State College.....	9,500	51,747	2,994	5,178	168	0	26,013	96,600
University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Rhode Island State College.....	0	10,000	999	10,513	1,500	470	2,500	25,982
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	4,947	1,765	14,154	(1)	2,278	0	23,144
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	17,000	2,000	1,500	1,200	2,117	7,500	31,317
University of Tennessee.....	0	4,500	2,368	2,333	1,740	0	2,177	13,118
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	12,374	2,986	1,239	1,320	1,692	2,353	21,964
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	8,297	0	2,750	4,810	4,402	1,122	0	17,381
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	500	1,000	40,000	0	0	41,500
State College of Washington.....	0	86,416	6,280	13,835	8,016	5,175	36,182	155,904
West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	7,000	2,300	4,000	0	13,300
University of Wisconsin.....	4,415	372,002	34,663	42,520	9,211	7,211	29,460	499,462
University of Wyoming.....	9,844	73,635	3,491	11,060	716	1,600	2,455	101,561
Total.....	6,296,568	3,818,373	406,135	656,361	300,437	152,250	1,241,888	12,872,312
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	32	0	0	0	600	632
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	200	0	300	900
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	75	700	0	550	0	1,325
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	0	210	42	2,703	200	0	3,135
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	2,300
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	1,000	0	8,000	1,500	0	530	11,030
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	0	50,000	0	0	2,000	550	2,200	54,750
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	7,500	400	250	5,000	1,500	15,000	29,650
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	5,000	0	2,600	600	200	8,400
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	0	5,252	342	170	366	312	0	6,451
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	6,000	377	75	175	400	3,000	15,027
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,500
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0	1,000	682	1,282	0	1,000	3,964
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	66,742	26,705	1,700	(3)	(3)	2,000	15,065	2,100
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	494	193	0	65	(3)	0	1,212
Total.....	66,742	101,251	9,323	9,925	16,491	6,872	44,415	255,028
Grand total.....	6,363,610	3,919,624	415,464	666,289	316,928	159,122	1,286,303	13,127,340

<sup>1</sup> Included with University of Missouri.

<sup>2</sup> Included with University of Missouri.

<sup>3</sup> Included with apparatus.

<sup>4</sup> Included with miscellaneous.



TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endow- ment funds.	Tuition and educa- tional services.	From private penec- tions for build- ings and cur- rent expenses.	Miscel- laneous, not in- cluding board or room rent.	Total.	United States appro- priation for experi- ment stations.	State appro- priation for ex- tension work and farmers' insti- tutes.		
	From en- dow- ment granted by State.	Tax levy for cur- rent ex- penses.	Appro- priation for cur- rent ex- penses.	Tax levy for in- crease of plant.	Appro- priation for in- crease of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants								Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$1,190	\$11,196	\$40,000	0	\$11,200	\$20,280	0	\$27,500	0	\$13,798	0	\$19,093	\$144,227	\$50,000	\$23,500	\$5,000
University of Arizona.	0	0	76,000	0	10,000	0	\$28,160	50,000	\$820	3,999	0	6,785	69,164	30,000	43,900	0
University of Arkansas.	0	0	142,000	0	0	3,480	0	36,364	0	12,000	0	6,000	199,844	30,000	0	3,750
University of California.	43,402	0	1,220,893	0	333,513	42,374	8,933	50,000	144,274	144,685	\$191,421	289,972	2,469,457	30,000	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College.	0	82,036	15,190	0	3,655	12,641	0	50,000	0	8,429	0	30,123	202,074	30,000	10,302	2,180
Connecticut Agricultural Col- lege.	0	0	30,000	0	103,000	6,750	0	50,000	60	6,988	0	35,980	232,778	15,000	4,500	5,000
Delaware College.	0	0	16,900	0	4,980	0	0	40,000	0	540	86,000	16,122	157,642	30,000	0	5,000
University of Florida.	0	0	32,566	0	55,000	7,710	1,967	25,000	0	4,408	1,750	1,274	129,609	30,000	1,500	10,000
Georgia State College of Agri- culture.	0	0	65,000	0	0	214,954	0	33,333	1,400	5,127	10,281	18,554	143,649	0	0	42,750
College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.	0	0	10,400	0	2,280	0	0	50,000	0	250	0	1,620	64,156	0	0	0
University of Idaho.	0	0	61,650	0	10,900	28,426	38,682	50,000	0	5,000	0	12,061	206,719	30,000	12,900	12,500
University of Illinois.	0	(1)	12,296,500	(1)	(1)	32,463	0	50,000	0	240,453	0	184,638	2,794,054	30,000	(1)	(1)
Purdue University, Indiana.	0	278,828	9,176	0	27,436	17,000	0	50,000	550	80,339	6,359	169,764	639,402	30,000	88,000	30,000
Iowa State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.	0	103,500	301,900	\$245,592	134,206	35,192	0	50,000	0	68,764	2,325	84,905	1,026,654	30,000	91,200	102,800
Kansas State Agricultural Col- lege.	0	0	418,083	0	20,000	25,614	0	50,000	0	21,617	0	179,377	714,691	30,000	81,454	45,000
State University, Kentucky.	0	54,500	85,000	0	0	8,645	0	42,750	0	2,000	0	10,000	202,895	30,000	50,000	(3)
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	0	100,000	0	10,000	9,116	5,440	28,898	0	15,967	40,050	20,791	230,262	30,000	22,000	0
University of Maine.	0	0	111,500	0	71,250	5,915	0	50,000	4,000	50,079	0	59,282	352,026	30,000	9,500	0
Maryland Agricultural College.	0	0	16,000	0	0	5,797	0	40,000	0	0	0	23,183	84,980	30,000	14,000	6,000
Massachusetts Agricultural Col- lege.	3,313	0	185,000	0	55,903	7,900	0	33,333	0	6,966	0	75,229	366,984	30,000	21,000	50,000
Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology.	0	0	100,000	0	0	5,307	0	16,667	120,747	385,576	13,769	52,349	694,415	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.	0	228,800	0	0	0	71,325	0	50,000	0	36,790	0	148,372	535,287	30,000	0	0
University of Minnesota.	0	324,806	507,314	44,534	897,200	23,285	38,911	50,000	0	233,208	0	169,449	2,288,701	30,000	154,633	453,767



TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

Institutions.	From State.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
State College of Washington.....	0	\$271,565	0	(1)	0	\$17,917	\$34,084	\$50,000	0	\$18,545	0	\$54,855	\$446,966	\$30,000	\$55,088	\$17,500
West Virginia University.....	0	0	\$150,000	0	0	6,000	0	40,000	0	25,223	0	247,335	488,558	30,000	19,000	30,000
University of Wisconsin.....	\$3,772,137,938	198,780	0	(1)	343,567	12,728	11,964	50,000	\$8,118	411,170	\$12,721	245,146	2,707,904	30,000	0	231,570
University of Wyoming.....	0	73,070	0	\$71	0	8,573	0	50,000	28	4,464	2,517	3,535	142,258	30,000	0	5,000
Total.....	379,056,400,173	9,027,027,608,183	3,613,284,921,964	240,333,224,871	1,028,530,303,039,346	4,880,858,3,910,411,33,799,591,1,347,459,1,068,441,1,200,773										
Institutions for colored students.																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	1,820	0	847	29,167	0	0	0
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	13,636	0	335	0	37	24,008	0	0	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	85	0	1,516	14,601	0	0	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	8,500	0	7,000	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	450	900	41,850	0	0	0
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	24,667	0	0	0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	13,000	0	0	1,225	0	7,250	0	360	0	2,038	23,873	0	0	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,102	0	54	0	0	21,156	0	0	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	294	0	1,038	11,332	0	0	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	0	12,500	0	0	6,200	6,815	5,778	24,182	0	3,929	0	2,645	62,049	0	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	35,707	0	0	2,600	0	3,125	0	1,703	0	1,006	44,141	0	0	0

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.....	0	0	12,500	0	8,750	0	0	16,500	0	2,120	0	12,468	32,338	0	0	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	0	47,150	0	6,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	700	58,850	0	0	0
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	0	0	9,500	0	4,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	0	0	1,318	45,572	0	1,500	0
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	2,840	0	1,782	41,622	0	0	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0	32,000	0	44,000	0	0	12,500	0	5,799	0	2,121	96,420	0	0	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	0	2,080	0	0	10,329	0	16,697	122,981	0	253,247	3,482	408,796	0	0	0
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	35,000	0	32,000	0	0	10,000	0	673	0	13,528	91,201	0	0	0
Total.....	0	8,300	229,437	7,000	103,550	24,123	3,778	251,123	122,981	20,012	253,657	45,126	1,091,633	0	1,500	0
Grand total.....	379,050	4,010,234	9,276,464	615,183	3,716,834	946,087	236,111	2,500,000	1,151,511	3,059,358	5,134,555	3,955,837	34,891,224	1,347,459	1,068,441	1,222,273

1 Included with tax levy for current expenses.

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.
				For instruction in—					For preparation of the teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.				
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$1,537.50	\$11,027.50	\$2,225.00	\$4,125.00	\$8,927.00	\$1,030.00	0	\$27,500.00	0	\$38.01
University of Arizona.....	\$1,676.25	50,000.00	51,676.25	6,324.61	14,355.57	6,096.02	4,571.18	16,612.01	3,445.85	0	51,638.24	0	0
University of Arkansas.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,300.00	9,168.00	4,930.00	6,080.00	7,152.64	0	\$700.00	36,363.64	0	0
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,490.88	10,133.72	0	0	12,370.48	0	1,999.92	50,000.00	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,631.22	9,990.90	4,819.79	3,156.07	9,118.82	4,993.20	0	50,000.00	0	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	24,844.51	3,271.07	4,368.93	1,780.42	11,347.95	3,325.86	641.12	49,999.86	14	0
Delaware College.....	3,351.80	0	3,351.80	4,836.46	15,318.28	7,037.23	3,083.03	10,091.59	10.00	200.00	40,327.59	2,824.30	0
University of Florida.....	1.54	25,000.00	25,001.54	3,786.80	7,477.97	2,202.50	2,560.00	7,211.93	900.00	890.00	25,000.25	1.59	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,900.54	5,600.00	5,400.00	13,524.80	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2,412.10	50,000.00	52,412.10	8,276.09	9,690.65	2,607.70	2,653.50	17,615.31	3,215.24	60.02	44,118.51	8,293.59	0
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,336.83	13,803.92	3,900.00	1,100.00	15,288.81	6,333.47	0	50,000.00	0	0
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	23,000.00	10,301.48	0	3,649.94	11,048.38	0	0	50,000.00	0	0
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,694.44	10,822.10	0	0	15,826.46	\$10.00	1,840.00	50,000.00	0	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,574.97	13,458.41	2,483.33	1,466.66	13,099.97	2,250.00	2,696.66	50,000.00	0	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	4,259.17	12,970.53	6,590.90	9,047.24	9,598.24	3,024.92	3,000.00	50,000.00	0	0
State University of Kentucky.....	.45	42,750.45	42,750.45	3,500.00	13,200.00	4,700.00	5,050.00	16,300.00	0	0	42,750.00	.45	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	7,600.00	6,348.34	3,800.00	4,100.00	7,640.20	0	0	28,897.54	0	0
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,100.00	14,500.00	5,200.00	5,400.00	10,200.00	2,000.00	1,600.00	50,000.00	0	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	15,856.71	8,968.33	4,935.95	2,332.05	7,946.96	0	0	40,000.00	0	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	14,500.00	0	1,900.00	3,300.00	13,131.33	0	0	33,333.33	0	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	5.65	16,616.67	16,617.75	0	8,170.00	2,000.00	4,700.00	1,900.00	0	0	16,670.00	1.75	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,381.05	19,090.00	1,575.00	1,791.40	10,162.55	1,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	0
University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,430.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	3,500.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	1,100.00	50,000.00	0	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,817.98	25,817.98	3,324.95	7,224.92	5,884.08	5,116.57	4,267.46	0	0	25,817.98	0	0

	0	35,156.25	21,671.97	0	2,925.00	0	6,126.75	4,432.50	0	35,156.22	0.03
University of Missouri,.....	0	35,156.25	21,671.97	0	2,925.00	0	6,126.75	4,432.50	0	35,156.22	0
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	11,718.75	0	3,708.27	0	5,310.48	2,700.00	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	8,993.09	16,848.58	4,650.00	3,600.00	11,125.00	4,783.33	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska.....	0	50,000.00	1,766.67	23,139.99	2,566.67	1,433.33	18,050.00	0	2,968.84	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada.....	3,217.90	50,000.00	11,337.78	13,940.76	5,972.76	3,051.66	14,581.55	4,333.39	0	53,217.90	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	13,432.23	12,175.35	2,799.98	3,916.62	22,116.33	3,316.00	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	50,000.00	2,604.38	13,257.14	5,500.00	6,522.15	22,116.33	3,316.00	0	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	13,016.51	10,495.45	4,174.07	7,468.14	10,402.92	2,621.66	1,821.25	50,000.00	0
Cornell University (New York).....	0	50,000.00	14,419.44	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	9,753.94	2,275.00	1,551.62	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,500.00	16,540.00	16,960.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	9,128.21	9,492.96	7,399.92	4,796.88	12,305.55	6,116.56	749.92	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University.....	5.03	50,000.00	9,239.95	12,360.00	3,250.00	5,520.00	15,630.00	4,000.00	0	49,999.98	5.05
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	45,000.00	7,036.59	12,594.78	6,678.01	5,844.89	7,886.70	4,956.03	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	11,335.36	11,915.23	3,708.37	11,101.70	7,394.34	0	0	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	436.51	50,000.00	11,691.67	6,000.00	0	13,000.00	16,806.33	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	436.51
University of Porto Rico.....	36,857.55	50,000.00	12,413.34	23,245.47	8,650.98	7,496.94	21,071.51	13,093.22	577.62	86,843.08	8.47
Rhode Island State College.....	8,622.69	50,000.00	15,847.93	13,424.15	4,410.51	2,853.25	19,123.18	2,963.67	0	58,622.69	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25,000.00	3,355.98	8,678.24	3,927.68	2,699.96	5,616.49	791.65	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	12,943.43	11,428.07	3,391.70	2,355.00	17,001.80	2,880.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee.....	0	38,000.00	3,358.67	15,823.39	2,400.00	1,800.00	10,331.33	2,741.61	1,525.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	37,500.00	8,253.37	12,933.89	4,074.86	2,933.25	8,252.63	0	1,000.00	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	50,000.00	6,716.76	8,100.00	5,837.92	4,674.96	11,315.36	12,853.09	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	7,380.60	13,874.59	4,889.30	5,516.65	11,855.43	4,400.00	2,087.34	50,000.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	33,333.34	3,450.00	11,550.00	2,800.00	4,300.00	9,837.34	1,400.00	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Polytechnic Institute.....	0	50,000.00	12,813.98	10,796.47	4,516.58	3,160.54	15,008.58	2,547.59	0	50,000.00	0
State College of Washington.....	119.74	40,000.00	40,119.74	21,023.64	0	2,463.68	3,463.68	1,350.00	0	40,119.74	3.89
West Virginia University.....	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	400.00	50,000.00	0
University of Wisconsin.....	0	50,000.00	4,262.69	14,419.25	5,661.73	5,661.71	12,854.17	6,726.06	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming.....	0	50,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000.00	0
Total.....	50,706.73	2,248,870.84	538,978.79	614,027.90	192,384.47	290,201.47	583,576.62	135,940.03	25,259.81	2,293,904.09	11,613.48
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	1,361.13	22,500.00	4,239.46	8,777.25	4,298.83	902.90	881.86	4,708.04	0	23,808.34	52.79
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	10,473.98	13,636.36	2,556.93	4,024.47	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,700.00	1,795.00	0	14,176.40	9,833.94
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	10,000.00	2,951.91	2,189.26	1,481.32	900.14	758.77	1,708.60	0	10,000.00	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	532.45	25,000.00	5,618.49	9,668.26	3,366.99	1,680.00	1,651.29	3,478.44	0	25,463.47	68.98
Georgia State Industrial College.....	6,439.15	10,666.66	3,185.52	7,775.35	1,797.75	946.67	1,045.00	2,687.10	0	17,437.69	5,068.12

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914—Continued.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.
				For instruction in—										
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical sciences.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>														
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	\$7,250.00	\$7,250.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,600.00	\$1,050.00	\$950.00	\$750.00	\$900.00	0	\$7,250.00	0	\$7,250.00	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	\$305.56	21,102.46	21,408.02	3,164.93	1,278.78	813.68	288.16	0	606.20	0	6,151.75	\$15,256.27	14.86	
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	646.46	10,000.00	10,646.46	3,371.33	3,068.22	1,186.39	696.43	655.75	982.28	\$671.00	10,631.60	0	0	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	9,037.24	24,152.02	33,219.26	6,179.98	8,193.59	2,972.87	2,916.66	3,120.62	6,216.17	500.00	30,099.89	3,119.37	0	
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	3,125.00	3,125.00	0	2,645.00	0	0	0	480.00	0	3,125.00	0	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	16,500.00	16,500.00	2,817.00	6,224.34	5,132.00	1,158.00	600.00	280.00	228.66	16,440.00	60.00	0	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	1,033.16	5,000.00	6,033.16	1,415.06	1,477.36	454.98	454.98	450.12	1,044.26	0	5,286.76	736.40	0	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1,516.97	25,000.00	26,516.97	5,574.02	11,356.83	3,116.28	2,273.72	1,111.93	3,050.19	0	26,482.97	34.00	0	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes (Tennessee).....	0	12,000.00	12,000.00	1,370.76	1,482.35	755.00	705.00	540.00	1,115.00	65.00	6,033.11	5,966.89	0	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	2,170.00	4,080.00	1,783.33	2,633.34	1,833.33	0	0	12,500.00	0	0	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	5,866.66	6,100.00	500.00	600.00	1,400.00	2,200.00	0	16,666.66	0	0	
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	169.83	19,000.00	19,169.83	2,463.76	3,961.30	0	0	338.16	1,579.86	750.00	9,063.08	1,076.75	0	
Total.....	31,515.93	251,129.16	282,645.09	53,946.11	85,512.36	30,459.62	18,856.00	16,836.83	32,831.14	2,214.66	247,656.72	41,988.37	0	
Grand total.....	86,222.66	2,500,000.00	2,586,222.66	592,919.90	700,140.26	222,644.09	219,057.47	600,413.45	168,771.17	30,474.47	2,534,620.81	53,601.85	0	

## CHAPTER V.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The number of professional schools reporting in 1914 was 542, as compared with 556 the preceding year. There was a loss of 3 schools of theology, 2 law schools, 8 schools of medicine, and 3 schools of pharmacy. There was an increase of 2 in the number of schools of dentistry, while the number of veterinary schools remained the same.

In 1914 there were 12,582 instructors, a decrease of 13, and 66,893 students, a net increase of 1,308 over 1913. Nearly all of this increase in student enrollment was in the schools of dentistry. There were 15,686 graduates in 1914, as compared with 14,252 the preceding year. Of the 66,873 students, 11,173 had acquired college degrees prior to entering professional schools.

The value of property owned by the professional schools was \$66,240,107, as compared with \$62,841,843 in 1913. The endowment funds aggregated \$64,686,364 in 1914, having increased from \$54,176,520 as reported the preceding year. Benefactions for 1914 reached the large sum of \$8,936,359, as compared with \$3,759,059 for the year 1913. These benefactions bring the total receipts for 1914 up to \$19,608,761, an increase of \$5,159,139 over the preceding year.

TABLE 1.—General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1913-14.

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1914.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	176	1,516	11,269	+ 304	1,886	4,173
Law.....	122	1,471	20,958	+ 80	4,496	4,215
Medicine.....	100	6,955	16,920	- 298	4,048	2,468
Dentistry.....	50	1,532	9,315	+1,300	2,270	199
Pharmacy.....	72	744	5,930	- 235	2,290	91
Veterinary medicine.....	22	364	2,481	+ 157	686	27
Total.....	542	12,582	66,873	.....	15,685	11,173

  

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. <sup>1</sup>	Endowment funds. <sup>1</sup>	Benefactions. <sup>1</sup>	Total receipts. <sup>2</sup>	Volumes in libraries. <sup>1</sup>
Theology.....	\$25,462,737	\$40,693,181	\$1,558,281	\$4,246,501	2,719,075
Law.....	5,293,593	2,276,013	203,067	1,831,163	1,059,124
Medicine.....	28,176,575	21,050,255	7,113,920	11,450,393	741,771
Dentistry.....	3,335,997	461,915	31,000	1,114,634	62,742
Pharmacy.....	2,414,102	205,000	2,527	568,130	90,455
Veterinary medicine.....	1,557,163	.....	27,564	397,940	20,172
Total.....	66,240,107	64,686,364	8,936,359	19,608,761	4,693,339

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$4,350,000 to Cornell University Medical School and \$750,000 to medical department of Washington University of St. Louis.



TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1914	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
<b>Theology:</b>						
Schools.....	176	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	11,269	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,886	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
<b>Law:</b>						
Schools.....	122	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	20,958	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,496	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
<b>Medicine (all classes):</b>						
Schools.....	100	175	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	16,940	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,048	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
<b>Medicine (regular):</b>						
Schools.....	86	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	15,789	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,870	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
<b>Medicine (homeopathic):</b>						
Schools.....	10	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	827	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	154	184	413	380	380	.....
<b>Dentistry:</b>						
Schools.....	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	9,315	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	2,270	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
<b>Pharmacy:</b>						
Schools.....	72	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	5,930	6,236	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	2,290	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
<b>Veterinary medicine:</b>						
Schools.....	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,481	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	686	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1914.

Years.	Schools. <sup>1</sup>	Capacity of hospitals (beds). <sup>1</sup>	Nurse pupils. <sup>1</sup>	Graduates. <sup>1</sup>
1879.....	11	.....	298	141
1880.....	15	.....	323	157
1881.....	17	.....	414	133
1882-83.....	22	.....	475	124
1883-84.....	33	.....	579	221
1884-85.....	34	.....	793	218
1885-86.....	29	.....	837	349
1886-87.....	31	.....	989	335
1887-88.....	33	.....	1,093	421
1888-89.....	33	.....	1,248	431
1889-90.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1890-91.....	34	.....	1,613	527
1891-92.....	36	.....	1,862	582
1892-93.....	47	.....	2,338	786
1893-94.....	66	.....	2,710	970
1894-95.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895-96.....	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896-97.....	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897-98.....	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898-99.....	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899-1900.....	432	81,227	11,164	3,456
1900-1901.....	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901-2.....	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902-3.....	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903-4.....	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904-5.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905-6.....	974	160,063	21,052	6,400
1906-7.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907-8.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908-9.....	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	37,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	* 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	* 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913-14*.....	1,327	* 173,640	39,597	10,234

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported to this office.<sup>2</sup> Average daily number of patients.

\* For statistical summary for 1913-14 see Table 9.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of books and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	170	1,516	10,686	583	4,173	11,886	2,719,075	\$25,642,737	40,683,181	\$4,246,501
North Atlantic Division...	54	601	3,858	65	2,001	649	1,471,961	13,291,248	24,521,205	2,167,565
North Central Division....	66	546	1,190	268	1,610	938	752,615	6,518,081	8,248,903	1,333,426
South Atlantic Division....	24	161	1,349	5	248	68	314,833	2,899,766	3,423,564	208,878
South Central Division....	23	142	1,697	281	237	200	90,567	1,950,420	2,860,655	402,695
Western Division.....	9	66	192	21	77	31	81,609	1,673,222	1,638,764	133,947
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	14	41	4	2	10	20,690	150,000	308,358	22,158
Massachusetts.....	8	106	632	15	473	112	193,806	1,572,393	4,128,631	213,575
Connecticut.....	3	52	181	7	146	31	164,660	690,000	1,273,637	22,800
New York.....	20	236	1,540	24	695	227	511,129	5,549,423	9,295,666	1,282,685
New Jersey.....	5	59	420	.....	262	94	238,237	2,640,645	4,984,630	213,040
Pennsylvania.....	17	134	1,044	15	423	172	284,729	2,738,787	4,530,373	413,297
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	16	116	736	19	261	168	314,015	1,395,868	1,728,170	310,480
Indiana.....	2	15	93	1	1	19	3,500	18,000	.....	12,000
Illinois.....	16	194	1,348	141	623	313	216,746	2,477,711	4,351,836	629,821
Michigan.....	4	13	85	.....	27	23	15,554	137,500	152,000	48,231
Wisconsin.....	5	40	422	.....	71	69	43,150	450,000	495,792	71,811
Minnesota.....	8	63	498	.....	103	132	89,020	1,194,181	1,014,150	133,227
Iowa.....	4	26	215	25	52	46	15,250	135,000	167,389	31,977
Missouri.....	6	51	670	.....	419	145	36,550	525,000	64,566	45,984
Nebraska.....	2	7	44	.....	32	8	6,200	100,000	125,000	21,500
Kansas.....	3	21	79	22	21	15	12,000	107,000	150,000	26,400
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	4	54	550	.....	53	36	98,983	275,000	18,000	11,662
District of Columbia.....	2	18	142	3	27	37	86,750	1,327,000	1,373,452	22,773
Virginia.....	5	34	255	.....	105	51	67,709	542,766	1,098,487	115,293
West Virginia.....	1	6	68	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	4	15	83	.....	5	14	10,500	225,000	125,025	1,060
South Carolina.....	3	15	53	.....	40	15	32,700	160,000	293,600	35,090
Georgia.....	4	17	196	.....	16	10	18,060	230,000	515,000	23,000
Florida.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	200	50,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	5	32	545	124	60	92	49,367	700,000	1,782,355	207,896
Tennessee.....	6	37	165	56	95	54	20,200	523,000	403,094	92,169
Alabama.....	3	19	94	.....	.....	4	13,500	63,420	14,000	11,799
Mississippi.....	1	2	15	10	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	5	44	241	94	66	48	7,500	664,000	661,296	93,831
Arkansas.....	2	7	28	.....	16	2	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	5	37	3	13	5	8,000	82,250	285,000	17,850
Oregon.....	1	15	45	12	11	7	4,536	105,000	80,000	33,750
California.....	7	46	110	6	53	19	69,163	885,972	1,273,764	82,317

\* 103 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1913-14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings included), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	122	1,471	20,437	521	4,218	14,406	1,059,124	\$5,923,563	\$2,276,013	\$1,831,163
North Atlantic Division..	22	307	5,335	142	2,139	1,177	441,576	2,770,638	1,261,938	652,623
North Central Division...	47	645	7,337	168	1,182	1,574	399,626	1,979,312	733,591	635,815
South Atlantic Division...	29	211	3,629	70	414	890	69,983	489,713	154,984	221,574
South Central Division...	16	117	1,649	42	215	503	63,975	422,500		92,142
Western Division.....	16	187	1,977	99	266	352	83,964	261,400	125,500	227,209
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	1	10	107	4	15	21	4,000	75,000		
Massachusetts.....	5	77	1,553	43	755	331	166,275	1,050,000	610,467	233,154
Connecticut.....	1	19	133		103	38	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,057
New York.....	9	135	3,092	85	947	632	164,580	856,728	10,000	293,173
New Jersey.....	1	8	176	4	7					16,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	58	774	6	312	155	67,721	613,910	139,250	60,239
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	7	82	926	19	174	223	45,750	277,000	541,000	158,980
Indiana.....	8	51	604	17	34	171	16,100	146,100		27,600
Illinois.....	10	199	2,336	77	378	420	121,875	430,000		130,033
Michigan.....	3	65	950	4	193	244	60,946	109,000	20,000	72,800
Wisconsin.....	2	33	345	7	60	57	27,500	79,500	92,701	4,500
Minnesota.....	3	18	225	2	21	34	21,038	145,000		53,529
Iowa.....	2	17	320	6	32	74	20,291	216,550		53,017
Missouri.....	5	101	738	26	203	161	46,376	220,162	79,890	46,618
North Dakota.....	1	4	93		4	18	8,300			16,185
South Dakota.....	1	4	90		8	23	6,000	65,000		11,918
Nebraska.....	3	40	404	6	65	67	13,500	215,000		45,018
Kansas.....	2	31	306	4	10	82	11,950	85,000		15,617
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maryland.....	1	26	416		49	98	7,000	25,000		24,800
District of Columbia...	6	119	1,828	60	135	517	14,400	237,000	18,367	53,745
Virginia.....	3	16	547		114	85	22,230	92,713	136,617	40,047
West Virginia.....	1	5	53	1	7	12	7,073			1,335
North Carolina.....	3	8	303	2	21	8	9,600	100,000		7,454
South Carolina.....	1	3	96		32	33	1,000			11,317
Georgia.....	3	27	238	2	38	91	3,800			10,850
Florida.....	2	7	139	5	18	46	4,880	35,000		72,026
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	4	36	253	30	26	84	21,150	25,000		10,692
Tennessee.....	4	30	431	4	26	185	17,000	127,500		36,983
Alabama.....	1	4	141		38	66	4,000			
Mississippi.....	2	6	58		8	17		15,000		
Louisiana.....	2	17	146		41	28	11,525			17,117
Texas.....	1	8	412	4	52	81	6,300	130,000		27,350
Arkansas.....	1	11	71	1	4	26				
Oklahoma.....	1	5	137	3	20	16	4,000	125,000		
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	1	8	46	2	4	5	6,000	2,000		12,260
Colorado.....	2	26	161	6	55	64	15,265	55,000		87,300
Utah.....	1	11	73		8	2				
Idaho.....	1	4	40			6	2,700	800		7,490
Washington.....	1	8	198	6	12	45	15,000			6,856
Oregon.....	2	24	284	21	51	82				19,196
California.....	8	106	1,175	64	136	148	44,999	203,600	125,500	94,167
Porto Rico.....	1	4	19		2					1,800

195 women graduates are included.

# PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

319

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and building.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
United States.	100	6,955	16,088	832	2,468	4,048	741,771	\$28,176,575	\$21,050,755	\$1,692,551	\$11,450,393
North Atlantic Div.	25	2,497	5,052	218	998	1,050	206,131	14,082,857	13,580,230	690,094	6,890,939
North Central Div.	33	2,331	5,367	451	579	1,732	361,162	6,122,710	4,534,968	363,609	2,433,247
South Atlantic Div.	16	989	2,787	36	581	603	67,330	3,424,153	522,087	306,350	609,311
South Central Div.	15	766	2,226	27	243	526	47,550	2,448,783	2,272,325	274,609	92,911
Western Division.	11	462	656	100	67	128	59,598	2,098,074	140,650	58,829	595,985
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.	1	66	67	....	28	19	5,000	50,000	242,225	7,671	15,995
New Hampshire.	1	11	23	....	5	6	6,000	36,000	....	....	....
Vermont.	1	46	118	....	6	39	3,000	175,000	....	14,918	38,521
Massachusetts.	4	390	783	31	326	149	31,500	3,401,543	4,229,782	127,741	477,879
Connecticut.	1	57	49	....	22	8	32,000	....	760,053	7,119	557,097
New York.	10	1,063	2,223	80	401	447	67,849	4,491,829	6,661,968	232,305	4,926,976
Pennsylvania.	7	774	1,789	107	210	391	60,782	5,926,483	1,386,172	300,340	874,471
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.	5	352	652	12	121	123	13,582	814,232	1,606,637	78,563	284,154
Indiana.	1	130	128	5	....	22	2,500	92,575	10,000	....	....
Illinois.	8	963	2,449	334	215	597	55,361	1,029,196	1,248,326	144,466	567,539
Michigan.	3	170	591	26	104	113	25,500	400,000	70,000	6,000	116,056
Wisconsin.	2	34	263	8	....	43	13,000	252,000	....	9,627	70,627
Minnesota.	1	81	162	7	16	30	4,200	1,066,150	....	24,091	232,531
Iowa.	2	49	112	3	11	13	189,400	....	....	250	11,181
Missouri.	5	310	579	37	71	722	41,019	1,767,557	1,600,000	66,157	927,704
North Dakota.	1	10	13	1	4	....	500	....	....	....	10,000
South Dakota.	1	16	22	....	4	....	....	....	....	780	780
Nebraska.	3	151	289	15	26	55	10,100	451,000	....	33,675	114,675
Kansas.	1	65	107	3	7	10	6,900	250,000	....	....	98,000
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.	3	323	986	30	417	245	40,030	1,007,000	464,902	107,599	220,422
Dist. Columbia.	3	204	381	3	58	64	4,778	918,600	57,185	50,330	115,577
Virginia.	2	161	528	....	43	107	9,000	683,553	....	57,376	115,145
West Virginia.	1	9	21	3	1	....	1,000	....	....	1,500	23,500
North Carolina.	3	61	164	....	11	2	7,722	....	....	7,000	20,000
South Carolina.	1	65	108	....	28	19	500	250,000	....	16,155	46,085
Georgia.	3	166	599	....	23	166	4,300	565,000	....	66,390	68,572
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	1	94	27	....	14	54	4,500	125,000	....	39,984	39,984
Tennessee.	4	218	1,133	11	74	238	12,700	701,183	1,242,325	118,388	378,984
Alabama.	2	86	162	....	10	45	1,800	200,000	....	18,435	47,290
Mississippi.	1	14	35	....	....	....	2,000	....	....	....	....
Louisiana.	1	115	338	....	88	72	9,000	800,000	1,000,000	67,364	103,961
Texas.	4	167	308	15	47	69	11,050	547,600	....	19,119	281,107
Arkansas.	1	56	124	1	....	34	5,000	75,000	30,000	10,782	30,328
Oklahoma.	1	16	94	....	10	14	1,500	....	....	....	39,257
Western Division:											
Colorado.	1	78	56	3	14	16	3,350	75,000	....	5,717	89,717
Utah.	1	12	62	1	3	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,500
Oregon.	1	62	77	2	7	26	800	50,000	....	8,381	30,851
California.	8	310	461	94	43	86	55,448	1,973,074	140,650	43,261	473,917
Munla, P. I. <sup>2</sup>	1	65	82	15	7	9	....	....	....	4,620	215,577

<sup>1</sup> 92 women graduates included.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in above totals.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1913-14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	50	1,532	9,130	185	199	2,270	62,742	\$3,335,967	\$827,892	\$1,114,634
North Atlantic Division...	9	454	2,819	80	100	655	8,355	853,154	224,493	278,064
North Central Division....	19	507	3,649	65	56	974	22,361	995,000	358,484	523,638
South Atlantic Division....	8	206	1,149	10	21	306	21,006	638,980	98,923	100,630
South Central Division....	9	201	824	14	12	187	5,500	348,833	56,772	70,969
Western Division.....	5	164	689	16	10	148	4,620	510,000	89,220	141,333
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	149	464	7	16	100	4,200			
New York.....	3	136	1,176	64	34	232	1,705	566,904	172,477	223,548
Pennsylvania.....	4	169	1,179	9	50	323	2,450	286,250	52,016	54,516
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	77	483	10	3	145	3,400	60,000	56,000	62,000
Indiana.....	1	25	203	2		60	500	10,000	31,000	31,000
Illinois.....	3	91	1,168	20	30	323	5,498	150,000	86,925	129,188
Michigan.....	1	34	283	3	10	64	3,000	175,000	26,000	60,000
Wisconsin.....	1	37	172	3		48	200	200,000	26,155	26,155
Minnesota.....	1	37	268	7	2	80	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Iowa.....	1	37	236	4	3	49	400		13,000	48,588
Missouri.....	5	119	660	14	8	177	6,875	315,000	68,433	94,433
Nebraska.....	2	50	176	2		28	600		13,425	13,425
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	59	379	3	3	130	11,000	50,000		
District of Columbia...	3	75	329	6	10	76	4,746	40,000	19,391	20,358
Virginia.....	1	29	43			5	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772
Georgia.....	2	43	398	1	8	95	160	40,000	73,760	74,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	25	253	3		43				
Tennessee.....	4	84	322	7	12	84	5,500	346,333	29,073	41,073
Alabama.....	1	15	39	1		13			5,863	6,563
Louisiana.....	1	43	55	2		9				
Texas.....	2	34	155	1		38		2,500	21,833	23,333
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	36	137	4		31	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Oregon.....	1	30	223	7	5	56	520	190,000	37,950	51,208
California.....	3	98	329	5	5	61	2,600	285,000	34,056	57,880

1 35 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States.....	72	744	5,652	278	91	2,200	90,455	\$2,414,102	\$416,844	\$570,135
North Atlantic Division.....	14	186	2,276	121	3	882	39,646	1,249,587	254,716	299,150
North Central Division.....	22	239	1,659	73	37	470	30,229	778,015	93,615	183,827
South Atlantic Division.....	11	98	727	13	16	251	5,896	35,000	40,764	35,764
South Central Division.....	16	160	559	26	10	161	11,873	215,000	18,724	30,224
Western Division.....	8	57	414	38	25	526	2,847	136,509	19,025	19,347
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	12	223	15	.....	39	7,344	135,045	20,753	29,731
Rhode Island.....	1	14	68	.....	.....	22	100	5,000	5,350	5,350
New York.....	5	68	897	70	2	438	12,272	544,542	129,841	147,355
New Jersey.....	2	29	183	6	.....	90	1,750	55,000	14,812	14,812
Pennsylvania.....	4	61	885	30	1	288	18,180	510,000	87,460	101,902
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	56	276	12	9	73	3,150	210,000	15,025	55,476
Indiana.....	3	29	202	8	12	78	800	95,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	19	380	7	6	103	5,500	31,815	38,528	42,339
Michigan.....	2	19	215	6	3	21	8,604	.....	6,870	6,870
Wisconsin.....	2	15	85	3	.....	23	200	.....	5,760	13,760
Minnesota.....	1	26	92	7	6	30	3,000	200,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	14	56	5	.....	23	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,050
Missouri.....	2	15	72	4	.....	25	3,500	11,200	7,232	7,232
North Dakota.....	1	9	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	7	19	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	19	175	11	1	72	1,200	80,000	13,150	29,150
Kansas.....	1	11	62	6	.....	26	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	10	75	1	1	24	260	.....	6,740	6,740
District of Columbia.....	2	16	133	9	11	20	2,500	55,000	11,435	11,435
Virginia.....	1	7	72	.....	.....	25	2,000	.....	5,549	10,549
North Carolina.....	2	22	71	.....	1	2	300	.....	1,215	1,215
South Carolina.....	1	13	40	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	3,300	3,300
Georgia.....	4	30	336	3	3	159	800	.....	2,525	2,525
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	7	59	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	42	107	14	2	33	2,020	10,000	4,490	9,690
Alabama.....	3	22	105	.....	1	41	1,000	165,000	900	4,400
Mississippi.....	1	8	32	.....	1	14	200	.....	2,784	2,784
Louisiana.....	3	31	107	7	4	31	350	40,000	9,410	12,210
Texas.....	3	32	98	2	.....	28	8,178	.....	1,140	1,140
Oklahoma.....	1	18	51	1	2	14	125	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	9	19	3	2	4	.....	.....	1,360	1,360
Washington.....	2	19	110	12	2	21	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	11	90	9	18	420	520	136,000	3,633	3,633
California.....	3	18	195	14	3	81	1,127	.....	14,032	14,354
Porto Rico.....	1	4	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,823

188 women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1913-14.

States.	Class A. <sup>1</sup>					Class B. <sup>2</sup>				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	1,250	36,120	9,447	124,139	80,078	77	3,477	787	109,609	93,562
North Atlantic Division.....	499	16,329	4,703	56,768	39,004	40	1,922	492	62,858	60,235
North Central Division.....	357	10,040	2,520	33,477	21,444	27	1,339	245	34,205	22,883
South Atlantic Division.....	154	3,242	816	10,877	5,816	6	120	31	8,527	6,567
South Central Division.....	111	2,410	543	9,600	5,846	4	96	19	4,019	3,877
Western Division.....	129	4,099	865	13,417	7,968					
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	16	352	86	908	553	2	46	7	1,590	1,583
New Hampshire.....	20	261	58	696	411	1	66	14	1,100	1,086
Vermont.....	11	201	79	490	279	1	23	2	726	661
Massachusetts.....	81	3,102	775	8,064	5,524	9	733	131	10,755	10,232
Rhode Island.....	11	445	195	1,237	828	1	90	21	200	
Connecticut.....	24	820	184	2,699	1,865	2	50	15	2,560	2,553
New York.....	143	5,414	1,757	20,748	15,306	13	473	165	32,031	32,151
New Jersey.....	40	1,016	322	4,015	2,403	3	124	44	5,635	5,515
Pennsylvania.....	153	4,718	1,247	18,001	11,835	8	317	93	8,261	6,464
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	63	1,591	452	5,863	3,573	4	137	41	5,855	5,742
Indiana.....	33	697	140	2,034	1,206	5	166	35	1,100	
Illinois.....	64	2,366	608	8,064	5,800	5	288	33	7,725	2,945
Michigan.....	42	1,283	316	3,828	2,624	4	391	78	5,996	3,584
Wisconsin.....	15	519	128	1,655	1,009	1	20	5	600	
Minnesota.....	29	1,007	225	3,429	2,287	3	186	28	4,049	2,181
Iowa.....	29	882	203	2,348	1,227	5	189	41	4,729	3,310
Missouri.....	31	879	222	3,840	2,538	1	22		1,200	1,142
North Dakota.....	10	116	39	430	175					
South Dakota.....	10	105	38	456	43					
Nebraska.....	19	398	98	954	684	2	60	7	1,138	1,128
Kansas.....	12	197	51	576	278	2	46	12	2,913	2,861
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	36	10	148	94					
Maryland.....	26	886	258	3,100	1,988	2	44	12	1,490	1,350
District of Columbia.....	10	458	118	1,566	1,058	1	90	19	3,137	3,025
Virginia.....	30	552	120	1,953	483	1	10		1,300	1,148
West Virginia.....	19	223	70	926	525					
North Carolina.....	24	377	92	1,046	595	1	49		1,100	1,044
South Carolina.....	8	147	29	355	132					
Georgia.....	31	491	104	1,005	763	1	27		1,500	
Florida.....	4	72	15	178	178					
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	12	223	45	1,067	509	2	41	10	2,500	2,387
Tennessee.....	12	321	66	1,197	763					
Alabama.....	19	415	89	1,134	699	1	46	8	1,419	1,400
Mississippi.....	16	251	55	876	578	1	9	1	100	90
Louisiana.....	13	318	115	2,132	1,447					
Texas.....	23	627	134	2,062	1,273					
Arkansas.....	4	102	14	590	355					
Oklahoma.....	12	153	25	542	261					
Western Division:										
Montana.....	6	133	23	490	205					
Wyoming.....	4	55	16	215	118					
Colorado.....	18	543	117	1,965	1,262					
New Mexico.....	1	14	6	100	60					
Utah.....	5	181	38	580	357					
Nevada.....	1	9		50						
Idaho.....	8	69	20	260	50					
Washington.....	19	512	145	1,850	924					
Oregon.....	10	181	44	1,018	501					
California.....	57	2,402	456	6,889	4,491					

<sup>1</sup> Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.<sup>2</sup> Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of insane.<sup>3</sup> In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
St. Bernard, Talladega, Ala.....	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.).....	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.....	8	4				4	8,000			
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Talladega College Theological Department (colored) (Cong.).....	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A.....	7	15			1	3	2,500	\$18,420	\$14,000	\$699
Little Rock, Ark.....	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.).....	1876	Rev. J. H. Davis.....	4	75			3	4	3,000	45,000		11,100
Do.....	Arkansas Baptist College School of Theology (colored).....	1884	Joseph A. Booker, D. D.....	2	12			4	4	1,000			
Berkeley, Cal.....	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.).....	1890	Winand H. Aretz, rector.....	5	16		16	2	4	5,000	20,000	3,000	
Do.....	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1890	Claiborne M. Hill, D. D.....	4	22	4			3	2,000			
Do.....	Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational).....	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D.....	9	62		29	4	3	12,325	83,703	624,875	34,004
Los Angeles, Cal.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D.....	5	11	1	6	1	3, 4	8,888	41,317	39,953	15,785
Menlo Park, Cal.....	University of Southern California, MacLay College of Theology (M. E.).....	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D.....	9	25				3	4,000		42,747	
San Anselmo, Cal.....	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.).....	1871	Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S.....	8	54			6	6	15,000	503,000		
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.....	6	21	1	12	5	3	20,500	240,652	563,189	32,558
Do.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).....	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D.....	5	15		5	3	3	6,500			
Denver, Colo.....	Iliff School of Theology (M. E.).....	1892	Harris F. Rall, Ph. D.....	5	37	3	13	5	3	8,000	87,250	285,000	17,850
Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1834	William D. MacKenzie, D. D.....	30	60	7	64	15	3	105,000	250,000		
Middletown, Conn.....	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.).....	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D.....	9	18		11	2	3	30,400	90,000	490,000	27,805
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Divinity School (Cong.).....	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D.....	13	103		71	17	3	29,000	350,000	873,637	
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).....	1869	Charles F. Aiken, S. T. D.....	12	35		15	22		86,000	1,327,000	1,315,495	
Do.....	Howard University, Theological Department (colored) (interdenominational).....	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	6	107	3	12	15	3	2,750		7,957	22,773
St. Leo, Fla.....	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.).....	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B.....	2	2				4	200	50,000		1,500



TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	F. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	5	56			6	3		\$100,000	\$15,000	\$23,000
Do.	Morehouse College Divinity School (colored) (Bapt.).	1907	C. C. Smith, D. D.	3	41				3				
Do.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.).	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	4	38		1	4	3	2,000			
South Atlanta, Ga.	Gannon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.).	1883	S. E. Idleman, D. D.	5	61		15		3	16,000	130,000	500,000	
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chrs.).	1899	Orrin R. Jenks.	5	16	5	1	2	3		125,000	30,000	
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Victor College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	52				4	3,000			
Chicago, Ill.	Papist Missionary Training School.		Warren P. Behan, Ph. D., president.	18		77		40	2	5,000	175,000		19,678
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Chris. Breth.).	1905	Emanuel B. Hoff.	19	25	3	8	2	4	1,050	130,000		50,714
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	21	90	1	10	26	3	31,000	200,000	813,112	55,150
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D.	7	45			10	3	12,000	200,000	20,000	18,000
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McCutcheon, D. D., LL.D.	17	184		138	50	3	38,575	548,190	1,727,467	112,088
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1896	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	33	314	30	266	54	3,4	40,000		336,404	63,292
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	7	17		7	3	3	20,000	230,000	350,263	24,748
Frankston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1834	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	29	215	25	101	48	3	33,111	95,496	521,468	142,987
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Nels E. Simonsen.	2	16		2	4	4	1,400	14,000	15,000	2,000
Do.	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Carl G. Wallenius, D. D.	4	20		1	5	4	1,500	65,000	40,000	8,000
Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).	1892	John la Due, A. M.	20	40					5,000	100,000		

	1837		3	31	11	17	2	3,000	35,000	70,000	3,327
Naperville, Ill.	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Assn.).	1837									
Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	4	91	78	26	3	18,604	412,846	422,121	112,649
Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	6	192		26	6	3,500	125,000	6,000	16,578
St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	10	76		16	6	500	18,000		12,000
Upland, Ind.	Taylor University Reads Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1894	5	17	1	3	3	3,000			
Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	1881	12	106	25	3	3	5,000	40,000	100,000	
Do.	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	4	24		2	3	1,500	55,000		
Dubuque, Iowa.	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).	1832	6	21	21	6	3	1,250		31,000	11,295
Do.	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1834	4	64	28	18	3	7,500	40,000	38,389	20,682
Atchison, Kans.	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	4	19	4	3	3	5,000	20,000	15,000	6,800
Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1892	11	40	22	15	3	5,000	62,000	125,000	19,000
Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Theological School.	1913	6	20	2	2	3	2,000	25,000	10,000	600
Lexington, Ky.	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.).	1865	6	139	24	20	6	5,200	35,000	170,309	31,321
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.).	1892	2	5		3	2	1,100	5,000		575
Do.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	9	69	39	10	3	20,067	260,000	502,046	26,000
Do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	11	301	100	72	3	23,000	400,000	1,100,000	150,000
Do.	State University Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).	1879	4	31	1	1	3				
New Orleans, La.	Leland University, Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).	1879	1	9		4	4	2,000			
Bangor, Me.	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	14	41	4	2	3	25,000	100,000	308,538	22,153
Baltimore, Md.	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.).	1791	15	270		6	40,000				
Emmitsburg, Md.	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1836	5	10	9	4	4	10,000			
Westminster, Md.	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1892	16	25	13	6	3	1,700	25,000	15,000	11,662
Woodstock, Md.	Woodstock College (M. E.).	1899	18	215		28	7	47,483	250,000		
Boston, Mass.	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1941	21	255	13	193	3	10,000	315,000	564,000	28,500
Boston (Brighton), Mass.	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	14	131	41	19	6	21,000			
Cambridge, Mass.	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	10	62	62	9	3	64,000	302,187	810,665	50,982
Do.	Episcopal Theological Seminary.	1867	8	56	50	11	3	12,000	500,000	750,000	8,615
Do.	Harvard University Divinity School (nonsect.).	1819	13	60	50	3	3	41,506	692,260	47,508	

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cambridge, Mass.	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.)	1866	William L. Worcester.	7	10	1	1	3	3	9,500	\$30,000	\$171,192	\$12,704
Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	George E. Hort, D. D.	12	75	2	65	18	3	36,000	275,000	900,000	47,200
Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College, Crane Theological Seminary (Univ.)	1869	Lee S. McColister, D. D.	18	10	2	2	1	3		90,206	270,574	17,986
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.)	1876	William Heyns	4	27		3	13	3	5,500	65,500	47,000	29,605
Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.)	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D.	2	6			1	3	329			2,106
Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.)	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D.	5	29		24	9	3	9,735	67,000	105,000	14,520
Owosso, Mich.	Bible Holiness Seminary	1909	C. G. Taylor	2	23			3	3		5,000		2,000
Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1837	Peter Engel, Ph. D.	8	44		18	9	4	31,000			2,500
Faribault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D.	12	30		6	7	3	16,000	150,000	455,000	26,500
Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	George Sverdrup, Jr., M. A.	4	30		14	9	3	2,000	125,000	31,000	5,000
Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.)	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A.	3	9		1	4	3		110,000		9,000
St. Paul, Minn.	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1835	H. Ernst, D. D.	6	36			12	3	1,520	90,000		
Do.	Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Seminary.	1855	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D.	5	43		24	18	3	5,500	100,000		12,775
Do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.	13	221		4	41	6	28,000	500,000	400,000	65,000
St. Paul (St. Anthony Part.), Minn.	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus O. Böckman, D. D.	12	85		36	32	3	5,000	119,181	128,150	14,447
Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (nonsect.)	1901	J. W. Beeson, LL. D.	2	15	10			3	1,000			
Canton, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible.	1853	Henry B. Robinson, Ph. D.	3	44		4	8	3	1,000			
St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.	8	334		334	86	3	12,500	350,000		18,584

Do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.)	1850	William Becker.....	5	77			24	3	6,050	175,000	16,019	24,550
Do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1864	M. S. Ryan, D. D.....	10	100				6	15,000			
Do.....	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.)	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J.....	17	81			81	25	4			
Warrenton, Mo.....	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1864	Friedrich Munz, D. D.....	8	34				2	1	2,000	48,547	2,850
Blair, Nebr.....	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	P. S. Vig.....	2	18			14	1	3			
Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.....	5	26			18	7	3	6,200	125,000	21,600
Bloomfield, N. J.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1869	David R. Frazer, D. D.....	12	62			1	2	3	10,152	87,383	181,757
Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1867	Ezra S. Tipple, D. D.....	16	166			192	45	3	123,000	1,000,000	
New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.....	8	26			27	7	3	51,493	400,000	583,000
Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church	1812	Francis L. Patton, D. D.....	17	154			125	23	3	97,586	653,262	3,209,873
South Orange, N. J.....	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.)	1856	M <sup>rs</sup> James F. Mooney.....	6	12			12	1	4	10,000		
Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.)	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D.....	3	7			3		3		47,286	5,714
Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D.....	13	64	1	39	16	3	35,450	400,000	81,406	78,507
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1891	J. W. Moore, C. M., rector.....	8	60					4	10,000		
Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph Graban.....	4	12			3	6	1,500	900		2,357
Carlton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.)	1857	John M. Atwood, D. D.....	8	13	1			5	4	25,000	100,000	13,769
Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Helderberg (College R. C.)	1867	John G. Kissner, C. SS. R.....	9	106			16	14	6	20,000		
Geneva, N. Y.....	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.)	1866	Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden.....	7	11			1	3	3	4,000	5,000	2,573
Hamilton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (Univ.)	1819	William H. Alison, Ph. D.....	18	69			23	20	3	70,000	123,000	1,150,000
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.....	4	5			4	4	3			
Houghton, N. Y.....	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary	1852	James S. Luckey, president.....	12	10	2				3	3,245	58,496	17,746
New York, N. Y.....	Bible Teachers' Training School (Interdenominational)	1901	William H. Marquess, D. D.....	20	32			5	9	2,3	6,016	368,822	40,000
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1817	Wilford L. Robbins, D. D.....	14	137			89	35	3	98,840	1,918,000	2,169,653
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary.....	1866	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.....	9	62			30	5	1	44,845	131,851	665,914
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary (Interdenominational)	1856	Francis Brown, D. D.....	28	231	20		22	31	3	117,660	355,160	2,381,769
Niagara University, N. Y.....	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.)	1853	M. A. Drennan, C. M.....	10	75			16	12	6	4,000		
North Chili, N. Y.....	A. M. Cheshbrough Seminary (Chris.)	1868	Carl L. Howland, Ph. B.....	4	15				3	309		6,000	3,323
Rochester, N. Y.....	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.....	30	159			73	24	3	41,150	397,684	1,758,040
Do.....	St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1883	James J. Hartley, D. D., prorector.....	12	220					4	11,000	350,000	
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.....	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.)	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.....	10	62			53	14	4	5,200	100,000	8,700



Springfield, Ohio.....	Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).....	1844	David H. Bauslin.....	8	43	3	36	13	3	25,000	41,500	260,000	22,500
Wilberforce, Ohio.....	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.).....	1882	George F. Woodson, D. D.....	4	31	.....	5	9	3	2,500	10,000	.....	6,886
Xenia, Ohio.....	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D.....	7	26	.....	17	8	3	10,000	25,000	170,000	.....
Eugene, Oreg.....	Eugene Bible University (Pres. or Disc.).....	1885	Eugene C. Sanders, D. D.....	15	45	12	11	7	3-6	4,553	105,000	80,000	33,750
Beatty, Pa.....	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1846	Leander Schurr, C. S. B., president.....	13	89	.....	22	17	6	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem, Pa.....	Moravian College Theological Seminary.....	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D.....	5	14	.....	14	4	3	11,000	125,000	115,000	43,069
Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).....	1903	Milton G. Evans, D. D.....	13	76	.....	.....	20	3	26,500	200,000	680,850	45,200
Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.....	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.....	6	46	.....	42	7	3	2,500	250,000	271,000	24,000
Launcaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.....	7	57	.....	47	11	3	14,500	250,000	300,000	26,780
Lincoln University, Pa.....	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.).....	1871	John B. Rendall, D. D.....	8	44	.....	19	10	3	11,554	57,000	372,855	21,683
Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological Seminary (Unita.).....	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.....	4	19	.....	3	3	3	36,000	142,435	846,699	83,380
Overbrook, Pa.....	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (R. C.).....	1832	Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector.....	11	170	.....	.....	.....	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, D. D.....	8	61	.....	36	17	3	25,325	360,000	314,183	80,068
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School.....	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D.....	7	42	.....	22	12	3	22,000	100,000	40,000	.....
Philadelphia (German-town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).....	1868	Frederick J. Maune, C. M.....	6	64	.....	.....	15	7	16,200	300,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Temple University Theological School (Unsect.).....	1884	Walter B. Saunway, D. D.....	14	183	15	77	7	3.5	2,500	165,000	.....	1,713
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. Presb.).....	1825	John McNaughton, D. D.....	7	43	.....	35	9	3	14,000	126,500	378,066	25,485
Do.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1856	D. B. Wilson, D. D., senior professor.....	4	11	.....	10	6	2	3,650	25,000	69,639	6,353
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D.....	11	86	.....	67	17	3	35,000	327,000	933,081	54,932
Selinsgrove, Pa.....	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).....	1858	Franklin P. Manhart, D. D.....	6	17	.....	11	6	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Villanova, Pa.....	College of St. Thomas of Villanova Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).....	1818	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., regent of studies.....	4	22	.....	18	1	4	10,000	270,000	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.....	7	29	.....	17	3	3	25,000	100,000	219,000	26,190
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.....	1828	Andrew G. Voight, D. D.....	4	16	.....	16	6	3	4,700	60,000	40,000	3,900
Due West, S. C.....	Eschme Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).....	1837	F. V. Presley, D. D.....	4	8	.....	7	6	2	3,000	.....	4,600	3,000
Clarksville, Tenn.....	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	1835	William Dinwiddie, LL. D., chancellor.....	5	20	.....	5	6	2	14,000	100,000	300,000	.....
Jackson, Tenn.....	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).....	1882	F. H. Rodgers, D. D.....	3	18	.....	2	.....	3	2,500	120,000	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knoxville College Theological School (colored), (Un. Presb.),	1909	Ralph W. McGarahan, D. D.....	3	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist Training School for Christian Workers.	1906	William F. Quillian, B. D.....	10	7	55	21	22	2	2,500	\$108,000	...	\$37,500
Do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.....	11	100	1	55	19	3	1,200	135,000	...	34,140
Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South, Theological Department (P. E.).	1878	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D.....	5	17	...	9	4	3	...	60,000	\$103,004	20,529
Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.....	5	29	1	21	11	3	3,000	100,000	186,296	22,644
Fort Worth, Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D.....	12	133	75	43	34	2,4	4,500	524,000	450,000	65,377
Do.....	Texas Christian University Bible College of the Bible.	1902	Frederick D. Keshner, M. A.....	4	31	6	...	...	4,6	...	40,000	25,000	...
Peniel, Tex.....	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).	1911	James B. Chapman, B. D.....	5	29	12	2	3	3	...	...	...	2,810
Waco, Tex.....	Paul Quinn College, Department of Theology (colored), (A. M. E.).	1881	D. S. Moten, Ph. D.....	18	19	...	...	...	4	300	...	...	...
Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (non-sect.).	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.....	7	70	...	...	10	3	2,000	150,000	...	2,440
Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.....	4	15	...	...	...	3	2,000	20,000	20,000	20,400
Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.....	9	100	...	86	26	3	25,700	272,756	578,487	56,903
Do.....	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George E. Hovey, D. D.....	7	35	...	9	9	3	8,000	...	...	2,300
Theological Seminary, Va.....	Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.....	7	35	...	10	6	3	30,000	100,000	500,000	33,250
Bethany, W. Va.....	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	...	William B. Taylor, A. M.....	6	68	2	2	5	3	...	...	...	...
Nashotah, Wis.....	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.....	8	45	...	2	9	3-5	15,000	250,000	495,792	12,511

Oconomowoc, Wis.....	1890	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.....	7	32		5	6	10,000			
Plymouth, Wis.....	1895	E. A. Foier, D. D.....	4	22		21	9	3			
St. Francis, Wis.....	1858	Joseph Raber, V. G.....	18	265		25	11	13,000	150,000		50,000
Wauwatosa, Wis.....	1865	John Schaller.....	3	55		48	21	3	5,150	50,000	9,300

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.	
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1911.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.....	Day.....	4	141	.....	38	66	2	\$75	\$4,000	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Law Department.	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.....	Evening.....	11	71	1	4	26	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.....	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.....	Day.....	10	121	8	67	50	3	0	17,834	\$200,000	\$23,000	\$25,550
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.....	Both.....	38	556	49	.....	64	3,4	90	6,300	2,600	2,300	35,629
Do.....	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Hugh E. Willis, LL. M.....	Both.....	21	44	4	6	.....	3,4	50,70	600	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignace University.	1912	Matt L. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Evening.....	8	96	.....	9	.....	50	214	.....	.....	.....	2,632
Do.....	San Francisco Law School.	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Evening.....	5	71	.....	8	4	50	288	.....	1,000	100,000	3,216
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day.....	7	61	.....	32	30	3	0	553	.....	.....	7,940
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day.....	9	38	.....	2	12	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	9,200
Stanford University.....	Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day.....	8	155	3	20	18	3	100	18,000	.....	.....	10,000
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day.....	7	80	2	35	.....	3	50	6,500	55,000	.....	79,510
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School.	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.....	Day.....	19	81	4	20	29	3	100	8,765	.....	.....	7,893
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School.	1824	Henry W. Rogers, LL. D.....	Day.....	19	133	.....	103	38	3	150	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,057



TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college-grade degree.	Graduated in 1914.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Law.	1865	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.	Day...	7	89	...	8	10	3	100	...	...	...	...
Do.	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.	Evening...	44	1,005	...	305	...	3	100	5,000	\$225,000	...	...
Do.	George Washington University, Department of Law.	1865	Charles N. Gregory, LL. D.	(1)	14	349	6	113	45	3	120	6,000	...	\$8,357	\$36,814
Do.	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Evening...	8	107	2	14	23	3	50	2,500	12,000	10,010	9,431
Do.	National University Law School.	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Evening...	20	201	...	84	...	3	100	...	...	...	...
Do.	Washington College of Law.	1836	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.	Evening...	26	77	52	4	45	3	60	900	...	2,000	7,500
De Land, Fla.	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lincoln Hulley, LL. D., acting dean.	Day...	4	62	5	7	21	2	40	2,650	...	...	1,998
Gainesville, Fla.	University of Florida College of Law.	1906	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M.	Day...	3	77	11	25	...	2	40	2,200	35,000	...	70,028
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day...	5	93	24	44	...	2	75	2,700	...	...	...
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School.	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B.	(2)	16	70	2	30	...	2	80	500	...	...	5,900
Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School.	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Evening...	6	75	14	17	...	2	75	600	...	...	5,250
Moscow, Idaho.	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	George D. Ayres, LL. B.	Day...	4	40	...	6	...	3	25	2,700	80	...	7,450
Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day...	9	135	12	32	...	3	60	5,000	...	...	8,400
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent Law School.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Evening...	20	763	23	138	...	3	75	600	...	...	...
Do.	Illinois College of Law of De Paul University.	1897	Charles L. Mahoney, LL. D.	Day...	26	179	26	16	8	3	105	4,500	...	...	...
Do.	Illinois Law School, Evening Law School of De Paul University.	1909	Francis X. Busch, LL. D.	Evening...	33	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	75	1,000	...	...	...
Do.	Hamilton College of Law.	1910	Shelly B. Neilson, LL. D.	Evening...	28	92	...	21	19	3	75	3,275	...	...	51,000
Do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Evening...	14	271	20	...	...	3	80	3,500	...	...	...
Do.	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law.	1903	William Dillon, LL. D.	Evening...	20	112	23	21	...	3	75	3,000	...	...	...
Do.	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. D.	Day...	34	350	2	42	70	3	150	43,000	...	...	30,800
Do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day...	8	313	6	255	55	3	150	39,000	350,000	...	...
Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Barker, LL. D.	Day...	7	121	...	9	23	3	50	17,000	80,000	...	31,133

Bloomington, Ind.	1842	Enoch C. Hogate, LL. D.	Day	5	115	1	29	3	0	7,000	90,000	18,000
Danville, Ind.	1880	Solon A. Entree, A. B.	Day	2	61	1	3	10	3	72		
Indianapolis, Ind.	1849	Philippus J. Todd, LL. M.	Even	10	63	1	3	18	2	70	100	2,500
Do.	1847	Eric Z. Wiley, LL. D.	Day									
Do.	1851	James A. Kolbachi, LL. B.	Day	15	85	8	22	35	2	75	2,000	6,500
Muncie, Ind.		Leslie R. Naftager	Day	5	16		3		3	50		
Notre Dame, Ind.	1849	William Horner, LL. D.	Day	8	127		6	38	3	100	44,000	
Valparaiso, Ind.	1879	M. J. Bowman, Jr., LL. B.	Day	6	137	4	38	2	65	2,100	12,000	
Dos Moines, Iowa.	1875	Edward B. Evans, LL. M.	Day	10	119	4	9	31	3	120	4,291	15,000
Iowa City, Iowa.	1868	Ermin McClain, LL. D.	Day	7	201	2	23	43	3	50	16,000	38,017
Lawrence, Kans.	1878	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	6	184	1	10	64	3	25	6,950	15,617
Topeka, Kans.	1903	William R. Arthur, LL. B.	Day	25	122	3	18	3	55	5,000	20,000	
Lexington, Ky.	1908	William T. Laflerty, A. M.	Day	6	134	1	21	29	3	115	5,250	9,000
Louisville, Ky.	1905	Judge Thomas R. Gordon	Even	14	80	21	36	2	75	2,500		
Do.	1879	William C. Brown, LL. M.	Both.	7	14	5	9		2	50	400	
Do.	1847	Charles B. Seymour, LL. B.	Day	7	25	3	10	2	75	13,000		1,692
Baton Rouge, La.	1906	Robert L. Tulis, LL. B.	Day	4	48		17	6	3	60	2,525	1,083
New Orleans, La.	1847	Eugene D. Saunders, LL. B.	Day	13	98		24	23	3	90	9,000	16,024
Bangor, Me.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, LL. D.	Day	10	107	4	15	21	3	70	4,000	75,000
Baltimore, Md.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	26	416		49	98	3	80	7,000	24,800
Boston, Mass.	1872	Homer Wilbur, LL. B.	Day	24	349	12	53	93	3	150	15,000	47,614
Do.	1909	Arthur W. McLain, J. M.	Even	6		31			3	4	60	10,467
Do.	1906	Glason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	140		21	4	60			
Do.	1895	Frank P. Spare	Even	17	370		11	47	4	75	1,275	28,330
Cambridge, Mass.	1817	Erza R. Thayer, LL. D.	Day	10	694		90	170	3	50	150,000	162,010
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day	10	610	2	17	173	3	67	35,696	72,990
Detroit, Mich.	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer	Both.	21	57		14	3	75	5,500		
Do.	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Both.	28	283	2	61	3	75	19,750		
Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	7	174	2	17	31	3	65	21,038	53,529
Do.	1913	Elmer C. Peterson, LL. B.	Even	11	51		4		3	60		
St. Paul, Minn.	1909	Judge George L. Bunn	Even									
Jackson, Miss.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	2	17		17	2	60			
University, Miss.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day	4	41		8		2	75	15,000	
Columbia, Mo.	1872	John D. Lawson, LL. D.	Day	9	108	1	5	23	3	20	8,036	1,890
Kansas City, Mo.	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Even	33	275	8	145	57	3	75	12,500	4,390
St. Louis, Mo.	1912	Fustace C. Wheelan, LL. B.	Even	19	69	14	6	19	3	50	340	2,000
Do.	1908	O'Neill Ryan, LL. D.	Both.	35	208	1	39	5	3	100	7,500	38,000

<sup>1</sup> Day and afternoon. <sup>2</sup> Afternoon. <sup>3</sup> This school reports 256 students, 205 of whom are also enrolled in Illinois College of Law, the Law Department of De Paul University. <sup>4</sup> No report for 1913-14. <sup>5</sup> "Incidental fee." <sup>6</sup> To students not *bona fide* residents of Louisiana.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
St. Louis, Mo.....	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1897	William S. Curtis, LL. D....	Day....	5	78	2	17	16	3	100	18,000	\$100,000	\$78,000	\$17,228
Missoula, Mont.....	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day....	8	46	2	4	5	3	40	6,000	2,000		12,200
Lincoln, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B....	Day....	11	209	3	39	41	3	45	7,500	90,000		31,178
Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B....	Both....	14	170	3	26	20	3.4	60.	6,000	150,000		13,840
Do.....	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Howard Kennedy....	Even....	13	25		6	4	35					
Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey Law School.....	1908	Richard D. Currier, LL. B....	Both....	8	176	4	7		3	120				16,000
Albany, N. Y.....	Union University, Albany Law School.	1881	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D....	Day....	14	170	6	26	38	3	110	4,000	26,500	10,000	20,873
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D....	Both....	14	229	10	36	58	3	120	5,000			23,000
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Charles C. Alden, J. D.....	Day....	23	107	11	24	19	3	100	4,500			10,050
Ithaca, N. Y.....	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B....	Day....	6	292	1	12	46	3.4	125	45,700	106,000		
New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B....	Day....	17	493	417	140	3	150	60,000	60,000			
Do.....	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	John Whalen, LL. D....	Day....	11	338	136	54	3	100	5,000	13,300			38,175
Do.....	New York Law School.	1841	George Chase, LL. B....	Both....	13	524	174	76	3	120	10,800	600,000			100,463
Do.....	New York University Law School.	1845	Charles D. Ashley, LL. D....	(1)	19	622	56	107	118	3	120	25,000			76,340
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse University College of Law.	1843	James B. Brooks, D. C. L....	Day....	18	297	1	15	53	3	100	2,500	51,023		24,272
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. McGehee, A. B....	Day....	3	115	2	21	3	2	70	8,000	27,000		9,383
Durham, N. C.....	Trinity College Law School.	1904	Samuel F. Mordcaai, LL. D....	Day....	3	15			5	2.3	60	3,104	100,000		7,454
Wake Forest, N. C.....	Wake Forest College Law School.	1885	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A....	Day....	2	133				3	50	1,500			
University, N. Dak.....	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Robert L. Henry, Jr., J. D....	Day....	4	93	4	18	3	50	8,500				16,185
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1886	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B....	Day....	2	64			21	3	50	450			1,454
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Law School.....	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D....	Day....	10	94	3	35	33	3	100	5,000	75,000	406,000	21,000
Do.....	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B....	Even....	13	140	8	34	3	50	2,000				9,000

# PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

335

Cleveland, Ohio.	1896	Willis Vickery, LL. B.	11	306	14	72	3	60	2,000	100,000	135,000	13,000
Do.....	1902	Walter T. Dunmore, LL. B.	12	107	107	25	3	125	12,000	100,000	135,000	93,300
Columbus, Ohio.	1901	John J. Adams, LL. D.	9	185	2	17	3	60	15,500	100,000	100,000	19,726
Toledo, Ohio.	1908	Hon. John P. Manton.	25	30	7	3	3	50	2,500	7	7	1,500
Norman, Okla.	1909	John C. Monnet, LL. B.	3	137	3	20	10	3	4,000	125,000	125,000	16,836
Portland, Oreg.	1884	Calvin U. Gautenbein, LL. B.	12	242	18	30	62	3	70			2,360
Salem, Oreg.	1884	I. H. van Winkle.	12	42	3	21	20	3	60			5,000
Carlisle, Pa.	1834	William Trickett LL. D.	6	117	22	26	3	96	6,000			6,555
Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	7	112	1	39	15	4	75	1,500		51,184
Do.	1790	William E. Mikel, B. S.	17	369	5	155	69	3	100	54,221	613,910	2,500
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearengen.	Both.	27	5	13	3	100	1,000			1,800
Do.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL. D.	16	149	91	32	3	100				11,317
San Juan, Porto Rico.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D.	4	19	2		3	0				11,918
Columbia, S. C.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr.	3	96	32	33	2	65	1,000			5,000
Vermilion, S. Dak.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B.	4	90	8	23	3	50	6,000	65,000		8,300
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1899	Judge Charles R. Evans.	15	102	3	7	34	2	85	3,000		13,000
Knoxville, Tenn.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	6	35	8		3	100	1,500			10,683
Lebanon, Tenn.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	3	215	1	15	1	100	500	25,000		27,350
Nashville, Tenn.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL. D.	6	79	11	13	3	125	12,000	102,500		23,677
Austin, Tex.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	8	412	4	32	81	3	0	6,300	130,000	16,970
Salt Lake City, Utah.	1907	Frank E. Holman, M. A.	11	73	8		3	40				6,856
Charlottesville, Va.	1826	William M. Lile, LL. D.	8	371	73	42	3	100	12,730	67,492	10,000	1,335
Lexington, Va.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D.	4	146	53	41	2	75	5,000	24,277	86,917	4,500
Richmond, Va.	1870	Walker S. McNell, Ph. D.	4	57			2	50	4,500		39,700	
Seattle, Wash.	1892	John T. Condon, LL. M.	8	198	6	12	42	3	40	15,000		
Morgantown, W. Va.	1878	Charles E. Hogg, LL. D.	5	55	1	7	12	3	25	7,073		
Madison, Wis.	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D.	9	214	6	30	38	3	70	22,500	19,500	92,701
Milwaukee, Wis.	1892	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	24	131	1	10	19	3	100	5,000	60,000	

1 Morning, afternoon, and evening. 2 Afternoon. 3 Tuition free to residents of Wisconsin; \$50 per semester to nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Dean.	Year of first opening.	Students.								Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Instructors.	Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	9	8	7								
1	2	4	8	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.	Lewis C. Morris.	1894	31	57	—	2	30	2	2	\$105	—	—	—	\$6,435	\$10,080			
Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	Eugene D. Bondurant, L.L.D.	1899	53	105	—	8	15	4	1	150	1,800	\$240,000	12,000	37,200				
Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	Morgan Smith.	1879	56	124	1	—	34	4	—	125	5,000	75,000	\$30,000	10,782	30,328			
Loma Linda, Cal.	College of Medical Evangelists.	Alfred Shryock.	1909	33	56	19	—	6	5	1	125	1,148	373,074	8,782	61,961				
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	Charles W. Bryson.	1904	73	143	10	4	34	4	—	155	500	—	—	—	—			
Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	Hayward G. Thomas.	1902	44	12	3	—	3	4	1	150	2,000	25,000	2,612	6,884				
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	Ethan H. Smith.	1896	24	31	3	2	8	4	—	150	—	—	—	—	—			
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	Ray L. Wilbur.	1903	50	60	15	10	12	4	3	150	40,000	1,500,000	8,500	307,178				
San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, College of Medicine.	Herbert C. Moffitt and W. Jarvis Barlow.	1892	33	95	27	25	7	4	2	150	8,000	50,000	114,650	19,000	90,177			
Boulder and Denver, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	William P. Harlow.	1893	75	56	3	14	16	4	2	(1)	3,350	75,000	5,717	89,717				
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	George Blumer.	1813	57	49	—	22	8	4	3	150	32,000	—	760,063	7,119	557,097			
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	William C. Borden.	1825	74	174	1	3	16	4	1	150	1,764	443,600	37,185	25,954	83,451			
Do.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	George M. Kober, L.L.D.	1870	90	99	—	7	16	4	2	150	3,014	375,000	5,000	13,924	13,924			
Do.	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	Edward A. Balloch, A.M.	1868	40	108	2	48	32	4	2	100	—	100,000	15,000	10,452	13,202			
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Medical College.	William S. Elkin.	1866	103	400	—	20	125	4	1	150	1,800	300,000	62,380	64,572	64,572			
Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	William H. Doughty, Jr., A. B.	1890	47	58	—	3	20	4	—	125	2,500	250,000	—	—	—			
Chicago, Ill.	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	Maximilian Herzog.	1885	68	305	14	—	114	4	4	125	2,000	150,000	—	—	—			
Do.	Chicago Hospital College of Medicine.	E. P. Murdoch, Ph. D.	1913	70	99	6	12	4	5	—	100	5,000	100,000	10,000	8,000	13,100			
Do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	Henry S. Tucker.	1902	114	597	41	—	177	4	—	115	5,000	100,000	—	—	—			
Do.	Jenner Medical College.	Frank C. Linden.	1893	60	270	16	24	11	5	—	120	—	130,000	23,000	23,000	23,000			

# PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

337

Do.....	Northwestern University, Medical School.....	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A.M.	189	187	183	68	4	2	175	6,778	284,181	565,700	34,671	323,515
Do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.....	1843	John M. Dodson.....	288	430	32	87	97	4	185	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.....	1882	D. A. K. Steele.....	146	418	33	26	112	4	153	14,000	70,015	.....	54,795	171,924
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana University, School of Medicine.....	1903	Charles F. Emerson.....	180	128	5	.....	23	4	130	2,500	92,575	10,000	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.....	1888	Lee W. Dean.....	42	103	3	8	13	4	2	186,400	.....	.....	.....	5,401
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.....	1899	Samuel J. Crumrine.....	65	107	3	7	10	4	2	6,000	250,000	.....	.....	98,000
Louisville, Ky.....	University of Louisville, Medical College.....	1837	Henry E. Tuley.....	94	271	.....	14	51	4	1	4,500	125,000	.....	39,984	39,984
New Orleans, La.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.....	1834	Isadore Dyer.....	115	338	.....	88	72	4	1	995	9,000	800,000	1,000,000	67,361
Brunswick and Portland, Me.....	Medical School of Maine.....	1820	Addison S. Thayer.....	60	67	.....	28	19	4	1	100	5,000	50,000	242,255	7,671
Baltimore, Md.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.....	1872	William F. Lockwood.....	69	184	.....	4	58	4	1	165	.....	125,000	.....	33,637
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.....	1893	J. Whitbridge Williams.....	124	330	30	360	90	4	4	240	28,885	282,000	434,302	73,962
Do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.....	1907	R. Dorsey Coale.....	130	472	.....	53	97	4	1	165	11,645	600,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1890	Thomas D. Crothers.....	58	110	.....	13	.....	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Harvard University, Medical School.....	1782	Edward H. Bradford, dean.....	207	308	.....	240	65	4	2	225	23,000	3,000,000	4,011,782	73,222
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	Tufts College Medical School.....	1893	Charles F. Painter.....	57	269	6	4	62	3	153	3,000	201,543	48,000	39,793	54,327
Detroit, Mich.....	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.....	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	75	266	22	91	37	4	2	57,67	21,000	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.....	Detroit College of Medicine.....	1898	Theodore A. McGraw.....	169	249	.....	54	4	.....	116	1,200	100,000	70,000	.....	.....
University, Miss.....	University of Minnesota, Medical School.....	1887	Elias P. Lyon.....	81	162	7	16	30	5	2	150	4,200	1,068,150	.....	232,531
Columbia, Mo.....	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.....	1903	Walter S. Leathers.....	14	35	.....	.....	32	.....	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.....	1873	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean.....	16	52	24	4	14	2	2	16,319	.....	.....	.....	18,167
Do.....	National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical School.....	1911	James M. Ball, LL. D.....	91	185	10	3	34	4	1	136	2,000	300,000	21,000	21,000
Do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.....	1903	Hanau W. Loeb.....	86	241	.....	37	46	4	1	140	6,400	140,000	30,173	40,953
Do.....	Washington University Medical School.....	1842	Eugene L. Opie.....	79	71	.....	27	15	4	2	175	3,000	1,325,537	1,300,000	10,489
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.....	1880	Willson O. Bridgman.....	69	79	8	11	12	4	2	116	8,000	200,000	.....	9,000
Omaha, Nebr.....	John A. Craigton Medical College.....	1902	A. L. Mairhead.....	52	180	2	11	39	5	1	120	2,000	250,000	.....	41,000
Hanover, N. H.....	Dartmouth Medical School.....	1795	John M. Gile, A. M.....	11	23	.....	5	6	2	2	14	6,000	36,000	.....	.....
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Medical College, Union University.....	1838	Samuel B. Ward.....	103	258	.....	8	52	4	1	100	177,000	50,000	30,630	33,582
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Lone Island College Hospital.....	1852	John D. Rushmore.....	113	360	.....	.....	79	4	1	190	500	.....	.....	44,402
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.....	1845	Herbert U. Williams.....	100	221	15	2	47	4	1	125	13,841	236,436	11,500	38,882

\* Only first two years of medical course are given.

† \$75 to students resident in Colorado; \$100 to nonresidents.

‡ \$25 for each of first two years; \$100 last two years.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degrees.	Admitted in 1914.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	209	335	263	71	4	2	2	\$250	25,000	\$1,400,000	\$1,572,305	\$75,373	\$75,373
New York, and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Peck, L. L. D.	114	92	16	96	20	4	3	150	8,500	1,108,443	4,478,177	14,395	4,552,430
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	William P. Healy.	95	251	3	29	4	1	1	200	3,500	510,000	.....	38,101	88,874
Do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert le Fevre, L. L. D.	125	333	.....	83	4	1	1	200	.....	589,010	270,000	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Hedron, Sc. D.	73	92	4	10	16	4	2	175	9,358	178,000	50,000	.....	2,500
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning.	29	60	3	.....	12	1	1	70	2,422	75,000	.....	7,000	20,000
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School (colored).	1882	George H. Stoddard.	22	76	8	2	4	.....	.....	50	5,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, L. L. D.	10	25	.....	.....	12	2	2	50	500	.....	.....	.....	10,000
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	10	13	1	4	.....	2	2	50	500	.....	.....	.....	34,895
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Christian R. Holmes.	137	64	5	4	14	4	2	150	2,882	83,432	115,000	.....	186,479
Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Carl A. Hamann.	58	163	91	25	4	3	3	150	3,000	408,800	1,459,637	23,046	40,773
Columbus, Ohio.	College of Medicine, Ohio State University.	1857	William J. Means.	76	281	3	13	54	4	1	150	5,000	250,000	.....	40,010	39,237
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1909	Curtis R. Day.	16	94	10	14	4	4	4	100	1,500	.....	.....	.....	30,851
Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1857	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. P. C. S.	62	77	2	7	26	4	1	150	800	50,000	.....	8,351	304,305
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	Ross V. Patterson, sub-dean.	133	704	90	147	4	1	1	200	5,700	2,820,000	400,000	126,808	54,721
Do.	Medico-Chirurgical College.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	114	384	.....	75	4	1	1	150	7,000	100,000	11,000	54,721	211,057
Do.	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond.	97	90	11	.....	18	4	1	150	1,500	145,000	.....	6,600	60,513

# PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

339

Do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	William Pepper.....	174	284	156	74	4	2	200	25,582	983,666	520,467	41,309	84,871	
Do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1830	Clara Marshall.....	59	.....	93	17	18	4	1	175	2,500	142,817	354,505	13,670	45,827
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Department of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot.....	95	123	3	21	45	4	2	220	3,500	225,000	.....	22,000	30,220
Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr.....	65	108	.....	23	19	4	1	140	500	250,000	.....	16,155	46,065
Vermilion, S. Dak.....	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen.....	10	22	.....	4	12	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	780
Memphis, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks.....	104	316	5	21	77	4	1	(?)	5,000	285,052	400,000	36,832	60,832
Do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S.....	20	76	.....	4	25	4	1	55	1,500	30,000	.....	4,430	18,480
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Lucius E. Burch, acting dean.	67	384	.....	61	.....	4	1	150	5,000	286,731	800,325	59,126	275,470
Do.....	Walden University, McHenry Medical College (colored).	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	27	352	6	49	72	4	.....	60	1,200	100,000	42,000	18,000	24,262
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	46	48	2	.....	18	4	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1893	J. H. Black.....	38	50	1	17	4	1	100	800	75,000	.....	5,750	25,000	.....
Fort Worth, Tex.....	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	Ira C. Chase.....	57	50	.....	2	11	4	1	100	2,200	100,000	.....	5,372	6,370
Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter.....	26	160	12	44	23	4	1	0	8,050	372,600	.....	7,997	249,737
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow.....	12	62	1	3	12	2	55	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	.....
Burlington, Vt.....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham.....	46	118	.....	6	39	4	1	125	3,000	175,000	.....	14,918	38,521
Charlottesville, Va.....	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.....	35	104	.....	32	19	4	1	190	3,000	174,573	.....	12,808	55,577
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia.	1838	Stuart McGuire.....	126	424	.....	10	88	4	1	130	6,000	508,980	.....	44,568	59,568
Morgantown, W. Va.....	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson.....	9	21	3	1	12	1	25-30	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	23,730	.....
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen.....	23	77	6	11	.....	2	2	(?)	10,000	125,000	.....	7,000	58,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Louis F. Germain.....	11	186	2	43	4	1	170	3,000	127,000	.....	2,627	12,627	.....
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																
San Francisco, Cal.....	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	16	34	8	2	5	4	.....	125	3,800	25,000	26,000	4,367	7,667
Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.	1850	Joseph P. Cobb.....	78	85	12	17	4	.....	125	1,553	225,000	672,627	14,000	36,000	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.....	7	6	.....	3	.....	2	50	3,000	.....	.....	250	5,780	.....
Boston, Mass.....	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland.....	68	66	25	10	22	4	1	125	5,500	200,000	170,000	14,163	19,419
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	.....	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	76	4	10	22	4	1	55,65	3,300	301,000	6,000	116,058	.....
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College.	1896	Moses T. Runnels.....	35	30	3	13	.....	4	.....	13	1,000	2,000	.....	4,000	4,000

\* \$70 to students not residents of Wisconsin.

\* \$125 for three years; \$150 for fourth year.

1 Only first two years of medical course are given.



TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.	9	10							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Homoeopathic—Continued.</i>																
New York, N. Y.	New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1869	Royal S. Copeland, A.M.	71	238	18	43	4	4		\$150	6,400	\$119,920	\$225,000	\$28,260	\$109,739
Do.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1893	Cornelia C. Brant	60	45	2	7	4	4		125	730	175,000	4,000	6,364	16,076
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland-Pulke Medical College.	1849	L. E. Slemmon	46	49	2	11	4	4		125	1,500	7,500		6,007	6,007
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College.	1845	William A. Pearson	82	96	16	14	4	1		130	15,000	1,500,000	100,200	19,077	91,538
<i>Eclectic.</i>																
Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	J. A. Munk	30	29	9	11	4	4		120		15,000		4,000	4,000
Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	John W. White	16	51		21	4	4		80					
Lincoln, Nabr.	Cotner Medical College.	1889	F. L. Wilmeth.	39	30	5	4	5	4		100	100	1,000		3,675	4,675
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical College.	1845	Roller L. Thomas	35	95	5	13	19	4		120	1,200	65,500	32,000	9,500	16,000

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having degree in 1914.	Years in course.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Dental College.....	1893	Charles A. Merrill.....	15	39	1	13	3	3	\$135	1,000	\$100,000	\$5,866	\$6,563
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.....	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	40	134	1	2	38	3	150	1,000	17,500	17,500	32,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.....	1896	Thomas Morfey.....	30	102	4			3	150	100	10,000		
Do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.....	1922	Guy S. Millberry.....	28	93		3	23	3	150	1,500	175,000	17,056	25,880
Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.....	1880	H. A. Fynn.....	36	137	4	31		3	150	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.....	1886	J. Roland Walton.....	26	75	5	13		3	125	1,746		8,981	9,947
Do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department.....	1901	Shirley W. Bowles.....	33	145		38		3	125	3,000	15,000		
Do.....	Howard University, Dental College (colored).....	1883	Edward A. Balloch.....	16	109	1	10	25	3	100	25,000		10,511	10,511
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	William Crenshaw.....	22	215	1	8	60	3	150	160	38,760	38,760	38,760
Do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Shepard W. Foster.....	21	133		35		3	150		40,000		
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.....	1892	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.....	24	473	8	11	135	3	150	2,100	150,000	73,760	74,500
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.....	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead.....	21	91	1	30		3	155			13,165	13,165
Do.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	G. V. Black, LL. D.....	46	604	11	19	18	3	150	3,338		31,000	31,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.....	1879	George Edwin Hunt.....	25	203	2	63		3	150	500	10,000		
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.....	1922	Frank T. Breene.....	37	236	4	3	40	3	50	400		13,000	48,588
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.....	1887	William E. Grant.....	25	223	3	43		3	150				
New Orleans, La.....	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1899	André w G. Friedrichs.....	43	55	2	4		3	155				
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	W. G. Foster.....	39	204		3	55	3	150	500			
Do.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department.....	1882	Timothy O. Heatwale.....	20	175	3	150	10,500	3	150	10,500	50,000		
Boston, Mass.....	Harvard University, Dental School.....	1867	Eugene H. Smith.....	59	193		12	39	3	107	1,200			
Do.....	Tufts College, Dental School.....	1869	Charles F. Painter, A. B.....	90	271	7	4	21	3	135	3,000			
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.....	1875	Nelville S. Hoff.....	34	293	3	10	64	3	75-135		75,000	26,000	60,000
Minneapolis, Minn.....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.....	1888	Alfred O'Neil, C. M.....	37	298	7	2	50	3	130	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Dental College.....	1881	John Deans Patterson.....	20	133	3	3		3	120				
Do.....	Western Dental College.....	1890	W. J. Brady.....	28	128	9	43		3	130	375		14,633	14,633

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having degree in 1914.	Graduated in 1914.	10						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	George H. Owen.....	23	42	5	2	11	3	\$160	3,500	\$225,000	\$7,050	\$8,050	
Do.....	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	James P. Harper.....	23	225			49	3	150		30,000	46,750	46,750	
Do.....	Washington University, Dental School.	1895	John H. Kennerly.....	25	112		3	42	3	150	3,000	60,000	13,425	13,425	
Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Dental College.	1893	Wallace C. Davis.....	20	62			8	3	150	100				
Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple.....	20	114	2		20	3	110	500				
Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	Daniel H. Squire.....	34	142	4	2	46	3	150	1,203	75,904	25,427	35,085	
New York, N. Y.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William Carr.....	46	255	60	8	39	3	155	500	220,000	147,050	188,433	
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry.	1896	Faneuil D. Welles.....	56	779		24	147	5	200		271,000	15,000	18,000	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.....	13	68	3	1	9	3	180	300	35,000			
Do.....	Ohio College of Dental Surgery.	1845	H. T. Smith.....	15	176	4		54	3	155	3,000	25,000			
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Edward F. Belford.....	25	131	3		44	3	135		24,000		24,000	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Dentistry.	1890	Harry M. Semans.....	24	108		2	38	3	150	100	17,000		20,000	
Portland, Oreg.....	North Pacific College of Dentistry.	1893	Herbert C. Miller.....	30	223	7	5	56	3	165	520	190,000	87,950	51,208	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell.....	49	209		10	45	3	150	250	1,250			
Do.....	Philadelphia Dental College.	1893	Simeon H. Guilford, Ph. D.....	23	173	6		45	3	150	1,500	145,000	20,016	20,016	
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.....	63	588		32	169	3	150					
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell.....	34	209	3	3	64	3	150	700	140,000	32,000	34,500	
Memphis, Tenn.....	College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee.	1877	Joseph A. Gardner.....	40	39	3	2	10	3	150					
Do.....	University of West Tennessee, Dental School.	1879	M. V. Lynk.....	9	13			3	4	55	500	30,000	745	12,745	
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.	1879	Henry W. Morgan.....	18	132	4	4	42	3	150	5,000	296,333	27,228	27,228	
Do.....	Walden University, Meharry Dental College (colored).	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	17	138		4	29	4	60		20,000	1,000	1,000	
Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.	1905	Fred C. Kingsley.....	13	90	1		18	3	150		2,500	11,983	11,983	
Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.	1905	O. F. Gambati.....	29	65			20	3	150			9,850	11,350	
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry.	1897	Stuart McGuire.....	21	43			5	3	150	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772	
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	37	172	3		48	3	150		200,000	26,155	26,155	

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or rector.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1885	Emerson R. Miller.....	3	45			13	2-4		500	\$15,000			\$3,500
Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1894	A. R. Bliss, Jr.....	11	51		1	25	2-4	\$75	500	150,000			
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.	1887	E. D. Bondurant.....	8	9			3	2	100			\$800	900	
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	7	70	8	1	35	2	100					
San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	7	117	4	2	43	2	100	1,027		14,032	14,354	
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint.....	4	8	2			2	100	100				
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	9	19	3	2	4	2-4	75	2,500		1,360	1,360	
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalinowski.....	10	76	4	2	11	3	85		25,000	6,686	6,686	
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	6	57	5	9	9	3	88		10,000	4,749	4,749	
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Robert C. Wilson.....	11	22			7	2	50			1,600	1,600	
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.	1891	George F. Payne.....	8	148			72	2	65					
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.		R. C. Hood.....	7	127	3	1	70	2	75					
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.....	4	39		2	10	2-3	80	800		2,555	2,555	
Chicago, Ill.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1859	John H. Long.....	12	129	1	2	64	2	100	3,000	24,952	16,278	16,987	
Do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1839	William D. Day, acting dean.	7	251	6	4	39	2	75	2,530	6,833	22,250	25,352	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	8	51	1	23		2	157	500	5,000			
Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Robert Lee Green.....	8	15		5		2-3	100	300	3,000			
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	13	136	7	12	45	2	60, 80		60,000			
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters.....	14	56	5	23		2	50	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,050	
Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.....	11	62	6			2-4	25	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,000	
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	7	59	2	20		2	80, 90					

1. Average.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.			Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.						
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	Philip Asher.....	6	77	4	3	20	\$5	350	\$20,000	\$7,200	\$7,200
Do.	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	R. T. Fuller.....	7	24	2	2	8	40	40	20,000	1,500	4,300
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	1838	Isidore Dyer.....	18	6	1	1	3	65			710	710
Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S.	2	20			5	30,40				
Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.....	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	10	75	1	1	24	2	100		6,740	6,740
Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	1867	Theodore J. Bradley.....	12	223	15		39	2	100	135,045	20,753	29,731
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	J. O. Schlotterbeck.....	14	105		3	21	57-92	7,344	8,504	20,753	29,731
Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1894	W. N. Ferris.....	5	110	6		45	2	57-92		6,870	6,870
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, L.L.M.	26	92	7	6	30	2	82½	200,000		
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	H. M. Faser.....	8	32		1	14	2	45		2,784	2,784
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	1885	David V. Whitney.....	7	46	3		18	2,3	100	6,200	4,432	4,432
St. Louis, Mo.	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.....	1903	Emil A. Bernius.....	8	26	1		7	2	90	5,000	2,800	2,800
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	Rufus A. Lyman.....	14	36	3		11	35	1,000	40,000	3,150	19,150
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	William P. Whelan.....	5	139	8	1	61	2	100,40	40,000	10,000	10,000
Jersey City, N. J.	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.....	1908	Joseph Koppel.....	18	98	1		61	2,3	75	25,000	7,000	7,000
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	Philemon E. Hommell.....	11	85	5		29	2	75	30,000	7,812	7,812
Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	1881	Willis G. Tucker.....	13	109	6		41	2	90	6,692	9,455	9,968
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	William C. Anderson.....	13	146	26		139	2,3	90	54,600	31,900	31,900
Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	1886	Willis G. Gregory.....	14	162	10		71	2,3	1122	8,250	21,367	21,367
New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.....	1829	Henry H. Rusby.....	16	402	28		180	2,3	1137	365,000	59,919	75,643
Do.	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy.....	1912	William P. Healy.....	12	38			7	2	100	110,000	3,700	8,318
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	Edward V. Howell.....	18	44			2	85	300			
Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).	1891	William Moncreu.....	4	27		1	2	3	40		1,215	1,215
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	1902	E. F. Ladd.....	9	25	2		2	15				

[illegible]

<sup>2</sup> To nonresident students.

**1 Average.**

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1913-14.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Instructors.	Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1893	C. A. Cary.....	5	65			14	3	0	500	\$15,000		\$10,300
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	Charles Keane.....	16	96			19	3	(1)	250			12,370
Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.....	1907	George H. Glover.....	21	49			8	4	0	1,000			10,240
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	24	37		1	18	4	0		2,000		3,700
Do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.....	1894	Hulbert Young.....	17	95			20	3	\$100	1,000			7,500
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	A. H. Baker.....	16	341			95	3	110	2,500	80,000		40,000
Do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	20	209			71	3	110		90,000		90,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	W. B. Craig.....	18	171			51	3	110		50,000		20,158
Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. I. Fleming.....	17	63	1		14	3	110		40,000		7,700
Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.....	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	9	77			15	4	0				
Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.....	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor.....	16	60			11	4	(?)				
East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.....	1911	Richard P. Lyman.....	18	34	2	2	4	4	(2)				33,000
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	13	128			34	3	(1)		40,000		13,545
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	22	335	8	129	3	110			225,800		42,813
St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	1891	Burton R. Rogers.....	15	80			25	3	110		5,000		7,500
Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.....	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	19	138	4	47	3	(1)	4,450		377,000	\$11,000	74,818
New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.....	1899	William J. Coates.....	24	11			6	3	100	1,300			945
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.....	1911	L. van Es.....	8	11	2			62	30	542	33,500		6,815

Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1890	Louis F. Cook.....	12	116	41	3	110	300	13,785
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1903	David S. White.....	19	165	4	43	0	5,000	30,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	27	118	6	36	100	3,300	62,751
Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.....	1887	Sofus B. Nelson.....	8	25	6	3	0		

<sup>1</sup> First year, \$155; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.

<sup>2</sup> \$9 per year to students residents of Kansas; \$30 per year to students nonresidents of Kansas.

<sup>3</sup> \$15 per year to students nonresidents of Michigan.

<sup>4</sup> Freshman year, \$110; junior year, \$110; senior year, \$135.

<sup>5</sup> \$100 to students nonresidents of New York.

<sup>6</sup> Only first two years of veterinary course are given.





## CHAPTER VI.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of 281 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ended June, 1914. This number is 3 less than the number reported for 1913. On page 350 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 281 normal schools there were enrolled 95,286, as compared with 94,455 reported in 1913, showing an increase of 831 students. Of the 95,286 students reported, there were 2,215 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 21,076 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,051 public high schools, and 6,084 in 288 private high schools and academies. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students for the past four years:

*Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.*

Classes of institutions.	1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	223	75,642	222	83,474	230	87,172	235	80,537
Private normal schools.....	65	8,453	55	6,510	54	7,283	46	5,749
Public universities and colleges.....	38	5,586	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Private universities and colleges.....	101	5,670	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Public high schools.....	711	14,680	838	17,311	931	21,425	1,051	21,076
Private high schools.....	250	5,246	268	5,819	265	5,626	288	6,084
Grand total.....	1,397	115,277	1,383	113,114	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446
In all public institutions.....	972	95,908	1,000 <sup>1</sup>	100,785	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613
In all private institutions.....	425	19,369	323	12,329	319	12,909	334	11,833

<sup>1</sup> Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 281 public and private normal schools for 1914 was 20,658, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 23 years:

*Progress of normal schools.*

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1913-14	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1913-14	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	235	79	46	46	.....
Instructors.....	1,361	4,540	234	257	359	40
Normal students.....	31,792	89,537	182	10,515	5,749	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	19,775	291	996	883	.....

*Public appropriations to public normal schools for 25 years.*

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1902-3.....	\$3,582,168	\$1,268,742
1890-91.....	1,286,700	409,916	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,084,789
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,006
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,063,933	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1909-10.....	6,630,358	2,635,838
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1913-14.....	8,970,377	3,553,591
1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,361			

CHANGES IN PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

*Public normal schools not reporting in 1914.*—Moundville State Normal School, Alabama; Louisville (Ky.) Normal School; Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), North Carolina; Croatan Normal College, North Carolina; Bowling Green State Normal School, Ohio; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma; Outagamie County Training School, Wisconsin; Marinette County Training School, Wisconsin.

*Public normal schools added in 1914.*—Arcata (Cal.) Humboldt State Normal School; Shenandoah (Iowa) Western Normal College; El Rito (N. Mex.) Spanish American Normal School; Minot (N. Dak.) State Normal School; Kent (Ohio) State Normal School; East Radford (Va.) State Normal School for Women.

CHANGES IN PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

*Private normal schools not reporting in 1914.*—Pea Ridge (Ark.) Masonic College; Bloomfield (Iowa) Normal and Scientific Institute; Nickerson College, Kansas; Normal College, Louisa, Ky.; Boston (Mass.) Normal School of Gymnastics; Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass.; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Kindergarten Training School; Fremont College, Nebraska; Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York; Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College, Pennsylvania; Avery Normal Institute (colored), South Carolina; Yankton Kindergarten Training School, South Dakota; East Texas Normal College.

*Private normal schools added in 1914.*—Greenbrier Normal School, Smoot, W. Va.

*Transferred to public normal list.*—Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa.

*Transferred to private secondary list.*—St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Lawrenceville, Va.

*Transferred to commercial list.*—Dixon (Ill.) College and Normal School.

*Discontinued.*—Greer Normal College, Illinois; Wells School for Teachers, Illinois.

*Below grade.*—Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Alabama; Negro Normal and Industrial School, Georgia.

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	235	1,636	2,904	4,540	605	981	1,586	2,247	3,880	6,126
North Atlantic Division...	71	403	1,108	1,511	65	282	347	468	1,390	1,858
North Central Division...	82	680	886	1,566	195	281	476	875	1,167	2,042
South Atlantic Division...	30	144	341	485	111	187	298	255	528	783
South Central Division...	31	280	303	583	194	171	365	470	478	948
Western Division.....	21	129	266	395	40	60	100	169	326	495
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	14	56	70	2	37	39	16	93	109
New Hampshire.....	2	7	45	52	0	0	0	7	45	52
Vermont.....	2	5	10	15	2	7	9	7	17	24
Massachusetts.....	12	72	143	215	10	63	73	82	206	288
Rhode Island.....	1	6	39	45	0	0	0	6	39	45
Connecticut.....	5	13	109	122	1	14	15	14	123	137
New York.....	18	94	277	371	14	88	102	108	365	473
New Jersey.....	6	26	125	151	11	25	36	37	150	187
Pennsylvania.....	18	166	304	470	25	48	73	191	352	543
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	20	32	52	4	21	25	24	53	77
Indiana.....	3	38	33	71	4	8	12	42	41	83
Illinois.....	6	83	97	180	33	63	96	116	160	276
Michigan.....	5	45	107	152	61	26	87	106	133	239
Wisconsin.....	34	162	216	378	15	20	35	177	236	413
Minnesota.....	6	51	104	155	0	15	15	51	119	170
Iowa.....	1	1	0	1	3	9	12	4	9	13
Missouri.....	7	128	112	240	19	25	44	147	137	284
North Dakota.....	4	34	51	85	12	10	22	46	61	107
South Dakota.....	4	32	59	91	8	11	19	40	70	110
Nebraska.....	4	48	63	111	0	0	0	48	63	111
Kansas.....	3	38	12	50	36	73	109	74	85	159
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	5	12	25	37	0	7	7	12	32	44
District of Columbia.....	2	2	29	31	0	0	0	2	29	31
Virginia.....	6	23	28	51	70	124	194	93	152	245
West Virginia.....	7	43	57	100	20	24	44	63	81	144
North Carolina.....	5	29	88	117	2	3	5	31	91	122
South Carolina.....	2	19	54	73	16	8	24	25	62	87
Georgia.....	3	16	60	76	3	21	24	19	81	100
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	29	17	46	11	27	38	40	44	84
Tennessee.....	4	40	44	84	10	6	16	46	54	100
Alabama.....	8	36	66	102	140	99	239	176	165	341
Mississippi.....	1	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
Louisiana.....	2	18	43	61	1	12	13	19	55	74
Texas.....	5	89	74	163	1	4	5	90	78	168
Arkansas.....	2	13	8	21	6	3	9	19	11	30
Oklahoma.....	6	46	41	87	25	20	45	71	61	132
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	9	23	32	0	0	0	9	23	32
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	1	4	5	11	5	16	12	9	21
New Mexico.....	3	7	13	20	6	11	17	13	24	37
Arizona.....	2	2	10	12	18	10	28	20	20	40
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	13	22	35	4	16	20	17	38	55
Washington.....	3	32	41	73	0	9	9	32	50	82
Oregon.....	1	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
California.....	8	58	141	199	1	9	10	59	150	209

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	17,509	72,028	89,537	2,289	17,486	19,775	437	369	806	3,904	8,545	12,449
North Atlantic Division.....	2,697	17,987	20,684	370	6,030	6,400	120	67	187	604	923	1,527
North Central Division.....	8,505	31,002	39,507	1,099	6,470	7,569	229	144	373	950	2,631	3,581
South Atlantic Division.....	1,118	5,998	7,116	166	1,360	1,526	32	95	127	756	2,018	2,774
South Central Division.....	1,583	10,220	11,803	529	1,562	2,091	24	39	63	1,410	2,681	4,091
Western Division.....	606	6,512	7,118	125	2,064	2,189	32	24	56	184	202	476
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	78	845	923	7	296	303	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	237	237	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	2	197	199	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	202	2,655	2,857	58	1,011	1,069	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	460	460	0	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	1	847	848	1	366	367	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	259	4,783	5,042	82	2,096	2,148	0	0	0	485	687	1,172
New Jersey.....	34	2,017	2,051	23	712	735	0	0	0	79	158	237
Pennsylvania.....	2,121	8,946	8,067	199	1,275	1,474	120	67	187	40	78	118
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	42	663	705	4	212	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	759	2,211	2,967	51	162	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1,554	5,954	7,508	94	528	622	2	9	11	126	197	323
Michigan.....	523	4,142	4,665	146	1,459	1,605	0	0	0	85	86	171
Wisconsin.....	1,245	1,495	5,740	280	1,511	1,791	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	263	3,772	4,035	30	656	686	0	0	0	10	183	193
Iowa.....	1	17	18	0	0	0	40	15	55	55	146	201
Missouri.....	1,987	3,789	5,773	299	829	1,128	34	48	82	197	466	663
North Dakota.....	147	694	841	27	274	301	146	67	213	69	386	455
South Dakota.....	308	919	1,227	20	235	255	1	1	2	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	791	2,184	2,975	65	305	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas.....	888	2,165	3,053	83	299	382	6	4	10	408	1,167	1,575
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	46	415	461	11	168	179	0	0	0	15	263	278
District of Columbia.....	4	261	265	2	129	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	78	1,121	1,199	25	299	324	4	0	4	292	1,055	1,347
West Virginia.....	506	888	1,394	67	211	278	28	42	70	372	514	886
North Carolina.....	265	1,120	1,385	35	129	164	0	53	53	0	74	74
South Carolina.....	162	926	1,088	22	111	133	0	0	0	77	112	189
Georgia.....	27	1,267	1,294	4	313	317	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,027	1,825	2,852	49	96	145	1	1	2	67	115	182
Tennessee.....	309	1,048	1,447	27	96	123	4	25	29	270	394	664
Alabama.....	630	1,330	1,960	58	150	208	19	13	32	520	560	1,080
Mississippi.....	168	366	534	1	31	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	274	1,352	1,626	29	304	333	0	0	0	9	0	0
Texas.....	1,151	2,683	3,834	285	685	970	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	145	232	377	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	789	1,693	2,482	63	180	243	0	0	0	544	1,612	2,156
Western Division:												
Montana.....	16	247	263	1	45	46	0	0	0	0	24	24
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	4	83	87	1	19	20	3	5	8	39	55	94
New Mexico.....	60	93	153	7	25	32	29	19	48	30	104	154
Arizona.....	79	375	454	8	78	86	0	0	0	53	16	69
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	62	438	500	17	101	118	0	0	0	33	46	79
Washington.....	179	1,390	1,569	19	223	242	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon.....	27	136	163	10	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	179	3,750	3,929	62	1,483	1,545	0	0	0	9	47	56

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model school

States.	Pupil in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,884	1,733	3,617	23,731	82,665	106,379	24,547	29,094	50,941
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	3,421	18,977	22,398	10,356	10,478	20,834
North Central Division.....	96	119	215	9,780	33,896	43,676	6,596	7,044	13,637
South Atlantic Division.....	78	834	1,002	2,671	8,345	11,019	2,863	3,531	6,397
South Central Division.....	1,020	780	1,800	7,637	11,019	21,050	2,623	2,400	4,423
Western Division.....	0	0	0	822	6,828	7,650	2,706	2,941	5,650
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	78	815	923	1,162	1,121	2,283
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	237	237	471	477	948
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	197	199	139	181	320
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	202	2,055	2,857	2,311	2,411	4,722
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	460	460	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	1	817	818	338	322	660
New York.....	0	0	0	714	5,170	6,214	2,761	2,991	5,752
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	113	2,175	2,288	1,590	1,549	3,139
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	2,281	6,091	8,372	1,581	1,426	3,010
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	0	0	42	663	705	578	581	1,159
Indiana.....	0	0	0	756	2,211	2,967	520	518	1,038
Illinois.....	0	0	0	1,682	6,160	7,842	1,071	992	2,066
Michigan.....	0	0	0	608	4,228	4,836	932	1,022	1,954
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	1,215	4,495	5,740	1,061	1,158	2,219
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	273	3,955	4,228	733	909	1,642
Iowa.....	0	0	0	96	178	274	0	0	0
Missouri.....	81	100	181	2,299	4,400	6,699	536	656	1,192
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	362	1,147	1,509	220	236	456
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	309	920	1,229	337	345	680
Nebraska.....	0	0	0	74	2,181	2,975	163	209	372
Kansas.....	15	19	34	1,317	3,355	4,672	442	387	829
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	61	678	739	951	1,055	2,006
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	4	261	265	510	551	1,061
Virginia.....	509	465	974	883	2,641	3,524	345	513	858
West Virginia.....	51	56	107	1,047	1,500	2,547	234	263	497
North Carolina.....	208	313	521	473	1,560	2,033	317	381	698
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	179	1,038	1,217	366	501	867
Georgia.....	0	0	0	27	1,267	1,294	140	270	410
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	52	38	90	1,147	1,979	3,126	275	285	560
Tennessee.....	140	150	290	813	1,617	2,430	563	613	1,176
Alabama.....	788	527	1,315	1,936	2,430	4,366	406	506	912
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	168	366	534	10	17	27
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	274	1,352	1,626	359	344	703
Texas.....	0	0	0	1,151	2,683	3,834	168	245	413
Arkansas.....	40	65	105	185	297	482	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	1,333	3,295	4,628	242	390	632
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	0	0	16	271	287	204	263	467
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	46	143	189	145	131	276
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	139	216	355	177	179	356
Arizona.....	0	0	0	132	391	523	140	162	302
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	95	484	579	113	137	250
Washington.....	0	0	0	179	1,569	3,420	342	420	761
Oregon.....	0	0	0	27	136	163	40	60	100
California.....	0	0	0	188	3,797	3,985	1,518	1,570	3,088

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	139	\$1,033,033	73	\$1,986,588	17	\$299,619	209	\$12,523,668	62	\$1,152,868	211	\$16,995,516
North Atlantic Division.....												
Maine.....	1	50	2	9,387	1	350	6	177,800			6	187,587
New Hampshire.....							2	143,500	1	9,000	2	154,500
Vermont.....			1	5,000			2	20,000			2	25,000
Massachusetts.....	7	2,633	5	96,524			10	508,739	2	195	10	608,451
Rhode Island.....	1	11,900					1	68,000			1	79,800
Connecticut.....							5	128,358			5	128,358
New York.....	5	1,755	1	68,942			13	553,374	3	15,995	13	571,155
New Jersey.....	1	27,253					4	290,289			4	356,924
Pennsylvania.....	13	354,317	13	649,364	1	20,012	13	279,065	7	116,687	14	1,419,475
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....			1	3,150			1	247,000			1	250,150
Indiana.....	1	431	1	9,089			2	143,522	1	1,805	2	155,270
Illinois.....	4	29,443	1	22,196	1	6,463	6	1,131,026	2	2,782	6	1,186,840
Michigan.....	4	53,544			1	4,509	4	620,100			4	678,483
Wisconsin.....	21	122,539	2	38,665			24	1,423,002	8	17,800	34	1,602,986
Minnesota.....	4	17,700	1	27,000	2	2,132	5	508,002	3	3,524	5	559,878
Iowa.....							1	25,700			1	25,700
Missouri.....	6	79,555	1	51,923	1	40	6	411,172	4	19,435	6	459,105
North Dakota.....	4	6,206	3	46,820			4	248,575	1	159,206	4	464,080
South Dakota.....	4	20,080	4	33,034	3	18,146	4	208,000	2	716	4	279,976
Nebraska.....	2	14,555	3	6,512			4	290,300	1	1,800	4	313,697
Kansas.....	3	17,427			1	5,000	3	366,300			3	388,787
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	1	2,680					4	49,100	1	3,500	4	55,280
District of Columbia.....	1	272					1	33,975			1	36,247
Virginia.....	4	17,102	6	282,010	2	123,641	6	326,270	3	233,554	6	982,577
West Virginia.....	7	20,222	5	38,954			7	258,500	2	27,254	7	344,680
North Carolina.....	4	28,309	3	81,013			5	199,000	2	2,314	5	271,633
South Carolina.....	2	30,886	1	64,026			2	125,010	2	51,163	2	211,084

Georgia.....	3	14,005	2	43,440	.....	0	.....	0	160,000	1	6,367	3	223,812
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	.....	0	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	2	6,363	2	37,611	.....	0	.....	0	173,500	2	14,423	3	221,897
Tennessee.....	4	13,076	4	75,537	.....	1	12,000	0	117,229	1	1,782	4	241,894
Alabama.....	3	53,791	3	61,743	.....	1	91,568	0	131,000	5	382,882	8	694,924
Mississippi.....	1	4,098	1	21,144	.....	0	.....	0	121,659	.....	.....	1	196,821
Louisiana.....	1	11,787	1	79,376	.....	0	.....	0	37,750	1	14,644	2	213,857
Texas.....	3	37,029	1	65,000	.....	0	.....	0	281,500	.....	.....	2	482,829
Arkansas.....	2	2,555	1	.....	.....	0	.....	0	125,400	1	13,636	2	152,371
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0	225,345	.....	.....	6	223,345
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	1,614	0	.....	.....	0	.....	0	58,425	.....	.....	1	60,039
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	.....	0	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	2,707	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0	40,000	0	.....	0	42,707
New Mexico.....	2	5,840	1	3,319	.....	1	800	0	67,000	1	230	3	77,189
Arizona.....	2	3,083	2	55,250	.....	0	.....	0	275,820	.....	.....	2	334,106
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	.....	0	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	.....	0	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	1,443	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0	93,000	0	.....	0	132,114
Washington.....	2	7,200	2	19,659	.....	1	14,288	0	608,800	1	23,383	2	633,659
Oregon.....	2	3,844	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0	43,254	.....	.....	1	47,483
California.....	4	10,644	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0	1,017,254	3	28,316	8	1,056,244



TABLE 5.—*Public normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	218	1,635,935	205	\$6,577,650	179	\$7,535,639	138	\$42,144,417	10	\$5,328,608
N. Atlantic Div. ....	66	404,301	57	1,913,580	41	1,503,829	55	13,572,348	—	—
N. Central Div. ....	71	747,951	73	2,619,529	65	2,549,798	66	14,548,912	4	488,226
S. Atlantic Div. ....	29	155,624	24	854,321	25	905,141	27	5,311,623	2	2,814,343
S. Central Div. ....	29	174,570	30	635,729	28	1,256,554	29	5,074,960	3	1,981,762
Western Division ....	20	154,189	21	554,491	20	1,320,317	21	3,636,574	1	14,277
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine .....	7	11,322	6	52,300	6	40,500	7	524,000	—	—
N. Hampshire .....	2	7,500	1	10,000	—	—	1	53,000	—	—
Vermont .....	2	8,000	2	10,000	1	10,000	2	60,000	—	—
Massachusetts .....	12	64,846	8	351,200	8	331,345	10	2,871,586	—	—
Rhode Island .....	1	19,000	1	150,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	—	—
Connecticut .....	5	43,914	4	71,500	4	120,000	4	535,500	—	—
New York .....	18	109,045	16	331,103	10	216,100	12	2,220,148	—	—
New Jersey .....	5	18,576	5	164,138	4	282,299	4	1,310,906	—	—
Pennsylvania .....	14	122,298	14	773,339	7	403,585	14	5,447,208	—	—
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio .....	1	11,390	2	62,000	2	28,000	2	625,000	—	—
Indiana .....	2	67,832	2	267,500	1	195,000	2	615,000	—	—
Illinois .....	6	122,551	6	305,672	6	264,876	6	2,990,751	1	108,226
Michigan .....	5	92,114	5	327,355	5	204,872	5	1,360,476	—	—
Wisconsin .....	30	175,481	32	587,495	24	480,450	22	2,156,888	—	—
Minnesota .....	5	41,143	5	158,600	5	303,600	6	1,543,000	—	—
Iowa .....	1	2,000	1	29,000	1	10,000	1	30,000	—	—
Missouri .....	7	92,490	7	226,571	7	426,300	7	1,966,064	—	—
North Dakota .....	3	19,100	4	219,258	4	73,700	4	922,800	—	—
South Dakota .....	4	29,980	4	123,000	4	156,000	4	615,870	2	110,000
Nebraska .....	4	45,049	3	160,000	3	30,000	4	670,000	—	—
Kansas .....	3	45,124	2	133,075	3	377,000	3	1,053,000	1	270,000
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland .....	4	13,335	3	35,200	3	37,000	3	275,000	—	—
Dist. Columbia .....	2	13,133	1	40,000	1	60,000	1	256,000	—	—
Virginia .....	6	51,058	6	347,400	6	221,500	6	1,823,000	1	2,709,343
West Virginia .....	7	35,125	7	166,788	6	136,850	7	630,930	1	135,000
North Carolina .....	5	10,637	2	35,594	4	87,000	5	888,323	—	—
South Carolina .....	2	17,581	2	130,888	2	152,791	2	908,370	—	—
Georgia .....	3	14,755	3	98,451	3	210,000	2	530,000	—	—
Florida .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky .....	3	13,100	3	88,714	2	178,168	3	652,485	—	—
Tennessee .....	3	4,275	4	87,200	4	232,000	4	950,000	1	37,000
Alabama .....	7	40,100	7	88,150	6	442,286	7	1,351,925	2	1,944,762
Mississippi .....	1	1,000	1	26,000	1	39,600	1	300,000	—	—
Louisiana .....	2	9,395	2	77,558	2	37,000	2	362,550	—	—
Texas .....	5	50,100	5	70,138	5	94,500	4	650,000	—	—
Arkansas .....	2	6,500	2	32,000	2	72,000	2	168,000	—	—
Oklahoma .....	6	50,100	6	165,969	6	100,000	6	640,000	—	—
Western Division:										
Montana .....	1	9,200	1	17,500	1	15,000	1	200,000	—	—
Wyoming .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
Colorado .....	1	4	1	8,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	—	—
New Mexico .....	2	9,500	3	20,125	3	81,000	3	172,800	—	—
Arizona .....	2	9,200	2	79,000	2	85,000	2	722,000	—	—
Utah .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
Nevada .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
Idaho .....	2	9,261	2	68,527	2	55,317	2	340,585	1	14,277
Washington .....	3	25,000	3	123,442	3	128,000	3	882,000	—	—
Oregon .....	1	3,200	1	10,000	1	10,000	1	150,000	—	—
California .....	8	88,824	8	227,897	7	941,000	8	1,114,189	—	—

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
United States.....	\$5,847,047	\$6,630,357	\$6,368,761	\$7,654,315	7,797,393	\$8,970,377
North Atlantic Division.....	1,706,066	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,506	1,634,967	1,782,558
North Central Division.....	463,718	191,036	553,561	3,430,323	3,146,412	3,909,025
South Atlantic Division.....	476,339	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721
South Central Division.....	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671	39,792	1,073,484	1,120,474
Western Division.....	679,667	650,464	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	41,200	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500
New Hampshire.....	25,000	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,500
Vermont.....	26,833	29,100	19,000	22,213	20,000	20,000
Massachusetts.....	377,838	367,136	410,777	431,615	464,401	488,739
Rhode Island.....	68,000	68,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	91,708	103,768	117,958	116,277	110,390	128,358
New York.....	810,537	934,417	441,824	570,531	195,456	494,557
New Jersey.....	127,500	150,750	156,000	159,000	165,318	149,289
Pennsylvania.....	197,370	268,104	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	91,241	96,312	135,171	118,965	.....	96,000
Indiana.....	128,551	142,736	133,115	165,628	183,320	143,922
Illinois.....	433,487	458,983	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,663
Michigan.....	312,000	345,000	371,234	380,090	385,000	441,430
Wisconsin.....	253,863	608,462	536,912	615,766	730,933	1,046,084
Minnesota.....	211,450	290,369	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457
Iowa.....	136,750	155,000	.....	.....	.....	25,700
Missouri.....	430,700	317,620	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277
North Dakota.....	94,715	118,745	195,070	167,663	272,563	174,212
South Dakota.....	111,800	132,500	131,500	145,500	141,000	153,000
Nebraska.....	118,700	128,700	237,670	281,220	251,000	260,000
Kansas.....	138,000	194,000	213,500	257,000	271,606	308,800
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,000	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975
Virginia.....	71,000	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770
West Virginia.....	116,600	119,550	140,27	105,370	180,750	160,500
North Carolina.....	124,355	109,250	128,304	145,971	119,425	174,000
South Carolina.....	76,763	82,416	101,430	111,416	106,888	122,376
Georgia.....	35,000	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	98,000	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229
Alabama.....	66,560	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000
Mississippi.....	1,239	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000
Louisiana.....	44,000	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500
Texas.....	97,500	97,000	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000
Arkansas.....	26,600	43,600	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400
Oklahoma.....	142,500	160,236	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345
Western Division:						
Montana.....	35,000	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	75,000	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000
New Mexico.....	21,750	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000
Arizona.....	57,500	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820
Utah.....	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	44,030	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000
Washington.....	175,535	134,250	405,000	172,500	204,041	265,700
Oregon.....	25,000	5,000	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254
California.....	222,852	276,379	324,900	299,350	330,926	536,400

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

## PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
United States.....	\$3,196,230	\$2,635,838	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291	\$2,634,859	\$3,553,591
North Atlantic Division.....	792,651	712,757	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567
North Central Division.....	206,717	160,453	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697
South Atlantic Division.....	478,100	119,500	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134
South Central Division.....	1,374,412	1,067,912	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209
Western Division.....	344,350	575,216	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....		60,800	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300
New Hampshire.....						100,000
Vermont.....	2,500	1,200	20,000		12,000	
Massachusetts.....	94,000		175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....	65,000					
New York.....	551,037	585,643	42,768		324,381	58,417
New Jersey.....		5,000				111,000
Pennsylvania.....	80,114	60,114		63,096	20,030	25,850
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	45,000	66,886	17,376	56,700		151,000
Indiana.....	99,970					
Illinois.....	100,000	107,014	20,071	194,735	597,950	501,863
Michigan.....	174,000	36,000	26,700	6,500	5,000	179,000
Wisconsin.....	58,235	231,130	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818
Minnesota.....	311,500	151,175	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465
Iowa.....	60,800	66,000				
Missouri.....	277,500	202,500	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895
North Dakota.....	30,802	50,302	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,626
South Dakota.....	46,000	31,000	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000
Nebraska.....	90,000	50,000	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,530
Kansas.....	80,605	75,805	52,500	70,204		57,500
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....					25,000	
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	41,000	51,700	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500
West Virginia.....	45,500	11,150	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000
North Carolina.....	35,168	34,666	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000
South Carolina.....	70,019	62,937	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634
Georgia.....	15,000			44,874	44,874	
Florida.....			20,000			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	315,000			17,500		10,500
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....	1,100					
Mississippi.....						88,659
Louisiana.....	40,000			30,207	61,250	6,250
Texas.....	21,000	46,000	46,400	114,500	125,000	120,800
Arkansas.....		37,500	37,000		46,500	50,000
Oklahoma.....	101,000	36,000	60,000	20,000		4,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....			15,716	20,454	24,454	
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	30,000	100,000	100,000			
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....	47,500	20,000	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	28,850	28,850	56,375			
Washington.....	78,000	14,000	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100
Oregon.....					1,500	
California.....	160,000	412,366	119,997	270,500	100,465	480,884

TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	46	139	223	359	132	11	263	138	354	622
North Atlantic Division.....	13	27	57	84	19	31	50	46	88	134
North Central Division.....	21	92	120	212	91	45	137	18	136	349
South Atlantic Division.....	8	10	26	36	19	38	57	29	64	93
South Central Division.....	2	3	10	13	3	16	19	6	26	32
Western Division.....	2	4	10	14	0	0	0	4	10	14
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	6	12	34	46	1	15	16	13	49	62
Connecticut.....	2	2	7	9	10	9	19	12	16	28
Pennsylvania.....	5	13	16	29	8	7	15	21	23	44
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	14	17	31	5	0	5	19	17	36
Indiana.....	6	33	57	90	50	21	71	83	78	161
Illinois.....	3	12	20	32	1	5	6	13	25	38
Michigan.....	1	4	4	8	20	9	29	24	13	37
Wisconsin.....	2	15	0	15	4	4	8	19	4	23
Minnesota.....	2	3	0	3	10	5	15	13	5	18
Missouri.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
South Dakota.....	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	6	5	11
Nebraska.....	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Virginia.....	1	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	7	7
West Virginia.....	2	3	2	5	4	14	18	7	16	23
North Carolina.....	1	0	1	1	11	18	29	11	19	30
South Carolina.....	2	4	12	16	4	3	7	8	15	23
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	1	4	5	0	5	5	1	9	10
Tennessee.....	1	2	6	8	3	11	14	5	17	22
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
California.....	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	6	8

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other courses.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,738	1,011	5,749	141	742	883	225	152	377	692	655	1,347
North Atlantic Division.....	129	896	1,025	15	258	273	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division.....	1,332	2,633	3,965	114	390	504	203	142	345	498	444	942
South Atlantic Division.....	247	406	653	12	70	82	2	0	2	89	94	183
South Central Division.....	20	26	46	0	9	9	20	10	30	65	77	142
Western Division.....	10	50	60	0	15	15	0	0	0	25	5	30
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....	21	366	387	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	6	245	251	1	54	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	102	285	387	14	59	73	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	39	131	170	14	5	79	0	0	0	79	15	94
Indiana.....	909	1,943	2,852	58	133	191	183	142	325	291	351	642
Illinois.....	181	271	452	19	108	127	20	0	20	6	0	0
Michigan.....	32	47	79	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	16	30	76	12	13	25	0	0	0	56	22	78
Minnesota.....	86	48	134	8	24	32	0	0	0	72	56	128
Missouri.....	0	42	42	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	34	117	151	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	5	4	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	0	27	27	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	24	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	32	74	106	5	16	21	2	0	2	38	57	95
North Carolina.....	3	21	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	30	12	42
South Carolina.....	11	34	45	1	17	18	0	0	0	12	15	27
Florida.....	201	226	427	6	10	16	0	0	0	9	10	19
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	6	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	10	27	37
Tennessee.....	18	20	38	0	5	5	20	10	30	55	50	105
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	30
California.....	0	40	40	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Enrollment in all departments, excluding modelschools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	707	1,144	3,092	5,525	8,617	990	1,070	2,060
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	144	931	1,075	0	0	0
North Central Division.....	71	34	105	2,104	3,253	5,357	617	563	1,180
South Atlantic Division.....	266	558	824	604	1,058	1,662	167	215	382
South Central Division.....	100	115	215	205	228	433	206	292	498
Western Division.....	0	0	0	35	55	90	0	0	0
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	21	366	387	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	6	245	251	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	117	320	437	0	0	0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	12	3	15	130	149	262	22	19	41
Indiana.....	0	0	0	1,383	2,456	3,829	348	341	689
Illinois.....	0	0	0	201	271	472	26	28	54
Michigan.....	0	0	0	32	47	79	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	17	0	17	119	52	171	133	79	212
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	158	104	262	56	60	116
Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	1	8	9	35	125	160	15	17	32
Nebraska.....	41	23	64	46	27	73	17	19	36
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	20	30	50	92	161	253	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	62	124	186	95	157	252	42	55	97
South Carolina.....	184	404	588	207	453	660	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	210	236	446	125	160	285
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	100	115	215	112	118	260	83	86	169
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	93	80	173	123	206	329
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	0	0	0	35	15	50	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

[illegible]



TABLE 13.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
						Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	89,537	5,749	21,076	6,084	122,446	19.56	80.44	22.09	30.23	69.77	15.36
North Atlantic Division.....	20,684	1,025	5,388	639	27,736	13.04	86.96	30.94	12.58	87.42	26.63
North Central Division.....	39,507	3,965	12,475	1,838	57,785	21.53	78.47	19.13	33.59	66.41	12.71
South Atlantic Division.....	7,116	653	647	1,503	9,919	15.71	84.29	21.44	37.82	62.17	12.56
South Central Division.....	15,112	46	1,248	1,843	18,249	30.33	69.67	10.84	43.48	56.52	19.57
Western Division.....	7,118	60	1,318	261	8,757	8.51	91.49	50.75	16.37	83.63	25.00
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	923		112	171	1,206	8.45	91.55	32.83			
New Hampshire.....	237				237	0	100.00	35.86			
Vermont.....	199		136	49	384	1.01	98.99	42.71			
Massachusetts.....	2,857	387	1,251	87	4,582	7.07	92.93	37.42	5.43	94.57	37.47
Rhode Island.....	460				460	0	100.00	29.13			
Connecticut.....	848	251	316	7	1,422	0.12	99.88	43.28	2.39	97.61	21.91
New York.....	5,042		1,722	114	6,878	5.14	94.86	42.60			
New Jersey.....	2,051		1,118	3	3,172	1.66	98.34	35.84			
Pennsylvania.....	8,067	387	733	208	9,395	26.29	73.71	18.27	26.36	73.64	18.86
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	765	170	335	33	1,243	5.96	94.04	30.64	23.00	77.00	46.47
Indiana.....	2,967	2,852	355	11	6,185	25.48	74.52	7.18	31.87	68.13	6.70
Illinois.....	7,508	452	1,334	400	9,694	20.70	79.30	8.28	40.04	59.96	28.10
Michigan.....	4,665	79	298	440	5,482	11.21	88.79	34.41	40.50	59.50	11.39
Wisconsin.....	5,740	76	506	41	6,453	21.69	78.31	31.20	60.52	39.48	32.89
Minnesota.....	4,035	134	1,176	74	5,419	6.52	93.48	17.00	64.17	35.83	23.88
Iowa.....	1		1,815	198	2,031	5.56	94.44		0	100.00	33.33
Missouri.....	5,773	42	1,332	181	7,328	34.42	65.58	19.54			
North Dakota.....	841		279	27	1,141	17.48	82.52	35.79			
South Dakota.....	1,227	151	149	150	1,677	25.10	74.90	20.78	22.52	77.48	15.23
Nebraska.....	2,975	9	1,906	170	4,060	26.59	73.41	12.44	55.55	44.45	44.44
Kansas.....	3,053		2,903	113	6,069	29.09	70.91	12.51			
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....			27		27						
Maryland.....	461	27	21	17	526	9.98	90.02	38.83	0	100.00	33.33
District of Columbia.....	265				265	1.51	98.49	49.43			
Virginia.....	1,199	24	231	241	1,695	6.51	93.49	27.02	0	100.00	37.50
West Virginia.....	1,484	106	88	109	1,787	40.16	59.84	18.73	30.18	69.82	19.81
North Carolina.....	1,385	24	128	586	2,123	19.13	80.87	11.84	12.50	87.50	37.50
South Carolina.....	1,028	45	17	165	1,255	9.92	90.08	12.94	24.44	75.55	40.00
Georgia.....	1,294		83	310	1,687	2.09	97.91	24.50			
Florida.....		427	49	75	551				47.07	52.93	3.75
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2,852	8	125	396	3,381	36.01	63.99	5.08	25.00	75.00	50.00
Tennessee.....	1,447	38	205	218	1,908	27.58	72.42	8.50	47.36	52.64	13.16
Alabama.....	1,960		95	387	2,442	32.14	67.86	10.61			
Mississippi.....	554		40	121	695	31.46	68.54	6.55			
Louisiana.....	1,626		274	170	2,070	16.85	83.15	20.48			
Texas.....	3,831		229	446	4,509	30.02	69.98	25.30			
Arkansas.....	377		240	94	711	38.46	61.54	9.02			
Oklahoma.....	2,482		40	11	2,533	31.79	68.21	9.79			
Western Division:											
Montana.....	263		28		291	6.08	93.92	17.49			
Wyoming.....			8		8						
Colorado.....	87	20	71	5	183	4.60	95.40	22.99	50.00	50.00	0
New Mexico.....	153		2	1	156	39.22	60.78	20.92			
Arizona.....	454		9		463	17.40	82.60	18.94			
Utah.....			9	68	77						
Nevada.....			5		5						
Idaho.....	500		32	29	561	12.40	87.60	23.60			
Washington.....	1,569		108	35	1,712	11.41	88.59	15.42			
Oregon.....	163		846	32	1,041	16.56	83.44	61.25			
California.....	3,929	40	200	91	4,260	4.56	95.44	39.39	0	100.00	33.33



TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.		
		Num-ber.	In teachers' training courses.	Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In busi-ness courses.		In high-school grades.		In elemen-tary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
DePue, Ala.	Daphne State Normal School.	3	6	3	2	48	74	6	47	4	9	38	23	0	0	1	2	15	36	4
Florence, Ala.	State Normal School.	9	11	0	11	208	355	145	258	13	9	10	11	39	27	6	25	90	99	2
Jacksonville, Ala.	do.	6	8	6	5	166	164	139	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Livingston, Ala.	do.	3	15	3	15	0	192	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School.	9	26	9	26	413	572	184	239	0	0	229	333	0	0	17	21	123	140	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	15	14	4	2	126	123	130	14	0	0	37	37	79	67	2	8	50	47	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School.	10	14	2	2	108	179	108	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	47	64	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	121	71	1	4	534	104	18	15	0	0	208	153	670	433	18	45	81	120	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	6	9	1	4	78	287	69	285	0	0	9	2	0	0	7	55	84	100	4
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	14	11	6	7	115	197	115	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	28	47	4
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	6	9	0	115	100	30	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	10	5	4	2	70	151	37	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Humboldt State Normal School.	3	2	3	2	51	53	42	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arcata, Cal.	State Normal School.	9	12	7	7	51	53	42	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Chicago, Cal.	do.	7	7	7	7	51	53	42	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Fresno, Cal.	do.	15	49	15	49	35	111	42	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	75	192	192	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	8	18	8	18	0	0	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	105	98	2
San Diego, Cal.	do.	6	18	6	18	0	0	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	549	411	395	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	9	32	9	32	36	97	36	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	182	222	2
San Jose, Cal.	do.	2	12	1	5	23	54	26	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	363	391	354	2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	do.	12	9	1	4	46	113	4	83	3	5	39	55	0	0	16	82	131	131	2
Gunnison, Colo.	Bridgeport City Normal School.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	338	322	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	4	31	4	31	0	224	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	2
Danbury, Conn.	do.	3	8	3	8	0	299	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	2
New Britain, Conn.	do.	3	21	2	57	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Haven, Conn.	do.	3	21	2	57	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Willimantic, Conn.	do.	3	21	2	57	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School.	0	20	0	20	1	117	1	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	317	289	2
Do.	Washington Normal School (colored).	2	9	2	9	3	114	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	193	262	2
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.	8	30	8	30	27	41	27	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	80	104	4

[illegible]

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



[illegible]

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.				Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.					
		Num-ber.		In-structing courses.		In teachers' training courses.		In busi-ness courses.		In high-school grades.		In elemen-tary grades.							
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	12	0	6	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	208	0	2	
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	1	13	0	13	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	9	96	84	4	
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.*	9	13	6	13	171	205	171	205	0	0	0	27	69	28	102	118	4	
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	13	14	13	14	121	385	165	328	0	0	15	9	28	102	150	178	2	
West Chester, Pa.	do.	19	19	19	19	168	814	118	814	0	0	0	0	18	201	134	0	4	
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	6	33	6	39	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechan-ical College of South Carolina.	23	8	7	0	179	222	102	110	0	0	112	0	22	28	193	237	4	
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	12	54	12	54	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	173	264	4
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	11	19	3	8	121	365	121	365	0	0	0	0	5	103	91	95	2	
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	7	13	7	13	40	209	40	209	0	0	0	0	5	71	88	84	2	
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do.	15	26	15	26	85	204	85	204	0	0	0	0	4	28	86	0	2	
Springfield, S. Dak.	do.	7	12	7	12	63	112	62	141	1	1	0	0	6	33	72	78	2	
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School.*	12	12	12	12	305	486	190	486	0	0	115	134	0	47	205	177	2	
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School.	12	12	12	12	111	254	111	254	0	0	0	0	14	20	226	250	4	
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	13	20	13	20	312	487	86	232	0	0	86	100	11	29	226	105	2	
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.*	9	10	3	5	85	12	36	4	25	69	160	0	2	20	60	105	2	
Canyon City, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College.	15	13	15	13	180	300	180	300	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	51	4	
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	15	17	15	17	281	749	281	749	0	0	0	0	0	82	356	69	4	
Abilene, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	16	17	15	13	232	530	232	530	0	0	0	0	0	89	294	17	4	
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	28	15	28	15	307	541	307	541	0	0	0	0	0	54	85	0	4	
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School.	16	16	16	16	151	563	151	563	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	0	4	
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School.	2	5	2	5	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	37	50	60	2	
Johnson, Vt.	do.	5	12	5	12	2	134	2	134	0	0	0	0	0	48	89	121	2	
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women.	19	27	10	21	0	632	0	632	0	0	21	320	0	4	70	85	2	
Farmville, Va.	do.	3	11	3	11	0	223	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	150	52	123	2	
Fredricksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	62	68	31	35	717	365	17	27	4	187	100	509	465	198	267	0	2	
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	0	23	1	18	0	285	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	207	2	
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	3	11	3	14	141	59	37	191	0	0	84	228	0	55	38	2	4	
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)*.	10	24	10	24	60	335	60	335	0	0	0	0	0	98	130	145	4	
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School.	10	24	10	24	61	449	61	449	0	0	0	0	0	22	55	29	4	





# NORMAL SCHOOLS.

371

Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383	40,000	47,500	91,434
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.*	6,000	71,000	60,000	280,000	6,100			47,300	95,000
Valdosta, Ga.	South Georgia State Normal School.	755	7,451	50,000	50,000	2,354	5,657		25,000	38,778
Albion, Idaho.	State Normal School.	3,045	22,800	5,000	172,700			14,288	43,000	57,288
Lewiston, Idaho.	do.	6,212	45,727	50,317	177,885	1,443			50,000	74,826
Carbondale, Ill.	Southern Illinois State Normal University.*	25,000	80,000	30,000	400,000	5,000		75,000	75,300	135,300
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	16,250	62,320	15,000	50,200	6,218	22,196	12,500	80,000	120,914
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School.	24,560	72,806	25,370	896,154			170,833	117,013	287,876
De Kalb, Ill.	Northwestern Illinois State Normal School.	18,801	22,516	70,000	400,000			134,000	90,000	224,166
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School.	14,000	100,000	20,000	485,000	3,000		85,000	75,250	103,250
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University.	24,000	68,000	100,500	454,400	9,225	6,403	87,000	130,000	235,334
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School.	1,832	2,500		25,000					
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School.									2,350
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School.	66,000	265,030	15,000	500,000	454	9,089		141,572	152,920
Shenandoah, Iowa.	Western State Normal College.	2,000	2,900	30,000	30,000				25,700	25,700
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School.	34,831	100,000	110,000	500,000	11,736			157,860	169,596
Hays, Kans.	Western State Normal School.	3,300		240,000	153,000	1,000		5,000	62,000	66,000
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School.	7,000	53,075	27,600	400,000	4,691		67,500	91,000	153,191
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	7,500	25,814		317,571				75,000	75,000
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	2,500	20,400	50,000	90,000	360	7,502	10,500	13,000	33,400
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	3,100	42,500	123,103	244,914	6,003	30,109		75,000	123,497
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School.	7,195	73,358	15,000	347,550	11,787	79,375	6,250	77,500	184,557
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School.	2,200	4,000	22,000	15,000				26,000	26,000
Castine, Me.	Eastern State Normal School.	2,257	10,000	15,000	45,000			2,000	15,000	20,000
Farmington, Me.	Farmington State Normal School.	4,000	15,000	15,000	75,000	50		55,000	16,000	71,000
Fort Kent, Me.	Madawaska Training School.*	600	800	1,500	8,000		1,387		2,000	3,387
Gorham, Me.	Western State Normal School.	1,605	16,000	5,000	141,000			15,000	19,000	34,000
Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston Normal Training School.	890		50,000	50,000					
Machias, Me.	Washington State Normal School.	500	3,000	4,000	37,000			25,000	12,500	37,500
Presque Isle, Me.	Aroostook State Normal School.	1,400	7,500	2,000	115,000		8,000	350	15,000	24,550
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Teachers Training School.	7,685							11,000	11,000
Do.	Colored Training School.	5,000	200							
Bowie, Md.	Maryland State Normal School.		30,000	25,000	200,000	2,650			21,000	23,650
	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).*			7,000	25,000				6,500	3,500
Frostburg, Md.	Maryland State Normal School.	500	5,900	5,000	50,000				19,900	10,000
Boston, Mass.	Boston Normal School.	3,000	18,000	100,100	55,900	700			72,963	58,583
Bridgewater, Mass.	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	12,700	20,000	37,750	607,875		41,000		69,976	110,976
Fall River, Mass.	State Normal School.	600								
Fitchburg, Mass.	Normal Training School.	5,371	20,000	8,831	480,000	385	13,673	1,000	53,727	67,788
Framingham, Mass.	do.	5,629	32,200	10,000	221,241	109	20,402	2,000	56,621	78,123
Hyannis, Mass.	do.	2,000			124,000	380	8,805		26,887	38,132
Lowell, Mass.	do.	2,500		50,604	232,087	100		17,000	36,201	53,314
North Adams, Mass.	do.	5,550	35,000	50,000	195,000	640			15,381	16,221

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, chemistry, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, and other noneducational services.	From protective funds.	From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant, or expenses.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Salem, Mass.	State Normal School.	5,996	\$35,000	\$55,000	\$450,000					\$61,832		\$61,832
Westfield, Mass.	do.	4,000	181,000	40,000	375,453	\$385	\$12,884			43,135	\$188	56,592
Worcester, Mass.	do.	14,000	10,000	20,000	100,000					42,410		42,410
Detroit, Mich.	Wales Martindale Normal Training School.	6,000	18,000	20,000	225,000							
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	12,000	60,000	55,000	275,000	12,775			\$79,000	110,000		201,775
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School.	19,114	50,644	27,184	294,576	5,784				56,430		62,214
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School.	18,000	55,000	30,000	250,000	7,987			100,000	90,000		197,987
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	37,000	113,711	41,888	405,900	26,998		\$4,509		183,000		216,507
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School.	6,000	30,000	75,000	325,000				70,000	35,000	1,500	106,500
Marquette, Minn.	do.	11,643	59,800	75,000	327,000	3,790		1,081	23,305	61,000	1,024	90,200
Moorehead, Minn.	do.	8,000	55,000	18,000	294,000	5,379		1,051	12,500	67,250		86,180
St. Cloud, Minn.	do.				281,000	3,531			18,160	65,707		87,398
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School.	8,500	4,000	75,000	50,000				100,000	56,000	1,000	189,600
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School.	10,000	10,000	60,000	93,000	5,000	27,600		43,000			106,831
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College.	1,000	26,000	39,600	394,000	4,928	31,144		88,659			148,808
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School.	11,545	85,659	105,000	485,000	16,400	51,923	40		545		42,903
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute* (colored)	6,000	20,000	45,000	125,000	1,651			8,017	30,710	3,125	84,355
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School.	20,000	35,000	30,000	167,000	10,410			67,995	60,000	7,000	73,800
do *	do.	8,000	12,700	110,000	524,000	6,800						
Maryville, Mo.	Harris Teachers College.	3,625	3,164	20,800	154,631							
St. Louis, Mo.	State Normal School.	10,000	30,000	75,000	311,000	21,260			70,300	8,765		100,025
Springfield, Mo.	do.	33,320	39,760	40,500	370,493	20,214			89,000			109,214
Warrensburg, Mo.	do.	9,200	17,500	15,000	290,000	1,614			58,425			60,039
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School.	3,000	15,000	2,000	70,000				27,000	40,000	1,800	68,800
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School.	10,049	50,000	10,000	300,000	10,832	1,607		3,530	55,000		70,969
Kearney, Nebr.	do.	28,000	95,000	18,000	200,000	4,023	1,905			80,000		85,928
Peru, Nebr.	do.	4,000			100,000		3,000		100,000		9,000	88,000
Wayne, Nebr.	do.											
Keene, N. H.	do.	1,500										
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	6,000	10,000		53,000							128,000
												26,500

[illegible]

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	From all other sources.	Total income.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School.	3,200	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$150,000	\$3,844	\$90,000		\$43,254		\$385	\$47,483
Bloomington, Pa.	do.	6,885	27,512	417,198	267,950	39,725	30,211		10,000		10,754	111,479
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School.	8,020	34,620	106,000	335,000	25,704	46,145		35,000		7,111	98,026
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School.	8,000	40,500		180,907	20,000	23,544		20,000			78,090
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do.	3,120	32,977	35,109								63,544
Edinboro, Pa.	do.	11,443	40,756		231,825	18,733	19,999		10,000		8,408	57,140
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School.											
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers' Training School.	7,770	101,828		225,000	76,224	123,080	\$20,012				291,595
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School.	11,759	65,670		584,643	21,000	37,009		10,000		1,504	68,513
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School.	5,300	41,760	50,000	310,300	2,689	33,816		24,705			61,231
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School.	5,978	175,814		507,287	16,911	44,975		10,000			71,886
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School.	17,014	50,806	60,000	490,000	27,720	49,377		10,000		8,430	95,527
Millersville, Pa.	do.	8,254	20,000	91,346	340,310				\$5,850			100,136
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.											
Do.	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.											
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.											
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.*	5,350	33,000	25,000	280,000	20,000	21,833		10,000			51,853
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	5,965	42,985	36,130	287,870	25,000	30,321		10,000		10,480	75,801
West Chester, Pa.	do.	17,200	66,600		823,827	45,659	129,004		20,000			194,654
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	19,000	150,000	100,000	550,000	11,800						79,900
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	1,300	17,850	40,000	232,000				2,000		37,572	47,072
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	16,281	113,038	112,791	676,370	30,895	64,026		634		13,591	224,022
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	5,000	33,000	58,000	192,000	8,500	14,000	5,000	6,000			82,500
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	7,000	15,000	40,000	171,570	2,640	10,900		12,500		200	62,240
Spearsfish, S. Dak.	do.	15,280	50,000	50,000	150,000	6,540	7,215	7,125	30,000		45,000	95,860

# NORMAL SCHOOLS.

375

Springfield, S. Dak.	2,700	25,000	8,000	102,300	2,400	919	6,021	6,500	23,000	516	39,396
Johnson City, Tenn.	1,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	6,900	14,433			38,229		59,562
Memphis, Tenn.		100,000	100,000	400,000	3,298	26,215			41,000		70,543
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	2,075	23,000	30,000	225,000	38	20,359			38,000		58,397
Nashville, Tenn.	300	22,200	68,000	125,000	2,840	14,500	12,000		25,000	1,782	56,122
State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.											
West Texas State Normal College.	6,000	7,500	4,000	225,000	15,000			5,000	40,000		45,000
North Texas State Normal College.	10,000	20,000	26,000	225,000	15,000			60,000	61,000		136,000
San Houston State Normal Institute.	8,000	25,000	22,000	120,000	9,500			42,000	66,000		117,500
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Colored).	2,600	2,635	17,500	175,000		65,000			32,000		97,000
Southwest Texas State Normal School.	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	12,529			13,800	61,000		87,329
State Normal School.	3,000	7,000		20,000					10,000		10,000
do.	5,000	5,000	13,000	40,000		5,000			10,000		15,000
State Normal School for Women.	1,000	17,500	100,000	192,000		18,750		45,000	25,000		89,440
East Radford, Va.	7,054	47,000	35,000	321,000	4,274	61,413		10,000	69,000		135,087
Farmville, Va.	3,200	25,000	25,000	225,000	1,700	22,780	680	37,500	35,000	300	97,940
Fredericksburg, Va.											
State Normal and Industrial School for Women.											
Hampton, Va.	34,219	290,000	92,000	825,000		100,911	122,981	2,080	51,500	232,224	509,696
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Colored).											
State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	3,100	32,000	21,500	116,000	6,452	32,853		2,500	35,000		74,305
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (Colored).											
State Normal School.	2,500	25,900	15,000	185,000	4,576	25,303			22,000	1,030	55,503
do.											
Concord State Normal School.	12,000	60,000	44,000	240,000	3,200	8,214			99,300		110,714
do.	6,000	25,000	26,000	415,000	4,000			300,000	97,500		401,500
State Normal School.	7,000	38,442	58,000	227,000		11,445		28,190	81,810		121,445
do.	4,000	3,000	9,000	100,000	1,800	4,600		27,500	5,000		38,900
Concord State Normal School.	4,000	4,000		100,000	2,501	9,350		22,500	20,000		34,351
do.	4,000	10,000	5,000	60,000	1,800			25,000	25,000		30,800
Marshall College, State Normal School.	16,500	30,000	70,000	200,000	11,296	8,386		15,000	55,000		89,682
Institute, W. Va.	675	100,388	12,000	100,930	675	12,618		32,000	55,000	13,220	83,200
Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4,500	15,000	40,000	80,000	1,575			4,500	1,500	13,725	16,077
State Normal School.	4,500	4,400	800	30,000	577			1,000	4,500		5,435
Door-Kewaunee County Training School.	650	2,800	2,000	7,500	135			1,500	3,500		
Alma, Wis.	1,200	800	400	7,000					4,000	95	4,085
Antigo, Wis.									4,500	150	4,700
Langlade County Training School.	1,400	70	10,000	20,000	200				5,000	400	5,600
Green Lake County Training School.	1,500	2,000	5,000	35,000	120				6,300	112	6,532
Columbia County Training School.	1,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	1,000				6,000		7,000
Eau Claire County Training School.	250	200			75				3,225		3,225
Crawford County Training School.	700	1,000	10,000	27,000	420				6,500		6,920
Wood County Training School.	500	1,500			107				4,800		4,922
Rock County Training School.	9,000	50,000	35,000	210,000	7,000			20,200	79,000	100	106,890
State Normal School.		3,000	3,000	1,500	120				5,500		5,280
Rusk County Training School.	450	3,000			131				5,000		5,651
Manitowish County Training School.	225	1,000			128			300	5,000		5,428
Madison County Training School.	965	1,300	5,000	20,000	448				7,283		7,733
Dunn County Training School.											

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.					Income.					Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From pre-ducative funds.	For increase of plant.	From State, county, or city.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Menomonee, Wis.	Stout Institute.	5,000	\$80,750	\$23,500	\$285,400	\$75,549	\$23,665		\$265,000	\$20,000	\$16,682	\$400,896
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School *	18,817	2,143	10,000	10,000	275			111,240	5,750		5,950
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School	900	1,100	100,000	542,917	580				131,585	125	243,959
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School *	1,430	200							3,400		5,705
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School	16,840	198,150	67,500	252,000	10,492			83,932	118,153		37,775
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	300	2,000							4,979		212,617
Phillips	Price County Training School	10,000	40,840	5,000	125,000	755			10,941	62,160		4,939
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School	1,159	3,740	3,000	25,000				550	7,500		73,101
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1,600	2,100	3,000	10,000					5,300		8,786
Rhineland, Wis.	Oncida County Training School	1,000	500	2,000	15,000					6,500		5,300
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barren County Training School	400	700	5,000	35,000	60				6,500		6,675
Rheland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School *	8,570	15,700	18,000	198,000	4,035			66,648	61,020	100	132,302
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School	800	1,500	5,000	100,000	5,171			4,459	66,131	66	4,100
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School *	11,747	45,000	78,350		9,415	15,000		40,561	71,180		75,850
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School	600	1,500	2,000	20,000					4,500		136,139
Superior, Wis.	do.	11,115	43,625	37,700	130,571	89				5,500		4,500
Vernon, Wis.	Vernon County Training School	900	1,500							5,500		5,500
Waupun, Wis.	Marathon County Training School *	1,020	1,200							3,384		3,453
Waushara, Wis.	Waushara County Training School *					5,457			14,306	61,355		84,208
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School											

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children from model school.	
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.		Female.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Male.	Female.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Berkeley, Cal.	Oakland Kindergarten Training School.	4	37	0	29	0	431	0	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denver, Colo.	Denver Normal and Preparatory School *.	10	7	10	7	200	356	55	123	61	27	84	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridgeport, Conn.	Famie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.	15	15	11	9	500	700	300	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	11	9	2	4	6	220	6	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute.	2	14	2	3	210	236	201	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.	6	14	0	14	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	National Kindergarten College.	1	11	0	6	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College.	12	0	12	0	201	0	181	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College *.	19	7	3	6	281	422	181	387	22	9	78	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College.	17	10	8	6	374	489	345	405	0	0	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	18	2	1	1	28	38	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	4	37	0	29	0	431	0	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute.	10	7	10	7	200	356	55	123	61	27	84	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute.	15	15	11	9	500	700	300	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored) *.	4	4	1	4	112	148	2	6	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.	1	4	1	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boston, Mass.	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes *.	4	3	1	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.	1	10	0	5	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Training School.	0	6	0	6	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics.	8	12	8	12	21	69	21	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School.	0	14	0	8	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield, Mass.	Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School *.	0	4	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education.	24	13	4	4	32	47	32	47	0	0	50	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.	4	3	1	2	46	93	10	44	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Ulin, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.	9	2	2	0	92	11	76	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	8	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Graduates from teachers' training courses.				Years in normal course.			
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
San Jose, N. C.	San Jose Normal Training School (Indian)	6	11	19	9	46	27	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	2	17	19	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bakeley, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	11	19	0	1	95	157	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	9	42	53	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Andrew's Normal Training School	12	12	12	12	95	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dayton, Ohio.	St. Mary's Convent	1	3	1	5	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo, Ohio.	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	6	0	3	4	35	27	9	9	0	0	14	13	12	3	4	5	22	19	2	2	2	2	2	2
Woodville, Ohio.	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	3	4	3	4	10	69	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheyney, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored)	6	3	5	2	75	137	60	122	0	0	13	35	0	0	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muncy, Pa.	Lycum County Normal School	0	3	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Pa.	Gratz College (Hebrew normal)	11	4	4	0	32	11	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	1	7	1	7	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	Brewer Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural Institute (colored)*	2	10	2	10	67	222	5	20	0	0	12	15	50	187	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored)*	3	5	2	2	140	231	6	14	0	0	0	0	134	217	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancaster, S. C.	Lutheran Normal School	6	5	5	5	35	125	34	117	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	23	15	17	3	6	4	4	4	4
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	5	17	2	6	93	80	18	20	10	10	55	50	0	0	0	5	123	206	2	2	2	2	2	2
Memphis, Tenn.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	0	7	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond, Va.	Storer College (colored)	6	14	2	1	60	105	5	20	0	0	35	55	20	30	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School	1	2	1	1	32	56	27	54	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	13	133	79	2	2	2	2	2
Smoot, W. Va.	National German-American Teachers Seminary	10	4	6	0	14	52	10	50	0	0	4	22	0	0	0	4	13	133	79	2	2	2	2	2
Milwaukee, Wis.	Catholic Normal School	9	0	9	0	105	0	36	0	0	0	32	0	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Francis, Wis.																									

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Property.					Income.					
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, this machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county or city.	From private contributions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Berkeley, Cal.	Oakland Kindergarten Training School.	1,700										
Denver, Colo.	Denver Normal and Preparatory School *	1,000	\$2,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$6,000						\$6,000
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.											
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	800	10,000	60,000	80,000	15,000	\$20,000					35,000
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute.	800	1,000			4,000	8,500					12,500
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.	1,200										
Do.	National Kindergarten College.	500				16,835	13,620	\$2,214		\$1,500		34,169
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College.	6,958	12,000	75,000	300,000							
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College.	5,317	13,500	10,000	100,000	26,801	3,297					30,000
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College.							76.		8,380		24,901
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	1,470	9,000			7,621	8,200					
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	5,895	15,000	10,000	40,000	30,000				22,600		52,000
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute.	2,000	5,000		50,000							
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute.	5,000	30,497	20,000	178,228	30,200	10,700			\$5,675		46,665
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored) *	612	1,950	5,000	30,000	2,649	2,780					5,429
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.											
Boston, Mass.	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes *											
Do.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.		2,000	12,500	60,000	15,000						15,000
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Training School *	260										
Do.	Fosse Normal School of Gymnastics.											
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School.					5,600	200					5,800
Springfield, Mass.	Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School *	300	300			1,800						1,800
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education.	5,000	2,125	10,000	20,000	10,670	1,600					12,270

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.			Income.							
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific library, apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.	2,000	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$85,000	\$3,000	\$1,500				\$5,000	\$9,500
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.	3,000	5,000	4,400	100,000	3,360	5,213			\$8,689	2,000	15,912
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	200	300									3,360
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School (Indian).	2,000	4,000	5,000	45,000		536			10,775		11,311
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored).	5,400	17,678	22,000	121,843	3,437	3,363	\$2,235		13,407	19,569	41,951
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	330	1,000			8,450						8,680
Dayton, Ohio.	St. Mary's Convent*.	5,000	8,000		70,000							4,500
Toledo, Ohio.	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	200	600	4,000	10,000	4,400	100					4,500
Woodville, Ohio.	Woodville Lutheran Normal School.	1,100	3,000	6,000	20,000	2,500	200	100		7,500		10,300
Cheyney, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored).											
Muncy, Pa.	Lycoming County Training School.	700	3,000	5,000	65,000	3,120						3,120
Philadelphia, Pa.	Froebelian Training School for Teachers*.	300	1,000			1,400						1,400
Do.	Gratz College (Hebrew Normal).	3,000										
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergarten.											
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial and Agricultural Institute (colored).*	200	900	8,000	30,000	2,100	2,200			6,050		10,350
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored).*	200	50	4,000	5,000	200	1,050		\$800	900	250	3,200
Bionx Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School.	2,508	2,335	7,000	70,500	6,751	13,568	130			7,131	27,580
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	7,000	8,000	15,000	40,000	3,626		5,322		32,000	2,277	43,225
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergarten.	500				1,450		150			500	2,100
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored).	5,500	5,000	10,000	90,000	305	7,244	6,005	2,500	5,072		21,128
Smoot, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School.			700	5,000	1,000						1,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	9,000	8,500									
St. Francis, Wis.	Catholic Normal School.	5,650										

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

## CHAPTER VII.

### SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914 is included in the educational directory for 1914-15 published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1914). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1915.

The number of summer schools reporting sessions in 1914 was 704. Of these, 53 were regular sessions of universities, 40 of colleges, 73 of normal schools, 27 of other institutions, while 511 were independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 218,794, which was 37,506 more than the number enrolled in 1913.

The average length of session was 7.2 weeks—the same as in the two preceding years. Only 31 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 356 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 143 of 7 or 8 weeks; 99 of 9 or 10 weeks; 46 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 29 schools were in session from 13 to 22 weeks.

*Summer schools for the past four sessions.*

	1911	1912	1913	1914
Summer schools reporting.....	177	569	673	704
Instructors:				
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436
Lecturers:				
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773
Women.....	303	319	393	442
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215
Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104
Number of students enrolled:				
Male.....	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455
Female.....	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339
Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794

*Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1914.*

Divisions..	Schools report- ing.	Number of in- structors.	Number of lec- turers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	566	11,081	1,988	176,308	\$3,081,337	\$17.48
North Atlantic Division.....	139	2,477	573	39,321	738,475	19.03
North Central Division.....	209	4,835	645	74,369	1,549,651	20.84
South Atlantic Division.....	66	1,081	199	15,904	192,275	12.09
South Central Division.....	91	1,463	345	26,187	332,553	12.70
Western Division.....	61	1,275	226	20,527	258,383	12.59

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools—										Summer schools reporting—		Instructors.		Lecturers.			Students.				Schools reporting or practice schools.		Pupils in observation or practice schools.		Estimated cost of summer schools.								
	Of universities.					Of colleges.					Of normal schools.		Of other institutions.		Independent.		Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.		Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				17	18	19	20											
United States.....	1,704	53	40	73	27	511	269	428	7	8,607	4,829	13,436	1,773	442	2,157	4,104	77,455	141,339	218,794	189,578	5,780	3,233	14,013	566	\$9,081,337									
North Atlantic Division.....	194	71	7	2	4	179	42	152	52	180	1,337	3,726	315	155	670	1,050	28,477	35,610	34,087	14	497	549	1,046	139	748,475									
North Central Division.....	212	23	22	32	14	171	128	113	1,321	1,866	5,420	552	142	694	1,519	27,204	56,499	83,703	87	2,495	4,166	6,661	209	1,549,651										
South Atlantic Division.....	74	3	3	16	3	55	23	51	716	362	1,078	186	35	221	377	4,763	11,985	16,748	21	635	861	1,496	66	192,275										
South Central Division.....	117	10	8	17	5	82	40	77	1,275	524	1,797	329	61	390	573	9,388	22,191	31,779	47	1,416	1,626	3,042	91	352,553										
Western Division.....	72	10	5	12	1	44	36	35	1,908	507	1,415	191	49	240	585	7,423	15,054	22,477	20	737	1,031	1,768	61	258,383										
North Atlantic Division:																																		
Maine.....	26	1	1	1	1	24	5	20	1	138	126	264	20	6	26	108	579	740	1,360					18	71,037									
New Hampshire.....	16	1	1	1	1	15	1	15	71	53	124	17	4	21	54	329	312	312	1,071					11	26,886									
Vermont.....	15	2	1	1	1	13	5	10	101	60	161	19	1	20	33	54	112	1,278	1,278					9	18,040									
Massachusetts.....	40		1	1	1	39	9	30	1	520	117	637	183	16	154	91	2,426	2,574	5,008					27	79,306									
Rhode Island.....	1					1			2	1	3	60	14	2	16	22	107	26	648						1	12,938								
Connecticut.....	12		1	1	1	11	1	10	34	26	60	1,328	228	113	341	431	11,045	15,771	26,919	3	152	147	299	32	425,435									
New York.....	44	2	1	3	58	8	34	2	834	434	1,368	556	16	3	19	15	11,304	11,818	23,342	1	8	10	18	10	24,319									
New Jersey.....	16		1	1	1	13	2	14	196	556	752	16	3	19	276	1,539	2,647	4,774	5	200	222	422	24	90,225										
Pennsylvania.....	29	2	2	1	1	23	11	15	290	104	394	63	10	73																				
North Central Division:																																		
Ohio.....	27	7	5	1	1	4	19	8	342	201	543	58	8	66	128	3,162	5,425	9,077	14	394	633	1,027	21	83,869										
Indiana.....	27	3	5	5	3	11	18	9	699	44	16	60	44	16	60	173	6,112	8,107	14,287	9	327	540	867	24	249,478									
Illinois.....	32	2	1	5	6	19	17	14	633	338	971	63	34	97	289	5,118	8,437	13,575	6	296	344	640	22	515,698										
Michigan.....	27	1	3	4	1	12	8	13	387	184	571	44	7	51	183	3,113	4,771	8,884	6	243	423	666	17	164,538										
Wisconsin.....	22	1				1	20	11	415	128	543	47	15	62	296	2,915	5,111	8,026	11	379	482	861	20	118,580										
Minnesota.....	38	1		4	1	32	5	33	276	176	452	64	26	90	164	889	5,481	6,962	13	78	520	598	34	68,587										
Iowa.....	16	1	1	1	1	19	13	3	246	131	377	40	4	44	104	4,412	5,151	9,563	7	177	231	408	16	79,600										
Missouri.....	13	1		3	1	4	2	7	267	142	409	24	4	28	88	2,458	4,711	7,169	6	282	537	819	12	128,456										
North Dakota.....	9	1	1	1	1	8	9	4	74	51	125	28	3	31	68	2,363	1,134	1,095	3	62	149	21	9	21,465										
South Dakota.....	7		2			5	6	1	55	41	96	38	6	44	96	1,779	1,409	1,448	1	20	22	42	7	16,300										

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

389

Nebraska.	20	3	1	1	4	12	11	9	166	121	287	63	8	71	87	768	3,230	4,007	107	162	241	403	18	54,000
Kansas.	10	1	1	1	3	5	9	1	238	169	347	34	6	40	32	1,345	3,270	4,615	1	75	44	119	9	56,216
South Atlantic Division:																								
Delaware.	2	1				1			3	3	28	3	0	3	3	51	205	291	1	15	33	35	2	3,400
District of Columbia.	4					4	1	3	62	14	92	13	0	13	43	1,050	1,384	2,139	2	27	20	35	6	10,738
Virginia.	22		1		2	19	3	19	192	18	385		24	99	146	971	5,198	6,172	9	407	601	1,008	22	36,607
West Virginia.	12	1		4	1	6	5	7	86	0	127	13	0	13	22	671	5,198	1,760	4	72	82	154	10	10,738
North Carolina.	13		1	2	1	10	3	10	170	0	227	33	3	36	85	1,044	1,944	3,491	2	28	37	65	10	17,551
South Carolina.	4			2		2	3	1	42	26	68	10	2	12	15	813	813	955	2	76	78	154	3	25,175
Georgia.	5		1		1	3	4	1	36	12	68	11	4	15	40	427	427	955	1	10	10	20	5	11,464
Florida.	5	1			1	4	2	3	29	1	42	8	2	10	20	181	540	721					5	15,500
South Central Division:																								
Kentucky.	3	1		1	1	1	3		35	29	34	10	2	12	35	52	677	1,000	2	81	59	140	3	11,633
Tennessee.	8	1		4		3	6		154	87	241	31	9	43	121	1,000	3,046	4,000	2	23	21	44	7	73,040
Alabama.	10	1				9			109	57	166	31	5	36	24	20	1,931	2,121	3	393	370	733	10	23,370
Mississippi.	9	1				8			91	49	134	31	7	41	43	1,853	1,875	3,178	5	164	90	234	9	15,514
Louisiana.	7	1		1		2	3		188	65	268	24	4	28	38	1,107	2,438	3,178	5	246	399	745	5	48,874
Texas.	70	4	2	4	3	57	14	5	465	163	651	116	27	173	203	3,254	7,688	10,131	21	108	235	423	48	92,315
Arkansas.	2			1		1			29	8	37	22	3	2	11	108	277	387	2	50	40	90	2	5,000
Oklahoma.	8	1	1	6		1	8		171	70	241	28	4	32	100	1,001	3,073	5,615	7	221	392	613	7	62,737
Western Division:																								
Montana.	10	2	1	1	1	6			72	52	124	25	7	32	80	331	836	1,187	2	105	153	238	8	29,641
Wyoming.	1	1							50	14	44	3	2	5	12	26	190	210	1	10	50	60		
Colorado.	11	1	1	1	1	8	8	3	160	94	254	41	5	46	119	521	1,630	2,111	5	182	321	503	10	42,294
New Mexico.	4			2		2	2	1	36	17	53	22	5	27	22	251	655	797		23	21	44	4	11,850
Arizona.	2			1		1			8	8	16					33	148	141	1	6	10	10	1	6,000
Utah.	4					3	1		80	35	115	9	1	10	31	556	927	1,187					3	8,000
Nevada.																								
Idaho.	5	1		2		3	3		38	32	71	18	2	20	46	148	75	210	2	32	32	64	5	12,265
Washington.	14		2	3		9	4	10	176	57	263	29	14	126	148	944	2,683	2,711	3	143	178	321	13	57,895
Oregon.	8		1	1	1	3	3		106	96	202	28	8	33	36	2,089	4,264	7,111	1	20	30	50	7	31,638
California.	13	5	1	1	1	7	5		202	71	273	16	8	24	103	1,073	2,932	4,000	3	222	236	458	10	58,800

1 Not including 4 schools which were reported too late to be included.

2 Many Character Training Programs Not included.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degree.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Ind.....	July 24	Sept. 4	Yes.	23	2	0	0	0	136	28	.....	.....	\$3,400
Birmingham.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 17	No.	17	8	4	3	5	72	274	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	Summer Training School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.....	June 1	July 11	No.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	7	85	.....	.....	500
Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 18	No.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	340
Florence.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 4	July 17	No.	3	3	3	1	4	29	87	.....	.....	710
Jacksonville.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 18	No.	3	3	0	0	1	49	104	.....	.....	900
Mobile.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 16	Aug. 1	No.	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	40	272	259	1,000
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 17	No.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38	98	.....	.....	1,000
Tuskegee Institute.....	Tuskegee Institute (negro).....	Ind.....	June 22	do.	No.	16	21	18	1	4	36	344	75	125	1,000
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Univ.	June 11	July 22	Yes.	31	6	6	.....	110	141	492	16	6	13,000
ARIZONA.															
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.	June 15	Aug. 11	No.	7	8	.....	.....	.....	25	135	0	10	6,000
Phoenix.....	Private Summer School (D. F. Jantzen).....	Ind.....	May 26	July 31	No.	1	0	0	0	0	8	13	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.															
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 8	do.	Yes.	9	6	0	0	1	38	172	40	30	2,000
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 25	Yes.	20	2	22	3	10	70	105	10	10	3,000
CALIFORNIA.															
Avalon.....	Camp Merriam (Pasadena Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 21	July 24	No.	12	0	0	0	8	80	0	.....	.....	1,200
Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	9	3	0	5	15	90	2	6	.....	2,500
Do.....	University of California.....	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	126	43	3	3	60	1,082	2,197	150	150	40,000
Carmel.....	Chase Summer School of Art.....	Ind.....	May 4	Sept. 19	No.	1	0	0	0	.....	10	70	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley).....	Ind.....	June 22	July 24	Yes.	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	.....	.....	2,200
Los Angeles (Manual Arts High School).....	Donaldson Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	45	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	82	147	0	0	.....	3,982	3,799	.....	.....	31,197
Do.....	University of Southern California.....	Univ.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	24	5	4	0	4	141	330	.....	.....	7,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 28	No.	5	0	0	0	6	44	0	.....	.....	300

		Univ.	May 25	July	4	Yes.	1	1	1	1	12	9	70	80	500
Pacific Grove.....		Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford, Junior University).....	June 30	Aug.	7	Yes	6	16	5	3	20	261	70	80	4,500
San Diego.....		State Normal School.....	July 1	Sept.	1	No.	4	1	4	2	0	26			400
Stockton.....		Stockton Commercial College and Normal School (University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms)).	May 14	June 11	11	Yes	7	0				92			
Swanton.....			June 11	July 9	9	Yes.	5	0			75	0			
COLORADO.															
Boulder.....		Colorado Chautauqua.....	July 6	Aug. 14	14	No.	7	7	2	2	36	140			1,500
Do.....		University of Colorado.....	June 22	Aug. 1	1	Yes.	47	3	10		40	416	28	30	7,500
Denver.....		Denver Manual Training Summer School.....	June 12	July 18	18	No.	1	1			2	10	23		
Do.....		Denver Normal and Preparatory School.....	June 8	Sept. 7	7	No.	2	6	0			175	11	9	2,000
Do.....		University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology.....	June 22	Aug. 1	1	Yes.	4	4	0	0	0	5			50
Fort Collins.....		Colorado Agricultural College.....	June 15	July 25	25	Yes.	11	3	5			20	75	200	611
Greeley.....		State Teachers College of Colorado.....	do.	July 24	24	Yes.	63	62			26	690	20	22	23,000
Gunnison.....		State Normal School.....	June 16	July 25	25	Yes.	11	10	11	2	5	29	180	20	5,000
Tolland.....		School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado).	June 23	Aug. 30	30	Yes.	3	0				11			350
University Park.....		University of Denver.....	June 15	July 24	24	Yes.	10	2	6	1	10	65	45	60	1,683
Woodland Park.....		Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College).....	June 1	June 27	27	Yes	1	0	0	0	0	20			700
CONNECTICUT.															
Bentley.....		Camp Wompatset.....	June 30	Sept. 8	8	No.	6	0			6	56			6,000
Danbury.....		State Normal Training School.....	July 6	Aug. 1	1	No.	11	3	11	1	4	415	40	60	2,000
Eastford.....		Camp Eastford.....	July 1	Sept. 1	1	No.	2	0				18			
Greenwich.....		Shamplough Camp.....	June 21	Sept. 7	7	No.	0	0	2			9			
Morris.....		Fairhope Summer School of Organic Education.....	July 6	Sept. 15	15	No.	1	14	3	1	12	64	40	50	3,000
New Haven.....		Hopkins Summer School.....	July 3	Aug. 31	31	No.	2	1	0	0		25			38
Do.....		Kassawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec).	July 1	Sept. 29	29	No.	2	0	0	0	0	4			450
Do.....		New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.....	Aug. 17	Sept. 15	15	Yes.	2	2				3			400
Redding Ridge.....		Sanford School.....	July 1	Sept. 1	1	No.	2	1			3	0			
Rockville.....		Wayback French and German Camp.....	June 20	July 15	15	No.	0	1			6	6			
Wilton.....		Camp Sunnyside.....	July 1	Aug. 28	28	No.	2	2	0	0	0	2			1,000
DELAWARE.															
Dover.....		State College for Colored Students.....	June 29	Aug. 1	1	No.	4	4	2			11			500
Newark.....		Delaware College.....	do.	Aug. 8	8	Yes.	17	3	1	0	5	23	15	20	2,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington.....		Catholic Sisters College (Catholic University of America).	June 27	Aug. 7	7	Yes.	55	9				0			25,000
Do.....		Mount St. Alban Summer School for Sunday School Workers.....	June 8	June 12	12	No.	4	4	0	0	3	18			207
Washington (1227 15th St. N.W.).		St. de Lewin's (Miss) Summer School.....	May 22	Sept. 19	19	No.	1	1				12			
Washington.....		Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	June 22	Aug. 15	15	No.	2	0				38			400

\* Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

1 Not including Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degree.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	2	5	1	8	71	198	.....	.....	\$2,000
Jacksonville.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	June 1	do.....	No.	3	0	0	.....	.....	41	0	.....	.....	310
Madison.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 9	Aug. 29	No.	5	3	3	3	4	62	98	.....	.....	2,000
Tallahassee.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College Training School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 7	No.	5	5	3	1	4	4	84	.....	.....	1,030
Do.....	Florida State College for Women.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	Yes.	7	3	.....	.....	8	6	160	.....	.....	2,309
GEORGIA.															
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 2	Yes.	28	9	3	1	.....	238	417	10	10	8,000
Atlanta.....	Georgia School of Technology.....	Ind.....	July 20	Sept. 11	Yes.	8	0	0	0	0	101	0	.....	.....	3,000
Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Ind.....	June 10	Aug. 21	Yes.	12	0	0	0	0	49	0	.....	.....	1,000
Mount Berry.....	Perry School.....	Sch.....	May 7	Aug. 14	No.	5	3	8	3	40	130	10	.....	.....	2,500
Oxford.....	Emory College.....	Col.....	June 16	Aug. 12	Yes.	3	0	.....	.....	.....	30	0	.....	.....	1,000
IDAHO.															
Albion.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	July 14	Aug. 28	Yes.	8	7	2	0	2	48	182	8	17	3,000
Boise.....	Boise Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	July 13	Aug. 26	No.	4	5	5	2	30	39	194	.....	.....	2,000
Lewiston.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 9	July 24	Yes.	9	11	4	0	11	18	158	24	15	2,785
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Univ.....	June 15	July 25	Yes.	13	7	3	0	6	18	89	.....	.....	3,000
Pocatello.....	Academy of Idaho.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 31	No.	4	3	1	0	.....	25	105	.....	.....	1,500
ILLINOIS.															
Carbondale.....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.....	Nor.....	June 9	July 17	Yes.	23	24	.....	.....	3	142	395	30	25	9,000
Charleston.....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	16	8	.....	.....	.....	110	600	45	42	7,500
Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.).....	American College of Physical Education.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 1	No.	15	4	3	.....	.....	22	18	.....	.....	2,000
Chicago (304 S. Wabash Ave.).....	American Conservatory of Music, Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	19	17	4	2	5	65	310	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (Lincoln Center).....	Applied Arts Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 6	July 23	No.	2	3	1	1	.....	2	143	.....	.....	.....
Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	Col.....	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	15	0	.....	.....	.....	150	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Art Institute of Chicago.....	Ind.....	do.....	Sept. 18	No.	8	10	.....	.....	.....	237	239	.....	.....	7,800
Do.....	Chicago Normal School.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 31	No.	12	9	2	0	.....	15	360	.....	.....	8,000

Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.)	Sch	June 24	do.	No.	4	7	20	20	5	118	1,800
Chicago (430 S. Wabash Ave.)	Ind.	June 26	do.	No.	5	7	10	5	15	95	1,500
Chicago (509 S. Wabash Ave.)	Sch.	June 22	July 25	Yes.	5	15	2	2	1	50	1,000
Chicago (Auditorium Bldg.)	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	30	3	3	3	100	1,000
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.)	Ind.	do.	Aug. 7	No.	5	3	3	3	3	118	1,000
Chicago	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	285	8	8	8	8	136	5,600
Chicago (2944 Michigan Blvd.)	Sch.	June 16	do.	Yes.	0	11	4	2	2	87	3,355
Chicago (2301 Prairie Ave.)	Ind.	July 27	Aug. 21	No.	4	6	4	6	4	139	5,000
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.)	Ind.	July 1	July 1	No.	4	4	1	4	4	25	2,500
Chicago	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	Yes.	2	1	1	1	1	21	400
Chicago (712 Fine Arts Bldg.)	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	4	4	0	0	5	30	3,000
Chicago	Sch.	June 15	Aug. 23	No.	219	57	6	139	1,974	2,003	410,168
Do	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	0	13	0	0	0	404	1,800
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	Sch.	June 30	do.	No.	13	0	0	0	0	292	1,800
Chicago (1821 Division St.)	Sch.	June 17	do.	No.	4	0	0	0	0	77	500
Chicago	Ind.	July 6	do.	No.	4	0	0	0	0	0	500
De Kalb	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	15	18	5	5	15	65	6,500
Evanson	Ind.	July 13	do.	No.	5	10	1	1	6	15	285
Do	Ind.	June 22	do.	Yes.	12	0	1	0	0	60	139
Joliet	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	5	0	0	0	69	2,000
Macomb	Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	15	20	3	1	9	82	10,000
Normal	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes.	41	44	23	23	327	1,552	76
Peoria	Ind.	June 22	July 25	Yes.	11	5	5	5	91	67	3,275
Urbana	Univ.	do.	Aug. 14	Yes.	78	6	41	41	589	349	25,000
INDIANA.											
Angola	Ind.	June 5	Aug. 28	Yes.	11	5	5	5	20	212	8,500
Bloomington	Univ.	June 25	Sept. 2	Yes.	70	18	4	4	432	423	8,000
Culver	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	45	0	5	0	8	45	20,000
Central Normal College	Ind.	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes.	15	10	5	5	330	450	175,200
Goshen	Col.	June 1	Aug. 21	Yes.	15	2	5	1	2	62	2,750
De Pauw University	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	4	0	0	0	30	2	1,400
Hanover College	Col.	June 22	Sept. 7	Yes.	6	4	4	3	45	103	2,000
Summer School for Librarians (two terms)	Ind.	Aug. 4	Sept. 10	No.	1	2	5	4	0	22	1,100
Butler College (two terms)	Col.	May 25	Aug. 13	No.	5	0	0	0	33	61	1,260
Indiana Central University	Sch.	do.	do.	Yes.	7	3	7	7	25	29	950
Indianapolis Vacation Schools	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	No.	15	4	0	0	912	1,008	3,800
John Herron Art Institute	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 5	No.	1	2	0	0	15	36	3,400
Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 1	Yes.	11	2	2	2	35	29	1,350
Teachers College of Indianapolis	Nor.	Apr. 7	Sept. 1	Yes.	3	18	3	12	0	307	25

1 July 6 in some departments.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for de-		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, mu-	Students.		Pupils in obser- vation schools.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	grees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
INDIANA—(continued).															
La Fayette....	Summer School for Teachers of Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training (Purdue Uni- versity).....	June 13	July 25	No.	16	9	2	1	6	78	198				\$3,500
Moores Hill.....	Moores Hill College.....	June 2	Aug. 14	Yes.	5	1			4	26	78				1,200
Muncie.....	Muncie Normal Institute.....	June 1	Aug. 20	Yes.	22	19	4	3	16	420	763		25	35	30,000
North Manchester.....	Manchester College.....	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes.	6	2			3	65	75		25	35	2,000
North Paue.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	July 1	Aug. 7	Yes.	4	10	2		4	0	250				
Rolling Prairie.....	Interlaken Summer Camp School.....	June 22	Sept. 1	No.	5	3			9	77	1				8,500
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.....	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	June 1	Aug. 5	Yes.	4	11	3		4	0	512		0	120	
South Bend.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	June 8	July 31	No.	8	67				1,105	1,105		20	25	7,000
Terre Haute.....	Indiana State Normal School.....	June 15	Sept. 4	Yes.	35	13	0	0	0	383	719		19	30	35,000
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes.	80	23	3	1	12	1,120	1,090				40,000
Winona Lake.....	Winona College.....	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes.	20	10			(1)	200	450				12,000
IOWA.															
Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	39	16	11	4	12	199	419		34	27	12,255
Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Teachers College.....	June 13	do.	Yes.	45	42	5	2	18	184	1,840		75	125	30,000
Cedar Rapids.....	Co's College.....	June 15	do.	Yes.	12	5			42	5	112				1,400
Do.....	Palmer Method School of Penmanship (Cedar Rapids Business College).....	June 8	July 31	No.	4	1				10	128				800
Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes.	10	10				42	155		17	14	5,000
Do.....	Drake University.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	14	7	5	0	5	36	208				4,000
Do.....	Highland Park College.....	June 8	July 30	Yes.	30	30	12	3	60	60	240		12	15	5,000
Indianola.....	Upper Iowa University.....	June 23	July 31	Yes.	6	4			8	26	168				2,000
Iowa City.....	Simpson College.....	June 3	July 28	Yes.	4	9			9	17	46				1,100
Mount Pleasant.....	State University of Iowa.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	54	4			40	243	246		30	30	10,000
Mount Vernon.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	June 15	July 24	Yes.	7				0	4	16		4	11	800
Oskaloosa.....	Cornell College.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	10	5	2		3	33	222				3,500
Shenandoah.....	Penn College.....	do.	do.	Yes.	4	5				10	49				600
Shenandoah.....	Western Normal College.....	June 8	do.	Yes.	3	3	2			5	62		6	9	900

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

389

Maine City		Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	4	5	3	12	170	1,800
Tabor College		Ind.	June 16	July 21	No.	2	2	2	4	37	450
<b>KANSAS.</b>											
Baldwin	Baker University	Univ.	June 5	July 17	Yes.	4	2	2	26	31	700
Emporia	State Normal School	Nor.	June 4	July 31	Yes.	32	10	1	25	1,557	44
Hays	Western State Normal School	Nor.	June 1	July 25	Yes.	13	4	1	180	220	6,250
Lawrence	University of Kansas (two terms)	Ind.	June 22	July 22	Yes.	52	8	3	261	394	18,000
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	Univ.	June 23	Aug. 12	Yes.	44	12	4	202	168	7,500
Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School	Nor.	June 18	July 30	Yes.	24	9	2	315	746	15,168
Topeka	Shawnee County Normal Institute	Ind.	June 3	June 27	No.	31	4	10	31	150	800
Do	Washburn College	Ind.	June 8	July 18	Yes.	9	3	0	43	54	1,200
Wichita	Fairmount College	Ind.	June 4	July 29	Yes.	36	3	0	12	31	600
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>											
Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	12	13	4	142	337	7,153
Lexington	State University of Kentucky	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	9	1	3	111	50	2,500
Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	14	15	( )	75	80	2,000
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>											
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University	Univ.	June 8	Aug. 7	Yes.	39	0	0	343	285	10,866
Do	Southern University and A. and M. College (negro)	Sch.	do.	July 18	No.	7	4	0	16	108	10
Natchitoches	State Normal School	Nor.	June 1	Aug. 8	Yes.	25	22	12	164	728	174
New Orleans	Tulane University	Ind.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	27	17	4	28	772	204
Do	Tulane University Summer School of Medicine	Ind.	June 8	Sept. 15	No.	63	0	15	75	128	113
Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	Sch.	June 11	July 22	No.	31	6	3	312	315	8,000
Shreveport	State Summer School (negro)	Ind.	June 8	July 18	No.	6	3	0	19	223	1,100
<b>MAINE.</b>											
Belfast (R. F. D. No. 6)	Navajo Camps for Boys	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 4	No.	3	0	0	20	0	600
Boothbay Harbor	Commonwealth School of Art and Industry	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 15	Yes.	11	4	0	27	99	3,212
Castine	Eastern State Normal School	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 7	No.	2	4	2	4	63	700
China	Camp Tecomet	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	6	0	0	30	5,000
Denmark	Winona Camp	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 28	No.	1	4	4	51	0	4,000
Do	Wyanogonic Camps	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	4	0	0	0	186	15,000
Five Islands	Sequoian School of Photography	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 22	No.	3	4	1	3	11	225
Gorham	Western State Normal School	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 7	No.	4	3	2	2	101	600
Harrison	Camp Hillwood	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 28	No.	10	0	20	31	0	5,000
Do	Camp Kasardin	Ind.	do.	Sept. 1	No.	6	4	0	30	0	1,500
Do	Eden Camp and Eden Club	Ind.	July 29	Aug. 21	No.	2	4	1	2	42	500
Mechanic	Washington State Normal School	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 31	No.	9	3	13	68	0	10,000
Monmouth	Camp Umbagog for Boys	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 15	No.	10	1	10	30	0	0
Napies	Camp Umbagog for Boys	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	5	0	6	0	21	0
North Limington	Wildwood Camp for Girls	Ind.	do.	Aug. 28	No.	0	0	0	0	40	0
Ogunquit	Wildwood Summer School of Drawing and Painting	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>2</sup> Includes shorter terms in some courses.

<sup>3</sup> August 15 in some courses.

<sup>1</sup> Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.*

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instructors.		Lec- turers.		Students.		Pupils in ob- serva- tion schools.		Estimated cost.		
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MAINE—continued.															
Orono.....	University of Maine.....	Univ.....	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	17	3				85	45			\$3,000
Presque Isle.....	Aroostook State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 21	Aug. 27	Yes.	1	6	1	1	7	2	36			10
Raymond.....	Camp Ono.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	0	2				0	10			
South Casco.....	Shaw Business College.....	Ind.....	do.	do.		1	1				6	0			
South Harpswell.....	Harpwell Laboratory 1.....	Ind.....	June 20	Sept. 10	Yes.						9	5			500
South Hope.....	Alford Lake Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	0	9				0	36			5,500
South Limington.....	Moy-Mo-Da-Yo Camp for Girls.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	0	7				0	21			
Technology.....	Summer Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Insti- tute of Technology).....	Col.....	Aug. 5	Sept. 22	Yes.	14	0	6	0	6	94	0			10,000
Unity.....	Winnecook Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	14	0			8	60	0			5,000
Wayne.....	Camp Androscoggin for Boys.....	Ind.....	June 30	Sept. 4	No.	9	0	2	0	11	40	0			
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Univ.....	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes.	16	4	2	0	18	78	209	12	13	
Do.....	Peabody Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	3	4			18	17	49			1,715
Do.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 28	No.	18	22				792	730			6,000
Do.....	Public Vacation Schools (negro).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	11	1				196	345			2,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Sch.....	June 26	Aug. 21	No.	1	0				8	0			43
Crroome.....	Crroome Settlement School (negro).....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 14	No.	0	1				4	3			200
Princess Anne.....	Maryland Agricultural College, Eastern Branch (negro).....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	6	3	7	7	7	4	24	15	20	800
MASSACHUSETTS.															
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College: Boys Agricultural Camps.....	Ind.....	July 10	July 18	No.	3	0	27	0		45	0			200
	Conference on Rural Community Planning.....	Ind.....	July 20	July 28	No.			31	11		190	160			500
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.....	Ind.....	June 30	July 28	No.	26	4	3	1	4	37	109			2,500
	Summer School for Rural Social Service.....	Ind.....	July 15	do.	No.	12	3	2	0	2	17	5			

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

391

Auburndale.		Ind.	do.	Aug. 5	No.	1	10	1	10	10	80	5,000
American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co.)	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	8	0	1	10	10	40	0	4,000
Camp Moosva (Lake Annis, Nova Scotia)	Ind.	June 27	Sept. 15	No.	1	1	10	10	10	0	51	800
Boston (54 Devonshire St.)	Ind.	July 7	Sept. 15	Yes	2	2	2	2	2	5	40	300
Boston (30 Huntington Ave.)	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 16	No.	6	2	3	12	30	0	22	900
Do.	Ind.	June 9	Aug. 12	No.	2	3	12	0	503	27	0	1,500
Do.	Ind.	June 9	Sept. 30	Yes	272	0	31	0	424	75	0	1,500
Harvard Graduate School of Medicine	Ind.	June 12	Sept. 12	No.	36	0	0	0	1	14	0	0
Huntington Summer School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.	June 18	Sept. 26	Yes	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 1	No.	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Rescue Normal School of Gymnastics	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	Yes	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
School of Expression (four terms):	Ind.	Aug. 31	Sept. 29	Yes	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Boston normal term.	Ind.	Sept. 29	Sept. 29	Yes	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
September preparatory term.	Ind.	June 24	June 24	Yes	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Speaking and story-telling term.	Ind.	May 18	June 24	Yes	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Special dramatic term.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	3	4	16	0	13	96	0	2,000
Simmons College Normal Courses in Commercial Subjects.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	1	4	12	0	12	0	0	0
Old Colony Union Industrial School.	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No.	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Sea Phos Personality Camp.	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No.	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Brookton.	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No.	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Public Vacation Schools.	Ind.	June 1	July 15	No.	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Cambridge (8 Everett St.)	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes	77	0	3	2	21	433	0	27,000
Cambridge.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	11	0	0	0	2	43	0	125
Harvard University.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Normal School.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 21	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
do.	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 21	No.	14	0	0	0	0	25	0	145
Treat School.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 21	No.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Cod School of Art.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 21	No.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summer School of Drawing and Painting.	Ind.	June 1	Oct. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Catamount.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quarant. Cape Cod Camp for Girls.	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 15	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	2	1	6	2	1	6	0	0
Martha's Vineyard School of Art.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	2	1	1	1	6	0	0	0
Camp Chequessett.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	0	0	0	0	175	375	1,100
Warren Catering Free Industrial School.	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 13	No.	2	0	0	0	0	41	17	4,000
Woburn.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 11	Yes	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marine Biological Laboratory Summer Course of Instruction.	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 17	Yes	3	2	1	0	0	50	30	600
Adrian.	Col.	do.	July 21	Yes	4	0	1	5	1	1,255	340	58,542
Alma College.	Univ.	June 29	Aug. 21	Yes	11	20	3	1	632	200	467	800
University of Michigan.	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 21	No.	10	10	2	1	6	50	0	5,000
Bay View Summer University.	Ind.	June 16	July 27	Yes	10	10	2	1	4	250	20	3,000
Emmanuel Missionary College.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	20	13	2	1	4	153	0	0
Camp Sosa-wa-ga-ming.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Institute.	Ind.	June 4	Aug. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Eberhart (Y. M. C. A., South Bend, Ind.).	Ind.	June 4	Aug. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Open all the year for investigation.  
 \* Department of medicine and surgery, June 23-Aug. 7: department of law, June 22-Aug. 28.  
 \* Not including Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.		Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MICHIGAN—(continued).															
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	Ind.....	June 22.....	Aug. 14.....	No.....	20.....	9.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	484.....	418.....	.....	.....	\$10,000
Do.....	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	June 20.....	Aug. 1.....	Yes.....	8.....	9.....	0.....	10.....	18.....	77.....	77.....	.....	.....	475
Do.....	Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 22.....	Aug. 1.....	No.....	6.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	100.....	100.....	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Michigan Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	June 20.....	July 25.....	No.....	5.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	30.....	50.....	.....	.....	2,200
Do.....	School of Fine Arts.....	Ind.....	June 19.....	Sept. 30.....	No.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	6.....	10.....	.....	.....	3,000
Fourteen.....	Keanmore Institute Fine School.....	Ind.....	June 15.....	Sept. 1.....	No.....	4.....	1.....	4.....	16.....	40.....	20.....	20.....	.....	.....	20,000
Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 20.....	Aug. 7.....	No.....	23.....	22.....	3.....	110.....	141.....	609.....	50.....	100.....	.....	20,000
Lapeer.....	Lapeer Training School for Teachers of Backward and Feeble-minded Children.....	Ind.....	July 6.....	Aug. 15.....	No.....	5.....	6.....	11.....	2.....	0.....	32.....	32.....	.....	.....	1,000
Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 29.....	Aug. 7.....	No.....	13.....	15.....	2.....	1.....	6.....	28.....	385.....	62.....	108.....	8,085
Marquette.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	Col.....	June 19.....	Aug. 6.....	Yes.....	5.....	0.....	5.....	0.....	0.....	14.....	0.....	.....	.....	800
Mount Pleasant.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 28.....	Aug. 7.....	No.....	18.....	23.....	7.....	12.....	120.....	520.....	40.....	70.....	.....	12,000
Ypsilanti.....	University of Michigan Biological Station.....	Univ.....	June 29.....	Aug. 21.....	Yes.....	5.....	2.....	0.....	0.....	5.....	9.....	18.....	.....	.....	3,100
Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	Nor.....	do.....	Aug. 7.....	Yes.....	23.....	43.....	3.....	1.....	5.....	185.....	1,235.....	65.....	85.....	36,126
MINNESOTA.															
Aitkin.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 24.....	No.....	2.....	2.....	4.....	1.....	1.....	10.....	88.....	6.....	30.....	330
Albert Lea.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 23.....	do.....	No.....	3.....	2.....	2.....	5.....	6.....	10.....	135.....	3.....	92.....	875
Bagley.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 29.....	do.....	No.....	2.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	2.....	26.....	.....	.....	800
Henridji.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 22.....	do.....	No.....	3.....	3.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	4.....	74.....	.....	.....	850
Buffalo.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 29.....	do.....	No.....	2.....	2.....	2.....	1.....	5.....	4.....	95.....	.....	.....	800
Cambridge.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	1.....	3.....	2.....	4.....	2.....	5.....	25.....	.....	.....	800
Crookston.....	Northwest School of Agriculture.....	Ind.....	June 15.....	July 25.....	No.....	11.....	6.....	3.....	5.....	5.....	0.....	137.....	.....	.....	3,000
Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 10.....	July 24.....	No.....	1.....	5.....	2.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	270.....	.....	.....	3,400
Faribault.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 20.....	do.....	No.....	2.....	3.....	2.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	94.....	11.....	30.....	560
Fergus Falls.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 29.....	do.....	No.....	2.....	3.....	2.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	82.....	0.....	.....	990
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	2.....	2.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	2.....	56.....	.....	.....	550
Hendricks.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	1.....	2.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	2.....	29.....	.....	.....	480
Litchfield.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 23.....	No.....	3.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	4.....	4.....	50.....	1.....	40.....	585
Little Falls.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 24.....	No.....	3.....	2.....	1.....	1.....	0.....	4.....	76.....	3.....	3.....	900

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

393

Long Prairie, Minn.	do.	June 22	do.	No.	3	1	3	0	1	4	52	800
Manitowish, Wis.	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	11	12	1	3	3	12	425	6,600
Milwaukee, Wis.	Ind.	June 28	do.	No.	2	2	0	0	0	3	39	1,000
Minneapolis (920 Nicollet Ave.), Minn.	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 29	No.	2	2	0	0	0	10	30	1,000
Minneapolis, Minn.	Ind.	June 5	July 11	Yes.	0	6				0	25	
Do.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 15	No.	2	8				8	61	1,000
Do.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 5	Yes.	9	22				25	71	1,500
Do.	Ind.	June 1	July 24	No.	6	2				55	78	
Do.	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	0	5	2	3		0	28	
Minneapolis (State University), Minn.	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	90	0				367	408	11,000
Minneapolis, Minn.	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	12	12				25	500	11,000
Moorehead, Minn.	Ind.	June 21	do.	No.	2	1	1	6		1	51	540
Morris, Minn.	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	6	6	4	0	2	8	153	3,000
Redwood Falls, Minn.	Ind.	June 25	July 21	No.	2	2	2	2	1	0	65	1,200
Redwood Falls, Minn.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	2	2	2	1	5	62	600
St. Cloud, Minn.	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	11	15	0	0	2	45	63	6,922
St. Paul, Minn.	Sch.	June 22	Aug. 28	Yes.	4	3	2			67	113	3,000
Do.	Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	49	23	22	1		162	1,015	10,700
Stacyton, Minn.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	0	3	1			2	71	500
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Ind.	June 22	do.	No.	1	2	1	1	1	1	54	1,100
Wadena, Minn.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	1	3	0	0	0	5	68	900
Waseca, Minn.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	3	0	0	1	2	53	500
Winona, Minn.	Nor.	June 15	do.	No.	11	16				7	376	5,700
Worthington, Minn.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	2	2	1	1	7	5	92	800
MISSISSIPPI												
Agricultural College.	Ind.	Aug. 17	Sept. 5	No.	23	5	10	2	15	800	200	720
Blue Mountain, Ark.	Ind.	June 8	July 4	No.	9	4	4			25	250	1,500
Brookhaven, Ark.	Ind.	June 6	July 31	No.	4	4	4			2	60	1,000
Clinton, Ark.	Ind.	June 8	July 4	No.	8	13	6	1	15	350	350	2,000
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Ind.	June 1	July 10	Yes.	15	13	6	1	1	138	40	7,104
Newton, Miss.	Ind.	July 6	July 31	No.	5	3	2	2		30	143	500
Perkinston, Miss.	Ind.	July 20	Aug. 15	No.	3	3	4	1		14	56	600
Shelby, Miss.	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 25	No.	4	3	1	1	2	100	125	350
University of Mississippi.	Univ.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	19	3	2	0	8	103	195	1,500
MISSOURI												
Camden, Mo.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 1	Yes.	5	3	0	0	5	20	67	750
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 15	Yes.	29	12	6		22	214	489	18,883
Columbia, Mo.	Ind.	June 29	July 24	No.	24	0	10	0	8	148	2	4,200
Do.	Ind.	June 11	Aug. 8	Yes.	58	14	4	2	22	515	365	17,000
Kansas City, Mo.	Ind.	June 15	July 24	No.	5	10				393	400	3,600
Kirksville, Mo.	Nor.	May 26	Aug. 7	Yes.	33	28	0	0	6	245	759	30,000
La Grange, Mo.	Sch.	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes.	4	3				12	37	1,000

† Not including Chautauqua progr.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI—continued.															
Marshall.	Missouri Valley College (summer quarter). <sup>1</sup>	Col.	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	12	18			
St. Louis.	Forest Park University Summer Music School.	Univ.	June 1	July 16	Yes.	2	1	1		1	0	11			
Do.	St. Louis University School of Medicine.	Ind.	do.	July 11	Yes.	40	0				99	1			\$2,200
Do.	Vacation School for Children (Epworth Deaconess Home and Settlement).	Ind.	June 22	July 31	No.	0	3	0	2		46	80			250
Springfield.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 1	Aug. 5	Yes.	30	34	3		16	426	1,182	56	66	20,000
Warrensburg.	do.	Nor.	June 2	Aug. 8	Yes.	33	32	0	0	5	255	1,192	76	265	29,943
Warrenton.	Central Wesleyan College.	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 15	No.	6	0				25	56			600
MONTANA.															
Bozeman.	Gallatin County Summer School.	Ind.	July 20	Aug. 7	No.	0	2	0	0	0	0	25			214
Do.	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Col.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	23	5	8	1	25	10	48			3,600
Chinook.	Summer School for Teachers.	Univ.	Aug. 3	Aug. 29	No.	3	3	0	0		13	43			828
Dillon.	Montana State Normal College.	Nor.	June 9	Aug. 28	Yes.	6	14	4	3	7	16	198	42	90	12,000
Glen.	University of Montana Biological Station.	Univ.	June 16	July 30	Yes.	4	0			4	2	6			
Glendon.	County Teachers' Summer School.	Ind.	Aug. 5	Aug. 26	No.	3	1	0	0	3	3	52			850
Great Falls.	Public Vacation School.	Univ.	June 15	Aug. 8	No.	1	9				229	192			
Helena.	Montana Wesleyan College.	Univ.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	No.	2	0	3	0	0	0	9			100
Kellogg.	Flathead County Summer School.	Univ.	July 20	Aug. 29	No.	5	3	1	2	5	4	47			1,051
Missoula.	University of Montana.	Univ.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	25	15	9	1	36	74	216	63	63	11,000
NEBRASKA.															
Allamore.	State Junior Normal.	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 1	No.	6	2	2	0	3	20	77	1	36	1,500
Alma.	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	2	4	2	6	11	67	7	12	1,200
Bellevue.	Bellevue College.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	2	4				5	17			368
Broken Bow.	State Junior Normal.	Ind.	June 8	July 31	No.	5	3	4	0	6	14	109	12	16	1,500
Chadron.	State Normal School.	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	6	9	2		2	23	162	9	9	6,000
Collegeview.	Union College.	Col.	June 23	Aug. 18	Yes.	7	7	2		2	22	55	18	24	1,500
Kearney.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 8	July 31	Yes.	35	22	2		3	77	585			

Location	Teachers College High School (University of Nebraska)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	6	2	0	47	71	1,450
Lincoln	Teachers College High School (University of Nebraska)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	6	2	0	47	71	1,450
Do.	University of Nebraska	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	28	10	6	2	222	379	12,030
McCook	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	0	0	13	42	1,000
North Platte	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	4	0	15	10	74	1,500
Omaha	Creighton University	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	8	4	0	0	6	26	500
Do.	University of Omaha	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	1	4	4	10	12	81	1,400
O'Neill	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	3	4	4	10	70	12,730
Peru	State Normal School	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	21	22	5	10	113	33	1,300
University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	6	2	6	6	24	27	300
Do.	Public Vacation School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	1	10	1	15	10	1,250
Valentine	State Junior Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	13	9	5	5	75	300	8,000
Wayne	State Normal School	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	2	5	3	8	67	600
York	York College	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	2	5	3	8	67	600
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Ashland	Camp Algonquin	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	0	1	12	40	0	3,000
Do.	Winnetka Camp	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	5	0	0	0	25	1,000
Do.	Winona Fields	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	5	0	0	0	13	1,500
Bristol	Pasquaney Nature Club	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	5	0	5	0	20	1,500
Francetown	Camp Fairweather	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	6	15	2	119	105	7,386
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Col.	do.	do.	Yes.	19	2	13	2	117	105	2,000
Holderness	Camp Wachusett	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	1	0	2	8	0	1,500
Jackson	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	2	11	0	0	30	1,500
Meredith	Camp Anawan	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	1	0	6	70	0	1,500
Pike	Camp Mooslaunke	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	15	3	8	4	0	67	1,000
Plymouth	State Normal School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	8	0	0	0	18	1,000
South Chatham	Chatham Woods Camp	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	2	0	0	0	18	1,000
Do.	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cooking	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	2	0	0	0	18	4,000
Tamworth	Camp Chocoma	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	1	0	0	30	0	2,000
Do.	Camp Larcot	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	2	0	0	0	18	2,000
West Ossipee	Camp Wellesley	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	0	0	0	45	0	2,000
NEW JERSEY.												
Allenhurst	Rand Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	0	0	0	22	2	1,794
Bloomfield	Silver Lake Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	1	0	0	42	64	2,500
Do.	Snell Summer Art Class (The Boyd Tours) 2	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	1	1	0	3	3	1,000
Bordentown	Camp Minne-wawa (Algonquin Park, Ontario)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	1	0	0	12	0	1,000
Collingswood	State Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	4	0	0	103	0	1,650
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	8	0	0	0	103	0	1,650
Newark	Public Vacation Schools	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	321	8	15	3	10,686	10,604	13,000
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	31	9	14	0	98	404	4,000
Ocean City	State Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	3	3	0	0	45	346	10
Phillipsburg	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	11	0	0	0	9	128	1,500
Princeton	College Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	0	0	0	103	0	1,500
Princeton (B University Place)	Princeton Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	0	0	0	80	8	400
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	17	0	0	0	74	8	600
Do.	Princeton Tutors' Association	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	9	0	0	0	191	0	500
Do.	University Summer School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	0	0	0	40	0	500
Vineland	Summer School for Teachers (Training School for Feeble-Minded)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	3	0	2	2	50	...

In England, 1914.

1 Report received too late to be included in summary tables.



TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.		
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW MEXICO.															
Clovis.....	Curry County Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	July 27	Aug. 8	No.	3	1	3	0		34	56			\$300
Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.....	Nor.....	June 2	July 23	Yes.	11	8	5	1	12	91	291	19	15	4,850
Santa Fe.....	New Mexico Institute of Science and Education.....	Ind.....	Aug. 2	Aug. 29		10	2	12	2	8	65	73			6,100
Silver City.....	New Mexico Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	July 23	Yes.	12	6	2	2	3	61	235	4	6	9,100
NEW YORK.															
Albany.....	State Library School.....	Ind.....	June 3	July 15	No.	3	2			0	1	25			
Auburn.....	Auburn Theological Seminary.....	Ind.....	July 27	Aug. 8	No.	9	2	1		5	11	48			
Do.....	Summer School for Christian Workers.....	Ind.....	July 6	July 25	Yes.	11	0	1	0	4	42	0			2,000
Brooklyn.....	Titus Normal School of Theology.....	Ind.....	July 7	July 31	No.	0	3	0	0	12	0	40			250
Do.....	Adelphi College.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	10	9	0	0	0	09	328			5,000
Do.....	Bedford Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 21	No.	3	0			18	53	0			400
Do.....	Central Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 22	No.	6	0			74	0	0			900
Buffalo.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.....	June 29	July 24	No.	69	229			3,000	5,000				13,500
Catskill.....	Kyle Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	4	0	3	1	5	42	0			
Chautauqua.....	Chautauqua Summer Schools.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 14	No.	49	57	60	18	240	1,955	3,126	12	18	45,000
Cliff Haven.....	Catholic Summer School of Agriculture.....	Ind.....	June 29	Sept. 4	No.	10	20	4	1	903	1,540	1,540			41,395
Cold Spring Harbor.....	Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes.	1	11	1	15	30	46				5,500
Corinth (R. F. D.).....	Camp Gahoda.....	Ind.....	June 25	Aug. 27	No.	8	0	0	0	9	50	0			
Cornwall on the Hudson.....	New York Military Academy.....	Sch.....	June 22	Aug. 29	No.	4	0			26	0				600
Cortland.....	Cortland Summer School.....	Ind.....	June 30	Aug. 7	No.	4	5	2		4	26	149	0		600
Itasca.....	Camp Otter (Dorset, Ontario, Canada).....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 26	No.	5	0			25	0				
Do.....	Cornell University.....	Univ.....	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	127	18	5	3	18	746	690			40,000
Lake Pleasant.....	Camp Setag.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	10			0	0	38			
New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	Col.....	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	11	6	3	14	0	138	0		3,000
New York (541 Lexington Ave.).....	Bible Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	No.	9	1	15	3	5	18	36			2,000
New York (241 W. 75th St.).....	Brown School of Tutoring.....	Ind.....	July 6	Sept. 24	No.	18	1				56	8			

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

397

New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Ind.	June 1	July 24	No.	2	2	56	41	48	20	2,210	15	60	3,880	105	89	180,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	282	4	2	4	1					2,000	29	36	2,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Ind.	June 1	July 1	No.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	8	1,600
New York (74 W. 124th St.)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	8	1,600
New York (383 Fifth Ave.)	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 31	No.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	24	90
New York (601 Fifth Ave.)	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 23	No.	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	24	23
New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.)	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 23	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	24	23
New York (600 Lexington Ave.)	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	4	20	3	12			0	0	63			1,400	
New York (105 E. 22d St.)	Ind.	May 18	June 27	No.	4	1	17	17			33	67				24,000	
New York	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes	60	30	7	24			381	571	35	40		24,000	
New York (Aeolian Hall)	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 15	No.	0	4					0	25				4,060	
Port Henry	Ind.	June 30	Sept. 1	No.	3	2					30	108	88			1,400	
Port Henry	Sch.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	20	12	2	2	6	1	10	36	19			1,000	
Round Lake	Ind.	July 11	July 19	No.	4	1	1	4	2	8	15	19	35			530	
Shady	Ind.	June 21	do.	No.	0	3					0	0	0			15,000	
Silver Bay	Ind.	June 21	Aug. 28	No.	42	0	23	0			578	130	0			8,000	
Syracuse	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 13	Yes	35	3	0	0	8		101	0	0			8,000	
Valcour	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 13	No.	10	0					40	0	0			8,260	
White Lake	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 27	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0			12,000	
Willbord	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 2	No.	16	0					115	0	0			2,000	
Woodland	Ind.	do.	Aug. 23	No.	0											2,000	
Woodstock	Ind.	do.	Aug. 31	No.	4	0				2	32	0	82				
Woodstock	Sch.	June 1	Oct. 30	No.	2	0					55						
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
Asheville	Ind.	June 27	July 25	Yes	0	3				1	2	16					600
Blue Ridge	Ind.	July 23	Aug. 4	No.	4	0	2	0	4	22	0	13				1,300	
Do.	Ind.	July 26	Aug. 5	No.	10	6	8	1	7	9	21	0	0			9,025	
Do.	Ind.	June 2	July 2	No.	37	0	0	0	9	21	0	0	0			2,500	
Do.	Ind.	June 7	July 19	No.	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0				
Do.	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 1	No.	37	0				310	0	0					
Do.	Ind.	Aug. 1	Aug. 30	No.	10	2	16	2		50	115						
Do.	Ind.	June 2	June 12	No.	6	12	4			16	0	0				1,500	
Boone	Sch.	June 10	July 20	No.	8	8	4	4		201	100					600	
Chapel Hill	Ind.	June 16	July 29	Yes	29	1	15	9	24	154	441	13	17			7,500	
Culwhee	Ind.	do.	July 23	No.	7	3			5	152	128	15	29			1,500	
Greensboro	Ind.	June 29	July 31	No.	21	11	0	0	13	84	213					2,800	
Greenville	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 8	No.	5	10			8	13	315					3,750	
Wake Forest	Col.	June 8	Aug. 29	Yes	2	0				38	0					1,000	
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
Agricultural College	Ind.	June 15	July 24	No.	6	4	2		3	10	15	8	85			900	
Do.	Col.	do.	do.	Yes	5	2			6	10	68					1,300	
Elendale	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	9	5	6	1	10	35	113	6	8			1,500	

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instruc- tors.		Lec- turers.		Students.		Pupils in observa- tion schools.		Estimated cost.		
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NORTH DAKOTA—contd.															
Grand Forks.	Summer High School.	Ind.	June 15	July 31	No.	1	1	8			12	22			\$400
Mayville.	State Normal School.	Nor.	July 2	Aug. 12	No.	8	5			1	11	180			1,500
University.	University of North Dakota.														
	College section.	Univ.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	15	3	3			56	67			2,700
	Elementary section.	Ind.	June 29	do.	No.	9	5			25	20	110			2,310
Valley City.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 30	Aug. 12	No.	16	22	2		15	100	577	51	56	10,000
Wapeton.	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).	Ind.	June 17	July 22	No.	5	4	7	2	5	7	144			875
OHIO.															
Ada.	Ohio Northern University.	Univ.	June 2	Aug. 13	Yes.	31	8	6	1	3	300	300			12,000
Alliance.	Mount Union-Seio College.	Col.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	12	7	6		8	64	181	5	6	
Athens.	Ohio University and State Normal College.	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	50	38	5	4	10	607	1,797	120	126	16,425
Bluffton.	Bluffton College.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	5	2		10	13	75	10	12	1,700
Cedar Point.	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University).	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	5	0	2	0		14	6			1,350
Cincinnati.	Art Academy of Cincinnati.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 22	No.	3	2				10	31			
Do.	Ohio State University.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	17	2				48	29			
Do.	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	Univ.	June 22	Aug. 14	Yes.	61	12			20	620	322			20,600
Columbus.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 7	No.	3	0				59	0			2,225
Do.	Public Vacation School.	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 21	No.	2	20				333	327			2,000
Dayton.	Defiance College.	Col.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	13	15	9	0	15	93	208	14	18	3,200
Defiance.	Denison University.	Univ.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	11	7			4	56	133	14	18	2,200
Granville.	Commercial-Normal College.	Ind.	June 1	July 24	No.	3	2	0	0	(1)	27	49	8	8	600
Hamilton.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 7	No.	3	0				20	21			166
Kent.	State Normal School.	Ind.	May 11	July 31	Yes.	20	24	3		8	122	1,256	71	89	8,000
Kingsville.	Camp Wyndcroft.	Univ.	July 1	Aug. 7	No.	1	5				0	16			1,700
Lebanon.	Lebanon University.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	5	6			4	85	96	15	15	
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 15	No.	2	0				20	25			
Mount Vernon.	Mount Vernon Academy.	Sch.	June 1	July 15	No.	15	2				15	20			
New Concord.	Muskingum College.	Col.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	10	5			5	140	145	10	10	2,500
Oberlin.	Oberlin College.	Col.	June 26	Aug. 14	Yes.	14	0	6	0	6	63	77	1	7	2,800



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Topical lectures, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.															
Philadelphia.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	60	3	6	.....	24	450	533	125	125	\$30,000
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver).....	Kings school of oratory.....	Ind.	June 15	July 24	No.	4	6	.....	.....	.....	45	49	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 22	Yes.	33	10	7	0	74	214	213	21	13	14,500
Pocahontas.....	Pine Tree Camp for Girls.....	Ind.	June 30	Sept. 1	No.	0	6	.....	.....	.....	0	40	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 15	No.	3	1	.....	.....	.....	90	0	.....	.....	300
Schuylkill.....	Susquehanna University.....	Ind.	June 17	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	0	.....	.....	.....	32	21	.....	.....	1,000
South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	Ind.	July 22	Sept. 22	Yes.	14	0	.....	.....	.....	131	0	.....	.....	1,500
State College.....	Free Library Commission Summer School.....	Ind.	June 27	Aug. 7	Yes.	1	4	3	2	.....	2	14	.....	.....	300
Do.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Ind.	June 29	do.	Yes.	43	16	6	2	25	161	653	47	50	10,000
Baltimore.....	Swarthmore Preparatory School.....	Ind.	June 20	Aug. 31	No.	3	1	0	0	.....	17	0	.....	.....	1,500
Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 3	Yes.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	15	19	.....	.....	800
West Chester.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	do.	July 24	No.	6	4	4	1	5	22	79	.....	.....	1,000
RHODE ISLAND.															
Providence.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 21	No.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	49	26	.....	.....	990
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Columbia.....	Summer School for High School Teachers (University of South Carolina).....	Ind.	June 23	July 17	Yes.	11	1	.....	.....	8	33	42	.....	.....	1,600
Orangeburg.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College (negro).....	Nor.	June 29	July 24	Yes.	12	6	4	1	1	32	197	35	40	1,864
Rock Hill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.....	Nor.	June 16	do.	Yes.	15	19	6	1	6	58	572	41	38	8,000
Spartanburg.....	Wofford College Fitting School.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 19	No.	4	0	0	0	0	30	2	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.....	Ind.	June 8	July 18	Yes.	8	10	3	0	6	38	272	20	22	3,500
Brookings.....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	15	4	13	6	25	20	170	.....	.....	2,000
Huron.....	Huron College.....	Ind.	June 16	do.	Yes.	6	6	3	0	3	44	234	.....	.....	3,000
Madison.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 15	do.	No.	4	3	2	0	8	20	106	.....	.....	1,000

Mitchell.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	8	1	11	0	12	35	382	2,500
Redfield.....	Col.	do.	do.	Aug. 14	Yes	4	3	...	...	1	8	29	800
Yankton.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 24	Yes	10	8	6	0	40	14	82	2,500
TENNESSEE.													
Cumberland Gap.....	Univ.	Univ.	June 12	July 31	Yes	5	3	6	2	10	50	22	640
Jackson.....	Ind.	do.	June 22	July 17	No.	4	2	5	2	...	25	253	750
Johnson City.....	Ind.	do.	June 9	July 18	Yes	13	19	...	...	...	100	457	6,500
Knoxville.....	Ind.	do.	June 23	July 31	Yes	31	23	13	5	7	388	1,332	24,150
Memphis.....	Ind.	do.	June 17	July 17	Yes	13	11	...	...	...	65	539	5,000
Murfreesboro.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 18	Yes	11	12	2	...	...	120	424	6,000
Nashville.....	Ind.	do.	June 25	Aug. 4	Yes	54	20	1	...	30	196	912	30,000
Walling.....	Ind.	do.	June 1	Aug. 22	No.	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	...
TEXAS.													
Abilene.....	Col.	do.	June 8	July 31	Yes	6	0	...	...	2	50	22	2,500
Albino.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 17	No.	3	2	2	...	...	15	...	5,000
Athens.....	Ind.	do.	June 22	July 31	No.	6	0	2	0	5	10	3	...
Atlanta.....	Ind.	do.	June 15	do.	No.	5	1	3	1	14	29	...	2,500
Austin.....	Univ.	do.	June 13	July 30	Yes	70	10	8	0	6	511	67	21,000
Beaumont.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	July 31	No.	5	1	...	...	...	10	187	5,000
Belton.....	Col.	do.	June 8	July 18	Yes	4	5	...	...	6	6	134	3,334
Baylor College Summer School and Normal.....	Ind.	do.	June 9	July 17	Yes	5	1	3	0	1	3	32	5
Brenham.....	Ind.	do.	June 22	July 31	No.	4	1	3	0	1	5	81	1,050
Brownsville.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	do.	No.	5	1	1	...	...	20	120	1,000
Brownwood.....	Ind.	do.	June 22	do.	No.	5	1	2	1	4	9	42	600
Bryan.....	Ind.	do.	June 15	do.	No.	2	3	2	...	...	58	...	...
Cameron.....	Ind.	do.	June 2	Aug. 22	Yes	15	9	...	...	0	60	261	10,000
Clarendon.....	Sch.	do.	June 3	July 17	Yes	3	1	1	...	3	129	10	1,500
Clarksville.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 31	No.	5	1	...	...	...	22	...	225
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 17	No.	4	1	5	4	1	11	53	1,502
Cleburne.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	No.	4	1	3	...	...	12	66	1,000
Comanche.....	Ind.	do.	June 2	do.	No.	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	...
Comanche.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	July 31	Yes	21	8	6	2	14	571	663	...
East Texas Normal (College Summer School and Normal).....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 17	No.	4	2	...	...	1	14	30	150
El Paso Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 31	No.	5	1	...	...	...	31	...	...
Frickett.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 31	No.	6	0	0	9	2	4	...	...
Dallas.....	Ind.	do.	June 18	July 18	Yes	19	7	2	2	6	6	...	2,500
Denton.....	Ind.	do.	June 2	July 18	Yes	19	7	...	...	...	274	753	15,000
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	5	3	6	2	...	12	48	209
Fort Worth.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	July 17	No.	4	...	...	...	...	5	30	650
Gatesville.....	Ind.	do.	June 1	do.	No.	4	3	0	0	3	16	74	125
Georgetown.....	Univ.	do.	June 16	do.	Yes	4	3	0	0	0	67	41	...
Giddings.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	July 17	No.	5	2	1	1	3	12	67	330
Greenville.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	6	1	3	0	3	23	99	1,000
Groveton.....	Ind.	do.	June 2	July 31	No.	6	0	0	0	16	16	44	...
Hondo.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	No.	4	1	3	0	0	8	22	340

Normal courses close July 25.

Close of last courses.

Opening of first courses.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.															
	Session of 1914.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instruc- tors.		Lec- turers.		Students.	Pupils in observa- tion schools.		Estimated cost.					
	Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.		Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
TEXAS—continued.																
Houston.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	No.	12	3	4	0	6	174				\$1,500	
Do.	Vacation School (V. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	do.	July 24	No.	16	13	3	0	74	0				463	
Huntsville.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 3	July 31	No.	7	0	8	0	198	420				225	
Jasper.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 15	do.	No.	4	1	2	0	0	23				500	
Kerrville.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 17	No.	3	2	4	0	11	35				700	
La Grange.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 8	do.	No.	4	1	0	0	38	68				700	
McKinney.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 1	No.	8	1	10	3	15	106				75	
Marshall.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	5	1	2	1	20	13				600	
Meridian.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	4	1	3	0	3	28				400	
Mexia.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 22	do.	No.	4	1	2	1	32	28				500	
Mineola.	do.	Ind.....	June 9	July 17	No.	4	2	1	1	10	20				500	
Murchison.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 15	July 16	No.	4	1	1	0	0	28				450	
Nacogdoches.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	3	1	0	0	10	20				250	
Palo Alto.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 22	do.	No.	7	0	5	11	28	43				100	
Pittsburg.	do.	Ind.....	June 15	do.	No.	3	2	1	0	0	10				450	
Port Lavaca.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 17	No.	4	1	0	0	12	29				250	
Radial.	do.	Ind.....	June 2	July 31	No.	4	1	1	0	18	81				250	
San Angelo.	do.	Ind.....	June 8	July 17	No.	3	1	1	1	6	69				1,600	
San Antonio.	Our Lady of the Lake College.....	Sch.	July 1	Aug. 1	Yes.	6	18	0	0	350	0				300	
Do.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 31	No.	4	1	1	1	25	220				1,600	
San Marcos.	Southwest Texas State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 2	do.	No.	14	4	3	4	150	516				800	
Seguin.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 8	July 17	No.	4	1	3	7	35	35				800	
Seymour.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	4	1	1	1	7	44				200	
Sherman.	do.	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	4	1	1	1	12	44				800	
Stephenville.	John Tarleton College Summer School and Normal.....	Sch.	July 31	do.	No.	5	3	0	0	33	83				800	
Tahoka.	South Plains Summer Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 17	July 27	Yes.	7	2	4	2	68	33				800	
Teague.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 31	No.	3	1	7	0	12	36				200	
Do.	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 22	do.	No.	4	1	6	4	15	16				200	
Tehuacana.	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 10	do.	No.	3	1	1	1	25	53				200	

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

408

Texarkana.....	Ind.	do.	June 15	do.	No.	5	0	0	0	20	60	.....	900
Do.....	Ind.	State Summer Normal (negro)	June 8	Aug. 18	No.	4	2	8	3	6	52	.....	350
Waco.....	Univ.	Baylor University Summer Quarter and Summer Normal.	June 15	Sept. 4	Yes.	26	5	4	10	178	360	11 8	3,250
Do.....	Ind.	State Summer Normal (negro)	June 22	July 31	No.	4	1	2	0	15	50	.....	180
Welder.....	Ind.	do.	June 8	July 31	No.	4	1	3	0	1	24	.....	.....
Waxahachie.....	Univ.	Trinity University Summer School and Normal.	June 15	July 31	Yes.	9	1	3	0	1	25	05	1,000
Weatherford.....	Ind.	State Summer Normal	June 8	Aug. 31	No.	6	1	3	0	.....	77	10 10	.....
Yockum.....	Ind.	do.	do.	July 31	No.	5	1	2	1	21	81	12 13	1,000
UTAH.													
Logan.....	Ind.	Agricultural College of Utah.	June 1	July 10	Yes.	33	10	2	1	13	68	.....	1,500
Provo.....	Ind.	Brigham Young University, Church Teachers' College.	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes.	12	3	1	0	6	91	.....	4,500
Salt Lake City.....	Ind.	University of Utah.	do.	July 17	Yes.	34	14	6	12	272	543	.....	2,000
Do.....	Ind.	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	June 15	July 27	No.	1	8	.....	.....	155	126	.....	.....
VERMONT.													
Burlington.....	Ind.	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	1	3	.....	.....	9	29	.....	.....
Do.....	Ind.	Students Military Instruction Camp (War Department).	do.	Aug. 7	No.	17	0	5	0	0	350	0	.....
Do.....	Ind.	University of Vermont	do.	Aug. 14	Yes.	26	6	5	0	34	49	.....	7,000
Castleton.....	Ind.	State Normal School	do.	July 25	No.	1	7	1	.....	3	0	.....	650
Johnson.....	Ind.	do.	June 30	July 17	No.	4	3	3	1	3	5	10 12	500
Lake Dunmore.....	Ind.	Keewardin Camps	do.	Sept. 1	No.	6	2	.....	.....	30	0	.....	.....
Middlebury.....	Ind.	Middlebury College	do.	Aug. 7	Yes.	19	7	0	.....	12	35	85	3,000
Milton.....	Ind.	Camp Wicwasquam	do.	Aug. 7	No.	7	0	5	0	1	30	0	.....
Northfield.....	Univ.	Norwich University School for Engineers (two terms).	June 27	Aug. 25	Yes.	3	0	.....	.....	9	0	.....	700
Poultney.....	Univ.	Kamp Kiamasha Tutoring School.	June 29	Sept. 8	Yes.	3	0	.....	.....	19	0	.....	1,750
South Fairlee.....	Ind.	Camp Quinbeck and Lodge.	Aug. 11	Sept. 4	No.	3	0	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....
South Strafford.....	Ind.	Camp Ken-Jockey.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	3	12	.....	.....	0	115	.....	2,000
Thetford.....	Ind.	Camp Hanom.	July 29	do.	No.	2	5	.....	.....	0	26	.....	.....
Wells River.....	Ind.	Camp Farvell.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	3	7	.....	.....	0	72	.....	2,350
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Sept. 1	No.	3	10	.....	.....	0	39	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.													
Bristol.....	Ind.	Nixon Business College.	June 1	do.	No.	2	3	1	.....	.....	40	30	1,000
Cambria.....	Ind.	Christiansburg State Summer Normal (negro)	June 23	July 24	No.	5	2	15	10	30	18	.....	654
Charlottesville.....	Ind.	University of Virginia.	do.	Aug. 6	Yes.	48	25	3	.....	394	1,037	67 102	20,000
Chase City.....	Ind.	State Summer Normal	June 22	July 21	No.	4	4	3	.....	2	90	12 20	1,300
Covington.....	Ind.	do.	June 23	July 24	No.	7	5	.....	.....	12	200	.....	1,800
Dublin.....	Col.	College of William and Mary	June 22	Aug. 19	Yes.	17	0	.....	.....	74	0	.....	3,600
East Radford.....	Ind.	State Normal School for Women	June 15	Aug. 29	No.	4	13	.....	.....	6	0	.....	4,550
Emory.....	Ind.	Emory and Henry College	June 11	Aug. 12	Yes.	4	5	0	0	0	336	.....	1,400
Do.....	Ind.	State Summer Normal	June 23	July 24	No.	6	6	0	0	6	97	.....	1,641
Farmville.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	No.	4	15	.....	.....	0	380	8 22	2,500
Fredericksburg.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	No.	6	8	7	0	7	18	.....	2,800
Galax.....	Ind.	do.	do.	do.	No.	4	5	.....	.....	3	80	.....	1,200

<sup>1</sup> Regular teaching force receives no extra salary.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for de- grees.	Instruc- tors.		Lec- turers.		Students.		Pupils in observa- tion schools.		Estimated cost.		
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
VIRGINIA—continued.															
Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (negro)	Ind.....	June 16	July 14	No..	10	10			12	36	399			\$3,000
Harrisonburg.....	State Normal and Industrial School	Nor.....	June 15	Aug. 31	No..	14	18	7	2	8	30	604	60	51	5,899
Ivy Depot.....	Blue Ridge Camp.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 26	No..	10	0	0	0	0	48	0			1,500
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro)	Ind.....	June 23	July 21	No..	5	3	5	1	4	10	100			700
Luray.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 22	No..	3	5	22	1	26	41	99	5	15	850
Manassas.....	State Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 24	July 21	No..	4	4	10	4	8	23	81	10	14	700
Martinsville.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 23	July 21	No..	7	5	1	1	3	30	262	10	15	1,786
Norfolk.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.	July 21	No..	6	8	0	0	2	8	217	5	10	1,750
Richmond.....	Richmond City Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	No..	14	10			2	5	277	230	352	5,000
Do.....	Virginia Union University (negro).....	Ind.....	do.	July 31	No..	8	9	2	0	2	20	257			1,500
WASHINGTON.															
Bellingham.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 8	July 31	No..	12	22	0	0	10	76	590	98	81	12,750
Centralia.....	Centralia Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 24	No..	4	2				12	44			5,545
Charleston.....	Camp Shilbanks.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			1,000
Cheney.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	July 30	No..	20	16	1		40	75	487	35	47	9,000
Ellensburg.....	do.....	Nor.....	June 9	July 31	No..	8	8	4	1		10	125			12,400
Friday Harbor.....	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Wash- ington).....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	6	0			7	15	28			2,000
North Yakima.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 14	No..		1				12	12			200
Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	Ind.....	June 14	July 23	Yes.	35	7	2		30	130	140			6,500
Puyallup.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	9	5	10	9	15	45	128			2,700
Seattle.....	Northwest Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	July 13	Aug. 21	No..	3	3	10	3	6	18	290	10	50	1,000
Do.....	University of Washington.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 31	Yes.	57	16	0		17	252	664			15,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.....	June 21	Aug. 14	No..	12	0				205	0			4,200
Spokane.....	Summer High and Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 31	No..	5	2	2	1	0	84	126			
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound Summer Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 22	Aug. 1	No..	4	3	0	0	5	10	55			600

# SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914

405

## WEST VIRGINIA.

Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.....	Nov.....	June 16	Aug. 7	No.	4	1	0	0	0	50	55	8	10	1,000
Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Ind. 1	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	9	3	0	0	58	84	10	2,000	1,000
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 8	Yes.	8	2	0	0	0	50	55	55	1,000	1,000
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	4	1	0	0	0	14	18	100	100	100
Fairmont.....	State Normal School.....	Nov.	June 15	July 24	No.	6	5	0	0	(2)	10	62	15	1,500	1,500
Huntington.....	Marshall College.....	Nov.	June 13	Aug. 7	No.	4	5	0	0	0	40	45	5	5	1,600
Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	Ind.	June 15	July 24	No.	7	5	8	0	0	18	70	4	12	1,151
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 22	Yes.	36	10	2	0	20	193	324	55	55	8,000
Ripley.....	Ripley Normal School.....	Ind.	Apr. 1	July 21	No.	2	0	0	0	0	125	115	500	500	500
Salem.....	Salem College.....	Sch.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	4	2	1	2	2	30	44	20	700	700
Shepherdstown.....	Shepherd College State Normal School.....	Nov.	June 16	July 22	No.	2	1	1	0	0	11	20	30	30	30
Terra Alta.....	Terra Alta Summer School for Teachers.....	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 30	No.	2	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	30	30

## WISCONSIN.

Eau Claire.....	Summer Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	4	4	1	7	11	223	10	99	1,500
Green Lake.....	Sandstone Camp.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	No.	0	6	1	0	0	35	1	1	1,500
Janesville.....	Rock County Training School.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	No.	4	1	1	6	35	104	1	1	4,205
La Crosse.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	do.	July 31	Yes.	13	4	2	20	31	1	1	1	2,500
Madison.....	Indiana Camp and Tutorial School.....	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 24	No.	5	2	2	1	115	1,229	1	1	52,335
Do.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Univ.	June 22	July 31	No.	162	20	4	4	183	213	1	1	10,000
Menomonie.....	Stout Institute.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	21	14	10	5	74	366	43	27	7,843
Milwaukee.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	July 27	Aug. 29	No.	23	15	0	0	7	208	0	0	950
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes.	12	0	4	0	7	208	0	0	950
New London.....	Waupaca County Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	No.	1	3	2	1	3	7	12	12	2,000
Oconto.....	Waupaca County Normal School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	5	3	2	33	17	14	8	2,000
Oshkosh.....	Algonia Camp.....	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 29	No.	3	1	5	3	116	0	0	0	8,520
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	20	16	3	4	18	32	100	150	3,700
Platteville.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	14	5	3	4	22	173	20	24	3,700
Reedsburg.....	Sauk County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	13	1	5	0	14	119	20	24	3,700
River Falls.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	12	4	0	0	43	219	20	83	4,200
Stevens Point.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	13	4	0	0	43	219	20	83	4,200
Superior.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	10	11	0	0	51	36	10	12	4,404
Viroqua.....	Vernon County Training School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	2	2	2	2	3	81	14	12	500
West Allis.....	Public Vacation School.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 7	No.	0	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3,332
Whitewater.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	8	10	1	2	21	49	19	31	5,500
Williams Bay.....	Y. M. C. A. College Summer School.....	Sch.	July 1	July 25	Yes.	50	0	4	0	3	351	0	0	5,500

## WYOMING.

Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	Univ.	June 15	July 15	Yes.	30	15	3	2	12	20	190	10	59	5,500
--------------	----------------------------	-------	---------	---------	------	----	----	---	---	----	----	-----	----	----	-------

<sup>1</sup> Not including salaries of regular teaching force.

<sup>2</sup> Seven days' C. attendance.



## CHAPTER VIII.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The aggregate number of students in 13,714 public and private high schools in 1914 was 1,373,661, an increase of 90,652 over the preceding year. This is an increase of more than 100 per cent in enrollment since 1902.

The proportion of students completing the high school course continues to increase from year to year. In 1914 the fourth-year students numbered 194,704, or 14.27 per cent of the total enrollment. In 1907 the percentage of fourth-year students was 12.25.

Of the 11,515 public high schools, 8,275 have four-year courses and an enrollment of 1,126,456 students. This number is 92.42 per cent of the total public high-school enrollment in 1914, as compared with 88.07 per cent in 1909.

The approximate cost of the public high schools in 1914 was \$69,000,000. This estimate is based upon the returns from 2,743 public high schools summarized in Table 14. In this tabulation it was necessary to eliminate the financial statements of all schools in which high-school cost was not clearly separated from elementary-school expenditure. The 2,743 public high schools represented in Table 14 had 335,309 students and an aggregate income of \$19,117,841, indicating a per capita cost of \$57.02.

#### *Public high schools with four-year courses.*

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. <sup>1</sup>
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914.....	8,275	52,461	1,126,456	92.42

<sup>1</sup> Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

#### *Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1913-14.*

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percent- age of students in 4- year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4- year schools.	In all others.	In 4- year schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	8,275	3,240	52,461	5,418	1,126,456	92,348	92.42
North Atlantic Division.....	1,693	666	14,999	1,104	354,733	21,546	94.27
North Central Division.....	3,876	1,292	22,389	1,969	461,255	30,790	93.74
South Atlantic Division.....	693	612	3,143	1,138	65,514	20,210	76.42
South Central Division.....	1,139	555	5,205	982	111,550	16,503	87.11
Western Division.....	874	115	6,755	225	133,404	3,299	97.59

*Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting by grades.*

## 1906-7.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
Public high schools .	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools .	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>8,570</b>	<b>733,654</b>	<b>310,684</b>	<b>42.35</b>	<b>199,766</b>	<b>27.23</b>	<b>133,322</b>	<b>18.17</b>	<b>89,882</b>	<b>12.25</b>

## 1907-8.

Public high schools .	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools .	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,132</b>	<b>850,010</b>	<b>360,035</b>	<b>42.36</b>	<b>230,668</b>	<b>27.14</b>	<b>154,907</b>	<b>18.22</b>	<b>104,400</b>	<b>12.28</b>

## 1908-9.

Public high schools .	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools .	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,529</b>	<b>926,025</b>	<b>393,260</b>	<b>42.47</b>	<b>248,949</b>	<b>26.88</b>	<b>168,041</b>	<b>18.15</b>	<b>115,775</b>	<b>12.50</b>

## 1909-10.

Public high schools .	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools .	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>11,870</b>	<b>1,022,339</b>	<b>430,280</b>	<b>42.09</b>	<b>277,072</b>	<b>27.10</b>	<b>185,869</b>	<b>18.18</b>	<b>129,118</b>	<b>12.63</b>

## 1910-11.

Public high schools .	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools .	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>12,075</b>	<b>1,105,454</b>	<b>463,187</b>	<b>41.90</b>	<b>295,739</b>	<b>26.75</b>	<b>202,691</b>	<b>18.34</b>	<b>143,837</b>	<b>13.61</b>

## 1911-12.

Public high schools .	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools .	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>13,144</b>	<b>1,236,128</b>	<b>506,860</b>	<b>41.00</b>	<b>334,396</b>	<b>27.05</b>	<b>228,646</b>	<b>18.50</b>	<b>166,226</b>	<b>13.45</b>

## 1912-13.

Public high schools .	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools .	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>13,316</b>	<b>1,273,715</b>	<b>513,093</b>	<b>40.28</b>	<b>342,860</b>	<b>26.92</b>	<b>240,173</b>	<b>18.86</b>	<b>177,589</b>	<b>13.94</b>

## 1913-14.

Public high schools .	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools .	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>13,597</b>	<b>1,364,477</b>	<b>547,723</b>	<b>40.14</b>	<b>364,978</b>	<b>26.75</b>	<b>257,072</b>	<b>18.84</b>	<b>194,704</b>	<b>14.27</b>

*Public and private high-school students classified by years of course and by sex, 1913-14.*

Schools.	Schools report- ing.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	11,515	231,670	266,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,557	69,373	99,362	511,486	677,318
Private high schools....	2,082	23,674	26,339	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,914	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
Total.....		13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,675	146,467	81,592	113,112	610,135
										610,135	754,342

*Public and private high schools since 1889-90.*

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,447	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,848	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	94,446	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,376	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,344	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,431	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	776,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910-11.....	10,345	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326
1911-12.....	11,234	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,383	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,827
1912-13.....	11,277	53,738	1,134,731	2,168	13,354	148,238	13,445	67,092	1,283,009
1913-14.....	11,515	57,909	1,218,804	2,199	13,890	154,857	13,714	71,799	1,373,661

*Relative progress of public and private high schools in 24 years.*

Year reported.	Per cent of num- ber of schools.		Per cent of num- ber of teachers.		Per cent of num- ber of stuents.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	89.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911-12.....	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912-13.....	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55
1913-14.....	83.98	16.02	80.65	19.35	88.73	11.27

## DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

Of the 2,199 private high schools and academies reporting in 1914, there were 1,489 under the control of religious denominations. These schools had 8,762 teachers and 101,329 students of high-school grade. The 710 nonsectarian institutions had 5,128 teachers and 53,528 students in the high-school grades. Table 23, in four parts, gives by States the enrollment in the schools of each of the 12 denominations having more than 1,000 high-school students. The following synopsis shows the number of high schools and academies controlled by each of 28 denominations, the teaching force, and the high-school enrollment:

*Denominational high schools and academies.*

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.
Baptist.....	112	63	9,665
Brethren.....	12	7	929
Christian.....	20	10	1,435
Christian Science.....	2	18	122
Church of God.....	1	5	36
Congregational.....	35	206	2,494
Episcopal.....	109	876	6,774
Evangelical.....	6	32	402
Friends.....	37	254	2,638
Holiness.....	1	4	12
Jewish.....	2	10	75
Latter-day Saints.....	19	238	5,008
Lutheran.....	56	292	3,729
Mennonite.....	5	33	420
Methodist.....	76	540	6,308
Methodist Episcopal South.....	40	240	4,278
Moravian.....	4	18	213
Nazarene.....	1	3	10
New Church.....	1	15	60
Pentecostal.....	6	38	449
People's Mission.....	1	2	19
Presbyterian.....	63	361	4,027
Reformed.....	10	84	987
Roman Catholic.....	846	4,506	49,095
Schwenkfelder.....	1	15	160
Seventh-day Adventist.....	19	121	1,562
Swedishborgian.....	1	5	31
Universalist.....	3	30	343
Total.....	1,489	8,762	101,329

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913-14.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	11,545	25,047	32,862	57,909	541,486	677,318	1,218,804	6,227	11,937	18,164	142,230
North Atlantic Div.....	2,359	6,489	9,614	16,103	171,525	204,754	376,279	1,082	1,701	2,783	17,627
North Central Div.....	5,168	10,569	13,889	24,358	217,652	274,393	492,045	1,890	3,164	5,054	69,424
South Atlantic Div.....	1,305	2,000	2,281	4,281	36,214	49,510	85,724	1,169	2,845	4,014	23,350
South Central Div.....	1,694	3,632	3,155	6,787	54,877	73,176	128,053	1,569	3,909	5,478	22,729
Western Division.....	989	3,057	3,923	6,980	61,218	75,485	136,703	226	318	544	9,100
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	187	232	414	646	5,716	7,207	12,923	5	5	8	738
New Hampshire.....	66	113	223	336	3,221	3,978	7,199	0	1	1	51
Vermont.....	76	98	189	287	2,570	3,200	5,770	0	1	1	658
Massachusetts.....	240	1,031	1,887	2,918	32,389	38,397	70,786	240	298	538	1,596
Rhode Island.....	23	136	189	325	3,845	3,988	7,833	59	67	126	262
Connecticut.....	94	225	499	724	8,222	9,532	17,754	65	60	125	100
New York.....	666	2,123	3,562	5,685	61,732	72,004	133,736	225	341	566	8,411
New Jersey.....	171	603	926	1,529	16,198	19,627	35,825	191	352	543	327
Pennsylvania.....	886	1,928	1,725	3,653	37,632	46,821	84,453	290	577	867	5,484
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	811	1,894	1,703	3,597	35,693	41,635	77,328	378	511	889	11,392
Indiana.....	592	1,273	1,316	2,589	23,039	26,960	49,999	243	456	699	6,878
Illinois.....	649	1,545	1,939	3,484	33,705	40,687	74,392	332	547	879	10,760
Michigan.....	403	876	1,430	2,306	22,330	27,560	49,890	46	74	120	3,767
Wisconsin.....	303	714	1,277	1,991	17,787	21,150	38,937	0	97	97	308
Minnesota.....	263	761	1,165	1,926	15,084	20,759	35,843	23	24	47	1,108
Iowa.....	588	812	1,582	2,394	19,186	26,691	45,877	47	80	127	8,301
Missouri.....	452	896	1,032	1,922	17,417	23,137	40,554	488	821	1,312	7,417
North Dakota.....	158	222	293	515	3,180	4,356	7,536	3	1	4	5,126
South Dakota.....	149	210	275	485	3,403	4,917	8,320	1	1	2	3,596
Nebraska.....	377	509	810	1,319	10,923	11,793	22,716	2	31	33	6,893
Kansas.....	423	771	1,067	1,838	15,905	21,748	37,653	302	518	820	3,878
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	22	34	64	98	964	1,149	2,113	16	44	60	348
Maryland.....	92	253	286	539	4,458	6,126	10,584	198	421	619	1,805
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	439	942	1,381	6,401
Virginia.....	202	375	515	890	6,906	10,177	17,083	131	525	656	3,350
West Virginia.....	96	197	194	391	3,392	4,412	7,804	40	50	90	4,628
North Carolina.....	263	295	340	635	6,118	7,873	13,991	26	59	85	2,204
South Carolina.....	154	178	232	410	3,262	4,641	7,903	141	377	518	6,080
Georgia.....	283	436	336	772	6,693	9,032	15,725	99	275	374	1,525
Florida.....	80	120	148	268	1,753	2,712	4,465	79	152	231	3,859
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	202	326	353	679	5,715	7,629	13,344	221	470	691	2,411
Tennessee.....	172	331	320	651	6,243	8,327	14,570	280	611	891	3,018
Alabama.....	164	266	306	572	5,645	6,866	12,511	155	389	544	2,906
Mississippi.....	156	203	207	500	4,073	5,340	9,413	164	429	593	663
Louisiana.....	111	195	289	484	3,136	5,022	8,158	61	117	178	5,946
Texas.....	522	1,009	939	1,948	18,219	24,520	42,739	776	1,419	2,195	1,988
Arkansas.....	150	267	208	475	4,541	5,671	10,212	79	229	308	1,938
Oklahoma.....	217	435	443	878	7,305	9,801	17,106	124	245	369	1,171
Western Division:											
Montana.....	70	139	205	344	2,877	3,331	5,708	4	7	11	278
Wyoming.....	26	48	53	101	719	980	1,699	0	85	85	898
Colorado.....	116	305	430	735	6,784	9,011	15,795	60	2	62	399
New Mexico.....	33	58	70	128	993	1,142	2,135	2	2	4	144
Arizona.....	16	55	65	120	939	1,224	2,163	1	2	3	40
Utah.....	41	183	155	338	3,273	3,629	6,902	3	4	7	498
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	3,285
Idaho.....	65	157	163	320	2,689	3,363	6,052	0	1	1	2,113
Washington.....	229	635	724	1,359	11,807	14,229	26,036	21	20	41	274
Oregon.....	143	301	400	701	6,405	8,048	14,453	8	18	26	
California.....	234	1,142	1,623	2,765	24,789	29,949	54,738	124	177	301	



TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,398	408,679	525,143	933,822	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250	1,312	73,640	7,200	80,840
North Atlantic Div.:	2,334	116,163	142,740	258,903	715	32,867	49,249	82,116	171	20,379	4,452	24,831
North Central Div.:	5,111	168,485	216,591	385,076	807	21,824	26,443	48,267	650	31,399	1,425	32,824
South Atlantic Div.:	1,296	31,101	11,339	42,440	145	2,847	3,605	6,452	90	5,149	328	5,477
South Central Div.:	1,687	50,328	67,666	117,994	170	2,590	2,998	5,588	146	6,351	64	6,415
Western Division:	970	42,602	53,755	96,357	354	8,472	10,265	18,737	246	10,362	931	11,293
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	187	4,462	5,417	9,879	62	984	1,706	2,780	12	445	1	446
New Hampshire.....	66	1,889	2,265	4,154	40	853	1,489	2,342	7	487	0	487
Vermont.....	75	2,011	2,454	4,465	36	526	604	1,220	4	163	0	163
Massachusetts.....	228	16,392	19,684	36,076	152	8,950	15,709	24,659	50	5,820	188	6,008
Rhode Island.....	22	1,934	1,961	3,895	16	998	1,501	2,499	4	1,045	488	1,533
Connecticut.....	63	5,076	5,259	10,335	42	1,986	3,297	5,283	7	1,135	456	1,591
New York.....	662	46,977	55,573	102,550	121	8,184	11,801	19,985	27	4,410	3,197	7,607
New Jersey.....	149	9,689	12,060	21,749	102	4,550	5,733	10,283	17	1,734	122	1,856
Pennsylvania.....	882	27,723	38,067	65,800	144	5,836	7,229	13,065	43	5,140	0	5,140
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	805	29,082	34,512	63,594	127	3,887	4,420	8,307	36	3,584	1	3,585
Indiana.....	584	19,182	22,652	41,834	67	1,224	1,465	2,689	88	3,065	781	3,786
Illinois.....	635	22,415	28,046	51,061	113	3,764	5,682	9,446	78	5,987	100	6,087
Michigan.....	397	16,328	20,754	37,082	99	2,530	3,212	5,742	42	2,303	100	2,403
Wisconsin.....	297	13,154	16,131	29,285	84	2,818	3,192	6,010	74	3,502	7	3,509
Minnesota.....	262	10,438	16,190	26,628	59	2,070	2,608	4,678	108	4,554	155	4,709
Iowa.....	576	15,131	20,680	35,811	64	1,017	988	2,005	62	1,906	131	2,037
Missouri.....	452	13,974	18,133	32,107	51	2,066	2,357	4,423	33	2,819	43	2,862
North Dakota.....	158	2,812	3,923	6,735	34	332	316	648	32	409	23	432
South Dakota.....	149	3,099	4,507	7,606	18	220	290	510	12	255	13	268
Nebraska.....	377	9,866	13,338	23,204	21	443	442	885	23	801	3	804
Kansas.....	419	12,954	17,127	30,081	70	1,453	1,471	2,924	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	22	829	981	1,810	3	129	157	286	1	254	0	254
Maryland.....	91	2,634	5,127	7,761	44	731	904	1,635	33	2,174	73	2,247
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	2,030	2,145	4,175	2	461	829	1,290	1	847	0	847
Virginia.....	302	6,282	9,306	15,588	20	552	756	1,308	16	469	0	469
West Virginia.....	96	2,978	3,905	6,883	17	346	389	735	7	165	0	165
North Carolina.....	262	5,813	7,488	13,301	12	120	111	231	2	45	0	45
South Carolina.....	154	3,202	4,497	7,699	11	73	86	159	7	286	0	286
Georgia.....	279	5,716	8,433	14,149	31	404	437	841	17	697	239	936
Florida.....	85	1,617	2,507	4,124	5	31	26	57	6	232	16	248
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	202	5,148	6,836	11,984	18	385	737	1,122	17	1,109	0	1,109
Tennessee.....	172	5,735	7,610	13,345	21	494	476	970	12	454	0	454
Alabama.....	163	5,246	6,379	11,625	21	252	235	487	19	653	4	657
Mississippi.....	156	3,968	5,234	9,202	15	135	136	271	15	453	0	453
Louisiana.....	109	2,189	4,020	6,209	21	178	591	769	4	197	0	197
Texas.....	522	17,601	23,812	41,413	31	607	353	960	48	2,490	46	2,536
Arkansas.....	149	4,428	5,527	9,955	10	67	66	133	6	219	7	226
Oklahoma.....	214	6,013	8,248	14,261	33	472	404	876	25	776	7	783
Western Division:												
Montana.....	69	1,609	2,271	3,880	25	362	550	912	8	222	3	225
Wyoming.....	25	545	772	1,317	8	120	138	258	2	24	0	24
Colorado.....	112	4,631	6,529	11,157	34	705	659	1,364	19	716	22	738
New Mexico.....	33	956	1,080	2,036	5	42	71	113	4	36	4	40
Arizona.....	15	631	837	1,468	7	91	157	248	4	102	0	102
Utah.....	41	2,665	2,965	5,630	12	462	536	998	12	444	93	537
Nevada.....	16	413	520	933	9	69	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho.....	65	2,228	2,828	5,056	16	314	312	626	18	626	57	683
Washington.....	228	8,330	9,523	17,853	51	1,337	1,663	3,000	67	2,570	244	2,814
Oregon.....	113	5,301	5,972	11,273	34	897	946	1,843	28	827	11	838
California.....	223	15,203	20,431	35,724	153	4,083	5,152	9,235	82	4,782	495	5,277

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,051	2,964	18,112	21,076	1,533	21,702	10,319	32,021	1,655	334	79,240	79,574
North Atlantic Division.....	148	547	4,841	5,388	126	1,491	496	1,987	149	20	13,111	13,131
North Central Division.....	681	1,893	10,582	12,475	906	10,836	6,296	17,142	832	68	32,264	32,332
South Atlantic Division.....	57	138	509	647	108	1,576	615	2,191	136	11	8,070	8,081
South Central Division.....	95	300	948	1,248	266	5,110	2,380	7,520	268	33	13,916	13,949
Western Division.....	70	86	1,232	1,318	147	2,649	532	3,181	270	202	11,879	12,081
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	6	34	78	112	10	132	37	169	10	0	197	197
New Hampshire.....	8	58	0	58	8	58	0	58	15	0	376	376
Vermont.....	14	4	132	136	6	125	1	126	7	1	206	207
Massachusetts.....	20	26	1,225	1,251	8	165	2	167	34	6	2,867	2,873
Rhode Island.....	3	1	315	316	2	17	18	35	1	0	41	41
Connecticut.....	3	1	315	316	2	17	18	35	5	0	573	573
New York.....	81	77	1,645	1,722	36	482	46	528	34	9	5,512	5,521
New Jersey.....	8	123	995	1,118	3	77	56	133	10	0	878	878
Pennsylvania.....	16	282	451	733	53	435	336	771	33	4	2,371	2,375
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	42	116	219	335	98	912	738	1,650	39	2	2,975	2,977
Indiana.....	16	59	296	355	140	1,415	424	1,839	170	5	3,511	3,516
Illinois.....	40	43	1,291	1,334	33	581	353	934	73	3	3,176	3,179
Michigan.....	20	41	277	298	49	663	464	1,127	40	3	2,384	2,387
Wisconsin.....	28	61	535	596	64	1,107	316	1,723	94	0	4,642	4,642
Minnesota.....	83	26	1,150	1,176	88	1,742	606	2,348	117	24	4,720	4,744
Iowa.....	99	226	1,589	1,815	85	806	702	1,508	81	6	2,618	2,624
Missouri.....	57	171	1,161	1,332	177	1,527	1,589	3,116	38	0	3,210	3,210
North Dakota.....	32	32	244	276	28	214	105	319	36	9	541	550
South Dakota.....	12	17	132	149	6	9	24	33	8	0	202	202
Nebraska.....	97	455	1,451	1,906	38	480	432	912	32	10	1,022	1,032
Kansas.....	155	646	2,257	2,903	100	1,090	543	1,633	104	6	3,263	3,269
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	21	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	243	243
Maryland.....	2	0	24	24	15	266	63	329	39	0	2,898	2,898
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	285	285
Virginia.....	18	25	206	231	34	335	241	576	21	1	1,092	1,093
West Virginia.....	5	21	67	88	4	27	17	44	10	0	571	571
North Carolina.....	13	41	87	128	22	213	44	257	15	0	823	823
South Carolina.....	1	0	17	17	10	121	119	240	13	0	555	555
Georgia.....	10	27	56	83	17	589	101	690	28	9	1,227	1,236
Florida.....	5	18	31	49	6	25	30	55	8	1	376	377
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	8	32	93	125	21	203	87	290	21	5	1,229	1,234
Tennessee.....	15	69	136	205	45	759	173	932	44	9	2,064	2,073
Alabama.....	11	21	74	95	26	1,076	808	1,884	25	4	1,886	1,890
Mississippi.....	6	12	28	40	35	1,035	213	1,248	33	0	1,158	1,158
Louisiana.....	6	20	254	274	23	367	21	388	37	0	1,394	1,394
Texas.....	28	79	150	229	85	1,079	810	1,889	60	3	4,400	4,403
Arkansas.....	16	58	182	240	17	277	186	463	8	0	428	428
Oklahoma.....	5	9	31	40	14	344	82	426	40	12	1,357	1,369
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	11	0	395	395
Wyoming.....	2	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	65	65
Colorado.....	6	17	54	71	8	85	30	115	19	0	789	789
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	2	5	44	46	90	7	0	126	126
Arizona.....	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	5	0	113	113
Utah.....	2	0	9	9	16	612	25	637	19	0	956	956
Nevada.....	1	0	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	13	13
Idaho.....	3	5	27	32	20	419	78	497	25	4	1,110	1,114
Washington.....	8	16	92	108	31	410	154	564	66	78	3,211	3,289
Oregon.....	31	42	804	846	15	140	51	191	34	103	1,609	1,712
California.....	12	5	195	200	46	853	145	998	80	17	3,492	3,509

TABLE 4.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1913-14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	12,896	17,687	30,583	21,350	7,452	28,802	34,246	25,139	59,385
North Atlantic Division.....	7,217	7,765	14,982	9,703	2,224	11,927	16,920	9,989	26,909
North Central Division.....	3,275	5,589	8,864	6,851	3,073	9,924	10,126	8,662	18,788
South Atlantic Division.....	835	1,042	1,877	740	304	1,044	1,575	1,346	2,921
South Central Division.....	844	1,370	2,214	752	432	1,184	1,596	1,802	3,398
Western Division.....	725	1,921	2,646	3,304	1,419	4,723	4,029	3,340	7,369
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	304	302	606	271	29	300	575	331	906
New Hampshire.....	195	251	446	217	56	273	412	307	719
Vermont.....	57	47	104	104	62	166	161	109	270
Massachusetts.....	2,159	2,147	4,306	2,091	456	2,547	4,250	2,603	6,853
Rhode Island.....	136	141	277	121	24	145	257	165	422
Connecticut.....	348	406	754	423	63	486	771	469	1,240
New York.....	2,230	2,919	5,149	4,108	1,106	5,214	6,338	4,025	10,363
New Jersey.....	839	640	1,479	941	115	1,056	1,780	755	2,535
Pennsylvania.....	949	912	1,861	1,427	313	1,740	2,376	1,225	3,601
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	970	1,347	2,317	1,272	436	1,708	2,242	1,783	4,025
Indiana.....	336	699	1,035	449	172	621	785	871	1,656
Illinois.....	452	715	1,167	1,587	308	1,895	2,039	1,023	3,062
Michigan.....	188	443	631	470	147	617	658	590	1,248
Wisconsin.....	234	326	560	376	215	591	610	541	1,151
Minnesota.....	238	408	646	1,449	1,245	2,694	1,687	1,653	3,340
Iowa.....	177	502	679	325	138	463	502	640	1,142
Missouri.....	112	165	277	155	83	238	267	248	515
North Dakota.....	46	74	120	69	17	86	115	91	206
South Dakota.....	85	178	263	199	74	273	284	252	536
Nebraska.....	71	118	189	121	74	195	192	192	384
Kansas.....	366	614	980	379	164	543	745	778	1,523
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	13	12	25	17	7	24	30	19	49
Maryland.....	265	157	422	101	1	102	366	158	524
District of Columbia.....	72	182	254	175	98	273	247	280	527
Virginia.....	138	147	285	84	21	105	222	168	390
West Virginia.....	36	42	78	47	20	67	83	62	145
North Carolina.....	110	144	254	62	40	102	172	184	356
South Carolina.....	46	93	139	44	15	59	90	108	198
Georgia.....	140	222	362	179	79	258	319	301	620
Florida.....	15	43	58	31	23	54	46	66	112
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	100	114	214	71	23	94	171	137	308
Tennessee.....	105	277	382	95	45	140	200	322	522
Alabama.....	76	134	210	87	45	132	163	179	342
Mississippi.....	28	59	87	18	14	32	46	73	119
Louisiana.....	35	54	89	48	22	70	83	76	159
Texas.....	302	456	758	247	184	431	549	640	1,189
Arkansas.....	119	153	272	42	37	79	161	190	351
Oklahoma.....	79	123	202	144	62	206	223	185	408
Western Division:									
Montana.....	15	72	87	87	42	129	102	114	216
Wyoming.....	4	19	23	15	5	20	19	24	43
Colorado.....	27	60	87	58	12	70	85	72	157
New Mexico.....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Arizona.....	7	16	23	21	3	24	28	19	47
Utah.....	3	8	11	12	4	16	15	12	27
Nevada.....	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho.....	7	8	15	16	3	19	23	11	34
Washington.....	268	476	744	897	548	1,445	1,165	1,024	2,189
Oregon.....	57	66	123	48	31	79	105	97	202
California.....	336	1,192	1,528	2,143	771	2,914	2,479	1,963	4,442

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions. *			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States.....	64,491	96,115	160,606	28,972	26,804	55,776	6,794	19,351	25,145	82	9,532
North Atlantic Division.....	18,950	28,568	47,518	8,407	5,290	13,697	2,198	7,555	9,753	27	5,725
North Central Division.....	29,971	42,668	72,639	12,150	12,385	24,535	3,309	6,133	9,442	19	769
South Atlantic Division.....	3,742	6,746	10,488	2,061	2,418	4,479	313	1,068	1,381	15	1,844
South Central Division.....	5,261	8,527	13,788	2,828	3,363	6,191	501	1,933	1,704	5	146
Western Division.....	6,567	9,606	16,173	3,526	3,348	6,874	473	1,822	2,365	16	1,078
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	804	1,185	1,989	367	220	587	104	332	436	1	65
New Hampshire.....	446	679	1,125	174	97	271	41	162	203	.....	.....
Vermont.....	395	564	959	183	114	297	43	98	141	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4,085	5,942	10,027	1,484	869	2,353	404	1,483	1,887	20	5,287
Rhode Island.....	312	495	807	135	85	220	34	109	143	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	886	1,434	2,320	406	213	619	37	347	384	.....	.....
New York.....	5,035	8,188	13,223	2,683	1,899	4,582	483	2,096	2,579	3	170
New Jersey.....	1,768	2,634	4,402	754	289	1,043	227	1,146	1,373	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5,219	7,447	12,666	2,221	1,504	3,725	825	1,782	2,607	3	203
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	5,384	7,098	12,482	2,225	2,234	4,459	563	966	1,529	4	138
Indiana.....	3,539	4,229	7,768	1,600	1,575	3,175	590	836	1,426	2	120
Illinois.....	4,505	6,133	10,638	1,645	1,475	3,120	324	726	1,050	2	102
Michigan.....	2,822	4,192	7,014	1,118	1,208	2,326	303	745	1,108	1	75
Wisconsin.....	2,467	3,322	5,789	910	786	1,696	333	796	1,129	1	14
Minnesota.....	1,947	3,151	5,098	845	803	1,648	142	560	702	1	35
Iowa.....	2,747	4,272	7,019	1,236	1,467	2,703	220	394	614	1	64
Missouri.....	2,208	3,370	5,578	746	782	1,528	278	562	840	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	331	587	918	178	201	379	28	114	142	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	457	699	1,156	211	222	433	48	132	180	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,638	2,510	4,148	632	749	1,381	203	449	652	3	132
Kansas.....	1,926	3,105	5,031	804	883	1,687	217	353	570	4	89
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	116	168	284	52	25	77	21	38	59	.....	.....
Maryland.....	506	883	1,389	220	138	358	36	194	230	3	246
District of Columbia.....	279	563	842	104	61	165	20	109	129	7	943
Virginia.....	642	1,280	1,922	369	361	730	42	287	329	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	389	544	933	242	229	471	39	99	138	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	539	924	1,463	364	532	896	60	80	140	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	440	834	1,274	283	490	773	34	80	114	.....	.....
Georgia.....	650	1,215	1,865	326	409	735	37	140	177	4	607
Florida.....	181	335	516	101	143	244	21	41	65	1	18
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	616	918	1,534	338	284	622	53	191	244	1	19
Tennessee.....	551	934	1,485	243	297	540	50	74	124	1	15
Alabama.....	482	800	1,282	306	334	640	23	61	84	1	12
Mississippi.....	426	729	1,155	294	376	670	48	76	124	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	284	599	883	194	186	380	34	218	252	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,676	2,738	4,414	862	1,139	2,001	181	392	573	1	60
Arkansas.....	490	668	1,158	222	289	511	47	59	106	1	40
Oklahoma.....	766	1,141	1,907	399	458	857	65	132	197	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	232	407	639	118	157	275	7	33	40	2	49
Wyoming.....	60	122	182	28	56	84	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado.....	677	1,161	1,838	413	459	872	40	154	194	1	70
New Mexico.....	122	141	263	79	73	152	11	16	27	1	138
Arizona.....	112	124	236	51	23	74	5	30	35	1	36
Utah.....	233	321	554	150	170	320	25	49	74	.....	.....
Nevada.....	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11	.....	.....
Idaho.....	303	392	695	164	154	318	20	47	67	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,344	1,823	3,167	805	756	1,561	96	321	417	.....	.....
Oregon.....	738	1,085	1,823	311	330	641	51	113	164	2	110
California.....	2,699	3,955	6,654	1,372	1,145	2,517	212	1,107	1,319	8	620

TABLE 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	1,218,804	44.43	55.57	2.51	2.36	13.18	34.73
North Atlantic Division.....	376,279	45.58	54.42	3.98	3.17	12.63	28.82
North Central Division.....	492,045	44.23	55.77	1.80	2.02	14.76	33.78
South Atlantic Division.....	85,724	42.24	57.76	2.19	1.22	12.18	42.91
South Central Division.....	128,053	42.85	57.15	1.73	.92	10.77	41.90
Western Division.....	130,703	44.78	55.22	1.94	3.45	11.83	42.50
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	12,923	44.23	55.77	4.69	2.32	15.39	29.51
New Hampshire.....	7,199	44.74	55.26	6.20	3.79	15.63	24.09
Vermont.....	5,770	44.54	55.46	1.80	2.88	16.62	30.97
Massachusetts.....	70,786	45.76	54.24	6.08	3.60	14.17	23.47
Rhode Island.....	7,833	49.09	50.91	3.54	1.85	10.30	27.26
Connecticut.....	17,754	46.31	53.69	4.25	2.74	13.07	26.68
New York.....	133,736	46.16	53.84	3.85	3.90	9.89	34.65
New Jersey.....	35,825	45.21	54.79	4.13	2.95	12.29	23.69
Pennsylvania.....	84,453	44.56	55.44	2.20	2.06	15.00	29.41
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	77,328	46.16	53.84	3.00	2.21	16.14	35.72
Indiana.....	49,999	46.08	53.92	2.07	1.24	15.54	40.87
Illinois.....	74,392	45.31	54.69	1.57	2.55	14.30	29.50
Michigan.....	49,890	44.76	55.24	1.26	1.24	14.06	33.16
Wisconsin.....	38,937	45.68	54.32	1.44	1.52	14.87	29.30
Minnesota.....	35,843	42.08	57.92	1.80	7.52	14.22	32.33
Iowa.....	45,877	41.82	58.18	1.48	1.01	15.30	38.51
Missouri.....	40,554	42.95	57.05	.68	.59	13.75	27.39
North Dakota.....	7,536	42.20	57.80	1.59	1.14	12.18	41.29
South Dakota.....	8,320	40.90	59.10	3.16	3.28	13.89	37.46
Nebraska.....	25,716	42.48	57.52	.73	.76	16.13	33.29
Kansas.....	37,653	42.24	57.76	2.60	1.44	13.36	33.53
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2,113	45.62	54.38	1.18	1.14	13.44	27.11
Maryland.....	10,584	42.12	57.88	3.99	.96	13.12	25.77
District of Columbia.....	6,056	44.55	55.45	4.19	4.51	13.90	19.60
Virginia.....	17,083	40.43	59.57	1.67	.61	11.25	37.98
West Virginia.....	7,804	43.46	56.54	1.00	.86	11.96	50.48
North Carolina.....	13,991	43.73	56.27	1.82	.73	10.46	61.24
South Carolina.....	7,903	41.28	58.72	1.76	.75	16.12	58.32
Georgia.....	15,725	42.56	57.44	2.30	1.64	11.86	42.63
Florida.....	4,465	39.26	60.74	1.30	1.21	11.56	47.29
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	13,344	42.83	57.17	1.60	.70	11.50	40.55
Tennessee.....	14,570	42.85	57.15	2.62	.96	10.19	36.36
Alabama.....	12,511	45.12	54.88	1.68	1.06	10.25	49.92
Mississippi.....	9,413	43.27	56.73	.92	.34	12.27	55.41
Louisiana.....	8,158	38.44	61.56	1.00	.86	10.82	43.04
Texas.....	42,739	42.63	57.37	1.77	1.01	10.33	45.33
Arkansas.....	10,212	44.47	55.53	2.66	.77	11.05	45.30
Oklahoma.....	17,106	42.70	57.30	1.18	1.20	11.15	44.94
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5,708	41.64	58.36	1.52	2.26	11.19	43.04
Wyoming.....	1,090	42.32	57.68	1.35	1.18	10.71	46.15
Colorado.....	15,795	42.95	57.05	.55	.44	11.64	47.44
New Mexico.....	2,135	46.51	53.49	(1)	.....	12.32	57.79
Arizona.....	2,163	43.41	56.59	1.06	1.11	10.91	31.36
Utah.....	6,902	47.42	52.58	.16	.23	8.03	57.76
Nevada.....	1,022	43.35	56.65	.29	.68	11.94	49.18
Idaho.....	6,052	44.43	55.57	.25	.31	11.48	45.76
Washington.....	26,066	45.35	54.65	2.86	5.51	12.16	49.29
Oregon.....	14,463	44.32	55.68	.85	.55	12.61	35.16
California.....	54,738	45.29	54.71	2.79	5.32	12.16	37.83

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	968	9,217	13,728	22,945	265,158	316,090	581,248	23.7	25.3	600.5
North Atlantic Division.....	352	3,776	5,829	9,405	117,360	133,602	250,962	26.7	26.7	713.0
North Central Division.....	316	3,159	4,722	7,881	87,284	102,415	189,699	24.9	24.1	600.3
South Atlantic Division.....	89	523	761	1,284	12,132	17,782	30,914	14.4	24.1	347.3
South Central Division.....	123	641	1,027	1,668	16,607	25,218	41,825	13.6	25.0	346.0
Western Division.....	88	1,118	1,589	2,707	30,775	37,073	67,848	30.8	25.1	771.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	47	121	168	1,855	2,176	4,031	15.3	24.0	366.5
New Hampshire.....	9	43	107	150	1,718	2,221	3,939	16.7	26.3	437.7
Vermont.....	4	16	43	59	636	752	1,388	1.8	23.5	347.0
Massachusetts.....	92	812	1,433	2,245	26,823	31,329	58,152	21.4	25.9	632.1
Rhode Island.....	15	128	170	298	3,634	3,727	7,361	19.9	24.7	490.7
Connecticut.....	22	173	361	534	6,636	7,353	13,989	24.3	26.0	635.9
New York.....	83	1,417	2,051	3,468	45,835	50,225	96,060	41.8	27.7	1,157.3
New Jersey.....	36	392	502	894	11,068	12,573	23,641	24.8	26.4	656.7
Pennsylvania.....	80	748	841	1,589	19,155	23,246	42,401	19.9	26.7	530.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	65	682	799	1,481	17,237	19,386	36,623	22.8	24.7	563.1
Indiana.....	35	306	438	744	7,684	9,419	17,103	21.3	23.0	488.7
Illinois.....	63	697	949	1,646	18,684	21,432	40,116	26.1	24.4	636.8
Michigan.....	41	348	616	964	10,898	12,305	23,203	23.5	24.1	565.9
Wisconsin.....	27	221	449	670	7,584	8,008	15,592	24.8	23.3	577.7
Minnesota.....	17	214	364	578	7,024	8,224	15,248	34.0	26.4	896.9
Iowa.....	19	150	295	445	4,696	5,933	10,629	33.4	23.9	559.4
Missouri.....	24	326	403	729	6,912	8,997	15,909	30.4	21.8	662.9
North Dakota.....	2	13	29	42	408	524	932	21.0	22.2	466.0
South Dakota.....	3	24	31	55	471	548	1,019	18.3	18.5	339.7
Nebraska.....	5	49	138	187	1,841	2,270	4,111	37.4	22.9	822.2
Kansas.....	15	129	211	340	3,845	5,369	9,214	22.7	27.1	614.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	14	32	46	553	619	1,172	23.0	25.5	586.0
Maryland.....	11	120	117	237	2,634	2,297	4,931	21.5	20.8	448.3
District of Columbia.....	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	39.7	21.8	865.1
Virginia.....	13	76	140	216	2,175	3,627	5,802	16.6	26.9	446.3
West Virginia.....	12	51	70	121	1,307	1,706	3,013	10.1	24.9	251.0
North Carolina.....	12	36	68	104	1,144	1,578	2,722	8.7	26.2	226.8
South Carolina.....	8	17	50	67	409	1,125	1,594	8.4	23.8	199.3
Georgia.....	20	83	93	176	1,771	2,779	4,550	8.8	25.9	227.5
Florida.....	4	14	25	39	411	663	1,074	9.8	27.5	268.5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	19	101	151	252	2,645	3,420	6,065	13.3	24.1	319.2
Tennessee.....	13	74	106	180	1,858	2,951	4,809	13.8	26.7	369.9
Alabama.....	10	50	94	144	1,469	2,482	3,951	14.4	27.4	395.1
Mississippi.....	11	19	68	87	756	1,278	2,034	7.9	23.4	184.9
Louisiana.....	8	45	99	144	1,103	2,327	3,430	18.0	23.8	428.8
Texas.....	42	224	344	568	5,860	8,626	14,486	13.5	25.5	344.9
Arkansas.....	8	42	49	91	855	1,318	2,173	11.4	23.9	271.0
Oklahoma.....	12	86	116	202	2,061	2,816	4,877	16.8	24.1	406.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	38	61	99	985	1,366	2,351	19.8	23.7	470.2
Wyoming.....	2	9	11	20	217	247	464	10.0	23.2	232.0
Colorado.....	12	107	201	308	3,525	4,443	7,968	25.7	25.9	664.0
New Mexico.....	1	2	7	9	100	116	216	9.0	24.0	216.0
Arizona.....	3	19	29	48	477	592	1,069	16.0	22.3	356.3
Utah.....	3	47	64	111	1,185	1,401	2,586	37.0	23.3	862.0
Nevada.....	1	7	7	14	171	160	331	14.0	23.7	331.0
Idaho.....	2	25	21	46	543	678	1,221	23.0	26.5	610.5
Washington.....	16	249	325	574	6,514	7,829	14,343	35.9	25.0	896.4
Oregon.....	6	72	156	228	2,660	3,381	6,041	38.0	26.5	1,006.8
California.....	37	543	707	1,250	14,398	16,860	31,258	33.8	29.0	844.8

TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,547	15,830	19,134	34,964	276,328	361,228	637,556	3.3	18.2	60.4
North Atlantic Division.....	2,007	2,713	3,985	6,698	54,165	71,152	125,317	3.3	18.7	62.4
North Central Division.....	4,852	7,310	9,167	16,477	130,368	171,978	302,346	3.4	18.3	62.3
South Atlantic Division.....	1,216	1,477	1,520	2,997	23,082	31,728	54,810	2.5	18.3	45.1
South Central Division.....	1,571	2,391	2,128	4,519	38,270	47,958	86,228	2.9	19.1	54.9
Western Division.....	901	1,939	2,334	4,273	30,443	38,412	68,855	4.7	16.1	76.4
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	176	185	293	478	3,861	5,031	8,892	2.7	18.6	50.5
New Hampshire.....	57	70	116	186	1,503	1,757	3,260	3.3	17.5	57.2
Vermont.....	72	82	146	228	1,934	2,448	4,382	3.2	19.2	60.9
Massachusetts.....	148	219	454	673	5,566	7,068	12,634	4.5	18.8	85.4
Rhode Island.....	8	8	19	27	211	261	472	3.4	17.5	59.0
Connecticut.....	42	52	138	190	1,586	2,179	3,765	4.5	19.8	89.6
New York.....	583	706	1,511	2,217	15,897	21,779	37,676	3.8	17.0	64.6
New Jersey.....	115	211	424	635	5,130	7,054	12,184	5.5	19.2	105.9
Pennsylvania.....	806	1,180	884	2,064	18,477	23,575	42,052	2.6	20.4	62.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	716	1,212	904	2,116	18,456	22,249	40,705	2.8	19.2	54.6
Indiana.....	557	967	878	1,845	15,355	17,541	32,896	3.3	17.8	59.1
Illinois.....	586	848	990	1,838	15,021	19,255	34,276	3.1	18.6	58.5
Michigan.....	362	528	814	1,342	11,432	15,255	26,687	3.7	19.9	73.7
Wisconsin.....	276	493	828	1,321	10,203	13,142	23,345	4.8	17.7	84.6
Minnesota.....	246	547	801	1,348	8,060	12,535	20,595	5.5	15.3	83.7
Iowa.....	569	662	1,287	1,949	14,490	20,758	35,248	3.4	18.1	61.9
Missouri.....	428	564	629	1,193	10,505	14,140	24,645	2.8	20.7	57.6
North Dakota.....	156	209	264	473	2,772	3,832	6,604	3.0	14.0	42.3
South Dakota.....	146	186	244	430	2,932	4,369	7,301	2.9	17.0	50.0
Nebraska.....	372	452	672	1,124	9,082	12,523	21,605	3.0	19.2	58.1
Kansas.....	408	642	856	1,498	12,060	16,379	28,439	3.7	19.0	69.7
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	20	20	32	52	411	530	941	2.6	18.1	47.1
Maryland.....	81	133	169	302	1,824	3,829	5,653	3.7	18.7	69.8
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	289	299	375	674	4,731	6,550	11,281	2.3	16.7	39.0
West Virginia.....	84	146	124	270	2,085	2,706	4,791	3.2	17.7	57.0
North Carolina.....	251	259	272	531	4,974	6,295	11,269	2.1	21.2	44.9
South Carolina.....	146	161	182	343	2,793	3,516	6,309	2.3	18.4	43.2
Georgia.....	263	353	243	596	4,922	6,253	11,175	2.3	18.8	42.5
Florida.....	82	106	123	229	1,342	2,049	3,391	2.8	14.8	41.4
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	183	225	202	427	3,070	4,209	7,279	2.3	17.0	39.8
Tennessee.....	150	257	214	471	4,385	5,376	9,761	3.0	20.7	61.4
Alabama.....	154	216	212	428	4,176	4,384	8,560	2.8	20.0	55.6
Mississippi.....	145	184	229	413	3,317	4,062	7,379	2.8	17.9	50.9
Louisiana.....	103	150	190	340	2,033	2,405	4,438	3.3	13.9	45.9
Texas.....	480	785	595	1,380	12,359	15,894	28,253	2.9	20.5	58.9
Arkansas.....	142	225	159	384	3,686	4,353	8,039	2.7	20.9	56.6
Oklahoma.....	205	349	327	676	5,244	6,985	12,229	3.3	18.1	59.7
Western Division:										
Montana.....	65	101	144	245	1,392	1,965	3,357	3.8	13.7	51.6
Wyoming.....	24	39	42	81	502	733	1,235	3.4	15.2	51.5
Colorado.....	104	198	229	427	3,259	4,568	7,827	4.1	18.3	75.3
New Mexico.....	32	56	63	119	893	1,026	1,919	3.7	16.1	60.0
Arizona.....	13	36	36	72	462	632	1,094	5.5	15.2	84.2
Utah.....	38	136	91	227	2,088	2,228	4,316	6.0	19.0	113.6
Nevada.....	15	27	28	55	272	419	691	3.7	12.6	46.0
Idaho.....	63	132	142	274	2,146	2,685	4,831	4.3	17.6	76.7
Washington.....	213	386	399	785	5,293	6,400	11,693	3.7	14.9	54.9
Oregon.....	137	229	244	473	3,745	4,667	8,412	3.5	17.8	61.4
California.....	197	599	916	1,515	10,391	13,089	23,480	7.7	15.5	119.2

TABLE 9.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1913-14—  
Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high- school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,275	21,619	30,872	52,491	501,841	624,615	1,126,456
North Atlantic Division.....	1,693	5,776	9,223	14,999	162,124	192,609	354,733
North Central Division.....	3,876	9,112	13,277	22,389	203,881	257,174	461,255
South Atlantic Division.....	693	1,357	1,786	3,143	27,805	37,709	65,514
South Central Division.....	1,139	2,445	2,769	5,215	48,330	63,220	111,550
Western Division.....	874	2,929	3,826	6,755	59,701	73,703	133,404
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	182	230	411	641	5,678	7,161	12,839
New Hampshire.....	57	106	218	324	3,143	3,891	7,034
Vermont.....	58	84	179	263	2,359	3,057	5,416
Massachusetts.....	236	1,019	1,870	2,889	32,127	38,101	70,228
Rhode Island.....	21	134	187	321	3,826	3,973	7,799
Connecticut.....	59	222	495	717	6,736	7,675	14,411
New York.....	591	2,051	3,495	5,546	61,120	71,108	132,228
New Jersey.....	123	572	888	1,460	15,780	19,045	34,825
Pennsylvania.....	306	1,358	1,480	2,838	31,352	38,598	69,950
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	509	1,498	1,569	3,067	31,965	37,327	69,292
Indiana.....	531	1,216	1,301	2,517	22,503	26,306	48,809
Illinois.....	465	1,352	1,881	3,233	31,635	38,430	70,365
Michigan.....	352	821	1,400	2,221	21,762	26,897	48,659
Wisconsin.....	298	693	1,263	1,956	17,518	20,970	38,488
Minnesota.....	256	749	1,159	1,908	14,973	20,655	35,628
Iowa.....	441	693	1,498	2,191	17,927	24,882	42,809
Missouri.....	224	655	930	1,585	14,847	19,772	34,619
North Dakota.....	120	186	271	457	2,832	3,946	6,778
South Dakota.....	114	181	258	439	3,169	4,552	7,721
Nebraska.....	205	350	704	1,054	9,120	12,501	21,621
Kansas.....	361	718	1,043	1,761	15,330	21,046	36,376
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	24	53	77	770	919	1,689
Maryland.....	77	237	278	515	4,300	5,883	10,183
District of Columbia.....	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056
Virginia.....	194	284	435	719	5,874	8,628	14,502
West Virginia.....	68	163	177	340	3,122	4,023	7,145
North Carolina.....	133	170	253	423	4,352	5,526	9,878
South Carolina.....	37	30	73	103	648	1,163	1,811
Georgia.....	103	237	218	455	4,477	5,711	10,188
Florida.....	64	100	133	233	1,594	2,468	4,062
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	156	281	330	611	5,331	7,104	12,435
Tennessee.....	104	318	314	632	6,121	8,165	14,286
Alabama.....	107	207	268	475	4,942	5,981	10,923
Mississippi.....	80	127	229	356	3,091	3,892	6,983
Louisiana.....	107	194	215	409	3,121	3,380	6,501
Texas.....	338	793	831	1,624	15,701	21,410	37,111
Arkansas.....	76	167	171	338	3,331	4,273	7,604
Oklahoma.....	171	358	402	760	6,692	9,015	15,707
Western Division:							
Montana.....	56	125	196	321	2,275	3,194	5,469
Wyoming.....	22	44	53	97	699	949	1,648
Colorado.....	112	303	426	729	6,754	8,983	15,737
New Mexico.....	27	54	64	118	939	1,088	2,027
Arizona.....	16	55	65	120	939	1,224	2,163
Utah.....	29	160	137	297	2,925	3,225	6,150
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022
Idaho.....	55	147	157	304	2,608	3,260	5,868
Washington.....	180	501	696	1,287	11,384	13,768	25,152
Oregon.....	132	286	393	679	6,272	7,900	14,172
California.....	229	1,130	1,604	2,734	24,463	29,533	53,996

\* The remaining 3,240 public high schools having courses shorter than four years had 5,418 teachers and 92,348 students.



TABLE 10.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1913-14.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	11,515	231,670	265,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,553	69,373	99,362	541,486	677,318
North Atlantic Div...	2,359	74,703	80,715	45,843	54,946	29,614	38,896	21,365	30,197	171,525	204,754
North Central Div...	5,168	89,272	103,646	56,950	72,853	40,405	51,111	31,025	43,783	217,652	274,393
South Atlantic Div...	1,305	16,558	20,671	10,240	13,943	6,164	9,595	3,252	5,301	36,214	49,510
South Central Div...	1,694	21,865	30,435	15,121	20,612	9,486	13,698	5,405	8,431	54,877	73,176
Western Division...	989	26,272	29,973	15,843	19,609	10,777	14,253	8,326	11,650	61,218	75,485
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	187	2,184	2,417	1,540	1,949	1,108	1,577	884	1,264	5,716	7,207
New Hampshire...	66	1,212	1,344	830	1,065	645	788	534	781	3,221	3,978
Vermont.....	76	1,059	1,142	709	827	420	644	382	587	2,570	3,200
Massachusetts...	240	12,866	13,961	8,498	9,941	6,091	7,760	4,934	6,735	32,389	38,397
Rhode Island.....	23	1,692	1,516	988	1,146	650	723	515	603	3,845	3,988
Connecticut.....	64	3,516	3,730	2,218	2,512	1,413	1,717	1,075	1,573	8,222	9,532
New York.....	666	28,391	29,685	16,777	20,026	9,824	12,909	6,740	9,384	61,732	72,064
New Jersey.....	151	7,620	8,448	4,152	4,831	2,493	3,501	1,933	2,847	16,198	19,627
Pennsylvania.....	886	16,163	18,472	10,131	12,649	6,970	9,277	4,368	6,423	37,632	46,821
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	811	13,764	15,106	9,445	10,938	7,169	8,786	5,315	6,805	35,693	41,635
Indiana.....	592	8,319	9,154	6,032	7,122	4,791	5,919	3,897	4,765	23,039	26,960
Illinois.....	649	14,805	16,617	8,722	10,797	5,631	7,182	4,547	6,091	33,705	40,687
Michigan.....	463	9,572	10,675	5,746	7,313	3,994	5,217	3,018	4,355	22,330	27,560
Wisconsin.....	303	7,052	7,523	4,560	5,632	3,399	4,367	2,786	3,628	17,787	21,150
Minnesota.....	263	6,473	8,093	3,767	5,275	2,799	4,013	2,045	3,378	15,084	20,759
Iowa.....	588	7,438	9,480	5,091	7,218	3,794	5,633	3,863	4,360	19,186	26,691
Missouri.....	452	7,483	9,292	4,828	6,308	2,990	4,182	2,116	3,355	17,417	23,137
North Dakota.....	158	1,461	1,770	848	1,163	521	820	350	603	3,180	4,356
South Dakota.....	149	1,388	1,898	875	1,312	651	944	489	763	3,403	4,917
Nebraska.....	377	4,658	5,645	2,921	4,009	1,926	2,967	1,418	2,172	10,923	14,793
Kansas.....	423	6,859	8,393	4,115	5,766	2,750	4,381	2,181	3,508	15,905	21,748
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	22	490	538	236	269	140	205	98	137	964	1,149
Maryland.....	92	1,974	2,393	1,192	1,614	754	1,209	538	910	4,458	6,126
District of Columbia.....	7	1,109	1,350	713	968	485	571	361	499	2,668	3,388
Virginia.....	302	3,193	4,285	1,885	2,772	1,127	1,889	701	1,231	6,966	10,177
West Virginia.....	96	1,540	1,912	893	1,175	563	782	396	543	3,392	4,412
North Carolina.....	263	2,929	3,418	1,793	2,304	965	1,443	431	708	6,118	7,873
South Carolina.....	154	1,457	1,836	1,029	1,444	669	1,079	107	282	3,262	4,641
Georgia.....	283	3,054	3,744	2,030	2,601	1,169	1,942	440	685	6,693	9,032
Florida.....	86	812	1,195	469	736	292	475	180	306	1,753	2,712
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	202	2,621	3,201	1,565	2,150	919	1,314	610	964	5,715	7,629
Tennessee.....	172	3,019	3,684	1,660	2,282	1,039	1,521	519	840	6,243	8,327
Alabama.....	164	2,727	2,889	1,405	1,840	900	1,291	523	846	5,645	6,866
Mississippi.....	156	1,762	2,143	1,265	1,685	713	967	333	545	4,073	5,340
Louisiana.....	111	1,321	2,152	894	1,454	590	930	331	486	3,136	5,022
Texas.....	522	7,932	9,794	5,025	6,944	3,390	5,110	1,872	2,866	18,219	24,520
Arkansas.....	150	2,156	2,400	1,236	1,567	734	1,006	415	608	4,541	5,671
Oklahoma.....	217	3,327	4,172	1,975	2,690	1,201	1,753	802	1,186	7,305	9,801
Western Division:											
Montana.....	70	1,001	1,332	623	834	463	654	290	511	2,377	3,331
Wyoming.....	26	315	366	201	250	125	203	78	161	719	980
Colorado.....	116	2,805	3,368	1,792	2,424	1,255	1,795	932	1,424	6,784	9,011
New Mexico.....	33	411	457	270	329	162	202	150	154	993	1,142
Arizona.....	16	380	473	257	354	159	249	143	148	939	1,224
Utah.....	41	1,611	1,713	835	880	521	659	306	368	3,273	3,629
Nevada.....	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho.....	65	1,240	1,379	634	867	434	624	381	493	2,689	3,363
Washington.....	229	5,072	5,659	2,966	3,680	2,135	2,754	1,634	2,130	11,807	14,229
Oregon.....	143	2,766	3,176	1,643	1,999	1,121	1,561	875	1,312	6,405	8,048
California.....	234	10,471	11,820	6,491	7,838	4,341	5,430	3,486	4,861	24,789	29,949

TABLE 11.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 191°-14.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
North Atlantic Division.....	2,359	376,279	155,418	41.30	100,789	26.79	68,510	18.21	51,562	13.70
North Central Division.....	5,168	492,045	192,918	39.21	129,803	26.38	94,516	19.21	74,808	15.20
South Atlantic Division.....	1,305	85,724	37,229	43.43	24,183	28.21	15,759	18.38	8,553	9.98
South Central Division.....	1,694	128,053	55,300	43.19	35,733	27.90	23,184	18.11	13,836	10.80
Western Division.....	989	136,703	56,245	41.15	35,452	25.93	25,630	18.31	19,976	14.61
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	187	12,923	4,661	35.60	3,489	27.06	2,685	20.78	2,148	16.62
New Hampshire.....	66	7,199	2,556	35.50	1,895	26.32	1,433	19.91	1,315	18.27
Vermont.....	76	5,770	2,201	38.15	1,536	26.62	1,064	18.44	969	16.79
Massachusetts.....	240	70,786	26,827	37.90	18,439	26.05	13,851	19.57	11,669	16.48
Rhode Island.....	23	7,833	3,208	40.96	2,134	27.24	1,373	17.53	1,118	14.27
Connecticut.....	64	17,754	7,246	40.81	4,730	26.64	3,130	17.63	2,648	14.92
New York.....	666	133,736	58,076	43.42	36,803	27.52	22,733	17.00	16,124	12.06
New Jersey.....	151	35,825	16,068	44.85	8,983	25.08	5,994	16.73	4,780	13.34
Pennsylvania.....	886	84,453	34,635	41.01	22,780	26.97	16,247	19.24	10,791	12.78
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	811	77,328	28,870	37.34	20,383	26.36	15,955	20.63	12,120	15.67
Indiana.....	552	49,999	17,473	34.95	13,154	26.31	10,710	21.42	8,662	17.32
Illinois.....	649	74,392	31,422	42.24	19,519	26.24	12,813	17.22	10,638	14.30
Michigan.....	403	49,890	20,247	40.58	13,059	26.18	9,211	18.46	7,373	14.78
Wisconsin.....	303	38,937	14,575	37.43	10,192	26.18	7,756	19.92	6,414	16.47
Minnesota.....	263	35,843	14,566	40.64	9,042	25.23	6,812	19.00	5,423	15.13
Iowa.....	588	45,877	16,918	36.88	12,309	26.83	9,427	20.55	7,223	15.74
Missouri.....	452	40,554	15,775	41.36	11,136	27.46	7,172	17.69	5,471	13.49
North Dakota.....	158	7,536	3,231	42.87	2,011	26.69	1,341	17.79	953	12.65
South Dakota.....	149	8,320	3,286	39.49	2,187	26.29	1,595	19.17	1,252	15.05
Nebraska.....	377	25,716	10,303	40.06	6,930	26.95	4,893	19.03	3,590	13.96
Kansas.....	423	37,653	15,252	40.51	9,881	26.24	6,814	18.14	5,689	15.11
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	22	2,114	1,028	48.65	505	23.90	345	16.33	235	11.12
Maryland.....	92	10,584	4,367	41.26	2,806	26.51	1,963	18.55	1,448	13.68
District of Columbia.....	7	6,056	2,459	40.60	1,681	27.76	1,056	17.44	860	14.20
Virginia.....	302	17,083	7,478	43.77	4,657	27.26	3,016	17.66	1,932	11.31
West Virginia.....	96	7,804	3,452	44.23	2,068	26.50	1,345	17.24	939	12.03
North Carolina.....	263	13,991	6,347	45.37	4,097	29.28	2,408	17.21	1,139	8.14
South Carolina.....	154	7,903	3,293	41.67	2,473	31.29	1,748	22.12	389	4.92
Georgia.....	283	15,725	6,798	43.23	4,691	29.83	3,111	19.78	1,125	7.16
Florida.....	86	4,465	2,007	44.95	1,205	26.99	767	17.18	486	10.88
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	202	13,344	5,822	43.63	3,715	27.84	2,233	16.74	1,574	11.79
Tennessee.....	172	14,570	6,703	46.00	3,948	27.10	2,560	17.57	1,359	9.33
Alabama.....	164	12,511	5,616	44.89	3,335	26.66	2,191	17.51	1,369	10.94
Mississippi.....	156	9,413	3,905	41.48	2,950	31.34	1,680	17.85	878	9.33
Louisiana.....	111	8,158	3,473	42.57	2,348	28.78	1,520	18.63	817	10.02
Texas.....	522	42,739	17,726	41.48	11,969	28.00	8,306	19.43	4,738	11.09
Arkansas.....	150	10,212	4,556	44.61	2,803	27.45	1,740	17.04	1,113	10.90
Oklahoma.....	217	17,106	7,499	43.84	4,665	27.27	2,771	17.27	1,988	11.62
Western Division:										
Montana.....	70	5,768	2,333	40.87	1,457	25.53	1,117	19.57	801	14.03
Wyoming.....	26	1,699	681	40.08	451	26.54	328	19.31	239	14.07
Colorado.....	116	15,795	6,173	39.08	4,216	26.69	3,050	19.31	2,356	14.92
New Mexico.....	33	2,135	868	40.65	599	28.06	364	17.05	304	14.24
Arizona.....	16	2,163	853	39.44	611	28.25	408	18.86	291	13.45
Utah.....	41	6,902	3,324	48.16	1,724	24.98	1,180	17.10	674	9.76
Nevada.....	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho.....	65	6,052	2,819	46.58	1,501	24.80	1,058	17.48	874	14.44
Washington.....	229	26,036	10,731	41.21	6,646	25.53	4,889	18.78	3,770	14.48
Oregon.....	143	14,453	5,942	41.11	3,642	25.20	2,682	18.56	2,187	15.13
California.....	234	54,738	22,291	40.72	14,329	26.18	9,771	17.85	8,347	15.25

TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1913-14.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	10,837	6,829,613	11,008	\$378,173,365	10,183	\$16,447,825	73	\$2,996,070	2,778	\$21,530,142
North Atlantic Div.	2,188	1,754,623	2,211	110,041,599	2,075	8,160,089	56	1,659,770	405	3,756,859
North Central Div.	5,049	3,304,748	4,984	163,511,242	4,761	676,953	4	111,000	1,210	10,222,806
South Atlantic Div.	1,161	415,083	1,200	23,161,799	1,021	1,526,884	3	125,000	332	1,378,310
South Central Div.	1,525	549,596	1,637	37,297,980	1,410	2,388,416	7	968,300	510	2,325,340
Western Division.	914	804,963	916	44,160,745	916	3,095,483	3	132,000	321	3,846,827
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	105	32,048	181	3,054,600	172	174,715	11	170,200	48	75,124
New Hampshire.	60	19,746	60	1,769,178	55	95,913	8	241,000	11	57,622
Vermont.	65	25,386	69	1,918,000	61	118,040	6	77,800	15	233,700
Massachusetts.	223	133,958	213	21,836,626	197	1,405,401	16	726,250	31	589,576
Rhode Island.	20	19,550	19	1,232,242	18	96,849	1	112,500	3	29,019
Connecticut.	62	59,496	58	4,392,483	55	220,141	6	223,500	4	45,800
New York.	661	924,125	651	36,271,565	655	3,362,993	7	90,860	140	895,244
New Jersey.	140	107,298	144	12,316,096	130	813,358	.....	.....	27	727,649
Pennsylvania.	792	433,016	816	27,150,809	732	1,872,679	1	17,660	126	1,103,125
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	787	465,573	783	25,163,666	755	1,333,163	2	86,000	113	1,212,244
Indiana.	570	299,779	571	16,895,511	559	887,237	.....	.....	108	1,573,308
Illinois.	636	394,684	608	26,152,838	584	2,161,843	2	25,000	156	1,294,099
Michigan.	385	312,338	387	17,602,731	360	1,096,058	.....	.....	1	1,009,454
Wisconsin.	302	338,118	295	11,045,610	293	922,453	.....	.....	89	314,693
Minnesota.	259	323,434	250	14,071,773	244	969,609	.....	.....	82	1,123,062
Iowa.	584	315,067	575	15,423,460	531	669,181	.....	.....	144	1,176,617
Missouri.	445	274,346	436	12,640,753	423	1,172,307	.....	.....	135	562,186
North Dakota.	158	126,470	157	3,538,474	154	262,459	.....	.....	59	239,430
South Dakota.	143	111,853	146	3,436,794	130	100,489	.....	.....	42	204,564
Nebraska.	369	124,635	371	8,541,397	340	394,950	.....	.....	82	704,721
Kansas.	411	218,451	405	8,998,235	388	666,204	.....	.....	109	748,428
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	14	2,531	19	532,369	15	16,498	.....	.....	3	8,852
Maryland.	88	48,478	82	3,369,825	77	453,045	1	15,000	14	94,559
District of Columbia.	6	19,333	4	870,703	4	115,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.	295	89,677	300	4,154,177	239	236,717	1	10,000	93	240,488
West Virginia.	92	48,649	92	3,134,110	94	142,617	.....	.....	36	181,173
North Carolina.	227	66,309	257	2,978,530	180	135,870	.....	.....	57	319,678
South Carolina.	143	43,701	151	1,857,635	129	97,226	.....	.....	26	106,118
Georgia.	223	74,065	272	4,796,200	212	253,942	1	100,000	79	249,112
Florida.	73	22,940	83	1,468,250	71	76,468	.....	.....	24	178,330
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	175	58,623	185	3,588,700	165	197,145	.....	.....	55	208,386
Tennessee.	154	49,583	164	3,579,893	130	260,395	3	113,300	49	147,407
Alabama.	138	44,457	156	2,279,466	134	207,922	1	10,000	53	59,726
Mississippi.	121	49,756	155	2,833,850	117	197,255	.....	.....	56	216,688
Louisiana.	109	42,196	109	3,250,315	107	259,776	.....	.....	54	277,434
Texas.	475	169,122	510	11,423,457	443	757,372	2	95,000	158	869,353
Arkansas.	144	49,476	147	3,286,900	132	203,852	.....	.....	46	256,805
Oklahoma.	209	86,383	211	7,055,399	182	304,699	1	750,000	39	289,541
Western Div.:										
Montana.	70	53,605	66	2,403,433	61	231,088	.....	.....	19	559,587
Wyoming.	26	9,769	23	544,000	25	32,250	.....	.....	7	138,800
Colorado.	113	104,280	108	4,925,363	106	283,227	1	20,000	33	153,912
New Mexico.	33	17,236	32	992,500	31	100,100	.....	.....	13	117,753
Arizona.	16	12,695	14	734,000	15	91,650	.....	.....	4	108,000
Utah.	33	14,464	32	1,412,800	32	154,343	.....	.....	18	272,595
Nevada.	16	12,820	15	545,500	16	27,880	.....	.....	2	26,500
Idaho.	65	35,146	60	2,583,352	62	181,727	.....	.....	17	259,046
Washington.	227	157,093	218	8,087,858	217	787,715	.....	.....	82	486,944
Oregon.	137	77,902	132	4,034,650	127	254,763	1	32,000	31	96,620
California.	227	309,953	216	17,897,289	224	1,551,040	1	80,000	95	1,627,070

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Incomes from all sources, 1913-14.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,665	\$20,433,848	2,218	\$1,275,750	62	\$70,587	415	\$204,523	3,686	\$21,984,708
North Atlantic Division..	788	5,737,430	550	409,401	44	45,743	97	52,265	789	6,244,839
North Central Division..	1,343	6,359,307	958	501,906	6	5,359	145	65,551	1,343	6,932,123
South Atlantic Division..	561	1,382,889	242	76,314	2	5,500	65	16,703	561	1,482,406
South Central Division..	635	2,172,757	383	151,136	8	7,785	119	42,095	635	2,373,773
Western Division.....	358	4,781,465	85	136,993	2	5,200	19	27,909	358	5,051,567
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	146	362,051	102	24,823	9	6,229	18	3,809	146	396,912
New Hampshire.....	26	143,769	21	23,230	9	9,314	3	642	26	176,957
Vermont.....	38	142,971	28	15,869	3	880	2	178	38	159,898
Massachusetts.....	103	1,671,839	43	28,022	13	13,240	10	13,757	104	1,726,858
Rhode Island.....	8	85,043	6	8,797	1	6,700	.....	.....	8	100,540
Connecticut.....	27	345,644	18	37,834	5	5,608	4	1,173	27	390,258
New York.....	190	1,426,957	166	82,385	5	2,501	52	26,955	190	1,538,798
New Jersey.....	61	819,839	45	111,267	.....	.....	3	3,893	61	935,004
Pennsylvania.....	169	739,317	121	77,174	2	1,269	5	1,854	169	819,614
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	240	863,471	179	84,072	2	4,100	14	7,345	240	958,988
Indiana.....	118	581,237	61	50,026	.....	.....	12	28,205	118	659,468
Illinois.....	181	1,092,228	154	66,163	4	1,259	7	941	181	1,160,891
Michigan.....	103	741,901	35	64,404	.....	.....	11	4,220	103	810,525
Wisconsin.....	103	552,646	96	62,229	.....	.....	13	5,891	103	620,766
Minnesota.....	53	130,223	22	5,543	.....	.....	5	690	53	136,456
Iowa.....	111	479,930	97	61,015	.....	.....	13	3,229	111	544,174
Missouri.....	141	586,563	125	45,487	.....	.....	13	2,731	141	634,781
North Dakota.....	13	57,675	6	1,436	.....	.....	2	1,000	13	60,111
South Dakota.....	22	93,071	17	4,771	.....	.....	2	257	22	98,099
Nebraska.....	71	267,799	63	26,168	.....	.....	8	3,955	71	297,922
Kansas.....	187	912,563	103	30,292	.....	.....	15	7,087	187	949,942
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	5,800	2	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6,125
Maryland.....	16	69,664	2	690	.....	.....	1	600	16	70,954
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	108	362,272	41	19,487	1	500	9	1,648	108	383,907
West Virginia.....	44	165,731	18	3,418	.....	.....	7	2,671	44	171,820
North Carolina.....	171	240,852	75	10,177	.....	.....	21	4,534	171	255,563
South Carolina.....	64	120,934	18	4,856	.....	.....	6	2,810	64	128,600
Georgia.....	126	329,206	83	36,261	1	6,000	20	3,985	126	375,452
Florida.....	30	88,430	3	1,100	.....	.....	1	455	30	89,885
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	91	316,468	55	18,504	.....	.....	9	2,149	91	337,121
Tennessee.....	76	320,652	32	11,899	3	5,435	14	5,887	76	343,873
Alabama.....	101	250,077	84	52,600	1	400	50	21,036	101	324,122
Mississippi.....	60	151,756	41	10,462	1	300	9	2,980	60	165,498
Louisiana.....	24	85,810	4	882	.....	.....	3	730	24	87,422
Texas.....	168	653,866	105	26,382	2	1,500	17	5,604	168	687,352
Arkansas.....	56	96,866	28	9,784	1	150	12	2,948	56	109,748
Oklahoma.....	59	297,262	34	20,614	.....	.....	5	761	59	318,637
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12	121,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	121,975
Wyoming.....	4	16,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,700
Colorado.....	41	280,109	19	8,272	.....	.....	4	2,254	41	290,635
New Mexico.....	9	62,843	3	4,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	67,693
Arizona.....	5	43,059	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	43,083
Utah.....	16	201,448	1	8,896	.....	.....	1	400	16	210,744
Nevada.....	5	47,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	47,637
Idaho.....	14	101,108	2	1,150	.....	.....	1	300	14	102,558
Washington.....	68	651,372	2	620	.....	.....	1	400	68	682,392
Oregon.....	51	162,544	15	10,229	1	200	2	643	51	173,616
California.....	133	3,092,670	32	102,952	1	5,000	10	23,912	133	3,224,634

TABLE 14.—Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 2,743 public high schools having no elementary pupils.

States.	Schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public ap- propriations.	From all other sources and un- classified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	2,743	6,512	9,171	15,683	149,810	185,499	335,309	\$17,796,630	\$1,321,211	\$19,117,841
North Atlantic Division...	620	1,596	2,676	4,272	45,955	51,766	97,721	4,774,895	443,201	5,218,096
North Central Division....	999	2,207	3,128	5,335	49,311	62,998	112,309	5,572,359	499,762	6,072,121
South Atlantic Division....	374	594	723	1,317	11,569	15,685	27,254	1,092,122	81,734	1,173,856
South Central Division....	439	835	992	1,827	16,844	22,930	39,774	1,737,379	128,249	1,865,628
Western Division.....	311	1,240	1,652	2,892	26,131	32,120	58,251	4,619,875	168,265	4,788,140
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	136	174	297	471	4,579	5,867	10,446	344,546	32,764	377,310
New Hampshire.....	25	52	109	161	1,600	1,811	3,411	138,769	31,652	170,421
Vermont.....	31	45	86	131	1,240	1,486	2,726	130,071	16,184	146,255
Massachusetts.....	90	409	720	1,129	13,288	13,862	27,150	1,599,621	41,002	1,640,623
Rhode Island.....	5	19	38	57	676	772	1,448	69,400	16,425	85,825
Connecticut.....	25	87	205	292	3,070	3,616	6,686	340,444	43,514	383,958
New York.....	105	235	632	867	8,728	10,519	19,247	1,026,129	76,143	1,102,272
New Jersey.....	56	213	359	572	5,344	6,928	12,272	440,351	106,686	547,037
Pennsylvania.....	147	362	230	592	7,430	6,905	14,335	685,564	78,831	764,395
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	162	387	348	735	7,849	8,673	16,522	730,630	78,612	809,242
Indiana.....	100	273	301	574	5,284	6,709	11,993	546,335	76,803	623,138
Illinois.....	131	297	464	761	7,104	8,944	16,048	957,028	60,457	1,017,485
Michigan.....	88	235	383	618	6,358	7,763	14,121	715,100	68,577	783,677
Wisconsin.....	101	216	358	572	5,004	6,688	11,692	552,309	68,163	620,472
Minnesota.....	47	112	164	276	1,893	2,765	4,658	258,041	11,033	269,074
Iowa.....	68	67	134	201	1,600	2,256	3,856	170,108	30,482	200,590
Missouri.....	98	205	306	511	4,803	6,366	11,169	510,293	41,882	552,175
North Dakota.....	6	10	24	34	233	285	518	43,220	2,150	45,370
South Dakota.....	12	24	35	59	501	634	1,135	71,592	3,843	75,435
Nebraska.....	30	61	130	191	1,864	2,396	4,260	178,530	23,240	201,770
Kansas.....	156	320	483	803	6,818	9,519	16,337	839,173	34,520	873,693
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	12	29	46	75	439	901	1,340	63,558	1,290	64,848
Maryland.....	71	125	183	308	2,682	3,971	6,653	300,311	20,112	320,423
District of Columbia.....	40	81	86	167	1,492	1,817	3,309	154,232	6,094	160,326
Virginia.....	124	148	164	312	2,957	3,814	6,771	196,657	12,046	208,703
West Virginia.....	45	52	80	132	1,073	1,380	2,453	92,229	6,170	98,399
North Carolina.....	61	127	113	240	2,378	2,917	5,295	214,505	34,667	249,172
South Carolina.....	21	32	51	83	548	885	1,433	70,630	1,355	71,985
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	70	108	183	291	1,873	4,109	5,982	283,966	18,526	302,492
Tennessee.....	58	131	140	271	2,923	3,790	6,713	295,212	17,859	313,071
Alabama.....	57	88	93	181	2,024	1,966	3,990	141,767	39,810	181,577
Mississippi.....	36	53	81	134	1,126	1,448	2,574	107,240	10,220	117,460
Louisiana.....	19	28	53	81	580	809	1,369	71,260	1,612	72,872
Texas.....	111	254	277	531	5,318	6,869	12,187	530,026	26,498	556,524
Arkansas.....	36	55	44	99	1,029	1,238	2,267	70,016	7,189	77,205
Oklahoma.....	52	118	121	239	1,901	2,701	4,602	237,892	6,535	244,427
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	31	42	73	607	833	1,440	106,975	.....	106,975
Wyoming.....	2	5	3	8	82	115	197	10,200	.....	10,200
Colorado.....	34	94	123	217	1,799	2,535	4,334	311,787	10,451	322,238
New Mexico.....	7	25	17	42	349	276	625	56,707	4,850	61,557
Arizona.....	5	16	17	33	260	371	631	43,059	24	43,083
Utah.....	15	88	90	178	1,803	2,050	3,853	193,448	8,546	201,994
Nevada.....	3	5	4	9	62	77	139	12,740	.....	12,740
Idaho.....	14	36	42	78	597	751	1,348	90,308	1,450	91,758
Washington.....	55	209	235	444	4,205	4,905	9,110	613,132	1,020	614,152
Oregon.....	37	65	80	145	1,230	1,563	2,793	136,466	10,000	146,466
California.....	131	706	999	1,705	15,137	18,644	33,781	3,045,050	131,864	3,176,914

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1913-14.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors			Secondary students			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,199	5,820	8,070	13,890	72,871	81,986	154,857	2,572	4,210	6,612	38,548	51,877	90,425
North Atlantic Division...	692	2,359	3,018	5,377	28,547	28,123	56,670	17	11	28	10,174	12,174	22,348
North Central Division...	577	1,161	2,245	3,436	15,274	22,302	37,576	99	144	247	5,718	10,554	16,272
South Atlantic Division...	347	878	1,022	1,900	10,909	11,547	22,456	772	1,858	2,630	8,464	12,104	20,568
South Central Division...	375	890	977	1,867	12,428	11,578	24,006	1,483	2,223	3,705	1,246	13,219	23,456
Western Division.....	207	502	808	1,310	5,713	8,436	14,149	1	1	2	3,946	3,857	7,781
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	36	79	115	194	1,565	1,540	3,105	1	0	1	158	131	289
New Hampshire.....	25	132	66	198	1,870	936	2,806	3	0	3	110	223	333
Vermont.....	20	49	84	133	749	844	1,593	1	.....	1	45	205	250
Massachusetts.....	98	382	502	884	4,392	4,578	8,970	6	6	12	1,047	1,310	2,357
Rhode Island.....	15	55	61	116	639	517	1,156	1	0	1	223	446	669
Connecticut.....	55	208	213	421	2,322	2,074	4,396	3	2	5	364	466	830
New York.....	237	669	1,101	1,770	7,426	9,655	17,081	1	2	3	3,710	4,996	8,706
New Jersey.....	48	276	242	518	2,789	1,839	4,628	0	1	1	1,076	1,330	2,406
Pennsylvania.....	138	509	634	1,143	6,795	6,140	12,935	1	0	1	3,441	3,067	6,508
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	75	90	321	411	1,387	2,949	4,336	.....	.....	.....	902	2,036	2,938
Indiana.....	36	89	134	223	1,051	1,229	2,280	0	5	5	288	502	790
Illinois.....	105	270	454	724	3,475	4,986	8,461	2	0	2	1,464	1,858	3,022
Michigan.....	47	69	213	282	1,246	2,262	3,508	2	2	4	404	779	1,183
Wisconsin.....	35	106	146	252	1,118	1,428	2,546	1	0	1	224	648	872
Minnesota.....	49	153	203	356	2,061	2,328	4,389	0	1	1	530	983	1,513
Iowa.....	85	80	252	332	1,334	2,280	3,614	0	5	5	895	1,313	2,208
Missouri.....	67	164	244	408	1,852	2,210	4,062	43	49	92	612	1,257	1,869
North Dakota.....	10	13	39	52	162	318	480	.....	.....	.....	116	163	279
South Dakota.....	9	29	22	51	213	24	497	.....	.....	.....	123	89	212
Nebraska.....	30	62	120	182	665	959	1,624	.....	.....	.....	333	514	847
Kansas.....	29	66	97	163	710	1,069	1,779	51	86	137	127	412	539
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	5	18	21	39	199	147	346	.....	.....	.....	151	246	397
Maryland.....	48	165	125	290	1,555	1,035	2,590	.....	17	17	922	966	1,888
District of Columbia.....	29	46	137	183	358	1,110	1,468	.....	.....	.....	222	482	704
Virginia.....	67	211	195	406	2,576	2,604	5,180	63	192	255	1,044	1,394	2,438
West Virginia.....	19	41	69	110	540	653	1,193	.....	.....	.....	239	449	688
North Carolina.....	74	168	205	373	2,683	2,585	5,268	223	519	742	2,015	2,813	4,828
South Carolina.....	29	54	86	140	601	808	1,409	143	228	371	878	1,214	2,092
Georgia.....	58	138	136	274	2,002	2,152	4,154	210	716	926	2,067	3,490	5,557
Florida.....	18	37	48	85	395	453	848	133	186	319	926	1,050	1,976
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	72	114	202	316	1,599	1,937	3,536	64	97	161	1,895	2,755	4,650
Tennessee.....	67	206	185	391	3,439	2,525	5,964	225	210	435	1,970	2,051	4,021
Alabama.....	51	88	113	201	1,338	1,457	2,795	231	478	709	2,213	3,420	5,642
Mississippi.....	29	73	79	152	1,203	823	2,026	264	300	654	1,814	1,297	2,611
Louisiana.....	37	106	80	186	1,256	792	2,048	237	438	675	1,073	789	1,862
Texas.....	88	242	253	495	3,110	3,102	6,212	322	451	773	1,231	2,081	3,312
Arkansas.....	17	34	34	68	269	522	791	106	19	225	381	492	873
Oklahoma.....	15	27	31	58	214	420	634	34	39	73	169	316	485
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11	26	48	74	284	486	770	.....	.....	.....	57	169	226
Wyoming.....	3	7	8	15	93	126	219	.....	.....	.....	46	95	141
Colorado.....	14	19	56	75	150	503	653	.....	.....	.....	54	406	460
New Mexico.....	6	10	15	25	92	94	186	.....	.....	.....	324	278	602
Arizona.....	7	20	12	32	212	247	459	.....	.....	.....	26	159	185
Utah.....	17	104	106	210	1,802	1,926	3,728	1	1	2	350	420	770
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	9	33	27	60	529	481	1,010	.....	.....	.....	217	281	498
Washington.....	33	55	111	166	505	925	1,430	.....	.....	.....	701	481	1,182
Oregon.....	19	54	74	128	420	566	986	.....	.....	.....	387	684	1,051
California.....	88	174	351	525	1,626	3,082	4,708	.....	.....	.....	1,784	882	2,666

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,199	62,031	70,084	132,115	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	122	2,891	1,442	4,333
North Atlantic Division.....	692	25,122	24,497	49,619	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	20	799	191	990
North Central Division.....	577	12,281	19,405	31,689	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	20	316	142	458
South Atlantic Division.....	317	9,833	10,088	19,921	92	885	720	1,605	28	550	431	981
South Central Division.....	376	10,506	9,596	20,102	104	1,236	705	1,941	30	660	256	916
Western Division.....	207	4,256	6,498	10,754	80	737	731	1,468	24	566	422	988
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	36	1,322	1,146	2,468	11	91	153	244	2	30	88	68
New Hampshire.....	25	1,600	647	2,247	12	189	170	359	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	20	675	716	1,391	11	191	187	378	2	110	—	110
Massachusetts.....	98	4,028	4,079	8,107	23	226	401	627	2	67	12	79
Rhode Island.....	15	514	406	920	8	104	102	206	1	21	—	21
Connecticut.....	55	2,003	1,777	3,780	12	189	195	384	3	101	0	101
New York.....	237	6,216	8,912	15,128	60	1,199	592	1,791	7	162	119	281
New Jersey.....	68	2,694	1,711	4,405	15	95	94	189	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	138	6,070	5,103	11,173	48	1,165	959	2,124	3	308	22	330
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	75	1,146	2,678	3,824	32	299	428	727	3	75	76	151
Indiana.....	36	814	1,065	1,909	12	178	80	258	2	30	26	56
Illinois.....	105	2,746	4,413	7,159	54	858	747	1,605	4	18	32	50
Michigan.....	47	919	1,744	2,663	17	151	270	421	2	35	5	40
Wisconsin.....	35	1,023	1,275	2,298	17	137	181	318	1	12	—	12
Minnesota.....	49	1,607	1,980	3,587	25	803	406	1,209	2	46	3	49
Iowa.....	85	1,204	2,023	3,227	21	264	232	496	1	5	—	5
Missouri.....	67	1,443	1,962	3,405	28	392	133	525	3	74	—	74
North Dakota.....	10	123	269	392	8	44	35	79	1	6	0	6
South Dakota.....	9	144	190	334	5	49	6	55	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	30	557	851	1,408	14	104	76	180	1	15	—	15
Kansas.....	29	558	925	1,483	14	131	137	268	—	—	—	—
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	5	167	136	303	2	32	11	43	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	48	1,317	998	2,315	13	229	39	268	3	173	28	201
District of Columbia.....	29	240	1,039	1,279	11	69	130	199	1	15	0	15
Virginia.....	67	2,498	2,268	4,766	18	88	165	253	2	32	54	86
West Virginia.....	19	444	546	990	8	58	45	103	1	9	—	9
North Carolina.....	74	2,531	2,180	4,711	15	178	69	247	5	109	74	183
South Carolina.....	29	485	740	1,225	2	59	10	69	5	53	35	88
Georgia.....	58	1,850	1,795	3,645	17	141	191	332	8	115	227	342
Florida.....	18	331	386	717	6	31	60	91	3	44	13	57
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	72	1,290	1,540	2,830	18	34	96	130	4	34	0	34
Tennessee.....	67	3,101	2,138	5,239	15	58	72	130	3	74	26	100
Alabama.....	51	1,076	1,083	2,159	12	62	49	111	5	22	53	75
Mississippi.....	20	934	620	1,554	11	226	49	275	4	83	7	90
Louisiana.....	37	854	525	1,379	12	345	54	399	4	86	8	94
Texas.....	88	2,782	2,790	5,572	27	336	259	595	6	270	125	395
Arkansas.....	17	255	480	735	5	27	25	52	3	90	37	127
Oklahoma.....	15	214	420	634	4	148	101	249	1	1	0	1
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	270	462	732	3	7	21	28	2	13	0	13
Wyoming.....	3	93	126	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	14	115	444	559	7	38	47	85	1	10	0	10
New Mexico.....	6	92	93	185	1	—	1	1	1	20	—	20
Arizona.....	7	163	206	369	3	17	35	52	2	39	24	63
Utah.....	17	945	963	1,908	11	303	169	472	7	329	275	604
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	9	392	357	749	4	42	40	82	3	104	80	184
Washington.....	33	419	788	1,207	13	88	83	171	3	29	—	29
Oregon.....	19	371	476	847	8	47	42	89	1	—	25	25
California.....	88	1,396	2,583	3,979	30	195	293	488	4	22	18	40

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	288	1,677	4,407	6,084	124	1,767	579	2,346	276	164	6,969	7,133
North Atlantic Division.....	38	94	545	639	16	341	3	344	49	9	1,038	1,047
North Central Division.....	97	655	1,183	1,838	26	262	123	385	78	38	1,091	1,729
South Atlantic Division.....	58	284	1,219	1,503	31	362	237	599	52	28	1,431	1,459
South Central Division.....	71	602	1,241	1,843	38	488	214	702	69	89	1,771	1,860
Western Division.....	24	42	219	261	13	314	2	316	28	.....	1,038	1,038
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	2	169	171	6	124	.....	124	3	.....	61	61
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	75	7	.....	208	208
Vermont.....	6	0	49	49	1	5	.....	5	4	.....	109	109
Massachusetts.....	5	9	78	87	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	107	107
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	.....	7	7	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	55	55
New York.....	6	2	112	114	2	.....	2	2	11	9	256	265
New Jersey.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	8
Pennsylvania.....	8	81	127	208	1	136	.....	136	12	.....	234	234
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	.....	33	33	1	.....	17	17	7	.....	157	157
Indiana.....	2	9	2	11	4	92	3	95	8	16	175	191
Illinois.....	15	318	82	400	2	22	.....	22	11	.....	196	196
Michigan.....	7	133	307	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	66	66
Wisconsin.....	3	.....	41	41	1	2	5	7	7	.....	103	103
Minnesota.....	5	1	73	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	396	396
Iowa.....	20	15	183	198	4	55	15	70	9	4	151	155
Missouri.....	12	75	106	181	6	44	45	89	8	.....	148	148
North Dakota.....	4	1	26	27	2	13	21	34	3	.....	81	81
South Dakota.....	4	34	116	150	1	8	.....	8	1	.....	14	14
Nebraska.....	12	49	121	170	3	13	10	23	6	18	84	102
Kansas.....	9	29	93	113	2	13	7	20	6	.....	120	120
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	.....	17	17	2	33	10	43	5	.....	47	47
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	101	101
Virginia.....	10	34	207	241	3	33	80	113	5	.....	121	121
West Virginia.....	6	35	74	109	1	3	3	6	3	1	45	46
North Carolina.....	18	134	452	586	9	87	17	104	12	2	373	375
South Carolina.....	4	37	128	165	7	84	40	124	7	4	200	204
Georgia.....	10	26	284	310	6	88	64	152	13	3	429	432
Florida.....	7	18	57	75	3	34	23	57	4	18	115	133
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13	181	215	396	5	56	.....	56	17	19	303	322
Tennessee.....	11	68	150	218	8	131	34	165	14	17	253	270
Alabama.....	14	122	265	387	7	58	39	97	11	4	253	257
Mississippi.....	6	53	68	121	7	134	35	169	8	31	207	238
Louisiana.....	6	27	143	170	3	37	25	62	5	1	280	281
Texas.....	16	115	331	446	4	43	53	96	7	17	308	325
Arkansas.....	3	36	58	94	4	29	28	57	4	.....	131	131
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	36	36
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	21	21
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	5	5	1	10	.....	10	1	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	1	.....	1	1	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	53	53
Utah.....	3	25	43	68	7	212	.....	212	9	.....	551	551
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	12	17	29	3	69	2	71	4	.....	141	141
Washington.....	4	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	36
Oregon.....	5	2	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	14
California.....	7	3	88	91	1	3	.....	3	8	.....	210	210



TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1913-14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,457	5,123	13,580	8,310	1,420	9,730	16,767	6,543	23,310
North Atlantic Division.....	3,915	2,185	6,100	4,532	501	5,033	8,447	2,686	11,133
North Central Division.....	1,408	1,151	2,559	1,592	448	2,040	3,000	1,599	4,599
South Atlantic Division.....	1,796	739	2,535	1,147	119	1,266	2,943	858	3,801
South Central Division.....	960	621	1,581	559	203	762	1,519	824	2,343
Western Division.....	378	427	805	480	149	629	858	576	1,434
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	174	170	344	204	34	238	378	204	582
New Hampshire.....	662	83	745	382	34	416	1,044	117	1,161
Vermont.....	79	42	121	102	7	109	181	49	230
Massachusetts.....	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Rhode Island.....	184	44	228	76	5	81	260	49	309
Connecticut.....	636	141	777	517	31	548	1,153	172	1,325
New York.....	1,146	992	2,138	1,165	76	1,241	2,311	1,068	3,379
New Jersey.....	416	145	561	732	51	783	1,148	196	1,344
Pennsylvania.....	524	418	942	1,178	148	1,326	1,702	566	2,268
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	122	220	342	186	40	226	308	260	568
Indiana.....	212	115	327	347	13	360	559	128	687
Illinois.....	294	131	425	198	61	259	492	192	684
Michigan.....	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Wisconsin.....	73	153	226	352	30	382	425	183	608
Minnesota.....	220	153	373	150	98	248	370	251	621
Iowa.....	50	27	77	27	6	33	77	33	110
Missouri.....	234	121	355	72	31	103	306	152	458
North Dakota.....	15	14	29	7	2	9	22	16	38
South Dakota.....	17	2	19	.....	.....	.....	17	2	19
Nebraska.....	53	35	88	75	37	112	128	72	200
Kansas.....	24	30	54	2	15	17	26	45	71
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	50	0	50	20	0	20	70	0	70
Maryland.....	355	53	408	295	5	300	650	58	708
District of Columbia.....	30	67	97	65	3	68	95	70	165
Virginia.....	341	82	423	254	7	261	595	89	684
West Virginia.....	70	9	79	37	.....	37	107	9	116
North Carolina.....	453	210	663	245	52	297	698	262	960
South Carolina.....	68	96	164	56	19	75	124	115	239
Georgia.....	414	200	614	162	31	193	576	231	807
Florida.....	15	22	37	13	2	15	28	24	52
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	185	137	322	92	20	112	277	157	434
Tennessee.....	369	171	540	187	54	241	556	225	781
Alabama.....	59	52	111	59	21	80	118	73	191
Mississippi.....	107	56	163	21	4	25	128	60	188
Louisiana.....	32	25	57	65	21	86	97	46	143
Texas.....	165	127	292	97	76	173	262	203	465
Arkansas.....	24	28	52	23	.....	23	47	28	75
Oklahoma.....	19	25	44	15	7	22	34	32	66
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29
Wyoming.....	0	12	12	15	10	25	15	22	37
Colorado.....	24	66	90	11	0	11	35	66	101
New Mexico.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	2	2	4	6
Arizona.....	24	5	29	29	11	40	53	16	69
Utah.....	9	16	25	22	26	48	31	42	73
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	7	18	25	7	10	17	14	28	42
Washington.....	80	49	129	47	1	48	127	50	177
Oregon.....	17	53	70	30	15	45	47	68	115
California.....	188	204	392	317	76	393	505	280	785

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in the class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States.....	9,613	10,690	20,303	5,499	2,443	7,942	784	1,572	2,356	103	7,711
North Atlantic Division.....	4,360	4,258	8,598	2,864	911	3,775	274	708	982	33	2,392
North Central Division.....	2,009	2,955	4,964	905	634	1,539	161	519	680	18	1,748
South Atlantic Division.....	1,327	1,170	2,497	826	333	1,159	231	105	336	22	1,835
South Central Division.....	1,228	1,266	2,494	660	340	1,000	91	124	215	19	1,154
Western Division.....	689	1,061	1,750	244	225	469	27	116	143	11	582
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	251	249	500	126	64	190	23	56	79	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	321	150	471	224	27	251	24	34	58	.....	.....
Vermont.....	124	137	261	50	15	65	6	9	15	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	774	818	1,592	625	170	795	33	133	166	1	83
Rhode Island.....	100	86	186	77	14	91	1	24	25	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	353	267	620	234	67	301	31	36	67	2	40
New York.....	980	1,287	2,267	620	261	881	81	252	333	20	1,533
New Jersey.....	452	321	773	324	53	377	15	48	63	5	207
Pennsylvania.....	1,005	923	1,928	584	240	824	60	116	176	5	531
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	170	442	612	103	82	185	1	50	51	1	70
Indiana.....	198	186	384	134	71	205	17	33	50	1	447
Illinois.....	426	559	985	174	113	287	63	145	208	4	256
Michigan.....	177	301	478	104	66	170	6	46	52	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	184	200	384	81	59	140	11	55	66	3	373
Minnesota.....	263	305	568	81	78	159	8	76	84	2	108
Iowa.....	157	317	474	55	59	114	2	29	31	.....	.....
Missouri.....	218	292	510	93	46	139	33	17	50	4	347
North Dakota.....	17	53	70	5	5	10	1	21	22	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	29	32	61	15	13	28	4	6	10	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	96	130	226	50	19	69	2	22	24	2	129
Kansas.....	74	138	212	10	23	33	13	19	32	1	18
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	20	22	42	16	12	28	2	2	4	.....	.....
Maryland.....	244	139	383	70	48	118	138	5	143	3	146
District of Columbia.....	64	153	217	25	22	47	1	5	6	.....	.....
Virginia.....	270	214	484	219	47	266	24	21	45	5	687
West Virginia.....	77	87	164	34	12	46	7	10	17	2	109
North Carolina.....	314	192	506	243	65	308	34	22	56	3	272
South Carolina.....	76	100	176	54	37	91	3	3	6	2	200
Georgia.....	220	205	425	146	72	218	14	27	41	4	339
Florida.....	42	58	100	19	18	37	8	10	18	3	82
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	152	205	357	82	45	127	6	25	31	3	172
Tennessee.....	360	314	674	198	74	272	13	15	28	4	208
Alabama.....	159	171	330	83	39	122	17	28	45	3	343
Mississippi.....	162	94	256	83	19	102	27	18	45	2	108
Louisiana.....	86	93	179	46	34	80	9	12	21	.....	.....
Texas.....	268	276	544	143	94	237	17	14	31	7	323
Arkansas.....	23	81	104	18	32	50	1	7	8	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	18	32	50	7	3	10	1	5	6	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	21	49	70	16	7	23	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	8	66	74	5	19	24	0	2	2	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	20	29	2	8	10	8	0	8	.....	.....
Utah.....	257	198	455	26	27	53	4	5	9	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	22	19	41	11	4	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Washington.....	58	131	189	31	21	52	5	21	26	1	24
Oregon.....	57	100	157	26	25	51	.....	12	12	1	65
California.....	246	464	710	137	113	250	9	65	74	9	493

TABLE 20.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	154,857	47.06	52.94	8.77	6.28	13.11	39.12
North Atlantic Division.....	56,670	50.37	49.63	10.76	8.88	15.17	43.91
North Central Division.....	37,576	40.65	59.35	6.81	5.43	13.21	31.00
South Atlantic Division.....	22,456	48.58	51.42	11.29	5.64	11.12	46.42
South Central Division.....	24,006	51.77	48.23	6.59	3.17	10.39	40.10
Western Division.....	14,149	40.38	59.62	5.69	4.45	12.37	26.80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3,105	50.40	49.60	11.08	7.67	16.10	38.00
New Hampshire.....	2,806	66.64	33.36	26.55	14.83	16.79	53.29
Vermont.....	1,593	47.02	52.98	7.60	6.84	16.38	24.90
Massachusetts.....	8,970	48.96	51.04	2.72	3.24	17.75	49.94
Rhode Island.....	1,156	55.28	44.72	19.72	7.01	16.09	48.92
Connecticut.....	4,396	52.82	47.18	17.68	12.47	14.10	48.55
New York.....	17,081	43.47	56.53	12.52	7.27	13.27	38.86
New Jersey.....	4,628	60.26	39.74	12.12	16.92	16.70	48.77
Pennsylvania.....	12,935	52.53	47.47	7.28	10.25	14.91	42.74
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,336	31.99	68.01	7.89	5.21	14.11	30.23
Indiana.....	2,280	46.10	53.90	14.34	15.79	10.84	53.39
Illinois.....	8,461	41.07	58.93	5.02	3.06	11.64	29.14
Michigan.....	3,508	35.52	64.48	6.96	8.30	13.63	35.56
Wisconsin.....	2,546	43.91	56.09	8.88	15.00	15.08	36.46
Minnesota.....	4,389	46.96	53.04	8.50	5.65	12.94	27.99
Iowa.....	3,614	36.91	63.09	2.13	.91	13.12	24.05
Missouri.....	4,062	45.39	54.61	8.74	2.54	12.56	27.25
North Dakota.....	480	33.75	66.25	6.04	1.88	14.58	14.29
South Dakota.....	497	42.86	57.14	3.82	.....	12.27	45.90
Nebraska.....	1,624	40.95	59.05	5.42	6.90	13.92	30.53
Kansas.....	1,779	39.91	60.09	3.04	.96	11.92	15.57
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	346	57.51	42.49	14.45	5.78	12.14	66.67
Maryland.....	2,590	60.04	39.96	15.75	11.58	14.79	30.81
District of Columbia.....	1,468	24.39	75.61	6.61	4.63	14.78	21.66
Virginia.....	5,180	49.73	50.27	8.17	5.04	9.34	54.96
West Virginia.....	1,193	45.26	54.74	6.62	3.10	13.75	28.05
North Carolina.....	5,268	50.93	49.07	12.59	5.64	9.61	60.87
South Carolina.....	1,409	42.65	57.35	11.64	5.32	12.49	51.70
Georgia.....	4,154	48.19	51.81	14.78	4.65	10.23	51.29
Florida.....	848	46.58	53.42	4.36	1.77	11.79	37.00
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,536	45.22	54.78	9.11	3.17	10.10	35.57
Tennessee.....	5,964	57.66	42.34	9.05	4.04	11.30	40.36
Alabama.....	2,795	47.87	52.13	3.97	2.86	11.81	36.97
Mississippi.....	2,026	59.38	40.62	8.05	1.23	12.64	39.84
Louisiana.....	2,048	61.33	38.67	2.78	4.20	8.74	44.69
Texas.....	6,212	50.06	49.94	4.70	2.78	8.76	43.57
Arkansas.....	791	34.01	65.99	6.57	2.91	13.15	48.08
Oklahoma.....	634	33.75	66.25	6.94	3.47	7.89	20.00
Western Division:							
Montana.....	770	36.88	63.12	3.77	.....	9.09	18.57
Wyoming.....	219	42.47	57.53	5.48	11.42	2.28	20.00
Colorado.....	653	22.97	77.03	13.78	1.68	11.33	32.43
New Mexico.....	186	49.46	50.54	2.15	1.08	10.75	.....
Arizona.....	459	46.19	53.81	6.32	8.71	6.32	34.48
Utah.....	3,728	48.34	51.66	.67	1.29	12.20	11.65
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,010	52.38	47.62	2.48	1.68	4.06	36.59
Washington.....	1,430	35.31	64.69	9.02	3.36	13.22	27.51
Oregon.....	986	42.60	57.40	7.10	4.56	15.92	32.48
California.....	4,708	34.54	65.46	8.33	8.35	15.08	35.21

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools reporting for 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States ..	2,082	23,673	26,939	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,114	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
North Atlantic Div. . .	656	8,678	8,413	7,355	6,865	5,914	5,510	5,666	5,499	27,683	26,287
North Central Div. . .	556	5,158	7,888	3,750	5,692	2,631	4,356	2,257	3,604	13,801	21,540
South Atlantic Div. . .	314	3,477	3,650	2,755	2,774	2,055	2,126	1,653	1,561	9,940	10,111
South Central Div. . .	351	4,103	3,895	3,253	2,833	2,393	2,188	1,804	1,801	11,553	10,717
Western Division. . . .	205	2,258	3,093	1,484	2,257	1,091	1,734	839	1,285	5,672	8,399
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine. . . . .	35	464	484	374	367	360	343	326	304	1,524	1,498
New Hampshire. . .	25	471	297	492	227	494	224	413	188	1,870	936
Vermont. . . . .	26	268	290	176	215	169	184	136	5	747	844
Massachusetts. . .	91	1,180	1,345	1,043	1,055	1,016	873	1,035	950	4,271	4,223
Rhode Island. . . .	14	215	151	196	104	129	94	99	81	659	430
Connecticut. . . . .	51	595	475	651	535	519	391	539	313	2,287	1,734
New York. . . . .	226	2,622	2,901	1,941	2,362	1,388	1,895	1,153	1,823	7,104	8,981
New Jersey. . . . .	64	685	541	657	465	607	379	699	410	2,648	1,795
Pennsylvania. . . .	130	2,178	1,929	1,842	1,535	1,302	1,127	1,266	1,255	6,588	5,846
North Central Div.:											
Ohio. . . . .	71	399	953	293	754	200	566	138	473	1,030	2,746
Indiana. . . . .	35	279	387	308	310	233	260	219	252	1,039	1,209
Illinois. . . . .	100	1,178	1,842	846	1,314	542	912	426	743	2,992	4,811
Michigan. . . . .	47	481	868	313	543	251	448	201	403	1,246	2,261
Wisconsin. . . . .	35	357	487	273	398	239	302	240	241	1,118	1,428
Minnesota. . . . .	46	794	797	524	597	353	461	244	378	1,915	2,233
Iowa. . . . .	84	436	818	327	590	228	432	168	333	1,159	2,173
Missouri. . . . .	64	600	821	470	531	326	423	343	366	1,739	2,141
North Dakota. . . .	10	72	131	44	78	33	75	13	34	162	318
South Dakota. . . .	8	83	81	30	83	31	37	30	35	174	236
Nebraska. . . . .	28	215	293	139	221	107	234	152	180	613	928
Kansas. . . . .	28	264	410	183	273	93	206	74	166	614	1,055
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware. . . . .	5	61	47	55	39	51	37	29	24	199	147
Maryland. . . . .	44	431	278	357	300	262	235	290	186	1,310	999
Dist. of Columbia. .	21	68	257	38	22	31	205	45	191	182	880
Virginia. . . . .	59	829	644	647	546	537	497	405	310	2,478	1,997
West Virginia. . . .	18	156	248	126	132	90	93	71	84	443	557
North Carolina. . .	69	882	983	743	638	565	451	397	303	2,587	2,375
South Carolina. . .	27	241	269	163	200	102	154	56	102	562	725
Georgia. . . . .	54	641	776	514	553	351	388	250	301	1,756	2,018
Florida. . . . .	17	168	148	112	139	63	66	52	60	395	413
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky. . . . .	65	649	746	426	491	278	322	172	231	1,525	1,790
Tennessee. . . . .	65	1,108	784	944	630	716	564	527	465	3,295	2,443
Alabama. . . . .	48	448	578	320	363	225	258	219	203	1,212	1,402
Mississippi. . . . .	29	360	301	379	200	254	150	210	172	1,203	823
Louisiana. . . . .	32	366	253	311	160	211	156	170	131	1,058	700
Texas. . . . .	80	980	905	748	716	615	550	434	446	2,777	2,617
Arkansas. . . . .	17	107	183	72	163	52	98	38	78	289	522
Oklahoma. . . . .	15	85	145	53	110	42	90	34	75	214	420
Western Division:											
Montana. . . . .	10	97	171	64	134	53	74	32	49	246	428
Wyoming. . . . .	3	40	54	38	39	15	27	-----	6	93	126
Colorado. . . . .	14	61	170	47	134	23	118	19	75	150	503
New Mexico. . . . .	6	37	39	23	26	19	18	13	11	92	94
Arizona. . . . .	6	111	112	56	59	31	45	11	22	209	238
Utah. . . . .	17	786	772	448	485	329	385	239	284	1,802	1,926
Nevada. . . . .	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho. . . . .	9	252	228	136	125	79	83	62	45	529	481
Washington. . . . .	33	194	299	144	268	101	193	66	165	505	925
Oregon. . . . .	19	138	205	120	145	93	103	69	113	420	566
California. . . . .	58	542	1,037	408	842	348	688	328	515	1,526	3,082

TABLE 22.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
North Atlantic Division .....	656	53,970	17,091	31.67	14,220	26.35	11,494	21.29	11,165	20.69
North Central Division .....	556	35,341	13,046	36.92	9,442	26.72	6,992	19.78	5,861	16.58
South Atlantic Division .....	314	20,051	7,127	35.54	5,529	27.58	4,181	20.85	3,214	16.03
South Central Division .....	351	22,270	7,998	35.91	6,086	27.33	4,581	20.57	3,605	16.19
Western Division .....	205	14,041	5,351	38.11	3,741	26.64	2,825	20.12	2,124	15.13
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	35	3,022	948	31.37	741	24.52	703	23.26	630	20.85
New Hampshire.....	25	2,806	768	27.37	719	25.02	718	25.59	601	21.42
Vermont.....	20	1,593	558	35.03	391	24.54	353	22.16	291	18.27
Massachusetts.....	91	8,497	2,525	29.72	2,098	24.69	1,889	22.23	1,985	23.36
Rhode Island.....	14	1,069	366	34.24	300	28.06	223	20.86	180	16.84
Connecticut.....	51	4,021	1,070	26.61	1,169	29.07	910	22.63	872	21.69
New York.....	226	16,085	5,523	31.34	4,303	26.75	3,283	20.41	2,976	18.50
New Jersey.....	64	4,443	1,226	27.60	1,122	25.25	986	22.19	1,109	24.96
Pennsylvania.....	130	12,434	4,107	33.03	3,377	27.16	2,429	19.54	2,521	20.27
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	71	3,776	1,352	35.80	1,047	27.73	766	20.29	611	16.18
Indiana.....	35	2,248	666	29.63	618	27.49	493	21.93	471	20.95
Illinois.....	100	7,803	3,020	38.70	2,160	27.68	1,454	18.64	1,169	14.98
Michigan.....	47	3,508	1,349	38.45	856	24.40	699	19.93	604	17.22
Wisconsin.....	35	2,540	844	33.15	671	26.35	541	21.25	490	19.25
Minnesota.....	46	4,148	1,591	38.36	1,121	27.02	814	19.62	622	15.00
Iowa.....	84	3,332	1,254	37.63	917	27.52	660	19.81	501	15.04
Missouri.....	64	3,880	1,421	36.62	1,001	25.80	749	19.31	709	18.27
North Dakota.....	10	480	203	42.29	122	25.42	108	22.50	47	9.79
South Dakota.....	8	410	164	40.00	113	27.56	68	16.59	65	15.85
Nebraska.....	28	1,541	508	32.97	360	23.36	341	22.13	332	21.54
Kansas.....	28	1,669	674	40.38	456	27.32	299	17.92	240	14.38
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	5	346	108	31.21	94	27.17	91	26.30	53	15.32
Maryland.....	44	2,339	709	30.31	657	28.09	497	21.25	476	20.35
District of Columbia.....	21	1,062	325	30.60	265	24.96	236	22.22	236	22.22
Virginia.....	59	4,473	1,473	32.93	1,193	26.67	1,034	23.12	773	17.28
West Virginia.....	18	1,000	404	40.40	258	25.80	183	18.30	155	15.50
North Carolina.....	69	4,962	1,865	37.59	1,381	27.83	1,016	20.47	700	14.11
South Carolina.....	27	1,287	510	39.63	363	28.20	256	19.89	158	12.28
Georgia.....	54	3,774	1,417	37.55	1,067	28.27	739	19.58	551	14.60
Florida.....	17	808	316	39.10	251	31.07	129	15.97	112	13.86
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	65	3,315	1,395	42.08	917	27.66	600	18.10	403	12.16
Tennessee.....	65	5,738	1,892	32.97	1,574	27.43	1,280	22.31	992	17.29
Alabama.....	48	2,614	1,026	39.25	683	26.13	483	18.48	422	16.14
Mississippi.....	29	2,026	661	32.63	579	28.58	404	19.94	382	18.85
Louisiana.....	32	1,753	619	35.21	471	26.79	367	20.88	301	17.12
Texas.....	80	5,394	1,885	34.95	1,464	27.14	1,165	21.60	880	16.31
Arkansas.....	17	791	290	36.66	235	29.71	150	18.96	116	14.67
Oklahoma.....	15	634	230	36.28	163	25.71	132	20.82	109	17.19
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10	674	268	39.76	198	29.38	127	18.84	81	12.02
Wyoming.....	3	219	94	42.92	77	35.16	42	19.18	6	2.74
Colorado.....	14	653	237	36.29	181	27.72	141	21.59	94	14.40
New Mexico.....	6	186	76	40.86	49	26.35	37	19.89	24	12.90
Arizona.....	6	447	223	49.89	115	25.73	76	17.00	33	7.38
Utah.....	17	3,728	1,558	41.79	933	25.03	714	19.15	523	14.03
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	9	1,010	480	47.53	261	25.84	162	16.04	107	10.59
Washington.....	33	1,430	493	34.48	412	28.81	294	20.56	231	16.15
Oregon.....	19	986	343	34.79	265	26.87	196	19.88	182	18.46
California.....	88	4,708	1,579	33.54	1,250	26.55	1,036	17.91	843	22.00

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*—PART I.

States.	Total number of schools reporting.	Total number of instructors.	Total number of students.	Baptist.			Christian.		
				Schools.	Instructor.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	2,199	13,890	154,857	112	331	9,665	20	110	1,435
North Atlantic Division.....	692	5,377	56,670	9	69	1,527			
North Central Division.....	577	3,436	37,576	7	46	620	4	34	269
South Atlantic Division.....	347	1,900	22,456	57	307	4,860	2	10	206
South Central Division.....	376	1,367	24,006	38	204	3,028	13	62	934
Western Division.....	207	1,310	14,149	1	5	20	1	4	26
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	36	194	3,105	4	32	592			
New Hampshire.....	25	198	2,806	2	19	305			
Vermont.....	20	133	1,563	1	4	62			
Massachusetts.....	98	884	8,970						
Rhode Island.....	15	116	1,156						
Connecticut.....	55	421	4,396						
New York.....	237	1,770	17,081	1	7	91			
New Jersey.....	68	518	4,628						
Pennsylvania.....	138	1,143	12,935	1	7	77			
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	75	411	4,326						
Indiana.....	36	223	2,280						
Illinois.....	105	724	8,461	1	2	23	1	6	54
Michigan.....	47	282	3,508						
Wisconsin.....	35	252	2,546	1	9	112			
Minnesota.....	49	356	4,389	2	19	224			
Iowa.....	85	332	3,614	1	7	94			
Missouri.....	67	408	4,062	1	4	119	3	28	215
North Dakota.....	10	52	480						
South Dakota.....	9	51	497						
Nebraska.....	30	182	1,624						
Kansas.....	29	163	1,779	1	5	48			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	5	39	346						
Maryland.....	48	290	2,590						
District of Columbia.....	29	183	1,468						
Virginia.....	67	406	5,180	9	53	660			
West Virginia.....	19	110	1,193	3	21	268	1	5	82
North Carolina.....	74	373	5,268	19	93	1,812	1	5	124
South Carolina.....	29	140	1,409	5	40	427			
Georgia.....	58	274	4,154	19	87	1,469			
Florida.....	18	85	848	2	13	224			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	72	316	3,536	4	14	143	5	27	372
Tennessee.....	67	391	5,964	8	38	600	2	10	193
Alabama.....	51	201	2,795	7	29	544			
Mississippi.....	29	152	2,026	4	36	466	2	6	66
Louisiana.....	37	186	2,048	2	15	228			
Texas.....	88	495	6,212	9	53	792	2	11	199
Arkansas.....	17	68	791	2	8	154	1	2	17
Oklahoma.....	15	58	634	2	11	101	1	6	87
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11	74	770						
Wyoming.....	3	15	219				1	4	26
Colorado.....	14	75	633						
New Mexico.....	6	25	186						
Arizona.....	7	32	459						
Utah.....	17	210	3,728						
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	9	60	1,010						
Washington.....	33	166	1,430	1	5	30			
Oregon.....	19	128	986						
California.....	88	525	4,708						

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913-14.—PART II.*

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	35	206	2,494	109	876	6,774	37	254	2,686	19	238	5,008
North Atlantic Division.....	3	25	341	43	388	2,886	17	163	1,558	1	15	218
North Central Division.....	12	72	778	18	158	1,338	12	47	704			
South Atlantic Division.....	9	42	442	22	152	1,240	4	30	288			
South Central Division.....	11	67	933	10	75	623	4	14	136			
Western Division.....				16	103	687				18	223	4,790
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							1	7	109			
New Hampshire.....	1	8	131	3	52	410						
Vermont.....				1	3	14						
Massachusetts.....	2	17	210	4	49	416						
Rhode Island.....				2	19	149	1	11	114			
Connecticut.....				8	71	576						
New York.....				19	155	1,059	4	21	185			
New Jersey.....				2	12	81	2	10	85			
Pennsylvania.....				4	27	181	9	114	1,065	1	15	218
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....				1	6	38	1	6	93			
Indiana.....				1	18	172	4	17	359			
Illinois.....	1	5	74	2	11	75	1	3	34			
Michigan.....	1	6	71	1	7	40						
Wisconsin.....	2	15	135	4	42	434						
Minnesota.....	1	7	55	2	29	264						
Iowa.....				1	10	59	2	5	37			
Missouri.....	2	10	188	1	3	16						
North Dakota.....	1	4	48									
South Dakota.....	1	7	72	1	6	49						
Nebraska.....	3	18	135	2	19	154	1	8	40			
Kansas.....				2	7	37	3	8	141			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....							1	9	88			
Maryland.....				6	31	209	1	13	104			
District of Columbia.....				3	26	172	1	6	71			
Virginia.....				6	56	478	1	2	25			
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	4	17	133	2	9	108						
South Carolina.....				2	16	172						
Georgia.....	5	25	309	2	7	61						
Florida.....				1	7	40						
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				1	7	50						
Tennessee.....	1	5	60	4	24	196						
Alabama.....	6	24	335	2	8	85						
Mississippi.....	2	17	156	1	6	57						
Louisiana.....	1	14	282									
Texas.....	1	7	100	2	30	235	1	2	16			
Arkansas.....							1	6	54			
Oklahoma.....							2	6	66			
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....										1	5	164
Colorado.....				2	12	42				1	6	89
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										3	19	384
Utah.....				1	10	63				9	154	3,320
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....				1	6	41				4	39	833
Washington.....				5	30	171						
Oregon.....				1	5	38						
California.....				6	40	332						

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913-14.*—PART III.

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Epis- copal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	56	292	3,729	76	540	6,308	40	240	4,278	63	361	4,027
North Atlantic Division.....	4	25	218	16	198	2,105				3	60	680
North Central Division.....	37	214	2,920	12	99	1,187	2	16	143	5	30	236
South Atlantic Division.....	5	20	222	18	70	838	15	106	2,049	26	136	1,539
South Central Division.....	4	12	177	26	142	1,904	22	113	2,048	24	108	1,287
Western Division.....	6	21	192	4	31	274	1	5	38	5	27	225
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....				2	21	359						
New Hampshire.....				1	13	262						
Vermont.....				2	24	268						
Massachusetts.....												
Rhode Island.....				1	15	81						
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	3	19	180	6	57	582						
New Jersey.....				2	31	203				2	53	617
Pennsylvania.....	1	6	38	2	37	350				1	7	66
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....												
Indiana.....	1	3	24									
Illinois.....	2	11	170	3	32	496				2	10	108
Michigan.....	2	7	67	1	6	64						
Wisconsin.....	4	19	332									
Minnesota.....	12	84	1,193	1	6	44						
Iowa.....	2	15	135	1	9	103				1	10	100
Missouri.....	2	12	216	3	18	218	2	16	143	1	3	38
North Dakota.....		9	117									
South Dakota.....		9	120	1	8	62						
Nebraska.....		37	416	1	7	63						
Kansas.....	1	8	110	1	13	137				1	7	50
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....				1	11	115						
Maryland.....												
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	1	1	10				4	37	896	3	17	154
West Virginia.....				1	3	15	1	8	193	2	13	132
North Carolina.....	3	13	159	6	23	238	4	29	481	11	69	821
South Carolina.....	1	6	53	3	9	85				6	21	312
Georgia.....				5	15	228	5	29	453	2	7	50
Florida.....				2	9	157	1	3	26	2	9	70
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				3	14	178	4	16	397	8	26	203
Tennessee.....				7	42	546	3	14	236	2	12	242
Alabama.....				7	30	422	1	3	19	4	15	99
Mississippi.....							3	11	195	3	15	299
Louisiana.....	1	2	31	2	5	32	1	6	44			
Texas.....	3	10	146	5	45	676	8	55	984	4	24	204
Arkansas.....				2	6	50	2	8	173	1	5	56
Oklahoma.....										2	11	184
Western Division:												
Montana.....				1	12	96				1	6	35
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....										1	2	20
Arizona.....												
Utah.....				1	4	19				3	19	170
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	3	43									
Washington.....	4	16	127	1	8	99						
Oregon.....	1	2	22				1	5	38			
California.....				1	7	60						



TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913-14.*—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denomina- tions.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	846	4,506	49,095	19	121	1,562	57	387	4,268	710	5,128	53,528
North Atlantic Division...	232	1,434	17,815	1	12	225	15	162	1,593	348	2,826	27,904
North Central Division....	348	1,731	19,459	7	47	491	25	149	1,717	88	793	7,654
South Atlantic Division....	65	328	2,949	1	6	33	7	34	474	116	659	7,316
South Central Division....	102	464	4,041	2	12	231	4	21	236	116	573	8,428
Western Division.....	99	549	4,831	8	44	582	6	21	248	42	277	2,226
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	10	87				1	10	96	26	114	1,862
New Hampshire.....	5	14	197							13	92	1,501
Vermont.....	5	22	195							11	80	1,054
Massachusetts.....	25	172	2,049	1	12	225	1	18	230	65	616	5,840
Rhode Island.....	7	44	596				1	5	65	3	22	151
Connecticut.....	7	47	444							40	303	3,376
New York.....	110	703	8,624				2	13	100	92	795	6,260
New Jersey.....	20	124	1,155							40	288	2,487
Pennsylvania.....	51	298	4,468				10	116	1,102	58	616	5,373
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	53	240	2,450				1	5	31	19	154	1,724
Indiana.....	21	103	908	1	5	38	2	13	98	6	64	681
Illinois.....	64	443	5,483				5	31	507	23	170	1,437
Michigan.....	33	163	1,870	2	15	199	2	13	187	5	65	1,010
Wisconsin.....	16	118	1,046				1	4	39	7	45	448
Minnesota.....	23	149	2,100				1	2	14	7	60	495
Iowa.....	69	229	2,312				3	15	174	5	32	580
Missouri.....	35	101	1,620	1	8	65	2	18	150	14	187	1,074
North Dakota.....	6	31	233	1	8	82						
South Dakota.....	1	6	35	1	9	87	2	6	72			
Nebraska.....	14	77	611							2	16	205
Kansas.....	13	71	791	1	2	20	6	42	445			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	14	116							1	5	27
Maryland.....	15	87	763				1			15	152	1,467
District of Columbia..	10	50	437	1	6	33				1	95	755
Virginia.....	13	56	485							26	163	2,181
West Virginia.....	6	38	309							5	22	194
North Carolina.....	2	15	95							20	94	1,161
South Carolina.....	3	9	45							9	39	315
Georgia.....	7	33	492							13	71	1,092
Florida.....	7	26	207							3	18	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	97	805						82	25	108	1,306
Tennessee.....	3	15	161	1						36	225	3,670
Alabama.....	9	24	227							15	68	1,064
Mississippi.....	9	40	389							5	21	398
Louisiana.....	21	110	1,072							9	34	359
Texas.....	28	135	1,067	1	6					23	108	1,500
Arkansas.....	6	25	180							2	8	107
Oklahoma.....	6	18	140						32	1	1	24
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	52	614	1	4							
Wyoming.....	1	6	29									
Colorado.....	8	39	310	1	5				19	1	11	128
New Mexico.....	5	23	166									
Arizona.....	3	8	54							1	5	21
Utah.....	3	23	156									
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	12	93									
Washington.....	16	81	688	3	18	262			11	2	6	42
Oregon.....	12	85	599	1	2	12				3	29	277
California.....	40	220	2,122	2	15	218	4	17	218	35	226	1,768

TABLE 24.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures, 1913-14.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total new value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,448	2,460,787	1,346	\$104,448,385	1,211	\$6,992,385	256	\$42,617,508	524	\$3,738,838
North Atlantic Div.....	455	1,024,398	407	43,477,819	396	3,750,514	136	30,706,022	139	1,257,640
North Central Div.....	370	585,907	316	23,774,278	296	1,357,454	83	5,904,433	119	908,749
South Atlantic Div.....	227	324,367	244	14,084,018	185	799,293	15	4,304,295	105	682,580
South Central Div.....	257	297,769	256	14,261,471	218	681,152	23	1,211,967	107	521,482
Western Division.....	139	228,346	123	8,850,799	116	493,952	14	491,791	54	368,378
North Atlantic Div:										
Maine.....	29	50,992	30	1,271,133	28	129,517	23	1,429,331	8	47,428
New Hampshire.....	18	64,517	18	1,887,315	16	129,200	16	2,032,599	3	2,171
Vermont.....	11	19,775	14	982,500	15	63,825	13	903,385	3	23,000
Massachusetts.....	60	160,905	50	9,078,119	49	678,113	22	5,920,286	18	241,772
Rhode Island.....	11	33,035	6	884,888	5	14,250	1	650	3	27,500
Connecticut.....	30	65,307	31	3,718,000	30	191,400	10	1,947,000	14	232,413
New York.....	176	353,349	161	10,670,154	159	1,684,740	30	1,934,768	68	545,689
New Jersey.....	47	67,154	33	2,665,818	35	308,848	4	173,118	9	70,700
Pennsylvania.....	73	209,364	64	12,319,892	59	550,021	17	16,364,885	13	66,973
North Central Div:										
Ohio.....	37	52,128	29	1,720,973	26	174,652	6	3,156,800	9	125,500
Indiana.....	25	41,415	18	1,360,228	21	212,514	6	120,800	9	96,991
Illinois.....	62	85,063	52	4,649,054	50	273,910	13	721,000	20	249,718
Michigan.....	35	57,122	25	1,398,745	31	152,512	3	83,000	11	49,550
Wisconsin.....	28	67,338	23	2,469,275	21	69,060	3	383,500	11	31,473
Minnesota.....	32	57,450	38	3,442,000	29	96,725	3	353,800	11	71,550
Iowa.....	43	60,009	35	2,006,854	36	69,015	5	221,775	15	49,058
Missouri.....	44	83,501	38	3,881,500	34	148,475	9	401,100	13	89,707
North Dakota.....	8	7,015	7	280,000	7	13,700	1	150,000	1	1,300
South Dakota.....	9	11,653	9	524,600	6	29,137	2	137,000	3	9,300
Nebraska.....	22	30,791	22	1,146,549	18	37,559	5	47,658	9	90,552
Kansas.....	25	32,419	20	894,500	17	80,195	2	127,000	7	44,050
South Atlantic Div:										
Delaware.....	3	3,900	4	360,000	4	22,000	1	25,000	2	32,800
Maryland.....	28	74,224	26	3,330,599	24	157,549	5	3,795,645	11	127,250
District of Columbia.....	16	27,830	10	1,464,000	10	67,900	1	50,000	4	14,087
Virginia.....	38	69,011	44	2,146,000	32	106,925	2	71,000	22	155,100
West Virginia.....	13	23,506	11	695,000	8	62,500	3	34,500	3	12,112
North Carolina.....	54	58,697	65	2,228,300	48	194,316	4	21,500	29	137,344
South Carolina.....	19	24,724	24	879,850	15	23,625	1	8,000	8	18,100
Georgia.....	43	33,460	46	1,795,800	34	65,900	6	142,500	20	109,321
Florida.....	13	9,015	14	1,084,469	10	18,578	2	159,150	6	76,466
South Central Div:										
Kentucky.....	46	45,104	43	1,538,000	34	64,820	8	541,100	12	39,660
Tennessee.....	50	67,319	51	3,074,115	40	178,681	3	100,000	23	116,143
Alabama.....	37	44,034	37	1,313,750	36	134,588	1	182,167	15	12,778
Mississippi.....	22	22,703	21	1,046,000	16	34,110	2	110,000	8	57,080
Louisiana.....	19	23,280	17	1,142,000	14	37,000	1	47,000	9	63,985
Texas.....	65	75,096	65	5,087,906	61	263,944	6	179,700	30	211,503
Arkansas.....	10	9,277	12	718,500	10	15,750	2	46,000	6	15,333
Oklahoma.....	8	10,956	10	341,200	7	12,259	.....	.....	4	6,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10	17,953	8	733,500	9	15,000	2	107,372	4	73,500
Wyoming.....	2	1,280	1	28,000	2	1,600	1	8,000	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	14,485	6	28,000	10	62,100	.....	.....	6	41,500
New Mexico.....	5	9,652	4	220,600	4	4,725	.....	.....	3	3,800
Arizona.....	6	7,140	6	241,000	6	11,980	1	3,700	3	16,000
Utah.....	14	61,764	14	1,287,000	13	117,132	1	47,250	6	30,267
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6	8,623	7	348,500	5	22,100	.....	.....	4	8,850
Washington.....	23	29,600	18	1,137,972	19	45,994	5	270,800	7	12,444
Oregon.....	11	17,747	11	1,201,000	7	35,175	2	33,969	4	7,835
California.....	51	60,102	45	2,933,227	41	178,146	2	20,200	17	174,882

TABLE 25.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1913-14.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	116	\$180,972	1,008	\$7,569,464	256	\$1,974,303	544	\$2,613,406	1,055	\$12,338,145	85	\$706,546
N. Atlantic Div.	75	70,036	319	3,947,777	138	1,576,638	156	922,984	340	6,517,435	34	463,929
N. Central Div.	2	52,159	201	1,413,224	56	180,614	124	635,649	213	2,281,646	23	177,367
S. Atlantic Div.	24	33,320	198	933,865	27	126,071	103	301,052	207	1,394,308	9	15,300
S. Central Div.	14	24,457	198	753,123	23	67,546	110	383,730	202	1,228,856	11	32,291
Western Div.	1	1,000	92	521,475	12	23,434	51	369,991	93	915,900	8	17,659
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.	24	30,796	25	59,377	23	44,881	13	18,330	27	153,384	4	52,600
N. Hampshire.	2	2,000	15	138,312	15	103,735	10	38,681	16	282,728	4	78,000
Vermont.	2	2,460	13	53,171	13	42,499	10	31,614	13	129,744	4	16,300
Massachusetts.	2	6,000	44	804,963	22	247,114	16	192,366	48	1,250,443	6	152,834
Rhode Island.			5	55,297	1	33	2	9,483	5	64,813		
Connecticut.	4	14,700	25	264,197	10	88,838	8	14,941	25	382,676	2	1,300
New York.	40	4,080	110	1,531,748	29	190,447	65	422,649	118	2,148,924	11	145,395
New Jersey.			28	385,268	5	16,427	7	21,160	29	422,855	1	6,000
Pennsylvania.	1	10,000	54	655,444	20	842,064	25	173,760	59	1,081,808	2	11,500
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.			16	194,037	4	63,350	7	13,650	19	271,037		
Indiana.			14	151,065	5	5,157	5	17,320	14	173,542	2	11,400
Illinois.			34	259,837	13	29,532	14	127,038	36	416,407	4	11,326
Michigan.			16	181,435	2	3,744	13	128,594	16	313,773	3	11,416
Wisconsin.			10	82,791	4	17,442	11	45,563	17	145,796	1	500
Minnesota.			21	175,717	3	18,060	13	83,395	22	277,172	2	3,700
Iowa.	1	2,159	20	48,111	4	4,825	18	39,158	24	94,253	1	1,650
Missouri.			27	229,912	8	14,777	18	114,004	27	358,693	4	105,040
North Dakota.			5	7,614	1	450	4	17,778	5	25,742	1	15,000
South Dakota.			6	17,509	3	10,210	4	10,700	6	38,439		
Nebraska.			14	32,721	5	1,460	9	20,332	14	54,513	3	11,765
Kansas.	1	50,000	12	32,575	4	11,607	8	18,117	13	112,299	2	5,570
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.			3	36,750	1	1,500	2	6,599	3	44,750		
Maryland.	6	17,450	22	172,655	7	106,815	8	12,262	24	309,182		
Dist. Columbia.			7	78,250	1	1,800	1	585	8	80,635		
Virginia.	1	905	36	203,357	2	1,542	16	36,061	37	241,865	1	1,677
West Virginia.			9	42,872	3	1,600	3	6,469	9	50,941	1	1,245
N. Carolina.	5	3,060	59	186,374	4	2,280	34	99,833	62	291,547	1	600
S. Carolina.	2	450	13	28,235	1	200	11	40,529	14	69,414	1	7,350
Georgia.	9	11,257	40	151,576	6	8,084	23	76,851	41	247,768	4	3,575
Florida.	1	198	9	33,796	2	2,250	5	21,962	9	58,206	1	853
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.	3	1,436	33	74,206	8	19,549	22	84,616	35	179,847	2	4,200
Tennessee.	8	21,310	41	251,182	4	6,675	18	85,651	41	383,818	2	950
Alabama.			33	84,696	1	20,362	21	70,830	34	176,188	3	16,941
Mississippi.	1	390	13	33,667	2	6,087	9	32,079	13	72,223	1	1,000
Louisiana.			11	35,157	1	2,850	5	7,895	11	45,962		
Texas.	1	737	51	243,975	5	9,583	23	75,015	52	329,319	3	9,200
Arkansas.			9	16,740	2	3,400	6	19,344	9	39,484		
Oklahoma.	1	584	7	13,200			6	8,300	7	22,084		
Western Div.:												
Montana.			4	15,711	2	6,558	2	4,343	4	26,612	1	15,000
Wyoming.			1	1,600	1	300	1	4,500	1	6,400		
Colorado.			7	63,734			4	12,805	7	76,539	1	204
New Mexico.	1	1,000	3	20,752			1	17,000	4	38,752		
Arizona.			4	6,170	1	500	4	18,700	4	25,376	1	300
Utah.			12	80,525	1	2,920	12	213,831	12	297,276		
Nevada.												
Idaho.			5	11,625			5	40,785	5	52,410		
Washington.			19	60,176	5	11,436	11	39,757	19	111,369	3	1,255
Oregon.			9	39,446	1	670	4	7,045	9	47,161		
California.			28	221,736	1	1,050	7	11,225	28	234,011	2	900

TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1913-14.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teacher to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	5.0	105.8	21.0	12.4	13.9	6.3	70.4	11.1	41.1	9.2
North Atlantic Division.....	6.8	159.5	23.4	7.4	20.1	7.8	81.9	10.5	32.3	12.4
North Central Division.....	4.7	95.2	20.2	13.4	14.1	6.0	65.1	10.9	28.2	8.6
South Atlantic Division.....	3.3	65.7	20.0	17.9	8.0	5.5	64.7	11.8	59.3	7.2
South Central Division.....	3.7	75.6	20.7	13.4	8.1	5.7	63.8	12.9	62.4	6.6
Western Division.....	7.1	138.2	19.6	9.2	16.4	6.3	68.4	10.8	37.1	8.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.5	69.1	20.0	3.9	10.6	5.4	36.3	16.0	8.0	13.9
New Hampshire.....	5.1	109.1	21.4	8	17.9	7.9	112.2	14.2	13.3	18.8
Vermont.....	3.8	75.9	20.1	8.7	12.6	6.7	79.7	12.0	12.5	13.1
Massachusetts.....	12.2	294.9	24.3	6.7	41.8	9.0	91.5	10.1	24.1	16.2
Rhode Island.....	14.1	340.6	24.1	11.4	35.1	7.7	77.1	10.0	44.6	12.4
Connecticut.....	11.3	277.4	24.5	1.6	36.3	7.7	79.9	10.4	15.1	11.3
New York.....	8.5	200.8	23.5	12.6	19.9	7.5	72.1	9.7	36.7	9.6
New Jersey.....	10.1	237.3	23.4	2.2	29.2	7.6	68.1	8.9	35.4	11.4
Pennsylvania.....	4.1	95.3	23.1	6.2	14.3	8.3	93.7	11.3	47.2	14.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4.4	95.3	21.5	14.0	15.4	5.5	57.8	10.5	39.2	8.2
Indiana.....	4.4	84.5	19.3	11.6	13.1	6.2	63.3	10.2	21.9	10.7
Illinois.....	5.4	114.6	21.4	16.6	16.4	6.9	80.6	11.7	28.8	9.4
Michigan.....	5.7	123.8	21.6	9.3	17.4	6.0	74.6	12.4	25.2	10.2
Wisconsin.....	6.6	128.5	19.6	1.0	19.1	7.2	72.7	10.1	24.9	11.0
Minnesota.....	7.3	136.3	18.6	4.2	19.4	7.3	89.6	12.3	30.9	11.6
Iowa.....	4.1	78.0	19.2	14.1	11.9	3.9	42.5	10.9	26.0	5.8
Missouri.....	4.5	83.7	21.1	16.4	12.3	6.1	60.6	10.0	27.9	7.6
North Dakota.....	3.3	47.7	14.6	32.4	5.8	5.2	48.0	9.2	27.9	7.0
South Dakota.....	3.3	55.8	17.2	24.1	7.8	5.7	55.2	9.7	23.6	6.8
Nebraska.....	3.5	68.2	19.6	18.3	11.0	6.1	51.1	8.9	28.2	7.5
Kansas.....	4.3	89.0	20.5	9.2	11.9	5.6	61.3	10.9	18.6	7.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.5	96.0	21.6	15.8	12.9	7.8	69.2	8.9	79.4	8.4
Maryland.....	5.9	115.0	19.6	19.6	15.1	6.0	54.0	8.9	39.3	8.0
District of Columbia.....	39.7	865.1	21.8	0	120.3	6.3	50.6	8.0	24.3	7.5
Virginia.....	2.9	56.6	19.2	21.2	6.4	6.1	77.3	12.8	36.4	7.2
West Virginia.....	4.1	81.3	20.0	3.7	9.7	5.8	62.8	10.8	36.2	8.6
North Carolina.....	2.4	53.2	22.0	17.6	5.6	5.0	71.2	14.1	65.2	6.8
South Carolina.....	2.7	51.3	19.3	14.3	8.3	4.8	48.6	10.1	72.1	6.1
Georgia.....	2.7	55.6	20.4	21.5	6.6	4.7	71.6	15.2	95.8	7.3
Florida.....	3.1	51.9	16.7	17.7	6.0	4.7	47.1	10.0	109.8	5.6
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	65.9	19.7	19.1	7.6	4.4	49.1	11.2	64.6	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.8	84.7	22.4	14.0	8.6	5.8	89.0	15.3	60.0	10.1
Alabama.....	3.5	76.3	21.9	18.4	7.8	3.9	54.8	13.9	110.6	6.5
Mississippi.....	3.2	60.3	18.8	18.6	7.4	5.2	69.9	13.3	90.0	8.8
Louisiana.....	4.4	73.5	16.9	6.0	8.0	5.0	55.4	11.0	50.3	4.8
Texas.....	3.7	81.9	21.9	11.4	8.5	5.6	70.6	12.5	37.6	6.2
Arkansas.....	3.2	68.1	21.5	13.3	7.5	4.0	46.5	11.6	51.4	6.1
Oklahoma.....	4.0	78.8	19.5	8.9	8.8	3.9	42.3	10.9	32.3	3.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.9	81.5	16.6	16.7	9.1	6.7	70.0	10.4	20.5	6.4
Wyoming.....	3.9	65.3	16.8	10.7	7.0	5.0	73.0	14.6	47.0	1.7
Colorado.....	6.3	136.2	21.5	7.7	15.8	5.4	46.6	8.7	32.9	5.3
New Mexico.....	3.9	64.7	16.7	12.1	8.0	4.2	31.0	7.4	100.3	3.3
Arizona.....	7.5	135.2	18.0	0	14.8	4.6	65.6	14.3	26.4	4.1
Utah.....	8.2	168.3	20.4	3.5	13.5	12.4	219.3	17.8	45.3	26.8
Nevada.....	4.3	61.9	14.8	2.5	7.6					
Idaho.....	4.9	93.1	18.9	7.7	10.7	6.7	112.2	16.8	55.3	4.6
Washington.....	5.9	113.7	19.2	14.3	13.8	5.0	43.3	8.6	35.8	5.7
Oregon.....	4.9	101.1	20.6	14.8	12.7	6.7	51.9	7.7	55.3	8.3
California.....	11.8	233.9	19.8	1.2	28.4	6.0	53.5	9.0	30.3	8.1

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1913-14.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	35	39,672	28	34,362	11,452	501,814	642,956	444	38,421	784	46,683	971	34,450	35,303
North Atlantic Div...	21	31,271	13	25,340	2,325	140,254	179,414	184	18,682	262	17,746	246	9,805	10,377
North Central Div...	2	2,622	1	207	5,165	215,030	274,186	82	7,239	217	13,300	278	8,035	9,002
South Atlantic Div...	7	3,270	9	4,543	1,289	32,944	44,967	74	5,538	103	6,289	170	5,371	5,258
South Central Div...	3	2,034	3	3,222	1,688	52,843	69,954	63	4,948	106	4,778	207	7,480	6,800
Western Division...	2	475	2	1,050	985	60,743	74,435	41	2,014	96	4,570	70	3,699	3,866
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine...					187	5,716	7,207	1	35	3	147	32	1,530	1,393
New Hampshire...	1	128			65	3,093	3,978	6	1,085	3	263	16	785	673
Vermont...	1	63			75	2,507	3,200	2	130	4	120	14	619	724
Massachusetts...	5	5,808	4	4,421	231	26,581	33,976	29	3,426	47	3,631	22	966	947
Rhode Island...					23	3,845	3,988	4	463	6	369	5	176	148
Connecticut...					64	8,222	9,532	23	1,737	23	1,455	9	585	619
New York...	6	18,205	4	12,677	656	43,527	59,327	64	5,133	100	7,004	73	2,293	2,551
New Jersey...	1	260			150	15,938	19,627	24	2,206	26	1,288	18	523	551
Pennsylvania...	7	6,807	5	8,242	874	30,825	38,579	31	4,407	50	3,469	57	2,388	2,671
North Central Div.:														
Ohio...					811	35,693	41,635	7	441	35	1,993	33	946	956
Indiana...					592	23,039	26,900	4	729	19	867	13	322	362
Illinois...	2	2,622	1	207	646	31,083	40,480	21	2,130	50	3,607	34	1,345	1,379
Michigan...					403	22,330	27,560	3	222	14	893	30	1,024	1,309
Wisconsin...					303	17,787	21,150	10	701	13	883	12	417	545
Minnesota...					263	15,084	20,759	12	1,212	19	1,651	18	849	677
Iowa...					588	19,186	26,691	3	197	19	844	63	1,137	1,436
Missouri...					452	17,417	23,137	15	1,214	27	1,502	25	638	708
North Dakota...					158	3,180	4,356	1	14	2	92	7	148	226
South Dakota...					149	3,403	4,917	1	14	1	49	8	213	235
Nebraska...					377	10,923	14,793	3	317	10	519	16	348	440
Kansas...					423	15,905	21,748	2	62	8	400	19	648	669
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware...					22	964	1,149	1	76	2	67	2	123	80
Maryland...	4	2,307	4	2,623	84	2,151	3,503	18	1,325	21	827	9	230	208
Dist. of Columbia...					7	2,668	3,388	4	222	20	988	5	136	122
Virginia...					302	6,906	10,177	23	2,062	22	2,010	22	514	594
West Virginia...					96	3,392	4,412	3	224	7	277	9	316	376
North Carolina...					263	6,118	7,873	9	543	13	952	52	2,140	1,633
South Carolina...			1	353	153	3,262	4,288	4	269	6	305	19	332	503
Georgia...	3	963	4	1,567	276	5,730	7,465	8	662	9	780	41	1,340	1,372
Florida...					86	1,753	2,712	4	155	3	83	11	240	370
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky...	2	1,345	1	1,598	199	4,370	6,031	8	691	26	1,006	38	908	931
Tennessee...					172	6,243	8,327	10	954	12	1,048	45	2,485	1,477
Alabama...					164	5,645	6,866	7	571	12	472	32	767	985
Mississippi...					156	4,073	5,340	7	681	5	291	17	522	532
Louisiana...	1	689	2	1,624	108	2,447	3,398	13	960	13	317	11	296	475
Texas...					522	18,219	24,520	16	1,026	28	1,233	44	2,084	1,869
Arkansas...					150	4,541	5,671	1	48	6	237	10	221	285
Oklahoma...					217	7,305	9,801	1	17	4	174	10	197	246
Western Division:														
Montana...					70	2,377	3,331	2	115	4	194	5	169	292
Wyoming...					26	719	980			1	29	2	93	97
Colorado...					116	6,784	9,011	2	48	7	346	5	102	157
New Mexico...	1	138			32	855	1,142	2	92	4	94			
Arizona...					16	939	1,224	1	21	1	14	5	191	233
Utah...					41	3,273	3,629	1	40	4	208	12	1,762	1,718
Nevada...					16	443	579							
Idaho...					65	2,689	3,363			3	96	6	529	383
Washington...					229	11,807	14,229	5	208	14	564	14	297	331
Oregon...					143	6,405	8,048	4	279	11	413	4	141	153
California...	1	337	2	1,050	231	24,452	28,899	24	1,211	47	2,580	17	415	502

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913-14.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	13,714	30,867	40,932	71,799	614,357	759,304	1,373,661	8,599	16,177	24,776	232,655
North Atlantic Division.....	3,051	8,848	12,632	21,480	200,072	232,877	432,949	1,099	1,712	2,811	39,975
North Central Division.....	5,745	11,999	16,131	27,791	232,925	298,771	531,696	1,989	3,312	5,301	85,691
South Atlantic Division.....	1,652	2,878	3,304	6,181	47,123	61,057	108,180	1,441	4,703	6,144	48,913
South Central Division.....	2,070	3,922	4,132	8,054	67,305	84,759	152,064	3,343	6,131	9,474	46,185
Western Division.....	1,196	3,559	4,731	8,290	66,931	83,921	150,852	227	319	546	16,881
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	223	311	520	840	7,281	8,747	16,028	4	5	9	1,027
New Hampshire.....	91	245	289	534	5,091	4,914	10,005	3	.....	3	384
Vermont.....	96	147	273	420	3,319	4,044	7,363	1	1	2	908
Massachusetts.....	338	1,413	2,389	3,802	36,781	42,975	79,756	246	304	550	3,953
Rhode Island.....	38	191	250	441	4,484	4,505	8,989	60	67	127	931
Connecticut.....	119	433	712	1,145	10,544	11,606	22,150	68	62	130	930
New York.....	903	2,792	4,663	7,455	69,158	81,659	150,817	226	343	569	17,117
New Jersey.....	219	879	1,168	2,047	18,987	21,460	40,453	191	353	544	2,733
Pennsylvania.....	1,024	2,437	2,359	4,796	44,427	52,961	97,388	300	577	877	11,992
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	886	1,984	2,024	4,008	37,080	44,584	81,664	378	511	889	14,330
Indiana.....	628	1,362	1,450	2,812	24,090	28,189	52,279	243	461	704	7,668
Illinois.....	754	1,815	2,393	4,208	37,180	45,673	82,853	334	547	881	13,782
Michigan.....	450	945	1,643	2,588	23,576	29,822	53,398	48	76	124	4,950
Wisconsin.....	338	820	1,423	2,243	18,905	22,578	41,483	1	97	98	1,180
Minnesota.....	312	914	1,368	2,282	17,145	23,087	40,232	23	25	48	2,621
Iowa.....	673	892	1,834	2,726	20,520	28,971	49,491	47	85	132	10,509
Missouri.....	519	1,054	1,276	2,330	19,269	25,347	44,616	531	873	1,404	9,280
North Dakota.....	168	235	332	567	3,342	4,674	8,016	3	1	4	5,405
South Dakota.....	158	239	297	536	3,676	5,201	8,817	1	1	2	3,808
Nebraska.....	107	563	930	1,493	11,588	15,752	27,340	27	31	58	7,740
Kansas.....	452	837	1,164	2,001	16,615	22,817	39,432	253	604	957	4,417
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	27	52	85	137	1,163	1,296	2,459	16	44	60	745
Maryland.....	140	418	411	829	6,013	7,161	13,174	198	438	636	3,693
District of Columbia.....	36	158	303	461	3,026	4,498	7,524	439	942	1,381	704
Virginia.....	369	586	710	1,296	9,482	12,781	22,263	194	717	911	8,839
West Virginia.....	115	238	263	501	3,932	5,065	8,997	40	50	90	1,047
North Carolina.....	337	463	545	1,008	8,801	10,458	19,259	249	578	827	9,456
South Carolina.....	183	232	318	550	3,863	5,449	9,312	284	605	889	4,296
Georgia.....	341	574	472	1,046	8,695	11,184	19,879	309	991	1,300	11,637
Florida.....	104	157	196	353	2,148	3,165	5,313	212	338	550	3,501
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	274	440	555	995	7,314	9,566	16,880	285	567	852	8,509
Tennessee.....	239	537	505	1,042	9,682	10,852	20,534	505	821	1,326	6,432
Alabama.....	215	354	419	773	6,983	8,323	15,306	386	867	1,253	8,660
Mississippi.....	185	276	376	652	5,276	6,163	11,439	428	819	1,247	5,517
Louisiana.....	148	301	369	670	4,392	5,814	10,206	298	555	853	2,525
Texas.....	610	1,251	1,192	2,443	21,329	27,622	48,951	1,098	1,870	2,968	9,258
Arkansas.....	167	301	242	543	4,810	6,193	11,003	185	348	533	2,861
Oklahoma.....	222	462	474	936	7,519	10,221	17,740	158	284	442	2,423
Western Division:											
Montana.....	81	165	253	418	2,661	3,817	6,478	4	7	11	1,397
Wyoming.....	29	55	61	116	812	1,106	1,918	.....	.....	.....	419
Colorado.....	130	324	486	810	6,934	9,514	16,448	60	85	145	1,358
New Mexico.....	39	68	85	153	1,085	1,236	2,321	2	2	4	1,001
Arizona.....	23	75	77	152	1,151	1,471	2,622	1	2	3	185
Utah.....	58	287	261	548	5,075	5,555	10,630	4	5	9	914
Nevada.....	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	40
Idaho.....	74	190	190	380	3,218	3,844	7,062	.....	.....	.....	996
Washington.....	262	690	835	1,525	12,312	15,154	27,466	21	20	41	4,467
Oregon.....	162	355	474	829	6,825	8,614	15,439	8	18	26	3,164
California.....	322	1,316	1,974	3,290	26,415	33,031	59,446	124	177	301	2,940

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	13,597	470,710	595,227	1,065,937	2,914	78,317	100,390	178,707	1,434	76,531	8,642	85,173
North Atlantic Div.....	3,026	141,285	167,237	308,522	915	36,316	52,102	88,418	191	21,178	4,643	25,821
North Central Div.....	5,988	180,769	235,998	416,767	1,054	25,234	29,174	54,408	679	31,715	1,507	33,282
South Atlantic Div.....	1,643	40,964	54,477	95,441	237	3,732	4,415	8,147	118	5,699	759	6,458
South Central Div.....	2,063	60,834	77,262	138,096	274	3,826	3,703	7,529	176	7,011	320	7,331
Western Division.....	1,177	46,858	60,253	107,111	434	9,209	10,996	20,205	270	10,928	1,353	12,281
North Atlantic Div.: Maine.....	223	5,784	6,563	12,347	73	1,075	1,949	3,024	14	475	39	514
New Hampshire.....	91	3,489	2,912	6,401	52	1,042	1,659	2,701	7	487	.....	487
Vermont.....	95	2,686	3,170	5,856	47	717	881	1,598	6	273	.....	273
Massachusetts.....	326	20,420	23,763	44,183	175	9,176	16,110	25,286	52	5,887	200	6,087
Rhode Island.....	37	2,448	2,367	4,815	24	1,102	1,603	2,705	5	1,066	488	1,554
Connecticut.....	118	7,079	7,036	14,115	54	2,175	3,492	5,667	10	2,237	456	1,692
New York.....	899	53,193	64,485	117,678	181	9,383	12,393	21,776	34	4,572	3,516	7,888
New Jersey.....	217	12,383	13,771	26,154	117	4,645	5,827	10,472	17	1,794	122	1,856
Pennsylvania.....	1,020	33,803	43,170	76,973	192	7,001	8,188	15,189	46	5,448	22	5,470
North Central Div.: Ohio.....	880	30,228	37,190	67,418	150	4,186	4,848	9,034	39	3,659	77	3,736
Indiana.....	620	19,996	23,747	43,743	79	4,402	1,545	2,947	30	3,035	807	3,842
Illinois.....	740	25,161	33,058	58,220	167	4,622	6,429	11,051	82	6,005	132	6,137
Michigan.....	444	17,247	22,498	39,745	116	4,681	3,482	6,163	44	2,338	105	2,443
Wisconsin.....	332	14,177	17,406	31,583	101	2,955	3,373	6,328	75	3,514	7	3,521
Minnesota.....	311	12,095	18,170	30,265	84	2,873	3,014	5,887	110	4,000	168	4,758
Iowa.....	661	16,335	22,703	39,038	85	1,281	1,220	2,501	63	2,893	43	2,942
Missouri.....	519	15,417	20,095	35,512	79	2,458	2,490	4,948	36	2,893	43	2,936
North Dakota.....	168	2,935	4,192	7,127	42	376	351	727	33	415	23	438
South Dakota.....	158	3,243	4,697	7,940	23	269	296	565	12	255	13	268
Nebraska.....	407	10,423	14,189	24,612	35	547	518	1,065	24	816	3	819
Kansas.....	448	13,512	18,052	31,564	84	1,584	1,608	3,192	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.: Delaware.....	27	996	1,117	2,113	5	161	168	329	1	234	.....	234
Maryland.....	139	3,951	6,125	10,076	57	960	943	1,903	36	2,347	101	2,448
District of Columbia.....	34	2,270	3,184	5,454	13	530	959	1,489	2	862	.....	862
Virginia.....	369	8,780	11,574	20,354	38	640	921	1,561	18	601	54	555
West Virginia.....	115	3,422	4,451	7,873	25	404	434	838	8	174	.....	174
North Carolina.....	336	8,344	9,668	18,012	27	298	180	478	7	154	74	228
South Carolina.....	183	3,687	5,237	8,924	13	132	96	228	12	339	35	374
Georgia.....	337	7,566	10,228	17,794	48	545	628	1,173	25	812	466	1,278
Florida.....	103	1,948	2,893	4,841	11	62	86	148	9	276	29	305
South Central Div.: Kentucky.....	274	6,438	8,376	14,814	36	419	83	1,252	21	1,143	.....	1,143
Tennessee.....	239	8,836	9,748	18,584	36	552	548	1,100	15	528	26	554
Alabama.....	214	6,322	7,462	13,784	33	314	294	598	24	676	57	732
Mississippi.....	185	4,902	5,854	10,756	26	361	185	546	19	536	7	543
Louisiana.....	146	3,043	4,545	7,588	39	523	645	1,168	8	283	8	291
Texas.....	610	20,383	26,602	46,985	58	943	612	1,555	54	2,760	171	2,931
Arkansas.....	166	4,683	6,007	10,690	15	94	91	185	9	309	44	353
Oklahoma.....	229	6,227	8,668	14,895	37	620	505	1,125	26	777	7	784
Western Division: Montana.....	80	1,879	2,733	4,612	28	369	571	940	10	235	3	238
Wyoming.....	28	638	898	1,536	8	120	138	258	2	24	.....	24
Colorado.....	126	4,746	6,970	11,716	41	743	706	1,449	20	726	22	748
New Mexico.....	39	1,048	1,173	2,221	6	42	72	114	5	56	4	60
Arizona.....	22	794	1,043	1,837	10	108	192	300	6	141	24	165
Utah.....	58	3,610	3,958	7,568	23	765	705	1,470	19	773	368	1,141
Nevada.....	16	413	520	933	9	59	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho.....	74	2,620	3,185	5,805	20	356	352	708	21	730	137	867
Washington.....	261	8,749	10,311	19,060	64	1,425	1,746	3,171	70	2,599	244	2,843
Oregon.....	162	5,672	6,448	12,120	42	944	998	1,932	29	827	36	863
California.....	311	16,689	23,014	39,703	183	4,278	5,445	9,723	86	4,804	513	5,317

TABLE 30.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913-14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,339	4,641	22,519	27,160	1,677	23,469	10,898	34,367	1,931	498	86,209	86,707
North Atlantic Division.....	186	641	5,386	6,027	142	1,832	499	2,331	198	29	14,149	14,178
North Central Division.....	778	2,548	11,765	14,313	932	11,108	6,419	17,527	910	100	33,956	34,061
South Atlantic Division.....	115	422	1,728	2,150	139	1,938	852	2,790	188	39	9,501	9,540
South Central Division.....	466	902	2,189	3,091	304	5,628	2,594	8,222	337	122	15,687	15,809
Western Division.....	94	128	1,451	1,579	160	2,963	534	3,497	298	202	12,917	13,119
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	16	36	247	283	16	256	37	293	13	...	258	258
New Hampshire.....	...	...	...	...	12	123	0	123	2	...	584	584
Vermont.....	20	4	181	185	7	130	1	131	11	1	405	406
Massachusetts.....	25	35	1,303	1,338	9	165	3	168	41	0	2,974	2,980
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	41	41
Connecticut.....	5	1	322	323	3	18	18	36	9	...	628	628
New York.....	87	79	1,757	1,836	38	482	48	530	45	18	5,768	5,786
New Jersey.....	9	123	998	1,121	3	77	56	133	11	...	886	886
Pennsylvania.....	24	363	578	941	54	571	336	907	45	4	2,605	2,609
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	116	252	368	99	912	755	1,667	46	2	3,132	3,134
Indiana.....	18	68	298	366	144	1,507	427	1,934	178	21	3,086	3,707
Illinois.....	55	361	1,373	1,734	35	603	353	956	84	3	3,372	3,375
Michigan.....	27	174	564	738	49	663	464	1,127	43	3	2,450	2,457
Wisconsin.....	31	61	576	637	65	1,409	321	1,730	101	...	4,743	4,746
Minnesota.....	88	27	1,223	1,250	88	1,742	606	2,348	126	24	5,116	5,140
Iowa.....	119	241	1,772	2,013	89	861	717	1,578	90	10	2,769	2,779
Missouri.....	69	246	1,267	1,513	183	1,571	1,634	3,205	46	...	3,358	3,358
North Dakota.....	36	33	270	303	30	227	126	353	39	9	622	631
South Dakota.....	16	51	248	299	7	17	24	41	9	...	216	216
Nebraska.....	109	504	1,572	2,076	41	493	442	935	38	28	1,106	1,134
Kansas.....	164	666	2,350	3,016	102	1,103	550	1,653	110	6	3,383	3,389
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	6	21	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	243	243
Maryland.....	5	0	41	41	17	299	73	372	44	...	2,945	2,945
District of Columbia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	386	386
Virginia.....	28	59	413	472	37	308	321	680	26	1	1,213	1,214
West Virginia.....	11	56	141	197	5	30	20	50	13	1	610	617
North Carolina.....	31	175	539	714	31	300	61	361	27	2	1,196	1,198
South Carolina.....	5	37	145	182	17	205	159	364	20	4	755	759
Georgia.....	20	53	340	393	23	677	165	842	41	12	1,656	1,668
Florida.....	12	36	88	124	9	59	53	112	12	19	491	510
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	21	213	308	521	26	259	87	346	38	24	1,532	1,556
Tennessee.....	26	137	286	423	53	890	207	1,097	58	26	2,317	2,343
Alabama.....	25	143	339	482	33	1,134	847	1,981	36	8	2,139	2,147
Mississippi.....	12	65	96	161	42	1,169	248	1,417	41	31	1,365	1,396
Louisiana.....	12	47	397	444	26	404	46	450	42	1	1,674	1,675
Texas.....	44	194	481	675	89	1,122	863	1,985	67	20	4,708	4,728
Arkansas.....	18	94	240	334	21	306	214	520	12	...	559	559
Oklahoma.....	7	9	42	51	14	344	82	426	43	12	1,393	1,405
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	13	...	416	416
Wyoming.....	2	1	7	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	65	65
Colorado.....	7	17	59	76	0	95	30	125	20	...	801	801
New Mexico.....	2	0	3	3	6	64	46	110	7	...	126	126
Arizona.....	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	7	...	166	166
Utah.....	5	25	52	77	23	824	25	849	28	...	1,567	1,567
Nevada.....	1	0	5	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	13
Idaho.....	6	17	44	61	23	488	80	568	29	4	1,251	1,255
Washington.....	12	16	121	143	31	410	154	564	67	78	3,247	3,325
Oregon.....	36	44	834	878	15	140	51	191	35	103	1,623	1,726
California.....	19	8	283	291	47	856	145	1,001	88	17	3,702	3,719



TABLE 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1913-14.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	21,353	22,810	44,163	29,660	8,872	38,532	51,013	31,682	82,695
North Atlantic Division.....	11,132	9,950	21,082	14,235	2,725	16,960	25,367	12,675	38,042
North Central Division.....	4,683	6,740	11,423	8,443	3,521	11,964	13,126	10,261	23,387
South Atlantic Division.....	2,631	1,781	4,412	1,887	423	2,310	4,518	2,204	6,722
South Central Division.....	1,804	1,991	3,795	1,311	635	1,946	3,115	2,626	5,741
Western Division.....	1,103	2,348	3,451	3,784	1,568	5,352	4,887	3,916	8,803
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	478	472	950	475	63	538	953	535	1,488
New Hampshire.....	857	334	1,191	599	90	689	1,456	424	1,880
Vermont.....	136	89	225	206	69	275	342	158	500
Massachusetts.....	2,253	2,297	4,550	2,267	571	2,838	4,520	2,868	7,388
Rhode Island.....	320	185	505	197	29	226	517	214	731
Connecticut.....	984	547	1,531	940	94	1,034	1,924	641	2,565
New York.....	3,376	3,911	7,287	5,273	1,182	6,455	8,649	5,093	13,742
New Jersey.....	1,255	785	2,040	1,673	166	1,839	2,928	951	3,879
Pennsylvania.....	1,473	1,330	2,803	2,605	461	3,066	4,078	1,791	5,869
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,092	1,567	2,659	1,458	476	1,934	2,550	2,043	4,593
Indiana.....	548	814	1,362	796	185	981	1,344	999	2,343
Illinois.....	746	846	1,592	1,785	369	2,154	2,531	1,215	3,746
Michigan.....	282	593	875	646	262	908	928	855	1,783
Wisconsin.....	307	479	786	728	245	973	1,035	724	1,759
Minnesota.....	458	561	1,019	1,599	1,343	2,942	2,057	1,904	3,961
Iowa.....	227	529	756	352	144	496	579	673	1,252
Missouri.....	346	286	632	227	114	341	573	400	973
North Dakota.....	61	88	149	76	19	95	137	107	244
South Dakota.....	102	180	282	199	74	273	301	254	555
Nebraska.....	124	153	277	196	111	307	320	264	584
Kansas.....	390	644	1,034	381	179	560	771	823	1,594
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	63	12	75	37	7	44	100	19	119
Maryland.....	620	210	830	396	6	402	1,016	216	1,232
District of Columbia.....	102	249	351	240	101	341	342	350	692
Virginia.....	479	229	708	338	28	366	817	257	1,074
West Virginia.....	106	51	157	84	20	104	190	71	261
North Carolina.....	563	354	917	307	92	399	870	446	1,316
South Carolina.....	114	189	303	100	34	134	214	223	437
Georgia.....	554	422	976	341	110	451	895	532	1,427
Florida.....	30	65	95	44	25	69	74	90	164
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	285	251	536	163	43	206	448	294	742
Tennessee.....	474	448	922	282	99	381	756	547	1,303
Alabama.....	135	186	321	146	66	212	281	252	533
Mississippi.....	135	115	250	39	18	57	174	133	307
Louisiana.....	67	79	146	113	43	156	180	122	302
Texas.....	467	583	1,050	344	260	604	811	843	1,654
Arkansas.....	143	181	324	65	37	102	208	218	426
Oklahoma.....	98	148	246	159	69	228	257	217	474
Western Division:									
Montana.....	44	72	116	87	42	129	131	114	245
Wyoming.....	4	31	35	30	15	45	34	46	80
Colorado.....	51	126	177	69	12	81	120	138	258
New Mexico.....	1	5	6	2	0	2	3	5	8
Arizona.....	31	21	52	50	14	64	81	35	116
Utah.....	12	24	36	34	30	64	46	54	100
Nevada.....	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho.....	14	26	40	23	13	36	37	39	76
Washington.....	348	525	873	944	549	1,493	1,292	1,074	2,366
Oregon.....	74	119	193	78	46	124	152	165	317
California.....	524	1,396	1,920	2,460	847	3,307	2,984	2,243	5,227

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States.....	74,104	106,805	180,909	34,471	29,247	63,718	7,578	19,923	27,501	185	17,213
North Atlantic Div.....	23,310	32,806	56,116	11,271	6,201	17,472	2,472	8,263	10,735	60	8,117
North Central Div.....	31,980	45,623	77,603	13,055	13,019	26,074	3,470	7,152	10,622	37	2,517
South Atlantic Div.....	5,069	7,916	12,985	2,887	2,751	5,638	34	1,177	1,717	37	3,649
South Central Div.....	6,489	9,793	16,282	3,488	3,703	7,191	592	1,327	1,919	24	1,300
Western Division.....	7,256	10,667	17,923	3,770	3,573	7,343	500	2,008	2,508	27	1,660
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1,059	1,434	2,490	493	284	777	127	388	515	1	65
New Hampshire.....	767	829	1,596	398	124	522	65	196	261	.....	.....
Vermont.....	519	701	1,220	233	129	362	49	107	156	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4,859	6,760	11,619	2,109	1,039	3,148	437	1,616	2,053	21	5,370
Rhode Island.....	412	581	993	212	99	311	35	133	168	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1,239	1,701	2,940	640	280	920	68	383	451	2	40
New York.....	5,015	9,475	15,490	3,303	2,160	5,463	564	2,348	2,912	23	1,733
New Jersey.....	2,220	2,955	5,175	1,078	342	1,420	242	1,194	1,436	5	205
Pennsylvania.....	6,224	8,370	14,594	2,805	1,744	4,549	885	1,898	2,783	8	734
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5,554	7,540	13,094	2,328	2,316	4,644	564	1,016	1,580	5	296
Indiana.....	3,737	4,415	8,152	1,734	1,646	3,380	607	869	1,476	3	567
Illinois.....	4,931	6,692	11,623	1,819	1,588	3,407	387	871	1,258	6	358
Michigan.....	2,999	4,493	7,492	1,222	1,274	2,496	369	791	1,160	1	75
Wisconsin.....	2,651	3,522	6,173	991	845	1,836	344	851	1,195	4	387
Minnesota.....	2,210	3,456	5,666	926	881	1,807	150	636	786	3	143
Iowa.....	2,904	4,589	7,493	1,291	1,526	2,817	222	423	645	1	64
Missouri.....	2,426	3,662	6,088	839	1,667	2,506	311	579	890	4	347
North Dakota.....	318	619	937	183	206	389	29	135	164	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	485	731	1,217	226	235	461	52	138	190	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,734	2,640	4,374	682	768	1,450	205	471	676	5	261
Kansas.....	2,000	3,243	5,243	814	906	1,720	230	372	602	5	107
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	136	190	326	68	37	105	23	40	63	.....	.....
Maryland.....	750	1,022	1,772	290	186	476	174	199	373	6	392
District of Columbia.....	343	716	1,059	129	83	212	21	114	135	7	943
Virginia.....	912	1,191	2,103	588	408	996	66	308	374	5	687
West Virginia.....	466	631	1,097	276	241	517	46	109	155	2	109
North Carolina.....	853	1,116	1,969	607	597	1,204	94	102	196	3	272
South Carolina.....	516	934	1,450	337	497	834	37	83	120	2	200
Georgia.....	870	1,420	2,290	472	541	1,013	51	167	218	8	946
Florida.....	223	393	616	120	161	281	32	51	83	4	100
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	768	1,123	1,891	420	329	749	59	216	275	4	191
Tennessee.....	911	1,248	2,159	441	371	812	63	89	152	5	223
Alabama.....	641	971	1,612	389	373	762	40	89	129	4	355
Mississippi.....	588	823	1,411	347	395	742	75	91	166	2	108
Louisiana.....	370	692	1,062	240	220	460	43	230	273	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,941	3,014	4,955	1,005	1,233	2,238	108	406	604	8	383
Arkansas.....	483	749	1,232	240	321	561	4	66	114	1	40
Oklahoma.....	781	1,173	1,954	406	461	867	66	137	203	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana.....	253	456	709	124	164	288	7	41	48	2	49
Wyoming.....	60	127	187	28	57	85	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado.....	685	1,227	1,912	418	478	896	40	156	196	1	70
New Mexico.....	133	150	283	79	73	152	12	17	29	1	138
Arizona.....	121	144	265	53	31	84	13	30	43	1	36
Utah.....	490	519	1,009	176	197	373	29	54	83	.....	.....
Nevada.....	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11	.....	.....
Idaho.....	325	411	736	175	158	333	20	49	69	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,402	1,954	3,356	836	777	1,613	101	342	443	1	24
Oregon.....	795	1,185	1,980	337	355	692	51	125	176	3	175
California.....	2,915	4,419	7,334	1,509	1,258	2,767	221	1,172	1,393	17	1,113

**TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1914.**

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States.....	1, 373, 661	44. 72	55. 28	3. 21	2. 81	13. 16	35. 22
North Atlantic Division.....	432, 949	46. 21	53. 79	4. 87	3. 92	12. 96	31. 14
North Central Division.....	529, 621	43. 98	56. 02	2. 16	2. 26	14. 65	33. 60
South Atlantic Division.....	108, 180	43. 50	56. 44	4. 08	2. 14	12. 00	43. 42
South Central Division.....	152, 059	44. 26	55. 74	2. 50	1. 28	10. 71	44. 17
Western Division.....	150, 852	44. 37	55. 63	2. 29	3. 55	11. 88	40. 97
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16, 028	45. 43	54. 57	5. 93	3. 36	15. 53	31. 22
New Hampshire.....	10, 005	50. 88	49. 12	11. 90	6. 88	15. 95	32. 70
Vermont.....	7, 363	45. 08	54. 92	3. 05	3. 73	16. 57	29. 67
Massachusetts.....	79, 756	46. 12	53. 88	5. 70	3. 56	14. 57	27. 09
Rhode Island.....	8, 989	49. 88	50. 12	5. 62	2. 51	11. 05	31. 32
Connecticut.....	22, 150	47. 60	52. 40	6. 91	4. 67	13. 27	31. 29
New York.....	150, 817	45. 86	54. 14	4. 83	4. 28	10. 27	35. 27
New Jersey.....	40, 453	46. 94	53. 06	5. 04	4. 55	12. 79	27. 44
Pennsylvania.....	97, 388	45. 62	54. 38	2. 88	3. 15	14. 99	31. 17
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	81, 664	45. 41	54. 59	3. 26	2. 37	16. 03	35. 47
Indiana.....	52, 279	46. 08	53. 92	2. 61	1. 88	15. 59	41. 46
Illinois.....	82, 853	44. 87	55. 13	1. 92	2. 60	14. 03	29. 31
Michigan.....	53, 398	44. 15	55. 85	1. 64	1. 70	14. 03	33. 32
Wisconsin.....	41, 483	45. 57	54. 43	1. 89	2. 35	14. 88	29. 74
Minnesota.....	40, 232	42. 62	57. 38	2. 53	7. 31	14. 08	31. 89
Iowa.....	49, 491	41. 46	58. 54	1. 53	1. 00	15. 14	37. 60
Missouri.....	44, 616	43. 19	56. 81	1. 42	. 76	13. 65	27. 38
North Dakota.....	8, 016	41. 69	58. 31	1. 86	1. 19	12. 33	30. 37
South Dakota.....	8, 817	41. 01	58. 99	3. 20	3. 10	13. 80	37. 88
Nebraska.....	27, 340	42. 38	57. 62	1. 01	1. 12	16. 00	33. 15
Kansas.....	39, 432	42. 14	57. 86	2. 62	1. 42	13. 30	32. 81
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2, 459	47. 30	52. 70	3. 05	1. 79	13. 26	32. 21
Maryland.....	13, 174	45. 64	54. 36	6. 30	3. 05	13. 45	26. 86
District of Columbia.....	7, 524	40. 22	59. 78	4. 67	4. 53	14. 08	20. 02
Virginia.....	22, 263	42. 59	57. 41	3. 18	1. 64	10. 81	41. 40
West Virginia.....	8, 997	43. 70	56. 30	1. 75	1. 16	12. 19	47. 13
North Carolina.....	19, 259	45. 70	54. 30	4. 76	2. 07	10. 22	61. 15
South Carolina.....	9, 312	41. 48	58. 52	3. 25	1. 44	15. 57	57. 52
Georgia.....	19, 879	43. 74	56. 26	4. 91	2. 27	11. 52	44. 24
Florida.....	5, 313	40. 43	59. 57	1. 79	1. 30	11. 59	45. 62
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	16, 880	43. 33	56. 67	3. 18	1. 22	11. 20	39. 61
Tennessee.....	20, 531	47. 15	52. 85	4. 49	1. 86	10. 51	37. 61
Alabama.....	15, 306	45. 62	54. 38	2. 10	1. 39	10. 53	47. 27
Mississippi.....	11, 439	46. 12	53. 88	2. 19	. 50	12. 33	52. 59
Louisiana.....	10, 206	43. 03	56. 97	1. 43	1. 53	10. 41	43. 31
Texas.....	48, 951	43. 57	56. 43	2. 15	1. 23	10. 13	45. 14
Arkansas.....	11, 003	43. 72	56. 28	2. 94	. 93	11. 20	45. 54
Oklahoma.....	17, 740	42. 38	57. 62	1. 39	1. 29	11. 03	44. 30
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6, 478	41. 08	58. 92	1. 79	1. 99	10. 94	40. 62
Wyoming.....	1, 918	42. 34	57. 66	1. 82	2. 35	9. 75	45. 45
Colorado.....	16, 448	42. 16	57. 84	1. 08	. 49	11. 62	46. 86
New Mexico.....	2, 321	46. 75	53. 25	. 26	( <sup>1</sup> )	12. 19	53. 71
Arizona.....	2, 622	43. 90	56. 10	1. 98	2. 44	10. 11	31. 70
Utah.....	10, 630	47. 74	52. 26	. 34	. 60	9. 49	36. 97
Nevada.....	1, 022	43. 35	56. 65	. 29	. 08	11. 94	49. 18
Idaho.....	7, 062	45. 57	54. 43	. 57	. 51	10. 42	45. 24
Washington.....	27, 466	44. 83	55. 17	3. 18	5. 44	12. 22	48. 06
Oregon.....	15, 439	44. 21	55. 79	1. 25	. 80	12. 82	34. 96
California.....	59, 446	44. 44	55. 56	3. 23	5. 56	12. 39	37. 57

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year. <sup>1</sup>		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,605	146,407	81,592	113,112	610,135	754,342
North Atlantic Div....	3,015	83,381	89,128	53,198	61,811	35,594	44,406	27,031	35,696	199,208	231,041
North Central Div....	5,724	94,430	111,534	69,700	78,845	43,041	58,467	33,282	47,387	231,473	295,933
South Atlantic Div....	1,619	20,035	24,321	12,935	16,717	8,219	11,721	4,905	6,862	46,154	59,621
South Central Div....	2,045	28,968	34,330	18,374	23,445	11,879	15,886	7,209	10,232	66,430	83,803
Western Division....	1,194	28,530	33,066	17,327	21,866	11,868	15,387	9,165	12,935	66,890	83,854
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	222	2,648	2,901	1,914	2,316	1,468	1,920	1,210	1,568	7,240	8,705
New Hampshire....	91	1,683	1,641	1,322	1,292	1,139	1,012	947	969	5,091	4,914
Vermont.....	90	1,327	1,432	885	1,042	589	828	518	7...	3,319	4,044
Massachusetts....	331	14,046	15,306	9,541	10,996	7,107	8,635	5,969	7,685	36,663	42,620
Rhode Island....	37	1,907	1,667	1,184	1,250	779	817	611	684	4,484	4,418
Connecticut....	115	4,111	4,205	2,852	3,047	1,932	2,108	1,614	1,900	10,509	11,286
New York....	892	31,013	32,586	18,718	22,388	11,212	14,804	7,893	11,207	68,836	80,985
New Jersey....	215	8,305	8,989	4,809	5,296	3,100	3,880	2,632	3,257	18,846	21,422
Pennsylvania....	1,016	18,341	20,401	11,973	14,184	8,272	10,404	5,634	7,678	44,220	52,667
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	382	14,163	16,059	9,738	11,692	7,369	9,352	5,453	7,278	36,723	44,381
Indiana.....	427	8,598	9,541	6,340	7,432	5,024	6,179	4,116	5,017	24,078	28,169
Illinois.....	749	15,983	18,459	9,568	12,111	6,173	8,094	4,973	6,534	36,697	45,498
Michigan.....	450	10,053	11,543	6,059	7,856	4,245	5,665	3,219	4,758	23,576	29,822
Wisconsin.....	338	7,409	8,010	4,833	6,030	3,628	4,669	3,035	3,869	18,905	22,578
Minnesota.....	309	7,267	8,890	4,291	5,872	3,452	4,474	2,889	3,756	16,999	22,992
Iowa.....	672	7,874	10,298	5,418	7,808	4,022	6,065	3,031	4,693	20,345	28,864
Missouri.....	516	8,083	10,113	5,298	6,839	3,316	4,605	2,459	3,721	19,156	25,278
North Dakota....	168	1,533	1,901	892	1,241	554	895	363	637	3,342	4,674
South Dakota....	157	1,471	1,979	905	1,395	682	981	519	798	3,577	5,153
Nebraska.....	405	4,873	5,938	3,060	4,230	2,033	3,201	1,570	2,352	11,536	15,721
Kansas.....	451	7,123	8,303	4,298	6,039	2,843	4,287	2,255	3,674	16,519	22,803
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	27	551	585	291	308	194	242	127	161	1,163	1,296
Maryland.....	136	2,405	2,671	1,549	1,914	1,016	1,444	828	1,096	5,798	7,125
District of Columbia.....	28	1,177	1,607	751	1,195	516	779	406	690	2,850	4,268
Virginia.....	361	4,022	4,929	2,532	3,318	1,664	2,386	1,161	1,541	9,382	12,174
West Virginia....	114	1,696	2,160	1,019	1,307	653	875	467	627	3,835	4,969
North Carolina....	332	3,811	4,401	2,036	2,942	1,530	1,894	828	1,011	8,705	10,248
South Carolina....	181	1,698	2,105	1,192	1,644	771	1,233	163	384	3,824	5,366
Georgia.....	337	3,695	4,520	2,544	3,214	1,520	2,330	690	986	8,449	11,050
Florida.....	103	980	1,343	581	875	355	541	232	366	2,148	3,125
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	267	3,270	3,947	1,991	2,641	1,197	1,636	782	1,195	7,240	9,419
Tennessee.....	237	4,127	4,468	2,610	2,912	1,755	2,085	1,046	1,305	9,538	10,770
Alabama.....	212	3,175	3,467	1,815	2,203	1,125	1,549	742	1,049	6,857	8,268
Mississippi.....	185	2,122	2,444	1,044	1,885	967	1,117	543	717	5,276	6,183
Louisiana.....	143	1,687	2,405	1,205	1,614	801	1,086	501	617	4,194	6,722
Texas.....	602	8,912	10,699	5,773	7,660	4,005	5,466	2,306	3,732	20,996	27,137
Arkansas.....	167	2,263	2,583	1,308	1,730	786	1,104	453	776	4,810	6,193
Oklahoma.....	232	3,412	4,317	2,028	2,800	1,243	1,843	836	1,261	7,519	10,221
Western Division:											
Montana.....	80	1,096	1,503	687	968	516	728	322	560	2,623	3,759
Wyoming.....	29	355	420	239	289	140	230	78	167	812	1,106
Colorado.....	130	2,866	3,544	1,839	2,558	1,278	1,913	951	1,499	6,934	9,514
New Mexico.....	39	448	496	293	355	181	220	163	165	1,085	1,236
Arizona.....	22	491	585	313	413	190	294	154	170	1,148	1,462
Utah.....	58	2,397	2,485	1,283	1,374	850	1,044	545	652	5,075	5,555
Nevada.....	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho.....	74	1,492	1,607	770	992	513	707	413	538	3,218	3,844
Washington.....	262	5,266	5,958	3,110	3,948	2,236	2,947	1,700	2,301	12,312	15,154
Oregon.....	162	2,904	3,381	1,783	2,144	1,214	1,664	944	1,425	6,855	8,614
California.....	322	11,013	12,857	6,899	8,680	4,689	6,118	3,814	5,376	26,415	33,031

<sup>1</sup> Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 35.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States .....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27
North Atlantic Division.....	3,015	430,249	172,509	40.10	115,009	26.73	80,004	18.59	62,727	14.58
North Central Division.....	5,724	527,386	205,961	39.05	139,245	26.40	101,508	19.25	80,669	15.30
South Atlantic Division.....	1,619	105,775	44,356	41.93	29,712	28.09	19,940	18.85	11,767	11.13
South Central Division.....	2,045	150,323	63,298	42.11	41,819	27.82	27,765	18.47	17,441	11.60
Western Division.....	1,194	150,744	61,596	40.86	39,193	26.00	27,855	18.48	22,100	14.66
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	222	15,945	5,549	34.80	4,230	26.53	3,388	21.25	2,778	17.42
New Hampshire.....	91	10,005	3,321	33.23	2,614	26.12	2,151	21.50	1,916	19.15
Vermont.....	96	7,363	2,759	37.47	1,927	26.17	1,417	19.25	1,260	17.11
Massachusetts.....	331	79,283	29,352	37.02	20,537	25.91	15,740	19.85	13,654	17.22
Rhode Island.....	37	8,902	3,574	40.15	2,434	27.34	1,596	17.93	1,298	14.58
Connecticut.....	115	21,775	8,316	38.19	5,899	27.09	4,040	18.55	3,520	16.17
New York.....	892	149,821	63,599	42.45	41,106	27.44	26,016	17.36	19,100	12.75
New Jersey.....	215	40,268	17,294	42.95	10,105	25.09	6,980	17.33	5,889	14.63
Pennsylvania.....	1,016	96,887	38,742	39.99	26,157	27.00	18,676	19.27	13,312	13.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	882	81,104	30,222	37.26	21,430	26.42	16,721	20.62	12,731	15.70
Indiana.....	627	52,247	18,139	34.72	13,772	26.36	11,203	21.44	9,133	17.48
Illinois.....	749	82,195	31,442	41.90	21,679	26.38	14,267	17.36	11,807	14.36
Michigan.....	450	53,398	21,596	40.44	13,915	26.06	9,910	18.56	7,977	14.94
Wisconsin.....	338	41,483	15,419	37.17	10,863	26.19	8,297	20.00	6,904	16.64
Minnesota.....	309	39,991	16,157	40.40	10,163	25.41	7,626	19.07	6,045	15.12
Iowa.....	672	49,209	18,172	36.93	13,226	26.88	10,087	20.50	7,724	15.69
Missouri.....	516	44,434	18,196	40.95	12,137	27.31	7,921	17.83	6,180	13.91
North Dakota.....	168	8,016	3,434	42.84	2,133	26.61	1,449	18.08	1,000	12.47
South Dakota.....	157	8,730	3,450	39.52	2,300	26.35	1,663	19.05	1,317	15.08
Nebraska.....	405	27,257	10,811	39.66	7,290	26.75	5,234	19.20	3,922	14.39
Kansas.....	451	39,322	15,926	40.50	10,337	26.29	7,130	18.13	5,929	15.08
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	27	2,459	1,136	46.20	599	24.36	436	17.73	288	11.71
Maryland.....	136	12,923	5,076	39.28	3,463	26.80	2,460	19.03	1,924	14.89
District of Columbia.....	28	7,118	2,784	39.11	1,946	27.34	1,292	18.15	1,090	15.40
Virginia.....	361	21,556	8,951	41.52	5,850	27.14	4,050	18.79	2,705	12.55
West Virginia.....	114	8,804	3,856	43.80	2,326	26.42	1,528	17.35	1,094	12.43
North Carolina.....	332	18,953	8,212	43.33	5,478	28.90	3,424	18.07	1,839	9.70
South Carolina.....	181	9,190	3,803	41.38	2,836	30.86	2,004	21.81	1,547	16.83
Georgia.....	337	19,499	8,215	42.13	5,758	29.53	3,850	19.74	1,676	8.60
Florida.....	103	5,273	2,323	44.06	1,456	27.61	896	16.99	598	11.34
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	267	16,659	7,217	43.32	4,632	27.80	2,833	17.01	1,977	11.87
Tennessee.....	237	20,308	8,595	42.32	5,522	27.19	3,840	18.91	2,351	11.58
Alabama.....	212	15,125	6,642	43.91	4,018	26.57	2,674	17.68	1,791	11.84
Mississippi.....	185	11,439	4,566	39.92	3,529	30.85	2,084	18.22	1,260	11.01
Louisiana.....	143	9,916	4,092	41.27	2,819	28.43	1,887	19.03	1,118	11.27
Texas.....	602	48,133	19,611	40.74	13,433	27.91	9,471	19.68	5,618	11.67
Arkansas.....	167	11,003	4,846	44.04	3,038	27.61	1,890	17.18	1,229	11.17
Oklahoma.....	232	17,740	7,729	43.57	4,828	27.21	3,086	17.40	2,097	11.82
Western Division:										
Montana.....	80	6,382	2,601	40.76	1,655	25.93	1,244	19.49	882	13.82
Wyoming.....	29	1,918	775	40.41	528	27.53	370	19.29	245	12.77
Colorado.....	130	16,448	6,410	38.97	4,397	26.73	3,191	19.40	2,450	14.90
New Mexico.....	39	2,321	944	40.67	648	27.92	401	17.28	328	14.13
Arizona.....	22	2,610	1,076	41.23	726	27.82	484	18.54	324	12.41
Utah.....	58	10,630	4,882	45.93	2,657	25.00	1,894	17.81	1,197	11.26
Nevada.....	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho.....	74	7,062	3,099	43.88	1,762	24.95	1,220	17.28	881	13.89
Washington.....	262	27,466	11,224	40.86	7,058	25.70	5,183	18.87	4,001	14.57
Oregon.....	162	15,439	6,285	40.71	3,907	25.31	2,878	18.64	2,369	15.34
California.....	322	59,446	23,870	40.15	15,579	26.21	10,807	18.18	9,190	15.46

## CHAPTER IX.

### COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,300 independent commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 704 of the independent business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1914. This was 86 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 168,063 students in the 704 business schools reporting, an increase of 7,506 over the preceding year. In 723 private high schools there were 17,457 students in business courses, while 2,191 public high schools had 161,250 students in such courses.

*Students in commercial courses, 1913 and 1914.*

Classes of institutions.	1913				1914			
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	704	8,839	7,101	15,940	723	9,717	7,740	17,457
Public high schools.....	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
Commercial schools.....	618	82,775	77,782	160,557	704	85,432	82,631	168,063
Total.....	3,413	160,749	169,790	330,539	3,618	163,749	183,021	346,770

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to a figure far above 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 704 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

*Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1913-14.*

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	2,019	1,731	3,750
Number of students enrolled.....	85,432	82,631	168,063
Students in day courses.....	57,795	61,777	119,572
Students in night courses.....	27,637	20,854	48,491
Average attendance, day schools.....			56,396
Average attendance, night schools.....			20,579
Students in commercial courses.....	38,444	18,450	56,894
Graduates from commercial courses.....	10,476	6,749	17,225
Students in amanuensis courses.....	21,767	42,148	63,915
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	6,042	15,760	21,802
Students in combined courses.....	15,905	15,538	31,443
Graduates from combined courses.....	5,412	5,957	11,369
Students in English courses.....	7,309	4,803	12,112
Graduates from English courses.....	597	530	1,127
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,990	649	3,648
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,134	291	1,425

*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Mobile.....	High School.....	87	101	188
California:				
Los Angeles.....	Manual Arts High School.....	178	227	405
Do.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.....	617	429	1,046
Do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	168	230	398
Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	68	324	392
Pasadena.....	High School.....	92	80	172
Pomona.....	do.....	112	85	197
San Diego.....	do.....	109	151	260
San Francisco.....	High School of Commerce.....	348	827	1,215
Do.....	Mission High School.....	94	115	209
San Jose.....	High School.....	97	70	167
Santa Cruz.....	do.....	60	90	150
Stockton.....	do.....	90	94	184
Colorado:				
Denver.....	East Side High School.....	171	116	287
Do.....	West Side High School.....	60	100	160
Pueblo.....	High School (District No. 20).....	80	90	170
Connecticut:				
Bridgeport.....	High School.....	93	160	253
Hartford.....	do.....	212	486	698
Meriden.....	do.....	74	135	209
New Britain.....	do.....	108	216	324
New Haven.....	do.....	164	507	671
South Norwalk.....	Norwalk High School.....	76	98	174
Stamford.....	High School.....	74	182	256
Torrington.....	do.....	83	101	184
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	221	148	369
Delaware:				
Wilmington.....	High School.....	120	131	251
District of Columbia:				
Washington.....	Business High School.....	458	810	1,268
Georgia:				
Atlanta.....	English Commercial High School.....	0	205	205
Idaho:				
Boise.....	High School.....	80	106	186
Illinois:				
Aurora.....	East High School.....	65	94	159
Bloomington.....	High School.....	67	84	151
Chicago.....	Anstin High School.....	50	100	150
Do.....	Carl Schurz High School.....	65	258	323
Do.....	Englewood High School.....	122	171	293
Do.....	Francis W. Parker High School.....	85	203	288
Do.....	George Wm. Curtis High School.....	78	94	172
Do.....	Harrison Technical High School.....	45	128	173
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	112	306	418
Do.....	Lake High School.....	51	126	177
Do.....	Lake View High School.....	65	189	254
Do.....	Medill High School.....	52	155	207
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley High School.....	72	230	302
Do.....	Robert A. Waller High School.....	43	174	217
Do.....	Wendell Phillips High School.....	159	268	427
Do.....	William McKinley High School.....	41	134	175
Decatur.....	High School.....	160	78	238
Freeport.....	do.....	54	114	168
Galesburg.....	do.....	75	100	175
Joliet.....	Joliet Township High School.....	210	242	452
Peoria.....	High School.....	111	162	273
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	118	107	225
Rockford.....	High School.....	305	352	657
Indiana:				
Evansville.....	do.....	110	140	250
Indianapolis.....	Shortridge High School.....	54	158	212
South Bend.....	High School.....	165	206	371
Iowa:				
Davenport.....	do.....	148	126	274
Kansas:				
Coffeyville.....	do.....	78	121	199
Wichita.....	do.....	297	329	626
Kentucky:				
Louisville.....	Girls' High School.....	0	484	484
Do.....	Male High School.....	170	0	170
Louisiana:				
New Orleans.....	Esplanade Avenue Girls' High School.....	0	250	250
Do.....	Sophie B. Wright High School.....	0	202	202

# COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

451

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial cou. ses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Maine:</b>				
Auburn.....	Edward Little High School.....	52	105	157
Bangor.....	High School.....	63	139	202
Portland.....	do.....	122	291	413
<b>Maryland:</b>				
Baltimore.....	Baltimore City College.....	315	0	315
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	0	294	294
Do.....	Western High School.....	0	238	238
<b>Massachusetts:</b>				
Arlington.....	High School.....	92	128	220
Beverly.....	do.....	195	21	411
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	72	181	253
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	65	183	248
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	273	636	909
Do.....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.....	245	303	548
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	65	238	303
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	1,448	1,448
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	1,136	0	1,136
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	113	197	310
Do.....	Roxbury High School.....	0	550	550
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	99	301	400
Do.....	West Roxbury High School.....	78	327	405
Brockton.....	High School.....	240	374	614
Brookline.....	do.....	66	84	150
Cambridge.....	High and Latin School.....	166	643	809
Chelsea.....	High School.....	105	176	281
East Weymouth.....	Weymouth High School.....	66	94	160
Everett.....	High School.....	135	315	450
Fitchburg.....	do.....	77	210	287
Gloucester.....	do.....	156	137	293
Holyoke.....	do.....	140	210	350
Leominster.....	do.....	100	124	224
Lowell.....	do.....	150	380	530
Lynn.....	English High School.....	124	433	557
Do.....	Evening High School.....	75	100	175
Malden.....	High School.....	190	236	426
Medford.....	do.....	268	397	665
Melrose.....	do.....	95	185	280
Natick.....	do.....	54	122	176
New Bedford.....	do.....	196	219	415
Newburyport.....	High and Putnam School.....	55	114	169
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	212	275	487
Peabody.....	High School.....	89	72	161
Pittsfield.....	do.....	76	165	241
Quincy.....	do.....	210	239	449
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	65	159	224
Somerville.....	High School.....	317	537	854
Springfield.....	High School of Commerce.....	175	512	687
Taunton.....	High School.....	87	133	220
Waltham.....	do.....	81	128	209
Watertown.....	do.....	79	72	151
Winthrop.....	do.....	84	93	177
Woburn.....	do.....	133	135	268
Worcester.....	English High School.....	150	216	366
<b>Michigan:</b>				
Alpena.....	High School.....	60	90	150
Battle Creek.....	do.....	93	89	182
Calumet.....	do.....	141	169	310
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	187	472	659
Do.....	Western High School.....	68	136	204
Escanaba.....	High School.....	99	123	222
Muskegon.....	do.....	80	85	165
Saginaw.....	East Side High School.....	144	157	301
Saginaw (west side).....	Arthur Hill High School.....	100	60	160
<b>Minnesota:</b>				
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	119	152	271
Minneapolis.....	do.....	224	291	515
Do.....	East High School.....	143	218	361
Do.....	North High School.....	166	309	475
Do.....	South High School.....	283	337	620
Do.....	West High School.....	89	112	201
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	129	194	323
Do.....	Johnson High School.....	122	163	285
Do.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	192	63	255
Stillwater.....	High School.....	74	108	182



*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.*

		Enrollment in business courses.		
Location.	Name.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Missouri:</b>				
Joplin.....	High School.....	143	139	282
Kansas City.....	Central High School.....	75	90	165
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	168	232	400
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	68	82	150
Do.....	Westport High School.....	201	105	306
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	190	171	361
St. Louis.....	do.....	216	309	555
Do.....	Frank Louis Soldan High School.....	134	173	307
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	174	251	425
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	217	337	554
<b>Montana:</b>				
Butte.....	High School.....	107	153	260
<b>New Hampshire:</b>				
Concord.....	do.....	78	230	308
Keene.....	do.....	66	102	168
Manchester.....	do.....	108	194	302
Portsmouth.....	do.....	65	97	162
<b>New Jersey:</b>				
Atlantic City.....	do.....	169	212	381
Bayonne.....	do.....	83	192	275
Bridgeton.....	do.....	55	99	154
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	70	128	198
East Orange.....	High School.....	141	104	218
Elizabeth.....	Battin High School.....	143	154	297
Hoboken.....	High School.....	71	148	219
Jersey City.....	Wm. L. Dickinson High School.....	511	611	1,122
Kearny.....	High School.....	60	94	154
Newark.....	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	357	494	851
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	78	137	215
<b>New Brunswick:</b>				
Livingston.....	High School.....	61	104	165
Paterson.....	High School.....	336	373	709
Plainfield.....	do.....	73	151	224
West Hoboken.....	do.....	43	113	156
<b>New York:</b>				
Albany.....	do.....	118	306	424
Auburn.....	Academic High School.....	71	94	165
Brooklyn.....	Bay Ridge High School.....	120	459	579
Do.....	Bushwick High School.....	62	1,081	1,143
Do.....	Commercial High School.....	3,350	0	3,350
Do.....	Eastern District High School.....	0	1,065	1,065
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	390	390
Buffalo.....	Central High School.....	101	193	294
Elmhurst.....	Newtown High School.....	300	350	650
Elmira.....	Free Academy.....	77	89	166
Flushing.....	High School.....	60	96	156
Jamaica.....	do.....	108	162	270
Jamestown.....	do.....	58	92	150
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	310	0	310
Mount Vernon.....	High School.....	109	188	297
New Brighton.....	Curtis High School.....	212	216	428
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	120	83	203
New Rochelle.....	High School.....	110	114	224
New York.....	High School of Commerce.....	3,541	0	3,541
Do.....	Julia Richman High School.....	0	1,433	1,433
Do.....	Morris High School.....	266	725	991
Do.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	1,205	1,205
Niagara Falls.....	High School.....	142	168	310
Olean.....	do.....	100	110	210
Richmond Hill.....	do.....	182	362	544
Rochester.....	East High School.....	121	110	231
Do.....	West High School.....	121	181	302
Rome.....	Free Academy.....	72	96	168
Schenectady.....	High School.....	176	277	453
Utica.....	Free Academy.....	148	200	348
Yonkers.....	High School.....	112	203	315
<b>Ohio:</b>				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	99	160	259
Do.....	South High School.....	97	138	235
Canton.....	High School.....	90	60	150
Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School.....	232	185	417
Do.....	West Night High School.....	133	77	210
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	177	219	396

*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Ohio—Continued.				
Cleveland.....	High School of Commerce.....	221	462	683
Columbus.....	do.....	296	337	633
Elyria.....	High School.....	60	87	153
Mansfield.....	do.....	175	115	290
Newark.....	do.....	78	120	198
Springfield.....	Central High School.....	155	221	376
Youngstown.....	South High School.....	108	108	216
Zanesville.....	High School.....	53	109	202
Oregon:				
Eugene.....	do.....	139	162	301
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....	157	138	295
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	218	219	437
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown.....	High School.....	127	109	236
Chester.....	do.....	60	150	210
Erie.....	Central High School.....	240	239	479
Johnstown.....	High School.....	80	141	221
Lancaster.....	Stevens High School.....	0	187	187
McKeesport.....	High School.....	62	131	193
Meadville.....	do.....	89	89	178
New Castle.....	do.....	50	100	150
Norristown.....	do.....	77	117	194
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	908	0	908
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	259	0	259
Do.....	Southern High School.....	374	0	374
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Girls.....	0	377	377
Do.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....	0	1,207	1,207
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	115	129	244
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	173	100	273
Do.....	High School for Girls.....	0	222	222
Scranton.....	Technical High School.....	335	420	755
Sunbury.....	High School.....	74	100	174
Wilkes-Barre.....	do.....	176	280	456
Rhode Island:				
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	61	153	214
Pawtucket.....	High School.....	131	154	285
Providence.....	English High School.....	177	447	624
Do.....	Evening High School.....	229	201	430
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls.....	Washington High School.....	73	84	157
Tennessee:				
Memphis.....	Central High School.....	148	132	280
Nashville.....	Hume-Fogg High School.....	85	117	202
Texas:				
Austin.....	High School.....	198	64	262
Utah:				
Ogden.....	do.....	93	83	176
Salt Lake City.....	Salt Lake High School.....	242	282	524
Virginia:				
Norfolk.....	Matthew Fontaine Maury High School.....	151	209	360
Richmond.....	John Marshall High School.....	129	187	316
Washington:				
Everett.....	High School.....	71	96	167
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	119	220	339
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	68	87	155
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	94	105	199
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	86	115	201
Spokane.....	Lewis and Clark High School.....	114	133	247
Do.....	North Central High School.....	110	190	300
Tacoma.....	Stadium High School.....	171	164	335
West Virginia:				
Wheeling.....	High School.....	66	88	154
Wisconsin:				
La Crosse.....	do.....	155	135	290
Madison.....	do.....	70	101	171
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	92	101	193
Do.....	North Division High School.....	218	198	416
Do.....	South Division High School.....	158	204	362
Do.....	West Division High School.....	120	137	257
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	233	232	465
Racine.....	do.....	112	130	242
Sheboygan.....	do.....	71	86	157
Superior.....	do.....	95	130	225
Wausau.....	do.....	116	95	211

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
North Atlantic Division.....	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	715	32,867	49,249	82,116
North Central Division.....	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	807	21,824	26,443	48,267
South Atlantic Division.....	92	885	720	1,605	145	2,847	3,695	6,542
South Central Division.....	104	1,236	705	1,941	170	2,590	2,998	5,588
Western Division.....	80	737	731	1,468	354	8,472	10,265	18,737
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	11	91	153	244	62	984	1,796	2,780
New Hampshire.....	12	189	170	359	40	853	1,489	2,342
Vermont.....	11	191	187	378	36	526	694	1,220
Massachusetts.....	23	226	401	627	152	8,950	15,709	24,659
Rhode Island.....	8	104	102	206	16	998	1,501	2,499
Connecticut.....	12	189	195	384	42	1,986	3,297	5,283
New York.....	60	1,199	592	1,791	121	8,184	11,801	19,985
New Jersey.....	15	95	94	189	102	4,550	5,733	10,283
Pennsylvania.....	48	1,165	959	2,124	144	5,836	7,229	13,065
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	32	299	428	727	127	3,887	4,420	8,307
Indiana.....	12	178	80	258	67	1,224	1,465	2,689
Illinois.....	54	858	747	1,605	113	3,764	5,682	9,446
Michigan.....	17	151	270	421	99	2,530	3,212	5,742
Wisconsin.....	17	137	181	318	84	2,818	3,192	6,010
Minnesota.....	25	803	406	1,209	59	2,070	2,608	4,678
Iowa.....	21	264	232	496	64	1,017	988	2,005
Missouri.....	28	392	133	525	51	2,066	2,357	4,423
North Dakota.....	8	44	35	79	34	332	316	648
South Dakota.....	5	49	6	55	18	220	290	510
Nebraska.....	14	104	76	180	21	443	442	885
Kansas.....	14	131	137	268	70	1,455	1,471	2,924
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	2	32	11	43	3	129	157	286
Maryland.....	13	229	39	268	44	731	904	1,635
District of Columbia.....	11	69	130	199	2	461	829	1,290
Virginia.....	18	88	165	253	20	552	755	1,308
West Virginia.....	8	58	45	103	17	346	389	735
North Carolina.....	15	178	69	247	12	120	111	231
South Carolina.....	2	59	10	69	11	73	86	159
Georgia.....	17	141	191	332	31	404	437	841
Florida.....	6	31	60	91	5	31	26	57
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	18	34	96	130	18	385	737	1,122
Tennessee.....	15	58	72	130	21	494	476	970
Alabama.....	12	62	49	111	21	252	235	487
Mississippi.....	11	226	49	275	15	135	136	271
Louisiana.....	12	345	54	399	21	178	591	769
Texas.....	27	336	259	595	31	607	353	960
Arkansas.....	5	27	25	52	10	67	66	133
Oklahoma.....	4	148	101	249	33	472	404	876
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	7	21	28	25	362	550	912
Wyoming.....					8	120	138	258
Colorado.....	7	38	47	85	34	705	659	1,364
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	5	42	71	113
Arizona.....	3	17	35	52	7	91	157	248
Utah.....	11	303	169	472	12	462	536	998
Nevada.....					9	59	81	140
Idaho.....	4	42	40	82	16	314	312	626
Washington.....	13	88	83	171	51	1,337	1,663	3,000
Oregon.....	8	47	42	89	34	897	946	1,843
California.....	30	195	293	488	153	4,083	5,152	9,235

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	704	2,019	1,731	3,750	87,432	82,631	169,063
North Atlantic Division.....	213	643	628	1,271	23,416	25,096	48,512
North Central Division.....	294	838	684	1,522	36,028	35,249	71,277
South Atlantic Division.....	51	125	107	232	7,088	5,214	12,302
South Central Division.....	60	148	107	255	8,613	6,395	15,008
Western Division.....	86	265	205	470	9,687	10,677	20,364
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	8	19	18	37	784	827	1,611
New Hampshire.....	5	11	17	28	341	404	745
Vermont.....	3	4	7	11	242	256	498
Massachusetts.....	34	131	101	232	3,089	2,941	6,030
Rhode Island.....	9	21	28	49	535	782	1,317
Connecticut.....	15	29	49	78	1,114	1,656	2,770
New York.....	61	177	200	377	7,070	8,861	15,931
New Jersey.....	21	60	57	117	2,529	2,629	5,158
Pennsylvania.....	57	191	151	342	7,712	6,740	14,452
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	44	123	92	215	4,674	5,526	10,200
Indiana.....	25	62	47	109	2,611	2,266	4,877
Illinois.....	53	190	157	347	9,485	9,174	18,659
Michigan.....	27	71	54	125	3,399	3,759	7,158
Wisconsin.....	33	72	61	133	2,194	1,999	4,193
Minnesota.....	23	74	55	129	3,207	2,786	5,993
Iowa.....	24	60	65	125	3,145	3,104	6,249
Missouri.....	27	78	55	133	3,150	2,901	6,051
North Dakota.....	3	8	4	12	378	260	638
South Dakota.....	5	5	9	14	272	236	508
Nebraska.....	11	32	33	65	1,518	1,361	2,879
Kansas.....	19	63	52	115	2,595	1,877	4,472
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	7	18	15	33	1,108	716	1,824
Maryland.....	8	24	39	63	2,501	1,532	4,033
District of Columbia.....	7	21	19	40	843	662	1,505
Virginia.....	8	16	10	26	607	583	1,190
West Virginia.....	8	14	11	25	504	563	1,067
North Carolina.....	4	9	4	13	374	256	630
South Carolina.....	6	17	4	21	700	452	1,152
Georgia.....	3	6	5	11	451	450	901
Florida.....	3	6	5	11	451	450	901
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	10	16	26	42	805	984	1,789
Tennessee.....	9	16	19	35	1,146	1,043	2,189
Alabama.....	6	11	6	17	476	439	915
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	49	65	114
Louisiana.....	5	21	14	35	1,503	747	2,250
Texas.....	14	49	20	69	3,379	1,512	4,891
Arkansas.....	7	13	7	20	612	897	1,509
Oklahoma.....	8	20	14	34	643	708	1,351
Western Division:							
Montana.....	7	26	12	38	1,195	1,239	2,434
Wyoming.....	2	3	3	6	63	105	168
Colorado.....	12	37	36	73	1,332	1,640	2,972
New Mexico.....	1	4	2	6	121	82	203
Arizona.....	1	2	3	5	106	98	204
Utah.....	3	16	9	25	596	460	1,056
Nevada.....	1	4	1	5	138	137	275
Idaho.....	15	39	26	65	1,523	1,807	3,330
Washington.....	8	25	15	40	943	746	1,689
Oregon.....	36	109	98	207	3,670	4,363	8,033
California.....	36	109	98	207	3,670	4,363	8,033

TABLE 3.—Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1913-14.

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	In day schools.	Schools report- ing.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States.....	696	57,795	61,777	119,572	571	27,637	20,854	48,491	597	56,396	487	20,579
North Atlantic Division.....	208	12,998	17,180	30,178	186	10,418	7,916	18,334	172	16,037	153	8,267
North Central Division.....	294	27,118	26,983	54,101	226	9,510	8,266	17,776	256	24,905	197	7,356
South Atlantic Division.....	49	3,887	4,093	7,980	40	3,201	1,121	4,322	43	3,524	35	1,630
South Central Division.....	60	7,165	5,374	12,539	43	1,448	1,021	2,469	53	4,877	35	1,032
Western Division.....	85	6,627	8,147	14,774	76	3,060	2,530	5,590	73	7,053	67	2,274
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	710	749	1,459	4	74	78	152	6	392	3	82
New Hampshire.....	5	176	197	373	5	165	207	372	5	233	5	199
Vermont.....	3	122	176	298	3	120	80	200	3	170	3	115
Massachusetts.....	32	1,533	1,992	3,525	31	1,556	949	2,505	28	2,353	25	850
Rhode Island.....	8	278	469	747	8	257	313	570	6	471	6	289
Connecticut.....	15	526	959	1,485	15	588	697	1,285	13	636	13	562
New York.....	61	4,383	6,378	10,761	51	2,687	2,483	5,170	50	5,093	41	2,291
New Jersey.....	21	1,269	1,765	3,034	20	1,260	804	2,124	18	1,630	17	1,047
Pennsylvania.....	55	4,001	4,495	8,496	49	3,711	2,245	5,956	43	4,459	40	2,832
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	44	3,138	4,001	7,139	36	1,536	1,525	3,061	39	3,720	32	1,519
Indiana.....	25	2,049	1,728	3,777	24	562	538	1,100	22	1,036	22	508
Illinois.....	53	5,837	6,293	12,130	46	3,648	2,881	6,529	45	5,407	39	2,497
Michigan.....	27	2,446	2,801	5,247	22	953	958	1,911	27	2,397	21	876
Wisconsin.....	33	1,599	1,648	3,247	27	595	351	946	27	1,534	21	390
Minnesota.....	23	2,417	1,963	4,380	15	790	823	1,613	20	2,135	12	332
Iowa.....	24	2,750	2,818	5,568	14	395	286	681	15	1,977	9	268
Missouri.....	27	2,555	2,283	4,838	20	595	618	1,213	25	2,262	19	604
North Dakota.....	3	358	234	592	2	20	26	46	2	159	2	20
South Dakota.....	5	229	225	454	3	43	11	54	5	248	3	32
Nebraska.....	11	1,440	1,226	2,666	6	78	135	213	11	1,357	6	98
Kansas.....	19	2,300	1,763	4,063	11	295	114	409	18	2,073	11	212
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	467	432	899	7	641	284	925	6	401	7	390
Maryland.....	7	557	1,010	1,567	8	1,944	522	2,466	4	422	5	702
District of Columbia.....	7	732	609	1,341	5	111	53	164	6	660	5	103
Virginia.....	8	396	428	824	8	211	155	366	7	499	7	153
West Virginia.....	8	478	544	1,022	2	26	19	45	7	497	2	30
North Carolina.....	4	321	247	568	4	53	9	62	4	238	4	103
South Carolina.....	6	595	409	1,004	3	105	43	148	6	562	2	50
Georgia.....	3	341	414	755	3	110	26	146	3	805	3	99
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	604	760	1,364	7	201	224	425	8	650	6	160
Tennessee.....	9	930	915	1,845	5	216	128	344	7	598	3	39
Alabama.....	6	427	415	842	4	49	24	73	5	244	3	27
Mississippi.....	1	37	63	100	1	12	2	14	1	30	1	7
Louisiana.....	5	990	559	1,549	5	513	188	701	4	630	4	364
Texas.....	14	3,110	1,342	4,452	10	269	170	439	14	1,684	9	199
Arkansas.....	7	498	735	1,233	7	114	162	276	7	503	5	145
Oklahoma.....	8	569	585	1,154	4	74	123	197	7	538	4	111
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	666	880	1,546	7	529	359	888	6	558	6	304
Wyoming.....	2	43	82	125	2	20	23	43	2	95	2	28
Colorado.....	12	846	1,088	1,934	12	486	552	1,038	9	666	10	388
New Mexico.....	1	81	60	141	1	40	22	62	1	65	1	25
Arizona.....	1	66	86	152	1	40	12	52	1	75	1	25
Utah.....	3	288	304	592	3	308	156	464	2	350	2	167
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	113	114	227	1	25	23	48	1	90	1	20
Washington.....	15	1,170	1,463	2,633	14	353	344	697	13	1,048	12	226
Oregon.....	8	729	657	1,386	5	214	89	303	7	794	4	123
California.....	35	2,625	3,413	6,038	30	1,045	950	1,995	31	3,312	28	968

TABLE 4.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	585	38,444	18,450	56,894	492	10,476	6,749	17,225
North Atlantic Division.....	170	10,161	5,211	15,372	143	3,100	2,260	5,360
North Central Division.....	246	16,875	7,536	24,411	211	3,782	2,051	5,833
South Atlantic Division.....	41	2,741	953	3,694	29	852	528	1,380
South Central Division.....	50	3,929	1,369	5,298	41	1,314	588	1,902
Western Division.....	78	4,738	3,381	8,119	68	1,428	1,322	2,750
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	5	286	166	452	5	144	119	263
New Hampshire.....	4	190	97	287	3	33	28	61
Vermont.....	3	61	28	89	2	5	0	5
Massachusetts.....	29	1,652	568	2,220	17	312	280	592
Rhode Island.....	7	271	251	522	6	94	116	210
Connecticut.....	13	474	270	744	13	165	159	324
New York.....	45	3,010	1,851	4,861	40	1,221	855	2,076
New Jersey.....	14	752	312	1,064	13	215	155	370
Pennsylvania.....	50	3,465	1,638	5,103	44	911	548	1,459
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	34	1,669	789	2,458	28	584	425	1,009
Indiana.....	21	978	560	1,538	18	384	248	632
Illinois.....	43	4,913	1,619	6,532	41	785	401	1,186
Michigan.....	24	1,948	1,257	3,205	22	312	190	502
Wisconsin.....	27	702	229	931	22	188	65	253
Minnesota.....	21	1,349	653	2,002	15	334	158	492
Iowa.....	23	1,862	688	2,550	20	379	165	544
Missouri.....	20	1,094	869	1,963	17	288	182	470
North Dakota.....	3	180	139	319	2	13	0	13
South Dakota.....	4	200	31	231	3	19	6	25
Nebraska.....	9	736	287	1,023	7	137	60	197
Kansas.....	17	1,244	415	1,659	16	359	151	510
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	4	425	269	694	4	168	189	357
District of Columbia.....	5	267	41	308	1	5	10	15
Virginia.....	7	561	93	654	6	118	13	131
West Virginia.....	7	322	122	444	5	68	38	106
North Carolina.....	5	221	33	254	4	81	18	99
South Carolina.....	4	228	78	306	3	70	74	144
Georgia.....	6	355	119	474	4	154	80	234
Florida.....	3	362	198	560	2	188	106	294
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	242	236	478	7	191	158	349
Tennessee.....	8	334	101	435	7	182	42	224
Alabama.....	4	309	42	351	4	26	7	33
Mississippi.....	1	23	7	30				
Louisiana.....	4	666	155	821	4	140	54	194
Texas.....	11	1,681	379	2,060	10	607	230	837
Arkansas.....	7	306	248	554	4	67	51	118
Oklahoma.....	7	368	201	569	5	101	46	147
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7	436	303	739	4	23	41	64
Wyoming.....	2	37	14	51	2	13	0	13
Colorado.....	8	562	366	928	9	184	123	307
New Mexico.....	1	27	12	39	1	27	12	39
Arizona.....	1	65	6	71	1	6	1	7
Utah.....	3	166	66	232	2	37	14	51
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	138	137	275	1	0	2	2
Washington.....	14	482	777	1,259	11	177	247	424
Oregon.....	8	361	207	568	6	59	55	114
California.....	33	2,034	1,493	3,527	31	902	827	1,729

TABLE 5.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	503	21,767	42,148	63,915	460	6,042	15,760	21,802
North Atlantic Division.....	172	6,154	12,549	18,703	145	1,719	4,978	6,697
North Central Division.....	234	8,181	17,985	26,166	191	2,214	6,630	8,844
South Atlantic Division.....	38	2,924	2,970	5,894	26	737	874	1,611
South Central Division.....	48	1,934	3,499	5,433	35	681	1,332	2,013
Western Division.....	71	2,574	5,145	7,719	63	691	1,946	2,637
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	173	345	518	6	114	220	334
New Hampshire.....	3	52	185	237	2	47	36	83
Vermont.....	3	35	144	179	2	6	37	43
Massachusetts.....	29	416	1,500	1,916	18	120	565	685
Rhode Island.....	8	224	561	785	8	68	179	247
Connecticut.....	13	326	946	1,272	13	91	420	511
New York.....	43	1,692	3,980	5,672	39	477	1,787	2,264
New Jersey.....	16	722	1,239	1,961	13	131	480	611
Pennsylvania.....	50	2,514	3,649	6,163	44	665	1,254	1,919
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	32	1,230	2,893	4,123	25	608	1,278	1,886
Indiana.....	19	489	848	1,337	16	202	508	710
Illinois.....	44	2,850	6,195	9,045	36	462	2,005	2,467
Michigan.....	23	597	1,346	1,943	17	95	413	508
Wisconsin.....	26	276	907	1,183	20	89	267	356
Minnesota.....	16	686	1,227	1,913	13	136	629	765
Iowa.....	22	612	1,388	2,000	21	210	546	756
Missouri.....	18	565	1,105	1,670	15	90	223	313
North Dakota.....	3	58	198	256	2	2	18	20
South Dakota.....	5	48	141	189	3	12	18	30
Nebraska.....	9	257	653	910	8	118	250	368
Kansas.....	17	513	1,084	1,597	15	190	475	665
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	5	460	369	829	5	97	126	223
Maryland.....	5	1,271	847	2,118	2	205	160	365
District of Columbia.....	6	223	425	648	3	36	27	63
Virginia.....	7	325	280	605	6	22	98	120
North Carolina.....	6	73	280	353	4	19	75	94
South Carolina.....	4	135	141	276	3	70	90	160
Georgia.....	3	186	290	476	1	101	143	244
Florida.....	2	251	338	589	2	187	155	342
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	241	482	723	7	162	362	524
Tennessee.....	8	383	667	1,050	7	126	260	395
Alabama.....	4	70	310	380	4	11	20	31
Mississippi.....	1	44	30	74				
Louisiana.....	5	441	683	1,124	5	119	224	343
Texas.....	10	490	652	1,142	6	181	220	401
Arkansas.....	6	161	473	634	6	35	82	117
Oklahoma.....	6	104	202	306	3	47	155	202
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7	241	802	1,043	4	25	209	234
Wyoming.....	2	30	80	110	2	16	40	56
Colorado.....	9	421	623	1,044	10	138	231	369
New Mexico.....	1	12	27	39	1	12	27	39
Arizona.....	1	31	69	100	1	0	1	1
Utah.....	3	111	193	304	2	9	57	66
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	138	137	275				
Washington.....	12	485	818	1,303	8	81	221	302
Oregon.....	7	203	363	566	8	46	98	139
California.....	28	902	2,033	2,935	27	364	1,067	1,431

TABLE 6.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	431	15,905	15,538	31,443	320	5,412	5,957	11,369
North Atlantic Division.....	112	3,397	5,061	8,458	83	1,484	2,269	3,753
North Central Division.....	193	7,303	6,602	13,995	150	1,808	2,092	3,810
South Atlantic Division.....	32	1,221	802	2,023	17	343	311	654
South Central Division.....	42	2,281	1,211	3,492	30	1,183	619	1,802
Western Division.....	52	1,703	1,772	3,475	40	594	756	1,350
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3	26	52	78	2	12	18	30
New Hampshire.....	2	7	13	20				
Vermont.....	2	59	54	113	1	6	3	9
Massachusetts.....	13	309	879	1,188	7	72	177	249
Rhode Island.....	2	27	49	76	3	20	36	56
Connecticut.....	10	128	242	370	8	52	119	171
New York.....	38	1,694	2,175	3,869	28	870	1,290	2,160
New Jersey.....	13	400	634	1,034	10	149	254	403
Pennsylvania.....	29	747	963	1,710	24	303	372	675
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	31	986	1,078	2,064	22	496	615	1,111
Indiana.....	16	616	503	1,119	11	140	132	272
Illinois.....	32	1,565	708	2,273	27	283	181	464
Michigan.....	17	402	1,184	1,586	13	97	119	216
Wisconsin.....	22	748	633	1,381	17	166	180	346
Minnesota.....	11	557	404	961	8	53	81	134
Iowa.....	21	584	622	1,206	18	173	276	449
Missouri.....	15	469	445	914	11	149	186	335
North Dakota.....	2	22	28	50	1	2	3	5
South Dakota.....	3	24	64	88	2	8	30	38
Nebraska.....	8	826	465	1,291	7	97	85	182
Kansas.....	15	504	558	1,062	13	144	114	258
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	4	216	223	439	3	113	174	287
District of Columbia.....	3	26	18	44				
Virginia.....	6	185	82	267	3	19	8	27
West Virginia.....	5	234	178	412	2	7	13	20
North Carolina.....	3	174	126	300	2	30	22	52
South Carolina.....	4	149	52	201	3	40	26	66
Georgia.....	6	226	114	340	4	134	68	202
Florida.....	1	11	9	20				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	7	373	353	726	6	238	262	500
Tennessee.....	7	240	91	331	5	160	66	226
Alabama.....	1	21	11	32	1	8	5	13
Mississippi.....	1	29	11	40				
Louisiana.....	3	133	86	219	3	25	18	43
Texas.....	11	1,101	343	1,444	8	578	141	719
Arkansas.....	6	184	175	359	3	45	43	88
Oklahoma.....	6	200	141	341	4	129	84	213
Western Division:								
Montana.....	4	51	76	127	2	7	15	22
Wyoming.....	2	13	4	17	2	6	0	6
Colorado.....	7	299	301	600	7	144	121	265
New Mexico.....	1	70	43	113	1	25	9	34
Arizona.....	1	9	24	33				
Utah.....	2	173	80	253				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	8	125	95	220	3	20	23	43
Oregon.....	4	205	119	324	4	18	31	49
California.....	23	758	1,030	1,788	21	374	557	931



TABLE 7.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	238	7,309	4,803	12,112	44	507	530	1,127
North Atlantic Division.....	74	1,851	1,202	3,053	13	131	152	283
North Central Division.....	92	2,176	1,810	3,986	22	266	237	503
South Atlantic Division.....	21	1,032	662	1,694	4	137	126	263
South Central Division.....	22	1,493	670	2,163	3	58	11	69
Western Division.....	29	757	459	1,216	2	5	4	9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	5	0	5				
New Hampshire.....	1	30	25	55				
Vermont.....	3	156	73	229				
Massachusetts.....	12	717	409	1,126	4	64	92	156
Rhode Island.....	2	27	11	38	1	1	3	4
Connecticut.....	4	61	71	132	3	19	26	45
New York.....	16	292	276	568				
New Jersey.....	12	281	181	462	2	31	31	62
Pennsylvania.....	23	282	156	438	3	16	0	16
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	11	253	217	470	3	68	35	103
Indiana.....	6	117	100	217	2	61	44	105
Illinois.....	18	690	550	1,246	3	14	42	56
Michigan.....	14	221	226	447	3	26	40	66
Wisconsin.....	14	250	73	323	2	36	13	49
Minnesota.....	6	230	74	304	1	3	5	8
Iowa.....	10	195	313	508	4	33	28	61
Missouri.....	5	59	90	149	1	14	18	32
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	3	13	6	19	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	5	148	155	303	2	11	9	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	53	15	68				
District of Columbia.....	4	156	212	368	1	36	64	100
Virginia.....	6	411	283	694				
West Virginia.....	1	8	1	9				
North Carolina.....	2	6	7	13	1	0	2	2
South Carolina.....	3	250	139	389	1	100	60	160
Georgia.....	3	148	5	153	1	1	0	1
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3	233	232	465				
Tennessee.....	2	52	22	74	1	36	0	36
Alabama.....	1	9	5	14				
Mississippi.....	1	8	7	15				
Louisiana.....	3	382	76	458	2	22	11	33
Texas.....	8	654	140	794				
Arkansas.....	2	132	170	302				
Oklahoma.....	2	23	18	41				
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	396	196	592	1	1	4	5
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	56	21	77				
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	12				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	2	105	90	195				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	2	8	5	13				
Oregon.....	5	30	23	53				
California.....	12	150	124	274	1	4	0	4

TABLE 8.—Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1913-14.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	54	2,999	649	2,648	33	1,134	291	1,425
North Atlantic Division.....	15	814	344	1,188	9	419	157	576
North Central Division.....	23	1,523	171	1,694	15	515	69	584
South Atlantic Division.....	3	98	6	104	2	42	2	44
South Central Division.....	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division.....	10	299	101	370	5	38	60	98
North Atlantic Division:								
Vermont.....	2	5	1	6	1	6	1	1
Massachusetts.....	2	166	67	233	1	109	42	151
Rhode Island.....	1	15	2	17				
New York.....	4	32	222	517	3	96	73	169
New Jersey.....	4	129	50	179	2	119	40	159
Pennsylvania.....	2	204	2	206	2	95	1	96
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	2	52	11	63	2	50	11	61
Indiana.....	1	533	40	573				
Illinois.....	3	261	66	327	1	136	34	170
Michigan.....	2	50	4	54	1	4	0	4
Wisconsin.....	4	97	17	114	3	36	4	40
Minnesota.....	1	135	15	150	1	85	10	95
Iowa.....	1	7	3	10	1	4	2	6
Missouri.....	5	132	10	142	3	35	6	41
Kansas.....	4	256	5	261	3	165	2	167
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	1	50	3	53	1	35	2	37
Virginia.....	1	16	2	18				
West Virginia.....	1	32	1	33	1	7	0	7
South Central Division:								
Texas.....	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division:								
Colorado.....	3	28	2	40	1	1	2	3
Washington.....	1	5	19	15	1	5	6	11
Oregon.....	1	10	31	41	1	5	3	8
California.....	5	226	48	274	2	27	49	76

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
ALABAMA.																											
Anniston.....	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck.....	1	1	53	30	25	26	28	4	21	12	6	2	5-12	9-20	\$15	\$82	18	2	14	17	21	11			
Birmingham.....	Massey Business College.	A. M. Bruce.....	4	2	300	280	300	280			130		5				10	80	250	30	50	250					
Do.....	Southern Business College.	T. F. Hurlong.....	1	1	9	39	4	32	5	7	30	9	5	2	9		5	424			4	30					
Mobile.....	Do.....	Robert H. Peltz.....	2	0	23	8	18	4	5	4	15	6	6	2			10	50	23	8							
Montgomery.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	J. W. Alexander.....	2	1	71	67	60	53	11	9			8	2	8	12	10	85									
Do.....	Montgomery Business College.	C. J. Landers.....	1	1	20	15	20	15			15		6		44		10	40	18	2	2	13					
ARIZONA.																											
Phoenix.....	Lamson Business College....	E. M. Lamson.....	2	3	106	98	66	86	40	12	75	25	6	2	10	20	15	80	65	6	31	69	9	24			
ARKANSAS.																											
Fort Smith.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	D. C. Smith.....	3	1	133	150	99	131	34	19	113	35	7	2	4-8	6-12	10	50-85	55	15	50	70	65	28			
Jonesboro.....	Parrish Business College.	B. H. Parrish.....	2	0	41	34	35	33	9	1	25	5	64	2	6	8	10	85	24	0	10	28	10	6			
Little Rock.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	George A. McLean.....	2	2	123	238	80	158	43	80	105	55	6	2	4-10	8-15	10	50-85	40	22	45	170	27	55			
Do.....	Ford's Business College.	H. K. Ford.....	1	2	130	220	130	220			100		6		5-8		10	50-85	50	55	30	105	50	50			
Do.....	Hill's Business College.	G. W. Hill.....	3	1	105	145	92	13	52	115	45	74	24		54	10	15	55	100	130							
Paragould.....	Parrish Business College.	A. B. Stamps.....	1	1	27	25	27	25			25		6		9		10	80	27	16	21	25	27	21			
Pine Bluff.....	Pine Bluff Commercial College.	E. H. Sanders.....	1	0	50	85	35	75	15	10	20	5	6	2	4	8	10	50-100	10	10	40	75					
CALIFORNIA.																											
Alameda.....	Alameda Technical School.	Charles C. Swafford.....	2	1	37	42	17	30	20	12	25	23	6	2	6-24	12-48	12-25	75-250	10	12	15	12	10	10			
Bakersfield.....	Bakersfield Business College.	W. W. Ryon.....	1	1	42	51	21	33	21	18	36	17	5	2	7-9	18-23	124	75	18	15	17	22	5	4			

Berkeley	Berkeley Business College.	21	41	60	90	50	75	10	15	70	20	6	2	6	9	15	75	20	30	1	3	19	2	40	60
Do.	South Berkeley Business College.	1	1	28	23	11	18	17	5	14	11	6	2	6	13	125	16	1	3	19	2	40	2	2	
Chico.	W. H. Howland.	2	2	88	67	56	58	32	9	65	28	54	2	2	8-12	12-18	15	125	49	4	6	48	23	14	
Fresno.	Head's Business College.	3	2	211	153	182	68	32	168	27	6	2	2	2	8-12	12-24	15	125	146	30	59	167	15	17	
Long Beach.	L. H. Phillips.	4	1	82	84	57	68	25	16	70	20	5	2	2	8-12	12-24	15	125	35	20	25	40	25	15	
Los Angeles.	V. E. Nielson.	3	3	110	115	75	80	35	35	90	20	7	2	2	6-8	15	90	65	30	35	100	75	60	60	
Do.	California - Brownsberger Commercial College.	2	4	186	272	154	252	32	40	175	35	6	2	2	6-7	124	65	131	76	55	196	196	196	196	
Do.	Isaac Woodbury Business College.	1	0	45	12	45	12	12	51	51	51	6	6	6	7-10	10	50	21	3	16	19	19	19	19	
Do.	Santa Fe Telegraph School.	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	54	2	2	6-10	10	60-90	21	3	16	19	19	19	19	
Marysville.	A. J. Zumwalt.	1	1	25	35	18	26	7	9	30	8	6	2	2	12	12-24	124	115	7	10	12	18	6	7	
Napa.	I. H. Janson.	1	1	25	35	18	26	7	9	30	8	6	2	2	8	15	15	120	100	120	140	25	64	64	
Oakland.	Head's Business College.	5	6	265	304	167	229	98	73	206	79	6	2	2	0-12	8-12	15	75-125	200	50	20	175	100	100	
Do.	Polytechnic Business College.*	5	3	350	350	266	250	100	100	475	75	5	2	2	0-12	8-12	15	75-125	200	50	20	175	100	100	
Pomona.	Pomona Business College.	1	2	21	38	21	38	21	30	30	30	51	24	24	6-10	10	50-80	6	0	0	0	6	10	28	
Redlands.	Redlands Business College.	2	1	32	11	11	32	11	32	11	19	19	24	24	15	36	124	175	37	21	5	47	63	60	
Riverside.	Head's Business College.	5	2	105	98	84	96	21	81	15	59	2	2	2	8-13	12-24	124	90-150	100	90	90	10	10	16	
Sacramento.	do.	4	3	200	175	175	25	25	150	20	6	6	2	2	12-18	18-24	15	125	10	2	6	30	10	16	
Do.	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College.	4	3	32	77	25	67	7	10	50	6	6	2	2	6-8	8-12	124	12	4	15	14	7	9	9	
San Bernardino.	San Bernardino Business College.	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	74	2	2	6-8	8-12	124	12	4	15	14	7	9	9	
San Diego.	Kelsey-Jenney Commercial College.	2	4	153	147	103	107	50	40	100	35	6	2	2	7-8	124	100	48	32	37	31	70	70	70	
Do.	San Diego Business and Academic College.	2	2	48	32	36	24	12	8	52	16	6	2	2	8-18	12	124	100	48	32	37	31	70	70	
San Francisco (2416 "A" Mission St.).	Chicago Business College.	0	6	20	80	8	60	12	20	20	20	5	2	2	10	12	100	20	80	20	80	80	80	80	
San Francisco (1080 Steiner St.).	Gregg School of Shorthand.	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	2	8	12	124	75	38	80	80	80	80	80	
San Francisco (1215 Van Ness Ave.).	Head's Business College and Engineering School.	25	8	700	800	450	550	250	250	700	300	6	2	2	10	24	15	125	500	250	250	500	500	500	
San Francisco (150 Post St.).	Munson School of Shorthand.	1	7	49	249	30	217	19	32	85	17	6	2	2	15	15	80	49	249	249	249	249	249	249	
San Francisco (908 Market St.).	San Francisco Business College.	5	4	110	170	75	125	35	45	125	45	6	2	2	124	124	125	60	30	50	95	25	20	20	
San Francisco (1322 Haight St.).	Success Commercial Academy.	1	3	32	107	11	78	21	29	22	18	6	2	2	154	154	32	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	
San Jose.	Head's Business College.	4	4	190	155	110	130	20	25	115	15	6	2	2	13	30	15	150	6	25	25	70	20	16	
Do.	Practical School of Business.	1	1	9	23	9	23	9	15	15	15	5	2	2	12	24	124	65	120	6	5	2	18	1	
Santa Ana.	Orange County Business Col.	2	3	69	55	45	38	24	17	59	24	6	2	2	10-12	12	12	15	150	11	5	6	16	28	13
Santa Barbara.	Santa Barbara Business Col.	2	0	27	28	23	22	4	6	6	6	54	2	2	10-12	12	12	25	11	2	11	2	10	10	
Santa Cruz.	Head's Business College.	1	2	28	44	23	39	5	5	35	6	6	2	2	15	24	15	150	1	24	6	14	6	3	
Santa Rosa.	Santa Rosa Business College.	2	2	90	73	90	73	90	73	90	73	59	59	59	17	17	124	65	82	87	87	87	87	87	
Stockton.	Head's Business College.	4	4	110	115	110	115	110	115	110	115	6	2	2	12	12	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
Do.	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.	4	1	70	64	70	64	70	64	70	64	6	2	2	10	10	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Com-mercial courses.		Aman-uensis courses.		Com-bined courses.						
															Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
COLORADO.																									
Boulder.	Colorado Business College...	A. W. Lane.	3	1	38	41	31	32	7	9	40	6	54	2	9			\$75	23	11	8	18	5	9	
Colorado Springs.	Brown's Business College...	F. R. Brown.	1	3	90	114	43	86	47	28	50	20	53	2	6-7		\$10	50							
Do.	Central Business College *	J. N. Nutter.	2	2	59	71	39	59	20	12			53	2	12	24	10	80	40	21	19	50	30	35	
Cripple Creek.	Cripple Creek District School of Business.	Mrs. Nellie C. Slusher.	1	1	14	16	3	12	11	4	6	4	5	2			10							14	16
Denver.	Barnes Commercial School.	H. E. Barnes.	7	9	350	450	225	275	125	175	230	110	61	2	7	12	12	60	200	125	100	150	100	150	
Do.	Central Business College.	E. A. Van Gundy.	10	2	300	400	200	250	100	150	150	125	54	24	7	12-14	12	60	200	100	80	120	125	75	
Do.	Modern School of Business.	George La Munyon.	3	4	130	149	89	101	41	48	50	38	54	2	5-8		12	60	50	50	60	90	20	10	
Do.	Woodworth Shortland Col.	William A. Woodworth.	2	2	57	80	30	60	27	20	55	20	6	2	12	24	15	75			57	80			
Greeley.	Greeley Commercial College.	J. W. Adrian.	2	4	45	40	35	30	10	10	40	10	6	2	12	18	11	105	20	14	20	20	5	6	
Pueblo.	American Business College.	J. A. Clark.	2	3	77	61	40	46	37	15	45	30	5	2	7	12	10	65	34	10	37	50			
Do.	Pueblo School of Business.	F. F. Roese.	2	2	110	135	61	77	49	58			6	2	8	12-16	10	60							
Trinidad.	Trinidad Business College.	W. E. Anderson.	2	3	62	83	50	60	12	23		25	5	2	10	24	15	120	25	35	40	45			
CONNECTICUT.																									
Bridgeport.	Bridgeport Business College.	Roger S. Cunningham.	2	2	66	94	22	71	44	23	75	45	5	24	12-18	20-30	10		30	53	6	13			
Danbury.	Stillman Business College.	I. M. Dearborn.	1	3	40	55	22	30	18	25	30	35	54	2	10		10		15	5	9	28	16	22	
Derby.	Pope Business College.	F. J. Pope.	1	1	1	30	5	15	5	15	20	20	51	2			10		10	30			10	30	
Hartford.	Connecticut Business Col.	G. H. Wilcox.	2	3	25	86	21	69	14	17	50	20	5	2	6-8	12	15		27	12	5	58	3	16	
Do.	Morse Business College.	E. H. Morse.	5	7	223	323	139	197	84	126			5	2	10	24	15	150	176	60	40	256			
Do.	Olmstead's Select Short-hand School.	E. M. Olmstead.	0	3	23	106	6	74	17	31	35	20	5	2			15				23	106			
Meriden.	Pequod Business School.	M. R. Chapman.	1	3	64	62	25	38	39	24	50	60	64	2	7-8	12-14	11	110	17	6	37	40	8	17	
Middletown.	Middletown Business College.	J. F. Nixon.	1	2	53	55	23	46	30	9	35	25	6	2			12		43	12	5	32	5	11	

New Haven.	Connecticut Business University and School of Tutoring.....	Henry C. Tong.....	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	53	23	9	10	15	7	0	15	21	39
Do.	Yale Business College.....	Nathan B. Stone.....	4	7	161	176	99	118	62	58	110	85	51	2	6-18-12-24	10	20	15	49	50	50	74
Norwich.	Norwich Commercial School.....	L. M. Crandall.....	4	2	80	160	15	65	65	95	50	60	5	2	6-10	10	110	13	3	9	38	1
South Norwalk.	Merrill Business College.....	Mrs. M. A. Merrill.....	1	2	27	47	11	24	16	23	20	15	5	2	8-10	123	27	17	15	32	5	
Stamford.	Do.....	N. A. Fulton.....	1	2	42	49	17	29	25	20				2	8-10	12	13	16	38	67	6	
Waterbury.	Monroe's Business College.....	W. I. Monroe.....	1	5	71	100	25	37	46	63	26	41	34	2	10	15	10	13	16	38	67	
Do.	Waterbury Business College.....	H. C. Post.....	2	6	166	246	56	114	110	132	90	100	5	2	10	20	68	34	90	202	8	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																						
Washington.	The Drillery.....	Frank Fuller.....	5	4	326	243	123	235	203	8	115	76	64	24		10						
Do.	Lake School.....	T. W. Lake.....	0	3	10	30	5	28	5					7	2	6-10	9-12			10	20	
Do.	Steward's Business College.....	Frank C. Steward.....	3	7	260	139	75	68	185	61				54	24	10	27	9	196	109	17	
Do.	Strayer's Business College.*	P. J. Harman.....	4	8	481	331	168	182	313	140	112	126	54	21	9-12-12-18	12	50	25	900	400		
Do.	Temple School of Shorthand and Typewriting.....	Mrs. Caroline B. Stephen.....	4	8	900	600	100	400	800	200	150	350	6	3	10-12-18-24	10						
Do.	Washington Business and Civil Service School.....	W. C. Poter.....	3	2	154	70	35	34	119	36	15	40	54	23		10	13	2	37	21	8	
Do.	Washington School of Accountancy (Y. M. C. A.).....	Thomas W. Walton.....	4	0	156	0		156	0					23		10	190	156	0			
Do.	Woods Commercial School.....	Court F. Wood.....	1	7	214	129	51	63	163	66				54	7-10-20	12	100	21	5	128	87	
FLORIDA.																						
Jacksonville.	Daughon's Practical Business College.....	A. H. James.....	2	2	180	145	130	140	50	5	90	40	6	2	10	18	100	125	10	44	126	
Ocala.	Ocala Business College.....	Louis E. Egle.....	1	1	13	22	5	7	8	15	10	28	54	23		10	40-75	13	22			
Tampa.	Tampa Business College.....	L. M. Hutton.....	3	2	258	253	206	267	52	16	205	31	5	2	4-8	8-12-10-15	100	224	166	207	212	
GEORGIA.																						
Athens.	Athens Business College.....	R. E. Carter.....	1	1	40	36	35	30	5	6	25		7		6	19	110	30	30		25	
Atlanta.	Bagwell's Business College.....	J. O. Bagwell.....	3	1	258	262	178	230	80	32	137	40	5	2	3-5	6-8	50-80	129	144	202	112	
Do.	Daughon's Practical Business College.....	H. R. Todd.....	4	1	120	80	100	75	20	5	100	10	7	2	5	10	100	25	25	50	25	
Augusta.	St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.....	Brother E. Basil.....	5	0	147	0	147	0		140			44		20	1-44	21	0			21	
Columbus.	Massey Business College.*	Arthur M. Smith.....	3	0	95	49	95	49		65			5		4-8	10	45-72	54	1	17	38	
Rome.	Rome Business College.....	W. M. Glover.....	1	1	40	25	40	25		35			6		5	10	45	24	20		16	
IDAHO.																						
Boise.	Link's Modern Business College.*	A. T. Link.....	4	1	138	137	113	114	25	23	90	20	8	2	9-11	8-12	138	137	138		137	

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.	Students in—								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ILLINOIS.																									
Alton.	Brown's Business College.	J. D. Arnold.	2	1	98	48	65	35	33	13	45	28	7	2	12	12	\$124	\$120	9	6	19	10	70	32	
Aurora.	Aurora Shorthand School.	Fennie G. Palmer.	0	2	14	36	4	32	10	4	...	...	5	2	4	8	10	40	14	36	...	...	...	...	
Do.	Gregg-Aurora Business College.	John R. Gregg.	2	2	110	130	60	90	50	40	50	45	5	2	6-9	12	10	100	70	20	20	80	20	10	
Belleville.	Belleville Commercial and Shorthand College.	J. P. Foeller.	3	1	95	50	71	39	24	11	70	32	64	2	9-12	18	...	100	41	8	15	25	32	11	
Bloomington.	Brown's Business College.	C. P. Bealer.	2	2	110	129	100	95	10	34	60	...	8	2	12	20	...	120	80	40	29	50	23	17	
Caro.	Brown's Business College.	Earl Karaker.	1	1	60	80	30	50	30	30	35	25	8	2	12	24	124	120	16	5	41	75	3	0	
Centralia.	do.	E. W. Korsemyer.	2	1	87	74	70	66	17	8	50	12	7	2	6-12	14-20	7-1	75-120	38	8	13	38	31	...	
Champaign.	Brown's Business College.	T. R. Hopkins.	3	1	107	93	80	70	27	23	70	25	8	2	8-12	...	...	...	51	21	58	20	...	...	
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Boyd Shorthand School.	Robert Boyd.	1	3	100	400	50	150	50	250	20	30	5	2	2	4-5	...	45	...	...	100	400	...	...	
Chicago (207 S. Wabash Ave.).	Chicago Business College.	Mrs. L. Mae Virden.	7	12	740	773	355	476	385	297	717	319	6	2	6-10	...	10	135-160	423	196	244	613	121	39	
Chicago (Wabash Ave. and 35th St.).	De La Salle Institute.	Brother Lignori.	21	0	483	0	483	0	...	...	450	...	54	...	30	...	5	150	483	0	...	...	483	0	
Chicago (4619 N. Western Ave.).	Good's Business College.	M. M. Good.	0	2	15	43	4	23	11	20	...	...	5	2	6	9-15	10	50	1	0	12	41	1	0	
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School.	John R. Gregg.	11	7	256	528	95	287	161	241	175	190	54	2	4-6	6-9	12	65	...	...	256	528	...	...	
Chicago (350 Garfield Ave.).	Jones' North Chicago Business College.	R. M. Jones.	2	2	141	176	73	98	68	78	40	31	5	2	5-10	8-12	8	40	34	39	42	127	12	8	
Chicago (305 S. La Salle St.).	Jones' School of Telegraphy.	F. S. Jones.	7	0	256	65	159	43	97	22	155	65	5	3	6	8	10	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	Mac Cormac School.	Morton Mac Cormac.	4	5	220	364	180	303	40	61	140	72	6	2	16	...	10	150	135	62	95	302	...	...	
Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).	Metropolitan Business College.*	O. M. Powers.	30	19	1,547	2,096	644	1,479	903	617	...	...	54	2	6-12	9-12	10	...	907	303	455	1,730	...	...	

Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.)	Paul Moser	21	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	51	2	6	12	10	50-60	78	135	.....
Chicago (1032 Milwaukee Ave.)	J. F. Fish	3	5	224	363	128	294	96	79	301	142	6	2	12	24	150	24	26	23 15 22
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.)	A. S. Rinker	3	5	244	270	154	212	90	58	216	83	6	2	7-12	.....	65-120	21	106	184 20 31
Chicago (1134-48 Wilson Ave.)	I. W. Pierson	4	7	260	400	150	270	110	130	150	130	51	2	6	12	100	206	75	204 250 118 72
Chicago (2328 Archer Ave.)	Rev. M. O'Sullivan	1	0	0	22	0	22	.....	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	35	0	22	.....
Chicago (521 N. Paulina St.)	Rev. P. J. Tinan	0	2	0	54	0	54	.....	54	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	32	0	54	0 31 0 31
Chicago (3151 Indiana Ave.)	Laura B. Cristman	0	1	3	22	2	13	1	9	10	5	5	2	3-6	6-12	.....	.....	.....	3 22
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.)	W. L. James	8	2	450	250	350	150	200	100	300	250	5	21	.....	15	60-75	.....	450	250
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	Arthur L. Ward	10	0	686	0	220	0	46	0	50	250	5	3	15-20	18-20	.....	433	0	80 0
Chicago Heights	G. H. Winn	1	1	27	30	12	21	15	9	27	20	51	21	6	12	10	60	12	2 5 25 3 3
Daerville	J. A. Ebersol	2	3	106	160	83	96	23	64	83	48	8	2	12	21	120	71	26	51 33 57
Decatur	Minnie B. Reeter, assistant	0	6	62	93	15	35	47	61	31	62	8	3	74	.....	75-100	39	18	71 77 2 4
Dixon	William H. Coppins	2	1	62	48	53	42	9	6	60	10	8	2	6-10	6-12	50	.....	.....	.....
East St. Louis	O. T. Kruse	1	1	30	70	14	21	16	49	31	15	61	2	7	11	10	90	26	68 4 2
Flora	T. B. Greenlaw	1	2	14	24	14	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	14 3 4
Freeport	W. F. Cadwell	2	0	34	40	22	32	12	8	30	6	73	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 13 4
Galesburg	J. H. Cox	3	3	231	143	159	127	72	16	.....	.....	7	2	11	.....	120-150	13	2	5 24 13 4
Jacksonville	W. C. Springate	2	2	122	93	94	76	28	17	110	18	71	2	6-12	.....	120	138	29	40 80 33 34
Joliet	A. M. Steed	2	2	50	40	26	30	24	10	37	25	5	2	9-12	9-16	100	19	7	17 30 2 4
Kankakee	M. M. Gallagher	1	1	74	94	43	54	31	40	80	60	8	2	7-9	12-18	12	.....	.....	16 17 34
Lincoln	W. R. Wheeler	2	2	68	38	42	36	24	10	40	22	51	2	8-10	24-30	73	75	28	8 13 47 1 39
Marion	J. H. Stekman	2	2	73	48	55	36	18	12	.....	.....	2	2	7-9	12-18	.....	60	3	7 45 3 1
Mattson	R. M. Uterback	2	2	40	55	25	37	15	18	40	20	7	2	6-10	8-20	10	15	19	12 22 42 80 34
Moline	A. R. James	2	1	90	102	60	74	30	28	48	38	74	2	6-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Morris	J. E. Miller	2	2	37	9	37	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	63	35	7	2 2
Olney	A. W. Poland	3	1	33	30	27	26	6	4	42	8	.....	2	9-12	.....	105	10	10	11 13 10
Peoria	S. B. Price	4	4	325	275	210	190	115	85	190	100	73	2	9-16	16-32	.....	275	25	.....
Do	Efna Carpenter	0	2	61	2	.....	3	5	22	21	20	73	2	7	18	.....	.....	.....	7 51
Quincy	D. L. Musselman	13	13	850	592	850	341	.....	831	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	15	135	466	30	35 271 200 61
Rockford	W. F. Cadwell	3	5	212	214	153	154	59	50	190	70	8	2	7-12	15	120	142	83	8 74
Do	Harry Gwaltney	1	1	40	62	26	51	14	11	50	20	6	2	6-18	.....	60-100	.....	.....	.....
Shelbyville	H. D. Sparks	3	3	75	50	75	50	.....	65	.....	.....	51	.....	10	.....	.....	18	2	19 4 2
Springfield	C. N. Stockton	3	4	108	115	98	112	56	57	95	50	6	3	9	16	100	170	17	55 100
Stirling	A. T. Scovill	1	3	131	73	113	60	18	13	.....	.....	8	2	12	.....	120	8	1	3 16 120 57
Streator	M. J. Morrissey	2	1	46	71	20	35	26	35	38	56	6	2	7	18	100	17	3	12 40 3 7
Waukegan	B. A. Munson	1	4	110	115	50	65	60	50	75	53	7	21	7-12	13-20	50-75	53	45	55

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Student's enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
INDIANA.																									
Anderson.....	Anderson Business College *	J. F. Phillips.....	3	2	75	100	50	60	25	40	30	17	61	21	12	24	\$12	\$110	50	10	75	25	20	10	
Bedford.....	Bedford Business University	Clarence L. Walters.....	1	2	28	32	22	28	6	4	35	20	7	2	12	18	11	50-90	6	2	5	15	17	15	
Brazil.....	Brazil Business University	J. A. Custer.....	1	1	61	50	31	38	30	12	35	20	6	2	18	30	10	115	44	13	17	37			
Crawfordsville.....	Indiana Business College.....	Charles E. Batchelor.....	1	2	25	21	18	13	1	8	12	6	61	2	6	12	12	60	15	3	5	16	3	1	
Elkhart.....	Elkhart Business College.....	I. E. Elliott.....	2	1	40	60	20	40	20	20	40	25	51	2	12	24	10	105	30	15	10	45			
Evansville.....	Draughton-Porter Business College.	J. Lee Porter.....	3	2	130	70	110	50	20	20	130	30	61	2	8-12	16-24	10	60-100	15	10	35	20	80	40	
Do.....	Lockyear's Business College	M. H. Lockyear.....	2	3	215	170	190	165	25	5	150	20	5	2	7	16	12	60	135	95	14	144			
Hammond.....	Hammond Business College	G. E. De Long.....	2	2	40	80	20	50	20	30	68	45	6	2	6	12	10	20	15	23	50	10	2		
Huntington.....	Huntington Business Uni- versity.	Chester B. Williams.....	4	4	76	69	48	49	28	20	...	...	6	3	...	...	10	100	76	69					
Indianapolis.....	Central Business College.....	Charles C. Cring.....	6	6	307	406	221	325	86	81	225	55	8	2	6	10	12	110	307	110	110	175			
Do.....	Dea-De Vor Business School.	Miss Dea-De Vor.....	0	2	20	60	10	37	10	10	30	15	6	2	6	18	10	50							
Do.....	Practical Business College...	C. H. Becker.....	1	0	48	52	13	37	35	15	14	12	51	2	6	12	10	90	16	6	18	43	4	2	
Do.....	Thisselle Business College and Shorthand Training School.	W. J. Thisselle.....	3	2	104	66	72	34	32	32	60	30	7	2	6	12	12	120	20	10	22	40	30	48	
Kokomo.....	Kokomo Business College.....	J. J. Fraling.....	1	2	35	60	32	47	3	13	10	7	7	2	12	20	12	110	10	4	6	43	19	11	
Logansport.....	Logansport Business College.	O. E. Butz.....	1	1	55	75	35	55	20	20	60	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	10	5	20	30	30	35	
New Albany.....	New Albany Business Col...	H. O. Keessing.....	1	1	31	121	74	96	17	25	90	15	51	2	6	...	10	55	41	24	23	45	27	52	
Newcastle.....	Newcastle Business College	L. B. Campbell.....	1	1	10	20	5	10	5	10	8	12	51	2	2	...	12	...	...	...	1	17	1	1	
Princeton.....	Princeton Business College	Daniel A. Lucas.....	1	1	13	17	8	5	5	12	6	6	2	2	6	12	10	55	4	2	3	6	5	5	
Richmond.....	Richmond Business College	L. B. Campbell.....	2	2	77	58	62	53	15	5	75	15	61	2	12	24	12	110	24	4	22	35	29	20	
Seymour.....	Seymour Business College *	F. G. Marshall.....	3	0	25	20	18	12	7	8	16	10	6	2	6-18	...	10	75							
South Bend.....	South Bend Business Col...	C. A. Arnold.....	8	0	323	254	282	242	41	12	212	40	6	2	6-18	...	10	80-120	75	62	60	40	8	4	
Terre Haute.....	Brown's Business College...	C. I. Brown.....	3	3	175	240	100	149	75	91	120	60	7	2	7-12	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Do.	Wabash Commercial University.	M. P. Akers.	2	70	60	45	35	25	50	25	6	2	7	12	12	120	40	35	20	22	10	3
Valparaiso.	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute.	G. M. Dodge.	7	533	40	533	40		155		6		6			45-75						
Vincennes.	Vincennes Business College*.	Mae Pugh.	2	1	35	65	30	45	5	20	50	20	7	2	12	110	35	65				
IOWA.																						
Burlington.	Elliott's Business College.	C. E. Elliott.	6	356	210	321	201	35	9	450	28	9	2	6-10	12	60	243	35	124	164		
Cedar Rapids.	Cedar Rapids Business Col.	A. N. Palmer.	6	8	284	308	284	368	8			54	2	9	15	125	232	43	45	195	30	
Chariton.	Chariton Business College.	Myra B. Dungan.	0	1	6	6	6	8	8			54	2	6-9	10	160	0	128	0	7	1	
Council Bluffs.	Hammill College.	W. J. Hammill.	1	3	75	230	60	200	15	75	38	6	2	8-15	12-24	110	40	128	20	102	15	
Davenport.	Brown's Business College.	George L. Kemper.	4	382	253	259	294	93	49	200	100	8	2	12	24	126	166	21	21	85	36	
Decorah.	Valder College.	C. H. Valder.	2	5	100	100	100	100				6		6-8	7-9	50-90	25	15	22	12	4	
Denison.	Denison Normal and Business College.	W. C. Van Ness.	2	5	89	100	89	132	80			6		10	6		38	8	11	12	4	
Des Moines.	Capital City Commercial College.	B. F. Williams.	6	390	370	340	335	40	35	250	20	8	2	10	15	140	240	80	55	230	75	
Do.	Highland Park College of Commerce.	George P. Magill.	3	175	159	175	159		289		9		12	10	10	90	100	75	59	100	125	
Dubuque.	Bayless Business College*.	E. B. Lyons.	4	167	81	103	64	64	17			54	2	7	14	75	98	14	47	42	17	
Estherville.	Estherville Commercial Col.*	Janet N. Hertzberg.	1	27	16	27	16		42			64		10	10	60	18	6	12	3	4	
Fort Dodge.	Grosenbaugh Private School of Shorthand.	J. E. Grosenbaugh.	0	2	10	32	3	17	7	15		6	2	4	6							
Fort Madison.	Fort Madison Business Col.	A. F. White.	2	76	90	65	80	11	10	81	17	64	2	10	12-18	10	75-120	60	34	8	36	
Keokuk.	Lake Cooper Institute.	A. Peterson.	2	1	15	25	10	16	5	9	20	11	54	24	12	18	100	15	8		14	
Do.	Fri-State Commercial Col.	Charles F. Sawyer.	2	2	50	96	30	82	20	14	48	10	54	2	6-14	15	100-115	29	3	8	49	
Marshalltown.	Central Iowa Business Col.	W. H. Gilbert.	2	2	93	117	93	117	70			8		7-14	12	70-110	45	57	27	41	19	
Mason City.	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton.	3	1	100	90	100	90				5		12	124	87	100	75	4	11	90	
Muscatine.	Brown's Business College.	C. H. Longenecker.	2	1	98	63	65	53	33	10		7	2	12	12	120	65	15	1	18	20	
Oelwein.	Corn Belt Business College.	C. H. Benson.	1	1	37	53	37	23				54		6	10	120	26	2	5	12	6	
Ottumwa.	Iowa Success School.	W. W. Toole.	2	1	73	62	46	50	27	12		6	2	6-12	12-24	50-100	13	5	48	54	7	
Do.	Ottumwa Commercial Col.	J. W. O'Bryan.	3	2	187	145	168	132	19	85	14	5	24	9	14	75	137	19		68		
Sioux City.	National Business Training School.	W. A. Barrett.	4	4	183	198	160	163	23	35	150	30	7	2	6-9	12-15	75	98	23	15	77	
Vinton.	Tilford Commercial College*.	T. F. Tobin.	2	1	35	14	35	14	45			6		9	5	45	19	1	10	9	7	
Waterloo.	Waterloo Business College.	Almon F. Gates.	2	3	137	119	137	119	92			74		6-14	10		50	12	22	40	65	
KANSAS.																						
Abilene.	Central Kansas Business Col.	H. A. Andreson.	3	2	75	46	75	46				7		8	10	75	75	20	46	46	38	
Arkansas City.	Arkansas City Business Col.	E. G. Betz.	1	3	108	130	87	120	21	10	18	6	24	7	12	60-90	41	29	32	83	25	
Coffeyville.	Coffeyville Business College.	R. F. Riley.	2	2	39	57	33	47	6	10	40	7	54	2	124	105	22	12	12	42	2	
Emporia.	Emporia Business College.	C. D. Long.	3	1	115	52	115	52	90			6		7-9	10	60	17	17	6	25	12	
Enterprise.	Enterprise Normal Academy and Business College.	D. L. Katterjohn.	6	2	60	75	60	75	120			75		5-15	4	40-75	10	12	4	2	11	
Fredonia.	Fredonia Business College.	E. T. Sheedy.	1	2	50	61	50	61	40			8		4	10	50	50	61				
Hutchinson.	Hutchinson Business College.	J. D. Conard.	8	4	250	250	150		200			7		8-15	15	130	20	10	25	35	160	
Iola.	Iola Business College.	O. E. Hazlett.	1	2	56	72	47	61	8	54	12	6	2	19	10	10	90	13	30	9	23	
Lawrence.	Lawrence Business College.	W. H. Quakenbush.	3	4	165	101	160	99	5	2		8	2	6-1	124	60-100	112	34	68	78	77	
Leavenworth.	Leavenworth Business Col.	George H. Geiger.	1	1	76	40	27	22	49	18	26	28	54	2	5-10	18	60	52	2	24	38	

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attende- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition for course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS—contd.																								
Manhattan.	Manhattan Business College.	L. W. Nutter.	1	0	16	16	12	16	4	0	14	3	8	2	9-12	9-12	\$40-75	11	10	0	2	5	4	
Ottawa.	Ottawa Business College.	Grant H. Crain.	2	2	70	60	65	54	5	6	52	5	6	2	6	12	8	40	10	0	46	50	12	10
Pittsburg.	Pittsburg Business College.	P. W. Erbebo.	3	4	235	221	182	207	53	14	246	44	74	2	16	30	12	100						
Salina.	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	L. L. Tucker.	7	10	249	146	249	146			300		8		6-12		12-15	60-100	114	33	28	78	66	32
Topeka.	Dougherty's Business College.*	George E. Dougherty	3	3	164	138	91	112	73	26	100	25	8	2	6	12	10-12	50-60	55	17	76	140	8	6
Do.	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	F. D. Peck.	2	1	134	0	134	0			62		6		6		10	50						
Do.	Topeka Business College.	M. H. Strickler.	3	0	100	150	50	150	50	0	175	45	9	2	12	12	10	75	100	25	25	100		
Wichita.	Miller Business College.	H. S. Miller.	5	1	158	112	138	92	20	20	124	20	61	2	9	20	10	65	63	16	30	85	10	8
Do.	Wichita Business College*.	Will G. Price.	8	8	475	250	475	250			285		8		14-21		11	135	400	100	75	250	75	225
KENTUCKY.																								
Ashland.	Holy Family School.	Father Gosselin.	0	7	80	124	80	124			196		6	10-20			5	50	0	36				
Henderson.	Henderson Business College.	Schuyler Drury.	1	2	111	47	60	20	51	27			54	2			8		6	9	31	13	57	17
Lexington.	Millikan School of Business*.	N. F. Millikan.	0	3	24	28	24	28			7		7		5		15		4	1	8	17	11	10
Louisville.	Bush Business College.	Joseph W. Bush.	3	0	30	70	15	35	35	25	20	6	24	6	6-12	7-12	10	10						
Do.	Clark School of Business.	P. W. Clark.	1	3	113	182	73	112	40	70	75	40	44	2	7-9	15	12	90	110	108	142	96	123	123
Do.	Creager Business School.	J. D. Creager.	2	1	71	119	31	92	40	27	50	35	6	2	9	20	10	85	40	25	20	105	12	20
Do.	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer.	5	3	215	194	216	194			196		7		12		12		51	12	3	55	162	127
Do.	Truman Institute.	W. H. Truman.	1	1	33	47	18	25	15	22	15	12	5	24	3	6		40						
Newport.	Newport Business College.	W. C. Pegg.	2	3	43	57	21	28	22	29	25	35	6	2	6-10	10	10	90	15	13	16	32	12	12
Owensboro.	Davless Co. Business College.	Mrs. Anna G. Miller.	1	3	84	116	66	102	18	14	68	18	54	24	6	10	10	55	36	30	25	48	23	38

LOUISIANA.		David W. Thomas	50	70	30	0	90	70	7	2	12	24	15	85	100	50	100	50	100	50
Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Business College	2	1	100	50	70	50	30	0	90	70	7	2	12	24	15	85	100	50	100
New Orleans (431 St. Charles St.)	Nathan's Shorthand School	0	1	34	68	24	64	10	4	22	3	8	2	3	6	10	30	34	68	100
New Orleans (608 St. Charles St.)	Soulé College	13	7	833	261	487	196	346	65	450	250	5	21	6-10	15	395	25	175	213	25
New Orleans (711 Common St.)	Spencer Business College	4	3	400	200	330	160	100	100	100	100	5	3	4-6	11	75	50	100	225	25
Shreveport	Draughon's Practical Business College	2	2	136	165	109	149	27	19	68	41	7	2	4-8	18	10-15	50-85	96	30	32
MAINE.																				
Bangor	Beal Business College	1	1	11	40	11	33	0	7	15	4	51	2	5-8	10	4	5	10	39	3
Lewiston	Bliss Business College	5	4	270	250	235	210	35	40	175	60	51	2	15	30	10	125	150	115	120
Portland	Gray's Portland Business College	4	3	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	6	1	7-9	10	100	35	20	65	5
Do.	Moody School of Shorthand	0	2	5	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	51	6	7	10	10	10	5	55	27
Do.	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School	0	2	0	27	0	27	0	27	16	16	6	1	7	10	10	10	0	27	27
Do.	Shaw Business College	5	5	310	280	290	290	20	20	20	20	6	2	6-9	24	10	50	12	10	12
Saco	Saco Commercial School	1	1	12	11	12	11	12	11	18	18	5	1	9	10	10	20	1	6	13
Waterville	Thomas Business College	3	0	51	38	32	28	19	11	43	18	43	2	10	15	10	20	1	6	13
MARYLAND.																				
Baltimore (420 E. 25th St.)	American School of Shorthand and Typewriting	1	0	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7-11	15	40	2	2	2	2
Baltimore (20 W. Lexington St.)	Calvert Business College	1	5	63	100	30	70	33	30	50	32	51	2	3-10	5-10	75	63	100	63	100
Baltimore (9-11 W. Baltimore St.)	Eaton and Burnett Business College	6	1	220	230	120	130	100	100	120	125	5	2	6-8	6-12	100	80	110	120	5
Baltimore (1256 N. Broadway)	Maryland Business College	0	1	5	7	0	5	5	2	5	7	44	2	5	6-8	6-8	100	110	120	5
Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.)	Maryland School of Telegraphy	3	0	50	3	20	1	30	2	15	25	5	3	6	6	8-12	100	110	120	5
Baltimore (Charles and Fayette Sts.)	Strayer's Business College	6	6	620	335	202	191	418	147	146	185	54	2	8	12	292	77	284	214	57
Salisbury	Beacon Business College	1	2	110	36	95	35	15	1	65	4	6	1	1	12	60	12	21	26	21
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
Boston (18 Boylston St.)	Boston School of Telegraphy	4	0	187	48	68	48	119	0	25	35	41	2	6	11	10	70	10	10	10
Boston (40 Berkeley St.)	Boston Y. W. C. A. Commercial School	0	2	0	120	0	84	0	36	82	33	5	2	8-10	12-18	7	36-70	0	120	0
Boston (334 Boylston St.)	Bryant and Stratton Commercial School	15	16	411	530	411	530	700	700	700	700	5	5	12	12	180	320	60	0	75

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Com- mercial courses.		Ama- nensis courses.		Com- bined courses.						
															Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MASSACHUSETTS— continued.																									
Boston (338 Wash- ington St.).	Clark Shorthand Institute	Annie K. Clark.....	2	4	45	125	10	35	35	90	35	100	5	2	6-9	14	\$15		45	125					
Boston (Copley Square).	Hickox Shorthand School	William Hickox, Jr.....	2	1	12	130	5	85	7	45	60	20	5	2	12		15		10	130					
Boston (248 Boys- ton St.).	Pierce Shorthand and Secre- tarial School.	Mary E. Pierce.....	0	4	2	48	2	48			45		5		9		16				2	48			
Boston (316 Hunt- ington Ave.).	School of Commerce and Finance.	H. C. Bentley.....	54	0	664	0			664	0			24			36		240-300	664	0					
Fall River.	Rogers and Allen School.....	W. S. Rogers.....	4	2	96	75	22	35	74	40			5	2	10	16	10	100	45	20	40	53			
Do.	St. Ann's Commercial School	Brother A. Andrew.....	8	2	455	0	455	0			435		7		30		2	60	73	0					
Do.	Thibodeau Business College	J. D. Thibodeau.....	5	7	182	120	67	33	115	67			5	2	6-10	16-20	10	100	69	51	32	47			
Fitchburg.	Do.	D. Fuller.....	2	1	69	80	35	52	34	28	62	45	51		6-10		11	90	46	15	6	40	23		
Haverhill.	Downs Commercial College	Miss L. M. Downs.....	0	8	67	67	35	48	32	19	50	25	5	3	10	20	13	100		36	28	29	40		
Lawrence.	Cannon's Commercial Col *	G. C. Cannon.....	2	4	110	79	37	16	73	35	80		44		2	10	9-18	130	68	10	42	69			
Lexington.	Chandler Normal Shorthand School	Mary A. Chandler.....	0	7	1	63	1	50	0	13			4		10-15		20			0	7	1	56		
Lowell.	Wood's Shorthand School	Elliot F. Wood.....	1	1	5	14	0	4	5	10	1	15	4	2			12		5	14			5	14	
Malden.	Malden Commercial School	Walter L. Smith.....	2	4	93	163	46	92	47	71	65	73	5	24			16		33	27	23	87	28	37	
New Bedford.	Benton's Business School	Charles E. Benton.....	1	4	45	60	16	28	29	32	35	40	5	2	10	11	12	100	21	16	6	39			
Northampton.	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett.....	3	5	84	131	50	126	34	35	100	65	54		2	10	10	100	40	28	8	55	15	45	
Pittsfield.	Berkshire Business College	W. R. Hill.....	1	2	82	93	42	62	40	31	55	35	6	24	7-10	8-10	12		30	14	10	25	42	54	
Salem.	Salem Commercial School	George P. Lord.....	4	3	71	127	57	77	14	50	130	60	5	2	6-18	6-18	14	126	40	29	14	19	8	24	
Springfield.	Bay Path Institute*	C. F. Gough.....	5	7	90	225	51	164	39	61	125	45	5	2	10		15		34	26	19	79	34	85	
Do.	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.	A. E. Richards.....	2	7	30	107	10	68	20	39	75	50	54	21	6-12	24	12	65-106	16	6	10	75	4	26	

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Succeeded by Grand Traverse Institute.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.	Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.			Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Com- mens bined courses.		Aman- uensis courses.					
																	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MINNESOTA.	Albert Lea Commercial College.	H. E. Holeman.....	2	2	24	41	19	36	5	5	38	7	8	2	6-9	12-15	\$120	9	3	3	33	12	15	
	University of Southern Minnesota (commercial department).	Oliver C. Hellman..	4	2	123	140	123	140			261		10		24		5	100	123	140				
	Crookston.....	J. C. Sathre.....	4	2	164	95	164	95			132		8		8-24		12		7	0	0	7	163	87
	Duluth.....	W. C. McCarter.....	4	5	260	418	42	54	218	364			5	2	6	12	12	65	145	56	68	326	18	28
	Faribault.....	P. H. J. M. Donkers.	1	0	24	16	18	12	6	4	28	9	5	2			6	55-70	13	2			2	7
	Little Falls.....	R. R. Millard.....	1	2	70	53	70	53			64		7		6-12		12	100	70	53				
	Mankato.....	Brarand and Nelson.	12	4	510	350	510	350			560		51		6-8	12		370	140	50	300			
	Do.....	O. C. Hellman.....	3	0	25	10	18	9	7	1	27	8		2	6		10	50-75	5	2	14	9	1	2
	Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.)	J. J. Hagen.....	4	5	250	150	150	100	100	50	90	50	5	2	6-8	12-18	12	65	100	40	30	100	10	20
	Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.)	H. R. Johnson.....	2	2	135	15	131	14	4	1	60	5	7	2	5		20	75						
	Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.)	C. L. Dutton.....	1	3	78	97	48	82	30	15	65	18	6	3	5-8	6-8	12	75	20	5	18	35	33	49
	Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.)	D. C. Rugg.....	6	5	280	325	220	230	60	95			6	2	6-9		15		195	25	36	194		
	Minneapolis (Harvard and Delaware Sts., SE.)	Frank Nelson.....	2	4	98	96	98	96					7		9		10	60	98	96				
	Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.)	B. K. Wood.....	1	1	42	63	22	38	20	25	20	12	5	2	6-12		12	75-112	13	4	29	53		
	Ortonville.....	Ortonville Business College.	R. H. Boyd.....	1	1	22	23	19	21	3	2	35		6	2	9-12	20-36	12	75				22	23

[illegible]

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Com- mercial courses.		Aman- uensis courses.		Com- bined courses.							
													Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MISSOURI—contd.																								
St. Louis (Vander- venter and Del- mar).	Brown's Business College...	J. H. Snyder.....	4	3	164	214	125	175	38	39	90	50	6	2	12	.....	\$12	\$115	60	115	55	70	32	40
St. Louis (2117 E. Grand Ave.).	Mound City Commercial College.	G. W. Strodtman....	1	2	60	59	18	20	42	30	28	33	7	2	6-12-12-18	15	.....	.....	28	2	22	50	7	5
St. Louis (4933 Del- mar Ave.).	Rubicon Business School*.	M. E. Ross.....	1	5	198	321	73	233	125	88	150	100	5	2	.....	.....	120	40	57	144	213	26	39	
St. Louis (3830 Olive St.).	Sanguinet-Eldredge School..	B. C. Eldredge.....	1	2	22	60	10	45	12	15	15	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	60	.....	.....
St. Louis (406 Mar- ket St.).	Southwestern Railroad Tele- graph School.	W. A. Lamberth....	1	1	15	2	15	2	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.	A. J. Bates.....	4	3	191	212	100	170	31	33	212	52	7	2	4-9-9-18-10-15	50-85	61	32	39	60	91	120	.....	.....
MONTANA.																								
Anaconda.....	Collier's Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson....	2	2	50	40	15	35	35	5	40	30	6	4	.....	5	.....	8	25	12	20	20	45	.....
Billings.....	Billings Business College....	Frances Miller.....	1	2	44	68	28	50	16	18	40	20	6	2	.....	15	100	22	12	3	45	13	17	
Butte.....	Butte Business College.....	Rice, Fulton, and May.	12	3	733	634	358	414	375	220	307	180	6	2	12-24-24-18	.....	271	133	146	376	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial Col- lege.	H. F. Johnson.....	3	2	105	164	78	143	27	21	50	21	7	2	9	18	15	90-175	35	18	26	189	.....	.....
Helena.....	Helena Business College*.	J. Lee Rice.....	2	2	100	165	65	115	35	50	75	35	7	2	9-12-12-18	15	100	40	60	25	98	.....	.....	.....
Kalispell.....	Kalispell Business College*.	J. T. Saunier.....	3	1	78	73	67	59	11	13	.....	.....	6	2	.....	15	75	30	23	8	40	3	6	
Missoula.....	Missoula Business and Nor- mal College.	Edwin Koch and A. H. Dixon.	3	0	83	95	55	64	30	31	46	18	6	2	8	12	.....	30	32	21	34	15	8	

## NEBRASKA.

Beatrice.....	Northwestern Business College.....	3	4	192	128	178	114	14	14	150	12	52	2	7-12	15	85-120	55	0	10	9137	119
Broken Bow.....	Custer College.....	2	3	30	60	30	60			60		8		18	10	150	40	5	8	4	5
Columbus.....	Columbus Commercial College.....	2	1	47	5	32	5	15	0	30	12	7	2	6	15	90	20	0	7	4	1
Grand Island.....	Grand Island Business College.....	6	4	348	116	348	116			300		8		12-15	15	170	14	0	2	6332	110
Hastings.....	Hastings Business College.....	2	2	66	60	66	60			70		6		7-18	10	140	40	10	21	60	5
Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.....	4	6	346	408	317	358	29	50	225	32	7	2	6	12	60-80	208	90	92	284	38
McCook.....	McCook Business College.....	1	1	5	15	3	11	2	4	12	5	6	3	5	7	65			5	15	
Norfolk.....	Norfolk Business College.....	1	2	66	41	64	36	12	5	35	2	51	2	14	28	10	125	38	5	10	21
Omaha.....	Van Sant School.....	0	4	37	190	21	128	16	62	90	35	5	3	7	10				37	190	7
St. Paul.....	St. Paul Normal and Business College.....	3	3	81	148	81	133			95				9-15	6-10	50-75	46	2		11	10
York.....	York Business College and Normal School.....	8	1	300	200	300	200			300		61		6	15	70	275	175	65	60255	180
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
Dover.....	Dover Business College.....	2	3	32	55	28	24	4	32	38	22	41	2	10	14	120	56	32			
Keene.....	Tiffin's Business Institute*.....	1	2	18	33	12	25	6	8	28	11	51	2	7-10	12-18	11	80-90	13	12	1	14
Manchester.....	Bryant and Stratton Business College*.....	2	7	136	177	68	87	70	90	81	85	51	2	9	18	10	68	27	38	122	3
Do.....	Hesser Business College.....	3	3	98	93	40	37	58	56	48	46	51	2	10	24	10		53	32	13	49
Nashua.....	Nashua Business College.....	3	2	57	45	30	24	27	21	38	35	5	2	7-12	10						
NEW JERSEY.																					
Asbury Park.....	Asbury Park Business College.....	1	1	57	43	45	30	12	13	30	25	5	2	8-9	20	10				57	43
Camden.....	Camden Commercial College.....	7	3	251	231	106	103	145	126	125	130	6	2		14	45	18	141	155	31	53
East Orange.....	Drake College.....	2	2	110	130	50	90	60	60	55	38	5	2	8	11		60	25	55	70	18
Elizabeth.....	Union Business College.....	1	2	62	72	21	54	18	45	40	5	2	2	8	10	10	21	6	36	1	25
Hackensack.....	Eagan School of Business.....	1	2	29	73	21	56	8	17	50	15	5	2	8-10	16	10	110	2	0	17	35
Hoboken.....	Our Lady of Grace School.....	0	2	12	20	12	20			21				10			17	20			
Jersey City.....	Drake Business College*.....	2	1	257	270	115	172	142	98	275	175	75	2	6-12	12	10	120				
Newark (679 Broad St.).....	Drake College.....	5	5	25	300	75	225	50	73				6	2	6-12	9-12	11	50	75	100	200
Newark.....	Eastern Business Training School for Girls.....	0	2	0	60	0	50	0	10	25	10	4	2	12	24	6			0	10	0
Newark (Halsey and Warren Sts.).....	Newark Business College.....	4	5	154	166	77	122	87	44	122	48	51	2	6-10	10-14	11	55	13	51	117	32
Newark (847 Broad St.).....	Technical School of Telegraphy.....	1	0	120	48	60	28	60	20	10	5	6	3	4	6	10	25				
Newark (707 Broad St.).....	30-Day Business College.....	1	1	7	18	2	10	5	8					1 1/2-2	3-4		40			7	18
Newark (53 Washington St.).....	Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).....	0	3	0	76	0	56	0	20	39	14	3	24			8			0	76	
New Brunswick.....	New Brunswick Business College.....	2	1	64	80	30	52	34	28	45	40	5	2	15-22	10		25	32	39	48	20

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.	Months necessary for graduation.	Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.				Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW JERSEY—CON.																								
Passaic.....	Drake Business College*.....	D. W. Frazier.....	5	3	170	200	100	150	70	50	170	75	54	2	8-12	16-30	\$10		23	3	35	30	24	13
Paterson.....	Columbia College*.....	George Oakley.....	3	1	110	55	32	34	78	21	30	30	43	2	12	24			25	14	35	47	25	23
Do.....	Phillips School.....	T. H. Phillips.....	3	4	80	116	47	71	33	45			54	2	7-12	15-18	64	\$75	100	32	39	19	45	76
Do.....	Spencer's Business College.....	C. L. Spencer.....	4	5	139	195	76	149	63	46	200	90	5	2	12-18	18-24	10	40-50	35	26	12	30	3	7
Do.....	Starkey's Private Business School.....	N. B. Starkey.....	2	2	56	57	17	27	39	30	30	30	44		6-9	9-12	8							
Plainfield.....	Business Training Institute*.....	S. Pauline Denton.....	2	1	30	25	17	17	13	8	16	11	54	2	8-12	12-18	10	75-100	11	3	4	12	8	7
Trenton.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School.....	F. B. Moore.....	13	5	686	374	366	247	320	127	312	271	54	2	9-12	16-20	14	120	356	58	171	261	56	47
NEW MEXICO.																								
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.....	J. E. Goodell.....	4	2	121	82	81	60	40	22	65	25	64	24	8-14	12-14	12	85-135	27	12	12	27	70	43
NEW YORK.																								
Albany.....	Albany Business College.....	John R. Carnell.....	15	13	414	354	321	279	93	105			8	2	6-15	12-36	131		179	101	120	239	50	30
Amsterdam.....	Reynolds Business School.....	Herbert N. Baker.....	2	4	56	76	19	18	37	58			54	2	6-10	8-12	10		39	21	40	43	18	21
Auburn.....	Auburn Business School.....	E. E. Kent.....	2	0	37	45	21	23	16	17	40	15	5	2	8-12	24-36	10	85	25	6	10	36	2	9*
Do.....	Williams School.....	Margaret E. Williams.....	0	2	5	32	2	20	3	12			8	5	6		10							
Binghamton.....	Binghamton (Riley) School of Business.....	J. F. Riley.....	1	3	81	99	56	63	25	36	90	26	54	2	6	12-14	10	115	21	10	17	26	34	63
Do.....	Lowell School of Business*.....	John E. Bloomer.....	2	2	77	113	48	102	29	11	72	25	6	2	7-10	14-20	10		51	12	22	96	4	5
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway).....	Avon Business School.....	Orvan H. Davidson.....	1	3	5	25	41	6	4	19	2	9	5	2	8	12	10				5	25		
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.).....	Brooklyn Telegraph School.....	C. H. Keenan.....	9	1	205	195	40	60	165	135	65	100	24	24	9	10	7							
Brooklyn (446 Franklin Ave.).....	Charles Commercial School*.....	William P. Charles.....	3	3	36	190	21	100	15	90	65	42	5	2	6	10	12		15	50	26	74	26	35

Brooklyn (140 Fort Greene Place)	Curtis School	Thomas Curtis	2	1	18	39	4	27	14	12	15	9	54	24	6-8	8-12	18	39	.....	.....				
Brooklyn (75 De Kalb Ave.)	Eastern District Business School	J. P. Loesberg	2	2	22	82	9	58	13	24	45	25	5	2	12	18	90	5	12	4	34	5	38	
Brooklyn (1297-1307 Fulton St.)	Euclid School	Charles Herrmann	8	10	607	709	607	709	.....	.....	650	.....	5	.....	12-14	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	607	709	.....	
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.)	Miner's Business Academy	Mrs. L. J. Miner	2	2	100	213	31	132	68	81	68	78	5	2	6-8	12-16	10	16	5	57	172	18	28	
Brooklyn (Cypress and Myrtle Aves.)	Queensboro Business Institute	George J. Hoeg	2	6	48	83	8	36	40	47	40	60	54	2	9-10	12-15	10	14	8	11	43	23	32	
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.)	St. Joseph's Commercial School (H. S. Parmentier Memorial)	Sister Mary	0	7	0	190	0	190	.....	185	.....	5	.....	.....	20	.....	6	100	0	136	0	54	.....	
Brooklyn (140 S. Fourth St.)	St. Leonard's Commercial Academy*	Brother Gerard	4	0	141	0	141	0	.....	.....	138	.....	5	.....	7-10	.....	.....	50	141	0	.....	.....	.....	
Brooklyn (287 Broadway)	Wood's Business School	F. E. Wood	5	4	198	342	88	232	110	110	225	125	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	60-110	116	167	82	175	.....	
Buffalo (45 Elliott Square)	Chown School of Business	William J. Chown	3	2	50	100	28	82	22	18	58	16	5	2	7	.....	10	70	50	100	.....	.....	.....	
Buffalo (96 Albany St.)	Dahlke Shorthand School	B. A. Dahlke	1	0	10	12	5	5	5	7	5	5	3	2	6	9	11	.....	.....	.....	10	12	.....	
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.)	Hurst's Private School	S. G. Hurst	5	7	124	313	101	274	23	39	358	47	6	2	7-12	24	10	75-125	112	173	12	140	109	164
Cortland	Cortland Business Institute	L. E. Edgecomb	1	3	38	42	28	37	10	5	30	5	54	2	6-12	12-24	10	23	6	10	26	3	6	
Elmira	Elmira Business Institute	Burton C. Meeker	2	4	100	148	109	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	8-16	.....	12	85-165	70	50	30	98	17	32
Geneva	Barclay's Business Institute*	B. C. Barclay	1	2	25	50	1	37	7	13	35	15	5	2	6-12	15-17	12	60-110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville	Gloversville Business School	A. A. Burr	2	2	60	72	23	57	37	15	42	35	54	24	6	12	10	18	32	15	30	15	25	.....
Hamstead	Hamstead Business College	H. E. V. Peller	5	2	98	125	98	128	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	8-9	.....	12	70-120	30	9	6	37	17	35
Kingston	Spencer's Business School	Charles L. Kelly	2	4	137	76	106	71	31	5	.....	.....	54	2	6-8	18	10	100	50	3	37	63	7	6
Lockport	Lockport Business Institute	E. Lawrence Ryan	1	2	30	35	20	25	10	10	45	20	5	.....	5-12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	35	.....
Mount Vernon	Sherman's Business School	C. F. Sherman	2	2	71	133	32	97	39	26	47	22	5	2	.....	.....	12	.....	23	7	42	100	6	16
Newburgh	Appellation Business School	Everett M. Turner	2	2	83	90	50	60	33	30	74	48	6	2	5-12	14-24	10	60-100	5	1	6	70	71	69
New York (215 W. 23d St.)	Association Business Institute	F. L. Bailey	0	454	0	118	0	336	0	60	.....	.....	44	24	8	12	10	60	100	0	151	0	7	0
New York (391 E. 149th St.)	Bird's Business Institute	George Wolf	3	8	55	350	25	200	30	150	200	175	5	2	.....	.....	10	25	50	70	49	15	30	.....
New York (830 Westchester Ave.)	Bronx Commercial School	Elizabeth M. Pitcher	0		2	46	96	14	61	32	35	25	15	5	2	6	10	65	9	7	22	73	5	16
New York (154 Nassau St.)	Drake Business School	Thomas G. O'Brien	2	7	325	325	200	350	125	175	300	125	54	4	12	12	10	50	10	75	25	250	420	.....
New York (36 W. 123d St.)	Eastman-Gaines School *	Henry V. Gaines	8	9	518	710	218	510	300	200	400	300	5	2	.....	.....	15	260	221	358	488	150	100	.....
New York (509 5th Ave.)	Fifth Avenue Secretarial School	E. K. Lynch	2	3	8	40	3	26	5	14	10	4	6	3	7	10-15-30	150	3	26	.....	.....	2	14	.....
New York (708 Lexington Ave.)	Gorsline School	Charles H. Gorsline	1	2	19	61	5	45	14	16	.....	.....	5	2	7	10	12	3	8	5	50	5	9	.....
New York (62 E. 128th St.)	Holloway Business School*	Sister Mary Cherubim	0	4	0	26	0	14	0	12	14	8	5	2	6	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (501 5th Ave.)	Institute of Advanced Shorthand	A. J. Faucell	4	0	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	5	2	.....	10	15	.....	80	.....	80	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers enrolled.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours necessary per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—con.																								
New York (7th Ave. and 125th St.).	Kells School.....	Robert A. Kells.....	3	3	0	263	0	201	0	62	91	37	5	2	6-7-10-12		\$10				0	263		
New York (116 W. 14th St.).	Kimball School.....	G. S. Kimball.....	1	3	25	83	13	51	12	32	50	40	5	2	9	18	10	\$100	5	3	18	45	8	26
New York (588 E. 134th St.).	Marie Business School.....	Mary J. Moore.....	0	1	0	15	0	15					4		6-S		8	45-60			0	13	0	2
New York (Broadway and 66th St.).	Mull's School.....	Edward F. Mull.....	1	1	97	133	35	57	62	46	30	30	5	2			10		18	9	69	104	10	20
New York (1161 Madison Ave.).	New York Commercial School.....	J. C. Blue.....	2	2	18	42	8	20	10	22	25	28	5	2	6	12	10	50						
New York (33 W. 42d St.).	New York School of Secretaries.....	V. M. Wheat.....	1	3	28	120	16	94	12	26			43	3	3	4		175	28	120				
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.).	Packard Commercial School.....	Byron Horton.....	10	8	498	402	302	304	196	98	400	149	6	2	7-10				358	70	118	329		
New York (1931 Broadway).	Paine Uptown Business School.....	H. W. Remington.....	3	5	205	147	82	84	123	63	65	78	51	21	5-7-10-12		10		48	18	60	87	7	14
New York (245 W. 125th St.).	Ruscoe School of Commerce*.....	Henry H. Beideman.....	1	2	5	40	5	40			30		4		10		12							
New York (3 E. 14th St.).	Sharp Business School.....	J. W. Helfrich.....	1	3	45	60	10	40	35	20	50	50	5	3	5-15	9-21	10	55-108	25	12	10	25	30	24
New York (410 Grand St.).	Shulman's School of Commerce.....	Morris A. Shulman.....	3	5	54	240	19	151	35	89	95	90	5	2	8	12	10	75						
New York (453 Tremont Ave.).	Trenont Business School.....	Andrew I. Albert.....	2	1	32	150	20	78	12	72	50	50	5	1	6-9	8-12	10	60-90	3	7	20	112	9	31
New York (200 W. 72d St.).	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.....	George S. Walworth.....	3	1	77	90	42	50	35	40			5	2	6-12	12-24	15							

Niagara Falls.	Niagara Business Institute.	E. H. Golt.	31	2	61	73	33	45	28	44	2	18	30	15	1451	12	23	61	26
Olean.	Westbrook Commercial Academy.*	E. D. Westbrook.	2	3	73	49	73	49	28	51	51	10	12	12	100-130	10	20	12	6
Peachkill.	Peachkill Business College.	Joseph Kuhn.	1	3	15	35	10	30	5	5	2	10	12	10	60	10	5	10	12
Poughkeepsie.	Eastman College.	Clement C. Gaines.	11	9	498	120	498	120	450	5	5	6	10	15	498	120	11	15	6
Rochester.	Excelsior Commercial Institute.*	F. J. Schneek.	1	1	11	64	6	49	5	15	40	6	10	10	11	15	6	60	4
Do.	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.	S. C. Williams.	7	7	489	417	274	297	215	120	350	100	51	10-15	125	212	103	89	155
Schenectady.	Spencer's Business Institute.	C. C. Gurett.	2	2	84	167	34	67	50	100	75	100	5	10	60	2	1	6	16
Southold.	Southold Academy.	Bertha R. Stoddard.	0	1	8	17	8	17	17	51	51	10	12	10	20	210	76	49	225
Troy.	Troy Business College.	Warren and Akerhold.	4	4	340	215	260	145	80	70	180	120	51	12	210	76	49	225	35
Yonkers.	Hall's Business School.	Charles B. Hall.	1	0	26	35	11	37	15	8	41	2	9	10	3	2	19	33	4
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
Asheville.	Emanuel Business College.*	A. A. Paul.	2	3	27	96	27	96	60	61	61	6	10-15	60-105	2	16	56	27	23
Charlotte.	King's Business College.	F. L. Riggsbee.	3	0	68	125	68	125	100	61	61	6	10-15	60-105	2	16	56	27	23
Concord.	Carolina Business College.	C. L. Padgett.	3	1	100	52	75	110	25	15	60	25	6	8-12	45-75	25	15	40	30
Durham.	National Religious Training School (commercial department) (negro).*	James E. Shepard.	1	2	12	19	12	19	30	6	6	16	31	28	2	4	6	19	40
Elizabeth City.	Pool's School.	Bettie F. Pool.	0	1	1	10	0	6	1	4	5	2	2	3-5	30	0	10	10	10
Hayesville.	Shuford's Business Institute.	L. F. Shuford.	1	0	10	2	10	2	11	61	61	4-5	2	35	10	2	128	97	63
Raleigh.	King's Business College.	J. H. King.	4	3	283	192	283	192	230	6	6	8	10	85	158	10	28	128	97
Winston-Salem.	Mrs. Crim's Private Classes.	Mrs. Evie M. Crim.	0	1	3	37	3	37	8	14	6-8	6-8	5	40	3	7	3	7	7
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
Bismarck.	Bismarck Business College.	G. N. Livdahl.	2	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	61	12	95	172	10	30	90
Fargo.	Aaker's Business College.	H. H. Aaker.	4	1	202	100	192	85	10	15	8	9	15	12	60-95	100	125	20	60
Grand Forks.	Union Commercial College.	G. F. Thacker and Robert Hughes.	2	1	150	100	150	100	125	51	51	6-12	12	60-95	100	125	20	60	25
OHIO.																			
Akron.	Actual Business College.	E. A. Brown.	5	3	135	210	80	145	55	95	130	90	6	10	125	24	47	32	54
Do.	Hammel Business College.	W. G. Short.	3	1	88	178	64	84	24	34	120	42	51	10	105	17	24	47	32
Astabula.	Astabula Business College.	F. C. Williams.	2	1	36	71	22	49	13	25	31	18	5	10	4	30	22	10	30
Cambridge.	Practical Business College.*	J. L. Swinehart.	1	1	65	38	39	36	26	12	35	18	44	8	8	39	24	28	30
Canton.	Easton-Actual Business Col.	J. J. Kridler.	7	2	195	245	100	150	95	55	140	120	5	10	50-100	420	30	20	150
Do.	William F. Kienzie.	William F. Kienzie.	3	1	64	76	27	42	37	34	5	5	2	10	18	6	46	70	24
Chillicothe.	Chillicothe Business College.	E. E. Hopewell.	1	1	27	23	18	4	5	17	11	6	2	10	10	22	4	8	19
Cincinnati.	Campbell Commercial School.	A. R. Campbell.	2	9	12	297	51	206	70	91	130	75	6	12	100	22	24	91	262
4th St.	Littleford School.	B. Littleford.	1	5	99	17	48	139	51	36	100	50	51	10-121	85-90	20	62	136	17
First Nat. Bank Bldg.).	Mueller School of Business.	D. D. Mueller.	2	6	300	150	200	350	100	100	225	125	51	12	65-105	10	10	10	10
Cincinnati (528 Walnut St.).	Nelson's Business College.	R. J. Nelson.	2	6	244	203	273	41	49	300	100	5	2	17	100	89	35	53	177
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).																			

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OHIO—continued.																								
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	St. Joseph College.	Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch	5	0	45	0	45	0			45		6		36			\$180	45	0				
Cincinnati (9th and Main Sts.).	School of Commerce.	Thomas P. Scully	3	6	148	277	117	223	31	44	190	60	5	2	6-12	8		80-100	45	15	28	72	71	150
Cincinnati (3d and Walnut Sts.).	United Telegraph School.	H. H. Hopple	3	1	38	11	38	9	0	2	30		6	2	6-8	12-13	\$5-12	45-75						
Cincinnati (60 Hollister St.).	Williams Private Shorthand School.	J. C. Williams	1	2	41	54	14	38	27	16	15	12	4	2	3	5		50			41	54		
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.).	Dyke School of Business.	F. L. Dyke	4	8	158	367	84	221	74	146	190	65	6	2	6-13	12-24		164	79	43	53	292	26	32
Columbus.	Bliss College.	C. A. Bliss	9	3	325	250	300	200	35	40	420	60	7	2	12	24		120	20	10	50	100	220	200
Do.	Columbus School of Accountancy and Business Administration.	John J. McKnight	3	0	26	2			26	2	20		11		9		110	110						
Do.	Zanerian College of Penmanship.	C. P. Zaner	2	0	50	45	50	45			40		8		3-12		12	110	50	45				
Dayton.	Jacobs Business College.	W. E. Harbottle	3	4	335	303	182	207	153	96			54	2	11-13	12-18	12	120	179	67	139	221	17	15
Fostoria.	Fostoria Business College *	Edward E. Frantz	1	1	17	14	17	14			15		7		6-9		10	60	14	0	1	9	2	4
Fremont.	Fremont Business College.	S. E. Lantz	1	1	26	22	17	14	9	8	12	4	6	2	6-9		10	50	13	1	3	13	4	3
Greenfield.	Greenfield Business College.	L. C. Smith	1	1	27	44	22	35	5	9	40	13	5	2	6	12	10	80	9	2	11	37	7	5
Hamilton.	Hamilton Business College.	F. M. Allen	1	2	72	68	32	42	40	26	50	40	5	2			10		39	22	23	57	4	8
Ironton.	Lanham Business College.	Frank S. Lanham	1	1	10	8		7	3	1	14	4	5	2	6	8		65	10	8				
Laurester.	Columbia Commercial University.	H. K. Balhiser	1	1	40	22	21	19	19	3	35	18	64	24	7-11	14-22	15	84-132	19	4	10	8	7	14
Lima.	Lima Business College *	Howard W. Pears	3	2	133	160	120	148	23	12			24	2	6	9-12	10	55						
Lorain.	Underhill's Business College.	B. S. Underhill	1	1	10	40	4	28	6	12	30	16	5	2	3-6	6-10	10						10	32
Marietta.	Marietta Commercial College.	M. A. Adams	3	3	113	135	98	92	15	43	80	26	54	2	5-7	8-12	10	80-100	40	32	22	38	37	39
Newark.	Newark Business College.	E. D. Crim	1	2	60	90	40	60	20	30	75	40	5	2	12	18	10	100	30	40	30	45	40	35
Newark.	Newark Business College.	O. M. Correll	1	1	24	48	9	30	15	18	20	15	54	2	8-10		10	100	13	5	7	40	4	3

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OBERLIN.	Oberlin Business College.....	5	2	181	120	181	120	150	5	6-12	10	151	74	66	87	46	34	
	Ottawa Business College.....	3	0	37	22	37	22	30	25	9-12	10	110	9	1	7	9	14	3
	Ideal Business School.....	1	1	58	18	20	30	34	30	2	10	55	28	5	15	33	3	
	Portsmouth College of Business.....	1	1	83	95	45	60	38	35	51	2	115	37	8	35	72	18	8
	Do.....	0	1	0	32	0	32	30	30	6	9	50	0	23				
	Sandusky Business College.....	4	2	178	129	91	49	11	37	51	2	110	107	25	63	71	8	6
	Springfield.....	2	0	100	32	100	32	80	51	18	10-15	150			100	32		
	Toledo.....	5	1	150	250	100	180	50	70	75	2	60-80	100	25	25	180	20	40
	Do.....	11	3	500	500	250	250	250	210	5	2	75-100	100	75	200	375	50	50
	Tri-State Business University.....	2	0	23	21	23	21	38	5	10		1104						22
URBANA.	Moore's Business College.....	3	0	60	45	50	35	10	10	2	18	60	25	10	11	39		
	Warren Business College.....	3	0	129	129	59	117	70	56	140	5	120	85	46	22	74	22	53
	Yonkers Business University.....	3	4	93	93	72	73	21	15	83	2	7-9	21-36	10	62	34	31	59
	Meredith School.....	1	1	40	35	40	35	34	5	31-51	10	85	15	5	12	28	13	2
	Selvidge Business College.....	4	1	58	64	58	64	65	8	8	12	30-95	20	5	20	10	18	19
OKLAHOMA.	Guthrie.....	6	3	20	13	20	13	6	6	2	15	80	11	5	17	10		
	Guthrie.....	6	3	20	13	20	13	6	6	2	15	80	11	5	17	10		
	Hobart.....	2	2	150	250	125	175	25	75	100	60	85	150	250	40	98	140	79
	Muskogee.....	2	2	150	250	125	175	25	75	100	60	85	150	250	40	98	140	79
	Oklahoma.....	6	2	274	202	244	181	30	21	223	30	124	20	4	0	5	3	2
	Suppur.....	2	3	20	15	20	15	15	6	6	10	55-90	58	15	23	14	22	
	Tulsa.....	4	1	55	88	44	66	14	22	55	15	10	55-90	58	15	23	14	22
	S. Maxwell Smith.....	1	1	30	35	30	35	54	51	6-12	15	75-125	25	15	5	26		
	Polytechnic Business College.....	2	4	80	84	22	24	58	34	55	35	15	75-125	25	15	5	26	
	Astoria Business College.....	2	0	28	28	24	1	4	4	6	2	5	48	30	8	40		
OREGON.	Baker Business College.....	2	1	60	36	60	36	55	55	6	12	50-65	3	3	37	22	11	
	Eugene Business College.....	2	1	60	36	60	36	55	55	6	12	50-65	3	3	37	22	11	
	Medford Commercial College.....	2	1	20	20	12	5	8	30	12	5	60-80	28	24	22	10	7	
	Pendleton Business College.....	1	1	11	6	11	6	109	6	24	12	144	8	0	1	6		
	Portland.....	6	6	521	522	392	473	129	43	324	60	79	131	159	250	173	100	
	Benake - Walker Business College.....	9	1	188	0	170	0	18	0	167	16	80	0					
	Christian Brothers Business College.....	2	2	53	67	43	27	10	85	25	5	10	75	55	10	31	38	
	Do.....	2	2	142	144	90	57	52	176	84	5	104	20	37	83	23	62	
	Allentown Business College.....	8	2	144	144	90	57	52	176	84	5	104	20	37	83	23	62	
	Do.....	1	4	96	112	76	61	20	44	32	5	9	15	25	37	34	32	
PENNSYLVANIA.	Altoona.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Bradock.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Greer Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
	Butler Business College.....	2	1	56	56	11	37	44	19	30	49	31	15	25	37	34	32	
CHAMBERSBURG.	Chambersburg Business College.....	1	1	35	14	24	1	11	3	6	2	18	1	14	15	3	3	
	Do.....	1	1	35	14	24	1	11	3	6	2	18	1	14	15	3	3	
	Do.....	1	1	35	14	24	1	11	3	6	2	18	1	14	15	3	3	
CONNELLVILLE.	Connellville.....	1	1	15	10	10	10	5	5	5	2	125	10	15	10	15	10	15
	Do.....	1	1	15	10	10	10	5	5	5	2	125	10	15	10	15	10	15

1 Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA— continued.																								
Dubois.	Dubois College of Business.	G. W. Thom.	2	1	75	55	75	55			60		51		10-12		\$10	\$75	25	15	11	19	38	22
Easton.	Easton School of Business.	A. L. Jones.	3	2	120	82	54	61	69	21	65	30	5	2	8-10	18	9	80	48	30	72	52		
Erie.	Davis Shorthand and Busi- ness School.	Charles W. Laird.	4	3	85	111	42	77	43	31	100	30	6	2	6	12	10	100			85	111		
Do.	Erie Business College.	A. M. Cassel.	4	2	132	105	50	64	82	41	50	36	5	2			10	120-150	66	15	24	96	3	11
Greensburg.	Leech's Actual Business Col.*	A. V. Leech.	3	2	75	134	50	100	25	34	65	60	6	2	10	20	8	70	65	15	10	119	2	8
Harrisburg.	Harrisburg Business College.	J. E. Garner.	2	1	72	120	40	85	32	35	80	40	4	2	6-10	20	8	75	72	120				
Do.	School of Commerce.*	D. L. McCraker.	3	5	187	162	91	106	96	56			4	2	12-18	18-24	10	90	30	11	25	76	36	17
Hazleton.	Hazleton Business College.	M. D. Gmainer.	2	2	45	40	25	21	20	19	26	22	5	2			9		27	21	15	18		
Johnstown.	Rowe College.	W. L. Weaver.	2	1	52	72	30	45	22	27	61	24	5	2			9	60-110	43	65	3	0		
Kingsport.	Wyoming College of Busi- ness.	Willis L. Dean.	2	2	105	37	105	37			100		6		4-6		10	50	95	12	10	25		
Lancaster.	Lancaster Business College.	J. G. Dommy.	3	1	65	55	60	40	5	15	78	18	5	2	12	24	10	60	6	1	4	5	55	49
Latrobe.	Latrobe Business College.	S. E. Leslie.	3	2	49	47	19	25	30	22	32	4	2		10-12	20	12	100	20	15	17	14		
Lebanon.	Eastern School of Telegraphy	E. J. Muth.	2	0	29	2	28	2							5-6									
Lock Haven.	Lock Haven Business Insti- tute.	B. F. Fletcher.	1	1	13	19	13	19			24		6		10		10	40-75	10	15	8	20	6	16
McKeesport.	Duff's College.	P. S. Spangler.	2	2	40	80	25	65	15	15	80	25	5	2	6-12	6-12	12	170	10	5	10	20	20	55
Mahanoy City.	McCann's Business College.*	C. R. McCann.	2	1	70	50	40	30	30	50	50	50	5	2	8-10	18-20	10	85	25	15	10	10	4	3
New Castle.	New Castle Business College.	G. E. Lyon.	3	0	119	57	68	39	51	18	58	50	6	2	10-20	18-30	10	50-135	54	18	48	38		
Norristown.	Schissler College of Business.*	A. J. Schissler.	4	6	260	100	196	80	70	20	190	85	6	2	8-15	36	12		190	80	90	100		
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).	American Business College.	David Cotter.	4	3	62	127	20	63	42	64	75	80	6	2	10-12	15-30	12	120	2	2	3	5	33	144
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).	Central Business School, Y. M. C. A.	J. Leeds Clarkson.	3	0	300	0	25	0	332	0	12	41	5	3	10	9	12	100	43	0	277	0		
Philadelphia 3647 N. 6th St.).	Erie Night School of Short- hand and Typewriting.	A. McIntyre.	1	2	11	23			11	23	25		2				13				11	23		
Philadelphia (4029 Frankford Ave.).	Frankford School of Business	Robert M. Patterson.	2	1	19	24			19	24	26		2				13		5	6	11	17	0	2

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



Do.	Sloux Falls Business and Commercial College.*	G. C. Christopherson.	21	3	175	50	150	45	25	5	100	20	7½	2½	10	115	155	10	20	40
Watertown.....	Watertown Business College.*	Lewis H. Vaih.	1	2	35	55	25	55	10	0	45	2	5	2	12	100	17	3	10	25
TENNESSEE.																				
Bristol.....	Bristol Business College.....	John A. McAllen.	1	2	16	22	12	16	4	6	.....	.....	6	2	12	.....	6	4	10	4
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga Business College.	G. A. Hawkins.....	2	3	152	104	85	70	6	34	46	24	6	21	6	80	20	0	96	104
Do.....	Mountain City Business College.	J. A. Wiley.....	3	5	230	288	119	212	111	76	.....	.....	5½	2	12	90	62	40	130	275
Jackson.....	Jackson School of Business.*	C. A. Derryberry.....	2	1	61	42	61	42	.....	54	.....	.....	8	.....	7-12	65-115	13	0	6	40
Johnson City.....	Johnson City Business College.	J. L. Gilbert.....	1	0	54	21	25	15	29	6	13	9	6	2½	6-9	72-80	15	3	17	18
Knoxville.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	W. H. Cammerer.....	1	1	103	62	98	56	5	6	85	6	7	2	4-9	85	46	8	26	42
Do.....	Knoxville Business College.	Hu Woodward.....	1	2	139	210	139	210	.....	125	.....	.....	6	.....	6-9	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	Arthur C. Minter.....	3	2	230	93	230	93	.....	150	.....	.....	7	.....	8-10	85	120	12	5	70
Do.....	Fall's Business College.*	Houston W. Fall.....	2	3	161	201	161	201	.....	125	.....	.....	7	.....	4-10	100	52	34	48	58
TEXAS.																				
Amarillo.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	C. Homer Wileman.....	1	1	40	41	37	36	10	5	30	6	6	2	6-9	50-85	13	1	15	33
Cleburne.....	Gordon's Commercial College	G. L. Gordon.....	1	0	30	7	30	7	.....	30	.....	.....	8	.....	4	35	30	7	12	0
Dallas.....	Dallas Telegraph College.*	L. C. Robinson.....	2	0	91	4	91	4	.....	40	.....	.....	6	.....	5	60	.....	.....	.....	2
Do.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	D. L. Lacy.....	3	2	198	148	184	140	14	8	96	15	6	2½	5	50	94	2	23	130
Do.....	McBride Business School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Mattie McBride.....	0	3	13	105	4	98	9	9	25	12	6	2	3	45	.....	.....	13	105
El Paso.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	R. F. Davis.....	2	2	60	70	41	56	19	14	57	25	7	2	.....	50-85	13	11	9	34
Galveston.....	Draughton Practical Business College of Galveston.	P. E. Cooper.....	2	4	118	61	62	38	56	23	90	60	6	2	6	50	40	2	37	40
Houston.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	T. M. Parish.....	2	2	209	163	183	147	26	16	160	30	6	2	4-12	50-55	185	125	.....	103
Do.....	Massey Business College.	C. C. Stone.....	3	1	200	200	175	185	25	15	135	.....	5½	2	3-9	80	150	50	109	100
San Marcos.....	Lone Star Business College.	M. C. McGee.....	3	1	71	13	71	13	.....	36	.....	.....	6	.....	6-8	70	52	7	16	9
Sherman.....	Sherman Business College.	H. A. Ivy.....	2	0	76	114	56	113	20	1	50	6	8	3	3-6	50	.....	.....	.....	63
Texas.....	Texas Business College.	H. D. Henderson.....	2	1	75	75	60	60	15	15	35	10	6	2	4-6	45-75	60	49	.....	75
Tyler.....	Tyler Commercial College.	H. E. Byrne.....	20	2	1,648	412	1,048	412	.....	700	.....	.....	8	.....	5	50-95	494	124	239	103
Waco.....	Hill's Business College.*	R. H. Hill.....	7	1	350	99	475	35	75	64	200	35	7½	2½	3-4	550	10	25	98	20
UTAH.																				
Ogden.....	Central Business College.	L. A. Roach.....	1	0	63	86	39	56	24	30	.....	.....	6	2	5-12	10	.....	5	10	20
Do.....	Smithsonian Business College.	James A. Smith.....	3	6	165	163	59	98	105	55	87	63	44	2	7-10	75	57	15	8	65
Salt Lake City.....	Latier-Day Saints Business College.	Willard Young.....	12	3	968	221	190	150	178	71	263	104	64	2	15	100	99	46	93	108

1 Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attende- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VERMONT.																								
Burlington.	Burlington Business College.	E. George Evans.	2	75	112	44	84	34	28	85	40	5	2	6-10	12	8	10	14	33	10	14	84	14	84
Do.	Vermont Business College.	Irving V. Cobleigh.	1	54	66	23	27	31	39	20	35	6	2	8	12	10	8	11	2	11	49	34	14	14
Rutland.	Rutland Business College.	L. J. Egelston.	1	110	78	55	65	55	13	65	40	6	2	6-10-18	10	10	20	16	10	11	25	40	40	40
VIRGINIA.																								
Danville.	Danville Commercial Col- lege.*	E. C. Stotts.	3	65	45	45	35	20	10	50	15	54	2	2	10	10	50	52	18	13	27	35	15	15
Lynchburg.	Piedmont Business College.	W. F. Musick.	2	110	35	110	35	110	35	110	35	6	6	5-8	10	10	165	21	0	89	34	13	13	13
Norfolk.	Davis-Wagner Business Col- lege.	Beverly A. Davis.	2	100	115	75	105	25	10	115	25	5	2	6-10	10	10	85	70	25	45	75	25	15	15
Petersburg.	Petersburg Business College.	Clark J. Brown.	1	40	30	18	22	22	8	30	25	4	3	6	8	5	50	8	3	30	23	2	4	4
Richmond.	Smithdean Business College.	W. T. Smithdean.	3	172	213	139	192	33	21	125	28	54	2	4-10	8-20	10	55	111	20	52	186	7	6	6
Roanoke.	Roanoke National Business College.	E. M. Coulter.	3	207	195	207	195	207	195	200	200	6	6	6-12	10-12	10-15	60-110	162	23	71	93	27	8	8
Staunton.	Dunsmore Business College.	J. G. Dunsmore.	3	149	29	138	25	11	4	140	10	6	2	8-10	10-15	10	70-80	137	4	12	21	21	21	21
WASHINGTON.																								
Bellingham.	Bellingham Business College.	John F. Caskey.	2	40	30	29	27	11	3	45	12	54	24	12	12	12	120	24	9	12	18	9	0	0
Do.	Wilson's Business College.	A. Wilson.	2	42	31	42	11	20	45	12	6	2	6-10	6-12	10-12	100	42	62	42	62	17	17	17	17
Centralia.	Jackson Business College.	R. J. Fletcher.	1	14	20	8	16	6	4	16	4	5	2	6-12	6-12	15	75	9	11	4	17	17	17	17
Everett.	Acme Business College.	Carolyn Patchin.	1	63	79	51	66	12	13	50	6	54	24	10-12	10-15	100	37	16	9	42	21	17	17	17
North Yakima.	North Yakima Business Col- lege.	S. Van Vleet.	1	75	75	65	65	10	10	55	18	5	5	10-15	10-15	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Seattle (704 Haight Bldg.)	Griffin - Murphy Business College.	J. F. Griffin and M. Mt. Murphy.	2	1	99	152	71	96	28	56	6	2	6	2	5	9	124	60	30	17	104	22	18	18
Seattle (1016 North- ern Bank Bldg.)	Seattle Business College.	W. W. De Long.	2	101	79	67	53	34	26	71	24	6	2	12	12	124	108	101	79	79	79	79	79	79
Seattle (3d and Union Sts.)	Success Shorthand School.	P. D. Rooney.	2	1	54	122	38	97	16	25	50	20	7	2	4-6	6-12	124	75	54	122	122	122	122	122

Seattle (1524 Ave.)	369	358	259	259	100	99	225	50	6	2	12-14	18-20	124	134	134	125	125	0	10	0
Wilson's Modern Business College.*	3	0	120	0	80	0	40	0	15	6	24	.....	11	200	90	0	20	0	10	0
Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	3	2	48	60	30	60	18	0	52	20	6	2	6-12-15	105	30	25	20	40	20	20
Allert's Business College.	7	2	314	398	276	315	38	53	200	23	6	2	6-9	70	218	165	96	233	.....	.....
Blair Business College.	2	4	41	146	27	126	14	20	68	14	6	2	5	85	41	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Counselman School of Stenography.	3	3	130	196	115	181	15	15	160	20	5	2	12	100	56	70	100	75	15	10
Bentley Business College.	2	1	23	30	23	30	.....	.....	26	5	.....	9	15	100	15	5	3	17	3	5
W. P. Underwood.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walia Walla Business College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bluefield.	1	0	20	15	8	15	12	0	12	7	6	3	6	56-100	12	0	8	15	.....	.....
W. H. Cunningham.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston.	2	3	93	190	72	130	21	50	125	22	6	2	6	50	80	10	135	30	12	3
New Capital City Commercial College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarkburg.	3	0	69	87	59	73	10	14	125	21	54	2	12	100	40	35	13	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Business College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Business College.	3	0	58	37	30	29	28	8	.....	.....	54	2	7-8	10	50	31	5	.....	.....	.....
L. C. Minor.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss E. G. Stone.	0	2	8	12	2	6	6	6	6	4	6	2	6-12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan Business School.	1	2	92	32	53	20	39	12	50	25	5	23	10	65	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martinsburg Business College.	3	2	113	111	80	42	33	105	43	54	2	8	18	86	62	99	72	154	134	1
W. B. Elliott.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeler Commercial School.	3	1	114	107	61	75	53	32	76	31	54	2	8	28	9	29	51	19	40	40
W. M. Evans.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeling Business College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antigo.	1	2	49	34	35	26	14	8	40	15	51	2	12	100	10	0	1	8	24	18
Antigo Business College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appleton Business College.	2	3	125	100	110	86	15	14	110	14	51	2	9-18	100	12	4	8	12	100	89
Ashtland.	3	0	53	72	40	65	13	7	65	18	5	2	7-12-24	100	6	4	10	15	43	80
Gordon's Business College.	1	1	39	24	38	21	1	2	40	2	6	2	4-8	60-100	3	5	21	2	25	6
Harbort Business College.	2	2	42	32	32	22	10	10	35	12	6	2	12-18-24-36	120	18	2	6	4	45	19
Williams Business College.	1	2	20	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	5	0	2	5	10	5
Chippewa Valley Business College.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. L. Leary.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fountain City Business College.	1	3	44	49	25	35	19	14	38	18	5	2	12	100	5	6	4	10	20	24
H. W. Hawley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Bay Business College.	4	2	99	81	68	78	31	3	100	19	64	2	7-8	75-150	67	9	13	69	1	2
E. F. Quintal.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Tivlyford.	2	0	35	30	29	27	6	3	30	5	6	2	15	120	10	3	1	18	12	9
Williams Business College.	1	3	88	99	88	99	6	3	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	16	34	25	84	62	74
Janesville Business College.	3	3	73	54	48	39	25	15	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	16	34	25	84	62	74
College of Commerce.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	16	34	25	84	62	74
O. L. Trenary.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	16	34	25	84	62	74
Kenosha Business College.	1	1	31	19	18	8	3	11	20	15	6	2	10	90	37	6	15	44	.....	.....
C. R. Neher.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Capital City Commercial College.	3	4	170	242	170	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. E. Spohn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pelmar School of Telegraphy.	1	0	42	3	21	1	21	2	16	14	4	2	7	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. R. Pelmar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Business College.	1	1	39	36	37	31	2	5	50	5	5	2	15	10	30	6	2	25	7	6
C. N. Wilson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette Business College.	1	1	43	67	23	44	18	23	20	8	6	2	6-9	60	3	0	4	2	18	42
O. W. Dickerson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Runk.	2	1	8	15	4	8	4	7	11	8	7	24	9	70-120	13	5	2	9	4	3
Williams Business College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Badger State College.*	2	2	85	70	69	52	16	15	75	25	5	23	12	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Strasburger.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Brown's School of Stenography.	0	5	8	153	8	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abbie A. Brown.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



## CHAPTER X.

### STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

This chapter presents the statistics of 360 schools for negroes, 161 being public high schools. The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, and public and private high schools for negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the chapters of this volume.

For a number of years there has been a steady growth in the public high schools for negro students. In 1914 twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 161 of these public high schools, with 338 teachers and 11,770 students. The summarized statistics of these schools will be found in Table 1 on the next page, while the following synopsis shows the growth since 1910:

*Comparative statistics of public high schools for negroes.*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Schools .....	141	150	150	156	161
Teachers .....	473	513	537	566	638
Students .....	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770

These schools had 1,514 students in manual training, 484 in training courses for teachers, 559 in agricultural courses, and 3,456 in courses in domestic economy. There were 1,814 graduates from 139 of these public high schools.

Tables 2 and 3 summarize the statistics of the 199 private and denominational schools for negroes, Table 4 giving the information in detail. These schools had 2,822 teachers and 54,271 pupils, 30,808 of these being in elementary grades. There were 20,037 in high school and normal grades and 3,428 in higher education. Of the total enrollment, 18,237 received industrial training in some form.

Property to the value of \$16,327,569 is owned by 177 of these schools, and 145 of them report receipts for the year aggregating \$2,912,574.





TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.								Pupils receiving industrial training.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and Pro- fessional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Alabama.....	24	221	292	513	2,469	3,294	1,075	1,517	75	0	3,019	4,811	1,479	1,453	2,917
Arkansas.....	6	29	20	55	497	662	208	282	36	8	711	952	176	218	394
Delaware.....	1	6	3	9			76	54			76	54	130	54	180
District of Columbia.....	2	97	25	122			282	195	877	226	1,159	421	1,580		
Florida.....	8	32	78	110	608	1,176	226	338	16	13	1,840	1,517	2,307		
Georgia.....	25	90	193	283	1,671	2,941	747	1,218	126	198	2,514	4,357	562	890	1,452
Indiana.....	1	4	1	5	100	2	60	10			160	12	160	12	172
Kansas.....	1	10	8	18	20	40	51	86			71	126	10	77	87
Kentucky.....	6	25	34	59	222	241	235	392			457	633	264	376	640
Louisiana.....	10	28	51	79	465	687	286	543	10	106	761	1,339	210	221	431
Maryland.....	5	30	31	61			199	352	20	10	219	414	49	656	705
Mississippi.....	13	70	84	154	1,376	1,379	574	621	10	70	1,840	2,070	863	710	1,573
Missouri.....	3	25	25	50	85	73	220	211			305	284	215	220	435
North Carolina.....	23	131	147	278	1,120	1,956	880	1,088	268	14	2,348	3,058	526	595	1,121
Ohio.....	2	13	12	25	73	34	107	121	55	44	275	199	75	37	111
Oklahoma.....	2	21	7	28	140	176	150	142			290	318	247	295	542
Pennsylvania.....	3	20	8	28	110	25	53	74	194	0	457	99	153	25	183
South Carolina.....	22	103	172	275	1,522	2,493	816	1,373	120	49	2,158	3,015	947	1,080	2,027
Tennessee.....	12	78	84	162	402	493	601	715	532	248	1,735	1,756	174	303	477
Texas.....	9	72	67	139	468	749	629	992			1,047	1,741	551	844	1,395
Virginia.....	19	160	166	326	1,269	1,559	801	1,093	100	0	2,707	2,682	442	948	1,790
West Virginia.....	2	21	22	43	71	86	122	232			33	318	82	157	239
Total.....	199	1,286	1,536	2,822	12,688	16,118	8,398	11,639	2,439	969	23,525	30,746	8,020	10,217	18,237

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

States.	Receipts from—										Total receipts for the year.						
	Libraries.		Benefactions.		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		United States, State, or city.		Tuition fees.				Productive funds.		Other sources.		
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.		
Alabama.....	19	54,325	\$98,209	4	\$46,339	22	\$2,346,132	7	\$21,775	19	\$36,331	2	\$93,168	17	\$415,268	20	\$566,542
Arkansas.....	5	9,050	8,400			6	455,500	1	10,000	5	8,267	1	3,000	5	31,956	5	53,223
Delaware.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	40,500	1	13,000	1	85			1	156	1	13,241
District of Columbia.....	2	33,142	33,142	1	17,000	1	1,375,983	1	101,000	1	49,899	1	13,534	1	12,821	1	177,254
Florida.....	5	10,665	2,675	1	853	7	428,905	2	40,698	5	7,770	2	4,250	6	30,472	7	83,190
Georgia.....	19	44,852	43,590	1	4,321	22	1,374,491	3	26,067	17	24,401	5	7,394	15	92,965	19	150,827
Indiana.....	1	800	1,600			1	16,200				2,500			2	825	1	2,825
Iowa.....	1	2,000	1,900			1	83,000	1	50,000	1	6,432			1	500	1	56,932
Kentucky.....	6	9,244	6,957			6	503,406	1	23,500	5	8,804	1	12,069	4	13,399	5	55,810
Louisiana.....	8	8,580	8,600	1	150	9	606,400			6	8,804			6	20,606	6	29,410
Maryland.....	3	7,550	7,130			3	171,000			2	6,090	1	2,966	3	18,983	3	44,539
Massachusetts.....	13	22,070	17,247			11	946,733	2	16,500	8	15,683	2	297	8	43,530	8	115,970
Mississippi.....	3	6,267	6,650			3	361,500	1	41,432	2	3,338			3	12,396	3	57,166
Missouri.....	16	33,802	26,037			22	1,475,841	4	50,380	19	28,409	6	16,619	17	153,810	19	249,218
North Carolina.....	1	11,000	11,000			1	25,000	1	18,100			1	20,600			1	38,700
Ohio.....	1	1,221	432			2	150,609	2	58,734	1	730			1	700	2	60,164
Oklahoma.....	2	12,554	12,554			2	432,150	1	10,000	2	6,561	1	37,596	2	10,438	2	64,595
Pennsylvania.....	13	22,040	17,637	1	5,288	19	1,440,718	6	11,310	13	13,419	5	16,853	14	121,431	15	163,013
South Carolina.....	10	31,225	28,715	1	72,350	10	1,065,741	1	35,000	8	47,823	6	24,597	8	159,351	8	256,771
Tennessee.....	6	12,628	12,600			7	613,500	1	32,000	4	7,134			4	21,268	5	60,402
Texas.....	13	67,129	62,184	1	63,204	19	2,101,556	4	27,885	8	14,929	5	130,387	11	346,602	11	519,803
Virginia.....	2	6,175	5,675	1	2,105	2	312,694	2	69,500	2	978	1	6,005	2	16,496	2	92,979
West Virginia.....																	
Total.....	150	407,319	384,274	12	211,610	177	16,327,569	44	703,356	130	296,410	40	389,335	130	1,523,473	145	2,912,574

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.																Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teachers.	Total.						Elementary.		Second-ary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial.								
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
																1	2	3						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
ALABAMA.																								
Anniston.....	Barber Memorial Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	12	0	136	0	126	0	10					200	\$15,800				\$2,300	\$3,230			
Athens.....	Trinity Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	8	99	193	95	171	4	22					1,025	24,511			245	5,073	8,318			
Benson.....	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial In-stitute.....	Nonsect.....	5	5	80	95	78	91	2	4														
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.....	M. E.....	2	9	80	130	65	98	15	32				0	600	43,000		1,542		9,375	10,917			
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.....	A. M. E.....	7	7	133	192	103	156	30	36				0	500	92,000		1,311		3,100	4,411			
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.....	P. E.....	1	2	64	237	67	190	4	47				0	450	30,200		1,118		2,669	3,787			
Brewton.....	Dowling Industrial School.....	Meth.....	0	6	0	156	0	93	0	63					500	41,872				3,000	125			
Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	2	6	152	212	146	192	6	20				0	6	7,500	\$150		150	1,850	2,450			
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	2	68	60	58	42	10	18				68	60	5,300								
Fort Davis.....	Cotton Valley School.....	Cong.....	2	8	80	85	65	68	15	17				9	18	1,200		1,034		1,800	2,834			
Greenville.....	Loma-Hammon Industrial Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	5	6	113	169	80	120	33	49				4	5	4,500		1,947		1,947	2,861			
Lum.....	Lum High School.....	Nonsect.....	1	5	55	75	51	63	4	9				3	4	500		414		3,700	3,700			
Millers Ferry.....	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.....	U. Presb.....	5	12	165	216	155	190	10	26				3	4	500								
Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial In-stitute.....	Cong.....	4	7	101	201	90	168	11	33				9	40	700		879			879			
Do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	6	116	140	108	120	8	20						2,550		800		150	953			
Montgomery.....	State Normal School.....	Public.....	9	26	413	572				413	572				400	64,600	17,500	4,277		21,775	21,775			
Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	State.....	15	14	126	123	79	67	47	56				126	123	15,250	4,000	1,820	23,346	29,166	29,166			
Salma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.....	2	19	190	357	180	370	10	17				0	17	400				5,500	6,600			
Do.....	Selma University*.....	Bapt.....	4	10	113	196	63	117	50	82				14	82	2,000		3,000		4,500	7,500			

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.																Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teachers.		Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.				Industrial.									
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
ALABAMA—continued.																								
Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.	14	16	153	170	88	113	65	57						\$55,070	\$1,033	\$1,570	\$21,543	\$24,146				
Talladega	Talladega College.	Cong.	15	29	299	369	192	232	107	117			230	313	15,000	292,466								
Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute.	So. Presb.	4	0	75	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	75	0	3,000	45,000				10,200	11,100			
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	121	71	896	631	670	433	226	198			896	631	17,000	1,201,213	15,055	91,598	312,115	418,708				
Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.	Nonsect.	1	6	45	60	40	48	5	12			45	60	800	12,400	\$125	600			725			
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy*.	Bapt.	2	2	56	76	52	67	4	9			4	8		7,000				13,444	16,537			
Little Rock	Arkansas Baptist College*.	Bapt.	5	4	170	239	100	188	70	71			70	71	1,000	50,500	3,083			1,876	6,115			
Do.	Philander Smith College*.	M. E.	6	8	223	281	115	145	72	128	36	8			2,500	241,500	4,239			13,636	23,911			
Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College.	State.	10	5	70	100	40	65	30	35			70	100	3,500	108,000	10,000			3,000	5,400			
Southland	Southland College and Normal Institute*.	Friends.	4	6	177	177	150	150	27	27			27	27	2,000	39,000	400			200	1,200			
Washington	Haygood Seminary.	M. E.	2	1	45	59	40	47	5	12			5	12	50	9,500				1,000				
DELAWARE.																								
Dover	State College for Colored Students.	State.	6	3	76	94			76	54			76	54	1,000	40,500	85		156		13,241			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington	Howard University.	National.	95	16	1,156	307			279	81	877	226			29,709	1,375,963	101,000	49,999	13,534	12,821	177,254			
Do.	Washington Normal School.	Public.	2	9	3	114			3	114					3,433									

FLORIDA.	1	8	0	118	0	93	0	25	0	118	900	45,000	14,087
Daytona...													14,087
Eatonville...	4	5	49	44	28	23	21	21		16	40	500	7,294
Jacksonville...	0	15	0	224	0	215	0	9		0	113	1,300	6,500
Do.	3	11	209	274	179	242	30	32			900	95,578	5,211
Do.	4	9	138	218	105	156	33	62		32	30	2,382	7,583
Do.	2	17	200	341	160	283	40	58		40	58	3,433	3,433
St. Augustine...	1	2	32	60	43	33	9	13		8	10	370	880
Tallahassee...	17	11	202	232	93	111	93	108	16	13	202	102,533	1,350
College for Negroes.											8,360	40,500	41,860
GEORGIA.													
Albany...	1	6	122	155	120	140	2	15				35,000	
Institute.													
Americus...	3	5	79	115	48	70	31	45			700	33,600	7,773
Arcadia...	3	10	117	205	110	187	7	18		12	47	1,200	4,000
(R. F. D. No. 1.)													5,200
Athens...	5	6	84	142	75	125	9	17			350	10,000	2,419
Do.	3	9	151	216	141	192	10	24		10	24	42,000	2,910
Atlanta...	9	19	136	282			109	188	27	94	15,000	271,316	50,258
Do.	10	9	73	103			40	2	33	101	1,800	6,893	5,040
Do.	0	22	0	641	0	437	0	204		0	204	3,200	3,200
Do.	2	7	64	98	30	45	34	53		34	53	650	1,500
Augusta...	1	8	110	277	97	198	13	39		0	14	20,500	20,500
Do.	1	9	89	148	80	133	3	13		0	14	666	4,960
Brunswick...	3	6	36	89	25	67	11	22			250	1,130	4,383
Do.												960	3,256
Cordele...	2	4	96	124	89	114	7	10		0	10	300	2,296
Do.													300
Cuthbert...	1	5	100	147	95	140	5	7			150	6,500	600
Forsyth...	1	4	155	175	139	152	16	23		16	23	75	675
Fort Valley...	6	12	178	299	162	264	16	35		117	238	45,737	264
Guyton...	1	4	51	73	17	20	34	53			106	6,000	700
Do.												275	975
Keyville...	3	4	67	86	50	78	17	8		5	25	12,300	1,000
Macon...	2	11	99	281	50	175	29	108		0	100	27,500	2,850
Savannah...	1	6	33	97	21	30	12	58		12	58	4,000	6,830
Do.	20	5	356	71	176	34	186	37		356	71	57,613	24,667
Social Circle...	2	3	58	119	30	79	28	40			175	10,325	800
South Atlanta...	6	7	125	165			120	162	5	3	3,000	32,500	2,150
Do.	5	0	61	0			61	0		0	16,000	130,000	1,000
Thomasville...	0	12	114	289	106	252	8	37		0	37	1,940	2,400
Do.													4,340
INDIANA.													
Princeton...	4	1	180	12	100	2	60	10		160	12	46,200	325
University.*												2,500	2,825

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
KANSAS.																							
Kansas City. (Quindaro).	Western University*	A. M. E.	10	8	71	126	20	40	51	86			10	77	2,000	\$33,000	\$50,000	\$6,432	\$500	\$56,932			
KENTUCKY.																							
Bowling Green.	Bowling Green Academy*	Presb.	2	4	60	110	14	24	46	86			0	24	45	12,000		300	575	875			
Frankfort.	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	State.	11	7	167	236	52	38	115	198			167	236	2,500	157,900	23,500	360	2,038	25,898			
Harrodsburg.	Wayman Institute*	A. M. E.	1	3	21	29	2	7	19	22			0	6	587	20,500		350	3,057	3,407			
Lexington.	Chandler Normal School*	Nonsect.	1	9	112	148	100	115	12	33					612	36,338		2,049		2,049			
Lincoln Ridge.	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky	Nonsect.	8	7	70	58	37	30	33	28			70	58	3,500	256,668		3,183	7,729	22,981			
Madisonville.	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	2	4	27	52	17	27	10	25			27	52	2,000	20,000							
LOUISIANA.																							
Baldwin.	Gilbert Academy.	M. E.	2	8	103	140	97	132	6	8			103	140	2,000	77,000		1,000	4,000	5,000			
Baton Rouge.	Baton Rouge College *	Bapt.	4	9	117	180	31	34	86	126			30	77	1,210	36,200		1,360	2,200	3,560			
Do.	Live Oak School	Nonsect.	1	4	18	22	12	8	6	14			6	12	300	13,000		44	2,406	450			
Homer.	Homer College*	M. E.	3	2	58	72	50	64	8	8					300	9,000		1,000	2,000	3,000			
Do.	Normal, Industrial, and Bible Training School.	Bapt.	3	3	52	64	46	54	6	10			6	10		2,100							
New Orleans.	Guillaume College.	Nonsect.	1	1	104	63	83	2	21	61					120								
Do.	Luther College.	Ev. Luth.	2	0	22	19	6	4	16	15					350	9,100		100	2,500	2,600			
Do.	New Orleans University.	M. E.	5	7	62	114			52	5	10	109				151,000		5,300	9,500	14,800			
Do.	Peck School of Domestic Science and Art.	Nonsect.	0	3	0	237	0	138	0	99			0	237	1,800	56,000							
Do.	Straight University.	Cong.	7	14	225	448	140	251	85	197			76	180	2,500	250,000							





TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.														Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teach- ers.		Total.		Elemen- tary.		Second- ary and normal.		Colle- gate and profes- sional.		Indus- trial.									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.																						
Fayetteville.	State Colored Normal School *	State.	4	4	127	205	80	131	47	74					127	\$24,873	\$7,200	\$1,500	\$60		\$8,760	
Franklin.	Girls' Training School *	Bapt.	2	4	36	112	36	93	0	19			0	15		5,000		400		\$300	\$8,760	
Greensboro.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State.	20	0	256	0			256	0			256	0		114,931	37,750	2,120		12,467	52,337	
Greensboro.	Bennett College *	M. E. So.	3	6	93	181	69	141	24	40			0	20	1,456	64,000		2,390		8,871	11,261	
Hamlet.	Pee Dee Institute.	Bapt.	2	3	65	100	44	76	21	24					5,065	5,065	600	600		3,000	3,240	
Kings Moun- tain.	Lincoln Academy *	Cong.	3	9	101	117	100	102	1	15					1,000	10,500		240				
Kittrell.	Kittrell College *	A. M. E.	5	7	71	212	41	163	30	49			30	49	4,000	62,500		2,174		8,937	11,111	
Lumberton.	Thompson Institute.	Bapt.	2	5	21	89	15	68	6	21					15,000	15,000	600	600		2,560	3,160	
New Berne.	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z.	3	3	50	99	40	83	10	16			10	16		10,200						
Raleigh.	St. Augustine's School.	P. E.	11	19	95	157	62	124	33	33					5,400	156,122		3,437	2,235	32,916	38,588	
Do.	Shaw University.	Bapt.	34	12	243	203		109	191	134	14				5,300	367,490		9,133	930	30,600	40,663	
Wilmington.	Gregory Institute.	Cong.	3	7	91	211	85	175	6	36			2	22		75,500		1,700		3,300	5,000	
Winton.	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.	2	7	162	144	97	73	65	71			0	48	500	26,200	430	85		3,788	4,301	
OHIO.																						
Cincinnati.	Colored Industrial School of Cincinnati.	Nonsect.	4	4	75	37	73	34	2	3			75	37		25,000	18,100		20,600		20,600	
Wilberforce.	Wilberforce University *	A. M. E.	9	8	160	162			105	118	55	44			11,000						18,100	
OKLAHOMA.																						
Dover.	Cimarron College *	Presb.	4	1	50	50	16	11	34	39			7	27	1,221	2,859	584	730			1,314	
Langston.	Colored Agricultural and Normal Uni- versity.	State.	17	6	240	268	124	165	116	103			240	268		147,750	58,150			700	58,850	

PENNSYLVANIA.		3	4	10	69		10	69							
Cheyney	Cheyney Training School.	5	4	153	30	110	25	43	5	153	30	1,000	62,100	10,000	892
Downingtown.	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.														
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.	12	0	194	0				194	0		11,554	370,050		5,669 37,596 50,042
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Abbeville.	Ferguson and Williams College.	1	8	61	81	28	38	32		3	43	700	9,710		
Albany.	Schoolfield Normal and Industrial Institute.*	6	8	133	277	106	214	27	63	133	277		75,500	400	700 2,000 4,300 7,400
Alendale.	Hardin Academy.	2	2	59	123	45	90	14	33			25	4,350		665 850
Beaufort.	Mather Industrial School.	0	12	5	84	3	70	2	14	5	84			185	
Charleston.	Avery Normal Institute.*	0	12	102	298			100	208						
Chester.	Beaumont College.	5	7	80	149	61	124	19	25		300	45,000			
Columbia.	Denard College.	15	14	127	45			21	4	106	41	7,000	467,500	1,925	12,400 14,325
Do.	St. Mary's Parish School.*	1	6	170	231	169	211	1	10			9,040		331	700 1,051
Denmark.	Voornegs Industrial School.	10	16	263	350	233	352	12	25	265	300				
Fragmure.	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.*	8	15	128	173	128	173			128	173	2,365	59,658	577	3,335 11,730 15,642
Greenville.	Sterling Normal and Industrial School.*	4	2	46	70	36	32	10	38	10	38	2,500	10,500	1,975	1,030 2,905
Greenwood.	Brewer Normal and Industrial School.	2	9	96	253	79	200	17	55	17	55	200	32,000	1,200	4,000 5,200
Lancaster.	Lancaster Normal and Industrial School.	3	5	140	231	134	217	6	14			200	9,000	800	1,150 2,150
McCormick.	McCormick Industrial Institute.*	1	3	60	85	5	9	55	76				2,460	60	128 350 538
Marion.	Flegler High School.	2	2	45	90	37	80	8	10	8	10		800		
Mayesville.	Educational and Industrial Institute.	4	8	154	306	87	143	67	163	125	212	2,100	46,150	250	6,718 12,400 19,508
Orangeburg.	Claflin University.*	6	9	93	120			79	112	14	8	5,000	295,000		40,022 83,890 140,073
Do.	State Agricultural and Mechanical College.	23	8	256	334			256	334	256	334	1,300	287,550	9,500	37,573 47,073
Rock Hill.	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	4	4	04	55	25	39	30		25	30	50	20,000		
Seneca.	Seneca Institute.*	2	8	60	141	30	81	30	60	22	30		10,500	400	1,043 1,442
Sumter.	Kendall Institute.	1	6	106	144	106	140	6	4			300	15,000	316	200 516
Trenton.	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.	5	9	210	303	198	254	12	49				41,000	300	250 4,000 4,550
TENNESSEE.															
Athens.	Athens Collegiate Industrial School.*	2	6	35	56	21	39	14	17	20	21		5,000		
Chattanooga.	Newton Normal Institute.*	0	6	86	123	82	109	4	14	3	12	50	8,069		
Clarkson.	Lane College.	7	2	131	114	60	61	71	53			5,750	110,500		5,000 6,200
Knoxville.	Knoxville College.	5	7	205	238			182	231	23	7		156,230		29,120 34,454
Memphis.	Hove Institute.*	6	5	156	134	66	34	90	100	66	34	1,000	76,000		2,634 3,437 6,001
Do.	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	5	17	93	80			93	80			7,000	56,000	3,626	5,322 34,277 43,225
Nashville.	Fisk University.	7	19	215	297	257		58	62	157	235	11,000	295,061		14,468 4,988 77,188 96,304
Do.	McHerry Medical College.	25	2	352	6			352	6			1,200	15,000	18,000	4,187 24,055
Do.	Roger Williams University.	5	3	56	32	22	8	34	24			500			

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teach-ers.	Total.		Elemen-tary.		Second-ary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—continued.																					
Nashville	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	State.	9	10	85	221	69	160	16	61			85	221	300	\$214,900	\$25,000	\$2,840	\$12,000	\$1,782	\$41,022
Rogersville.	Swift Memorial College.	Nonsect.	5	0	64	99	38	48	26	51											
Shelbyville.	Turner College.	A. M. E.	2	7	57	56	44	34	13	22			0	5	175	16,000		325	175	4,350	4,850
TEXAS.																					
Austin.	Samuel Huston College.	M. E.	8	4	128	255	90	179	38	76			38	76							
Do.	Tilghson College.	Cong.	3	5	85	151	49	87	36	64					400	50,000					
Crockett.	Mary Allen Seminary.	Presb.	1	8	0	83	0	53	0	30			0	12							
Fort Worth.	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt.	4	4	46	73	30	52	16	21					128	17,500		675		1,555	2,230
Houston.	Houston College.	Bapt.	5	5	64	87	55	75	9	12			9	10	500	30,000		429	2,114	2,543	
Marshall.	Bishop College.	Bapt.	6	8	150	203	68	103	82	100			82	75	6,000	30,500		2,008	12,599	15,507	
Do.	Wiley University *.	M. E.	1	13	245	270	121	140	124	130			115	130	3,000	268,000		3,122	5,000	8,123	
Prairie View.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	State.	28	15	307	541			307	541			307	541	2,600	192,500	32,000				32,000
Tyler.	East Texas Academy.	Bapt.	3	5	72	78	55	60	17	18						25,000					
VIRGINIA.																					
Boydton.	Boydton Institute.	Nonsect.	0	9	58	82	54	69	4	13						30,000					
Burkeville.	Ingleside Seminary.	Presb.	1	5	0	125	0	54	0	71			0	71	500	25,000					
Cambria.	Christianburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	6	7	109	143	80	29	54				29	54	5,000	64,100	905	419	542	9,063	10,929
Chase City.	Thyne Institute *.	U. Presb.	2	7	100	162	87	143	13	19						30,000					
Franklin.	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	0	4	17	72	15	66	2	6			0	72	50	10,300					

Gretna.....	2	2	26	48	16	25	10	23	26	48	5,500	95	1,121	1,216
Pittsylvania Industrial and Normal College Institute.....	62	68	717	592	509	465	208	127	717	592	34,219	1,082,781	2,080	122,981
Hampton Institute.....	2	2	25	54	21	41	4	13	4	13	3,000	2,683	1,677	1,677
Keyville.....	36	21	261	224	231	187	30	37	4	13	1,500	400	1,664	79,037
Lawrenceville.....	12	6	148	195	75	80	73	115			3,000			84,384
Lyndeburg.....	1	4	22	35	15	30	7	5	22	15	11,000			
Oreana.....	9	11	141	419			141	419			2,500			2,030
Petersburg.....	4	0	15	0				15	0		20,000			2,450
Do.....	0	2	6	8	3	4	3	4	6	8	2,550			1,030
Port Conway.....	2	4	65	89	52	70	13	19			10,000			30,200
Portsmouth.....	1	6	0	195	0	105	0	0			2,600			10,200
Richmond.....	14	3	302	0			217	0	85	0	250,500			701
Do.....	4	2	38	70			38	70	38	70	30,200			1,670
Suffolk.....	2	3	120	139	111	131	9	8	0	5	6,000			20,623
Do.....											4,500			30,221
West Virginia.....														1,200
West VIRGINIA.....														1,289
Storer College.....	6	14	60	105	20	20	40	75			100,000			
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	15	8	133	213	51	56	82	157	82	157	675			2,967
Harpers Ferry Institute.....											212,694			11,777
											67,000			13,529
														81,202

\* Statistics of 1912-13.



## CHAPTER XI.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 112 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 1,052 teachers, 3,985 assistants (not teachers), and enrolled 54,798 inmates—13,333 boys and 11,465 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 22,727, as reported by 105 of the 112 schools. The boys and girls committed during the year numbered 21,665. Of these, 2,635 could neither read nor write. Of the 22,068 discharged, 20,096 could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.  
 Junior State School, Athens, Ga.  
 Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.  
 St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.  
 St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.  
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.  
 Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.  
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.  
 New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.  
 St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.  
 Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.  
 Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

#### *Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.*

	1900	1910	1914
Number of schools reporting.....	80	115	112
Number of teachers.....	538	1,117	1,062
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	1,569	2,783	3,085
Total number of inmates.....	23,901	56,663	54,798
Committed during the year.....	12,750	20,096	21,665
Discharged during the year.....	13,158	20,852	22,068
Could neither read nor write when committed.....		2,931	2,635
Could read and write when discharged.....		19,488	20,096
Learning some trade or occupation.....	14,673	39,391	39,344
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$17,504,444	\$31,906,473	\$36,200,138
Value of school equipment.....		\$2,901,401	\$2,823,141
Expenditure for the year.....	\$3,831,034	\$8,430,572	\$8,125,381

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.		
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	112	43,333	11,465	54,798	98	33,044	9,086	79	5,399	1,609
North Atlantic Division...	38	15,568	4,686	20,254	34	13,365	3,502	31	1,342	618
North Central Division.....	35	15,435	4,426	19,861	31	10,379	4,154	24	1,584	266
South Atlantic Division.....	18	5,025	901	5,926	13	3,528	324	9	1,497	577
South Central Division.....	10	4,258	931	5,189	10	3,364	806	6	894	125
Western Division.....	11	3,047	521	3,568	10	2,408	300	9	82	23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	277	208	485	1	0	207	1	0	1
New Hampshire.....	1	182	57	239	1	177	56	1	5	1
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	10	2,235	664	2,899	9	2,152	96	8	83	2
Rhode Island.....	2	721	71	792	1	0	57	1	0	14
Connecticut.....	14	6,995	2,313	9,308	13	6,641	2,026	11	491	287
New York.....	5	2,446	357	2,803	5	2,090	281	5	356	76
New Jersey.....	4	2,712	1,016	3,728	4	2,305	779	4	407	237
Pennsylvania.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	3,702	148	3,850	3	3,223	96	3	479	52
Indiana.....	2	2,318	0	2,318	1	1,192	0	1	289	0
Illinois.....	7	3,060	1,426	4,486	4	387	1,322	3	38	98
Michigan.....	5	1,541	1,407	2,948	5	1,490	1,368	3	51	39
Wisconsin.....	3	453	310	763	3	441	310	1	12	0
Minnesota.....	2	1,027	0	1,027	2	997	0	2	30	0
Iowa.....	3	601	241	842	3	549	229	2	52	12
Missouri.....	3	1,322	467	1,789	3	963	431	2	359	36
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	95	1	81	12	1	0	2
South Dakota.....	1	99	43	142	1	94	43	1	5	0
Nebraska.....	2	302	125	427	2	281	123	2	21	2
Kansas.....	3	929	245	1,174	3	681	220	3	248	25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	68	68	1	0	68			
Maryland.....	7	2,186	607	2,793	4	1,713	149	3	473	458
District of Columbia.....	2	673	114	787	1	251	0	2	422	114
Virginia.....	2	857	1	858	1	558	0	1	299	1
West Virginia.....	2	456	111	567	2	375	107	2	81	4
North Carolina.....	1	101	0	101	1	101	0			
South Carolina.....	1	209	0	209	1	209	0			
Georgia.....	2	543	0	543	2	321	0	1	222	0
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,452	337	1,789	2	855	223	2	597	114
Tennessee.....	4	1,278	382	1,660	4	1,147	371	3	131	11
Alabama.....	1	513	0	513	1	513	0			
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	2	799	212	1,011	2	633	212	1	166	0
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0	216	1	216	0			
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	124	10	134	1	120	8	1	4	2
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	0	162	162	1	0	142	1	0	20
New Mexico.....	1	51	0	51	1	47	0	1	4	0
Arizona.....	1	150	35	185	1	150	35			
Utah.....	1	148	56	204	1	143	55	1	5	1
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	165	60	225	1	163	60	1	2	0
Washington.....	3	1,382	198	1,580	2	810	0	2	15	0
Oregon.....	1	200	0	200	1	197	0	1	3	0
California.....	1	827	0	827	1	778	0	1	49	0

TABLE 2.—*Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913-14.*

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	15,589	5,028	60	1,552	1,088	66	5,702	1,482	70	3,010	840
North Atlantic Division.....	28	5,044	1,719	26	980	316	27	4,292	710	30	2,105	601
North Central Division.....	25	6,006	2,278	19	356	741	22	602	737	22	596	204
South Atlantic Division.....	14	2,585	548	7	44	2	8	45	9	9	2	2
South Central Division.....	5	1,164	267	1	10	14	2	56	7	2	44	...
Western Division.....	7	790	186	7	162	15	7	707	19	7	267	33
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	168	1	0	15	1	0	10	1	0	15
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
Vermont.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Massachusetts.....	7	396	90	6	381	0	6	564	0	7	143	8
Rhode Island.....	1	0	31	1	0	11	1	0	26	1	0	3
Connecticut.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New York.....	11	1,924	786	11	369	218	11	2,215	490	12	1,263	494
New Jersey.....	4	1,015	0	3	76	0	4	951	0	4	404	0
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,709	674	4	154	72	4	562	184	4	287	77
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	2,648	122	1	13	7	2	73	14	3	305	0
Indiana.....	1	1,315	0	1	77	0	1	89	0	1	102	0
Illinois.....	4	25	759	3	0	203	3	0	380	3	0	80
Michigan.....	3	0	396	3	0	353	3	0	206	3	0	115
Wisconsin.....	2	151	120	2	45	154	2	113	33	2	110	3
Minnesota.....	1	110	0	1	44	0	1	128	0	1	23	0
Iowa.....	3	479	227	2	80	2	3	35	9	2	7	3
Missouri.....	1	210	373	1	0	10	2	79	88	1	0	1
North Dakota.....	1	47	9	1	8	4	1	20	1	1	6	0
South Dakota.....	1	64	29	1	22	8	1	11	6	1	2	0
Nebraska.....	1	119	0	1	34	0	1	29	0	1	8	0
Kansas.....	3	838	243	2	33	0	2	25	0	3	33	2
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	65	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Maryland.....	5	809	258	3	19	2	3	23	7	2	4	0
District of Columbia.....	2	642	114	1	13	0	1	11	0	1	7	0
Virginia.....	1	299	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
West Virginia.....	2	440	110	1	4	0	1	3	0	2	8	1
North Carolina.....	1	99	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
South Carolina.....	1	209	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Georgia.....	1	87	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	2	7	0
Florida.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Tennessee.....	2	265	76	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Alabama.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mississippi.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Texas.....	2	683	191	1	10	14	2	56	7	1	43	0
Arkansas.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	110	9	1	2	1	1	12	0	1	7	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	3	1	0	0
Colorado.....	1	0	155	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	1	3	0	1	33	0	1	3	0
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	105	25
Utah.....	1	79	22	1	15	10	1	48	16	1	6	8
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Idaho.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Washington.....	2	236	0	2	60	0	2	333	0	2	84	0
Oregon.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
California.....	1	353	0	1	82	0	1	281	0	1	62	0



TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	109	18,177	3,488	106	18,244	3,824	105	26,023	6,704
North Atlantic Division.....	38	6,731	1,384	38	7,586	1,654	37	8,844	2,945
North Central Division.....	35	6,589	1,526	30	5,908	1,527	32	9,615	2,592
South Atlantic Division.....	16	2,124	156	18	2,077	217	17	2,864	416
South Central Division.....	9	1,537	233	9	1,357	236	8	1,981	431
Western Division.....	11	1,196	189	11	1,316	190	11	2,729	320
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	40	18	2	7	36	2	163	183
New Hampshire.....	1	70	26	1	79	38	1	114	33
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	10	920	289	10	978	283	9	1,000	374
Rhode Island.....	2	361	27	2	403	16	2	351	48
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	14	3,398	636	14	4,015	826	14	4,112	1,485
New Jersey.....	5	1,050	93	5	1,084	66	5	1,348	216
Pennsylvania.....	4	892	295	4	1,020	389	4	1,756	606
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	1,699	33	3	1,656	77	3	2,140	46
Indiana.....	2	749	0	2	496	0	2	1,556	0
Illinois.....	7	1,512	424	7	1,475	525	7	2,341	718
Michigan.....	5	616	623	2	606	551	4	796	856
Wisconsin.....	3	201	80	2	202	0	3	255	227
Minnesota.....	2	346	0	2	215	0	2	606	0
Iowa.....	3	165	87	3	166	87	3	417	182
Missouri.....	3	618	157	2	593	140	3	682	315
North Dakota.....	1	19	11	1	18	3			
South Dakota.....	1	40	7	1	22	22	1	69	22
Nebraska.....	2	274	42	2	85	46	1	185	0
Kansas.....	3	320	62	3	374	76	3	508	176
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	25	1	0	20	1	0	59
Maryland.....	5	820	58	7	969	129	6	1,220	201
District of Columbia.....	2	302	35	2	291	36	2	371	78
Virginia.....	2	476	0	2	421	0	2	413	1
West Virginia.....	2	157	38	2	159	32	2	300	77
North Carolina.....	1	39	0	1	15	0	1	73	0
South Carolina.....	1	96	0	1	23	0	1	170	0
Georgia.....	2	234	0	2	199	0	2	307	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	588	127	2	606	160	2	812	213
Tennessee.....	3	347	68	3	347	62	2	205	20
Alabama.....	1	180	0	1	123	0	1	299	0
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	2	306	38	2	177	14	2	535	198
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....	1	116	0	1	104	0	1	130	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	32	6	1	44	0	1	83	10
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	0	49	1	0	49	1	0	123
New Mexico.....	1	17	0	1	7	0	1	39	0
Arizona.....	1	35	5	1	12	3	1	1,050	25
Utah.....	1	58	23	1	56	17	1	92	33
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	52	19	1	36	10	1	145	60
Washington.....	3	552	87	3	680	111	3	709	69
Oregon.....	1	68	0	1	73	0	1	100	0
California.....	1	382	0	1	408	0	1	511	0

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	82	2,267	368	42	1,751	251	105	16,665	3,431
North Atlantic Division.....	29	914	175	12	354	183	34	6,432	1,496
North Central Division.....	23	315	56	12	226	49	33	5,666	1,318
South Atlantic Division.....	16	737	96	12	537	19	18	2,049	194
South Central Division.....	5	237	36	2	60	0	0	1,263	236
Western Division.....	9	64	5	4	80	0	11	1,315	190
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	0	2				1	0	36
New Hampshire.....							1	79	38
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	8	39	10	4	9	8	10	974	287
Rhode Island.....	1	0	6				2	403	16
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	11	453	44	4	108	10	12	3,420	673
New Jersey.....	4	199	0	2	223	0	4	558	66
Pennsylvania.....	4	223	113	2	14	165	4	998	334
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2	40	13	1	6	0	3	1,656	7
Indiana.....	1	24	0				2	496	0
Illinois.....	5	75	12	3	108	2	7	1,471	525
Michigan.....	4	4	24	1	0	23	4	383	347
Wisconsin.....	1	25	0	2	1	5	2	202	0
Minnesota.....	2	35	0	1	13	0	2	211	0
Iowa.....	2	18	1				3	166	88
Missouri.....	2	5	3	1	0	5	3	593	140
North Dakota.....	1	2	0	1	79	14	1	17	3
South Dakota.....							1	22	22
Nebraska.....	1	17	0	1	3	0	2	78	40
Kansas.....	2	70	0	1	10	0	3	371	76
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	20
Maryland.....	6	125	85	4	366	12	7	954	103
District of Columbia.....	1	89	0				2	291	36
Virginia.....	2	163	0	1	26	1	2	417	0
West Virginia.....	2	82	9	2	26	3	2	159	32
North Carolina.....	1	21	0	1	7	0	1	14	0
South Carolina.....	1	15	0	1	10	0	1	23	0
Georgia.....	2	242	0	2	102	0	2	191	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	58	8				2	606	100
Tennessee.....	2	46	28				3	347	62
Alabama.....							1	123	0
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	1	131	0	1	40	0	2	23	14
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....	1	2	0	1	20	0	1	104	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	44	0
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	0	2				1	0	49
New Mexico.....	1	12	0	1	4	0	1	6	0
Arizona.....	1	9	3				1	12	3
Utah.....	1	2	0				1	56	17
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....				1	1	0	1	36	10
Washington.....	2	29	0	1	72	0	3	680	111
Oregon.....	1	2	0				1	73	0
California.....	1	8	0				1	409	0

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913-14.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	108	35,006	8,277	65	31,333	8,011	111	492	560	103	1,889	1,196
North Atlantic Division..	36	13,450	2,990	31	12,591	2,975	38	196	207	35	794	564
North Central Division...	34	10,923	3,471	29	9,659	3,471	35	125	209	34	627	434
South Atlantic Division...	17	4,852	587	17	4,268	501	17	74	49	15	190	55
South Central Division...	10	3,824	836	7	3,059	671	10	54	53	10	146	69
Western Division.....	11	1,957	393	11	1,756	393	11	43	42	9	132	74
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	120				2	1	8	2	15	24
New Hampshire.....	1	182	57	1	182	57	1	1	5	1	16	12
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	10	1,965	664	7	1,315	98	10	50	57	9	100	87
Rhode Island.....	2	332	71	1	222	0	2	7	2	2	33	6
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	14	6,453	932	14	7,344	1,447	14	88	75	13	379	250
New Jersey.....	4	1,806	357	4	1,325	357	5	11	21	4	72	73
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,712	789	4	2,203	1,016	4	38	39	4	179	112
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	1,807	102	3	2,401	25	3	17	10	2	97	54
Indiana.....	2	1,635	0	2	1,707	0	2	16	4	2	100	5
Illinois.....	6	1,824	1,088	5	1,432	1,426	7	27	62	7	159	110
Michigan.....	5	1,406	962	4	1,180	1,124	5	8	65	5	18	78
Wisconsin.....	3	402	310	2	453	0	3	8	8	3	26	25
Minnesota.....	2	875	0	1	305	0	2	17	7	2	44	13
Iowa.....	3	601	209	3	601	241	3	1	14	3	33	49
Missouri.....	3	1,073	438	3	386	374	3	13	21	3	55	43
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	1	81	14	1	1	1	1	5	5
South Dakota.....	1	69	22	1	69	22	1	0	4	1	8	6
Nebraska.....	2	274	80	1	202	0	2	13	3	2	17	12
Kansas.....	3	876	246	3	842	245	3	4	10	3	65	34
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	66	1	0	3	1	0	6			
Maryland.....	6	2,031	318	7	1,714	383	6	46	17	6	58	27
District of Columbia...	2	673	114	2	673	114	2	13	13	1	54	0
Virginia.....	2	857	1	2	583	1	2	1	7	2	29	8
West Virginia.....	2	440	88	1	416	0	2	4	2	2	20	15
North Carolina.....	1	100	0	1	101	0	1	7	0	1	7	0
South Carolina.....	1	208	0	1	208	0	1	0	3	1	8	2
Georgia.....	2	543	0	2	543	0	2	3	1	2	14	3
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,375	334	2	1,425	334	2	15	12	2	26	18
Tennessee.....	4	939	304	2	618	209	4	29	25	4	34	29
Alabama.....	1	513	0	1	299	0	1	1	4	1	33	6
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	2	781	198	2	717	128	2	8	11	2	41	15
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	1	216	0				1	1	1	1	12	1
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	123	10	1	83	10	1	13	5			
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	0	162	1	0	162	1	0	5	1	0	13
New Mexico.....	1	38	0	1	36	0	1	1	0	1	3	1
Arizona.....	1	150	35	1	150	35	1	2	1	1	10	2
Utah.....	1	148	56	1	148	56	1	12	7	1	9	10
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	165	50	1	165	50	1	2	4	1	20	12
Washington.....	3	602	80	3	297	80	3	10	12	2	22	9
Oregon.....	1	180	0	1	50	0	1	1	2	1	6	9
California.....	1	551	0	1	827	0	1	2	6	1	62	18

## STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

511

TABLE 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting in- come.	From State, county, or city for—		From private bene- factions for—			From productive en- dowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current ex- penses.	Permanent equipment.	Current ex- penses.	Endowment.			
United States.....	99	\$1,371,467	\$6,006,260	\$154,371	\$51,732	\$6,624	\$53,440	\$997,328	\$8,641,229
North Atlantic Division.....	34	323,500	2,451,476	22,107	22,011	.....	9,948	416,648	3,255,780
North Central Division.....	30	383,725	1,795,772	132,264	28,015	.....	42,054	410,450	2,792,280
South Atlantic Division.....	16	120,402	447,803	.....	1,706	6,624	118	91,227	670,880
South Central Division.....	10	180,000	592,944	.....	.....	.....	1,320	69,590	851,534
Western Division.....	9	344,750	718,271	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,414	1,070,755
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	500	67,136	.....	.....	.....	1,892	.....	69,528
New Hampshire.....	1	5,972	44,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,567	53,528
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	10	59,023	434,432	.....	.....	.....	6,752	22,376	522,583
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Connecticut.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	13	165,748	977,450	22,107	22,011	.....	1,304	374,047	1,562,667
New Jersey.....	4	43,287	397,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,375	455,412
Pennsylvania.....	3	59,000	517,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,283	580,062
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1	.....	64,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,561
Indiana.....	2	102,677	328,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430,786
Illinois.....	7	105,000	453,742	56,524	14,272	.....	11,208	134,962	775,708
Michigan.....	3	16,140	226,000	.....	.....	.....	3,947	16,204	262,351
Wisconsin.....	3	9,585	125,511	.....	.....	.....	650	20,357	167,151
Minnesota.....	2	51,500	192,500	464	10,644	.....	1,704	21,570	342,550
Iowa.....	3	11,725	74,880	75,276	.....	.....	.....	77,830	167,534
Missouri.....	3	2,427	117,360	.....	.....	3,009	.....	132,971	252,758
North Dakota.....	1	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,710	198	32,408
South Dakota.....	1	.....	28,000	.....	.....	.....	4,849	.....	32,849
Nebraska.....	1	69,231	81,597	.....	.....	.....	986	6,298	158,112
Kansas.....	2	2,000	108,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,512
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	.....	7,000	.....	.....	500	.....	300	7,800
Maryland.....	6	1,500	154,834	.....	.....	585	.....	92,026	248,945
District of Columbia.....	2	50,702	113,256	.....	.....	.....	6,399	118	170,475
Virginia.....	2	26,000	44,511	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	71,289
West Virginia.....	2	25,000	67,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,146	93,146
North Carolina.....	1	7,000	18,000	.....	.....	401	225	217	25,843
South Carolina.....	1	10,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000
Georgia.....	1	200	22,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,402
South Central Division:									
Florida.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	2	5,250	198,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,534	213,049
Tennessee.....	4	20,000	120,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,554	171,629
Alabama.....	1	.....	48,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,502	50,596
Mississippi.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	63,750	181,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	271,260
Texas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	100,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,000
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	.....	61,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,096
Wyoming.....	1	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,122	19,622
Colorado.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	47,500	115,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,792	166,792
Utah.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	7,000	110,000	.....	.....	.....	1,320	.....	118,320
Idaho.....	3	255,800	168,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424,475
Washington.....	1	7,500	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	38,000
Oregon.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	26,950	215,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242,450

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913-14.

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.			Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.			
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	108	163,589	\$36,260,138	\$2,823,141	98	\$1,271,841	\$911,190	\$5,942,350	\$8,125,381
North Atlantic Division...	37	58,057	18,098,780	1,235,446	34	413,127	266,244	2,600,139	3,279,510
North Central Division...	31	71,253	11,409,949	918,124	30	439,249	263,184	2,050,971	2,753,404
South Atlantic Division...	17	19,796	2,671,866	207,879	16	103,208	59,246	463,073	625,527
South Central Division...	9	6,258	1,874,808	170,912	9	130,996	56,044	373,877	560,917
Western Division.....	11	8,225	2,204,735	290,780	9	185,261	266,472	454,290	906,023
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	6,135	250,200	25,325	2	500	3,488	65,540	69,528
New Hampshire.....	1	1,350	200,000	12,000	1	5,972	.....	44,989	50,961
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	10	7,413	1,731,619	272,250	10	76,776	118,485	343,648	538,909
Rhode Island.....	2	2,424	110,000	.....	1	.....	744	8,504	9,248
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	13	22,789	10,218,465	449,079	13	214,575	88,382	1,280,364	1,583,321
New Jersey.....	5	4,001	2,335,496	424,792	4	47,094	16,550	379,031	442,675
Pennsylvania.....	4	13,945	3,253,000	52,000	3	68,210	38,595	478,063	584,868
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	5,641	210,000	21,000	2	18,000	12,000	229,061	259,061
Indiana.....	2	12,498	818,795	370,348	2	102,677	41,906	286,203	430,786
Illinois.....	7	21,100	3,317,391	140,360	7	77,704	113,264	442,437	633,405
Michigan.....	5	9,764	1,376,641	119,751	3	14,550	35,234	211,618	261,411
Wisconsin.....	3	2,500	816,000	75,000	3	21,443	6,477	110,277	138,197
Minnesota.....	2	6,000	1,258,582	45,933	2	91,120	6,277	203,266	300,663
Iowa.....	3	5,041	756,339	52,000	3	3,358	2,513	152,690	158,561
Missouri.....	3	2,676	788,926	36,328	3	84,600	35,307	232,683	352,590
North Dakota.....	1	400	67,880	9,365	1	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583
South Dakota.....	1	500	136,025	20,000	.....				
Nebraska.....	2	550	163,370	18,039	2	21,620	7,001	61,357	89,978
Kansas.....	2	4,583	1,700,000	10,000	2	2,000	2,000	98,169	102,169
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1,400	30,000	3,000	1	800	3,600	3,600	8,000
Maryland.....	6	11,994	1,337,000	89,500	6	23,306	36,760	179,755	239,821
District of Columbia.....	2	964	650,000	31,399	2	39,945	9,439	101,361	150,745
Virginia.....	2	2,045	70,866	1,500	2	7,713	4,252	70,414	82,379
West Virginia.....	2	1,793	350,000	50,000	2	23,553	1,890	60,752	86,195
North Carolina.....	1	750	81,000	10,600	1	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
South Carolina.....	1	300	78,000	9,000	1	5,000	2,300	23,700	31,000
Georgia.....	2	550	75,000	12,860	1	200	1,005	6,600	7,805
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	1,750	736,325	66,729	2	5,496	17,949	179,206	202,651
Tennessee.....	3	1,900	201,833	64,183	4	8,000	17,905	121,643	147,548
Alabama.....	1	700	236,650	10,000	1	.....	12,060	35,028	47,088
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	2	1,800	600,000	30,000	1	17,500	6,810	30,000	54,310
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....	1	108	100,000	.....	1	100,000	1,320	8,000	109,320
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	750	118,525	29,057	1	.....	10,667	20,835	31,502
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	400	155,000	12,500	1	.....	.....	27,462	27,462
New Mexico.....	1	50	20,000	2,500	.....				
Arizona.....	1	250	250,000	.....	.....				
Utah.....	1	1,500	233,700	27,200	1	45,311	21,309	68,117	134,737
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	75	223,000	47,717	1	8,000	4,741	117,521	130,262
Washington.....	3	2,200	736,885	42,064	3	97,500	14,255	189,855	301,610
Oregon.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	7,500	.....	30,500	38,000
California.....	1	2,000	467,625	129,742	1	26,950	215,500	.....	242,450

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		Ameri- can born with one Ameri- can parent.		Ameri- can born with both parents foreign.		In- mates for foreign born.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	1	4	33	6	51	0	513	0	0	0												
Fort Grant, Ariz.....	State Industrial School *	W. M. Whipple.....	2	1	10	2	150	35	150	35							105	25	9	3				
Little Rock, Ark.....	State Reform School <sup>1</sup>																							
Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.	Calvin Derrick.....	2	6	62	18	57	0	778	0	49	0	353	0	82	0	281	0	62	0	8	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School <sup>2</sup>																							
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys <sup>3</sup>																							
Mount Morrison, Colo..	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Elizabeth Purcell.	0	5	0	13	0	162	0	142	0	26	0	155	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys <sup>4</sup>																							
Wilmington, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Emma S. Jackson.	0	6			0	68	0	68			0	65			0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3
Washington, D. C.....	National Training School for Boys.*	George A. Strling.....	13	0	54	0	673	0	251	0	422	0	642	0	13	0	11	0	7	0	89	0		
Do.....	National Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.	0	13	0	0	114	0	0	0	114	0	114	0	114						0	0	0	0
Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Industrial School for Boys. <sup>4</sup>	Louis H. Putnam.....																						
Athens, Ga.....	Junior State School <sup>3</sup>																							
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm *	T. A. F. Means.....	1	0	7	3	161	0	161	0	0	0	87	0	7	0	7	0	4	0	50	0	23	0
Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia State Reformatory *	Joseph E. Lovvorn.....	2	1	7	0	382	0	160	0	222	0							3	0	392	0	79	0
St. Anthony, Idaho.....	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	2	4	20	12	165	60	163	60	2	0									0	0	1	0
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Home for Girls <sup>5</sup>	Helen Steven.....	1	8	0	11	0	155	0	138	0	11	0	38	0	12	0	75	0	13	0	3	0	2
Do.....	Chicago Parental School.	Peter A. Mortenson.....	11	15	21	6	775	0													0	0	0	0
Do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary of Saint Charles.	0	19	0	26	0	639	0	639	0	0	0	240	0	150	0	225	0	54	0	0	0	0

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 No report since 1909.

2 No report since 1912.

3 No report.

4 Formerly "Chicago Refuge for Girls."

5



Do.	St. James' Home for Boys	0	0	155	0	155	0	0	141	0	12	0	1	0	1	0	0
Do.	St. Mary's Industrial School	28	0	30	0	322	0	332	0	0	0	0	48	0	325	0	0
Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys	6	0	28	0	473	0	0	473	0	0	0	20	0	38	0	0
Loch Raven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys*	11	1	7	6	226	0	226	0	0	195	0	7	0	21	0	3
Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls	0	7	0	1	0	118	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys*	20	12	0	0	245	0	240	0	5	62	0	88	0	75	0	0
Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls	0	15	0	0	261	0	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Mass.	Texas County Training School	0	3	8	8	174	0	164	0	10	133	0	7	0	26	0	8
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School	3	5	11	9	181	0	177	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School	2	3	1	5	0	98	0	98	0	2	0	90	0	0	8	0
Salem, Mass.	Punnett Farm School of Reform	2	1	2	2	39	0	39	0	0	15	0	9	0	10	0	5
Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys	19	0	26	0	570	0	554	0	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	4
Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School	0	1	5	8	85	0	83	0	2	21	0	13	0	31	0	3
Westboro, Mass.	Lynn School for Boys	3	13	38	24	742	0	699	0	43	0	126	0	222	0	82	0
West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School	4	13	8	199	0	196	0	3	0	39	0	36	0	108	0	5
Adrian, Mich.	Michigan State Home for Girls	1	3	0	12	534	0	498	0	36	0	238	0	106	0	86	0
Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School	2	35	0	18	361	253	350	260	11	3	0	0	0	0	19	0
Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd	0	5	0	30	0	520	0	520	0	0	120	0	225	0	100	0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sisters Mary of Saint Francis Xavier	0	1	0	11	0	90	0	90	0	0	38	0	22	0	20	0
Lansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys	5	16	18	17	180	0	140	0	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Red Wing, Minn.	Minnesota State Training School for Boys	0	7	32	13	305	0	294	0	11	0	110	0	44	0	128	0
St. Cloud, Minn.	Minnesota State Reformatory	17	0	12	0	722	0	703	0	19	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys	11	1	27	4	773	0	558	0	215	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls	0	6	8	21	0	306	0	306	0	0	194	0	10	0	28	0
St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School	2	14	20	18	549	161	405	125	144	36	210	179	2	79	90	0
Miles City, Mont.	State Reform School	13	5	0	124	10	120	8	4	2	1	12	0	7	3	2	0
Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School	13	0	17	10	274	0	256	0	18	0	119	0	34	0	29	0
Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Boys	0	3	0	2	28	125	25	123	3	2	0	0	0	17	0	3
Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home	1	5	16	12	182	57	177	56	5	1	0	0	8	4	0	0
Manchester, N. H.	State Industrial School	2	0	17	0	185	0	183	0	2	0	334	0	41	0	84	0
Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Pro-reformatory*	0	11	49	20	1,066	0	935	0	151	0	499	0	0	445	0	152
Jamestown, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys	7	0	0	991	0	807	0	184	0	0	444	0	1	0	352	0
Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory	0	7	0	36	0	357	0	281	0	76	0	0	0	194	0	96
Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home*	2	3	6	17	184	0	165	0	19	0	43	0	34	0	70	0

<sup>2</sup> No report since 1912.

<sup>2</sup> No report since 1912.  
<sup>3</sup> Closed by Massachusetts Legislature Sept. 14, 1914.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.  
 † No report since 1911.



TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with foreign parents.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Springer, N. Mex.	New Mexico Reform School.	James D. McPike.	1	0	3	1	51	0	47	0	4	0	12	0	3	0	33	0	3	0	12	0	4	0
Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Alice E. Curtin.	0	3	0	32	0	308	0	364	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	4	0	0
Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Mary Rebecca Moore.	0	10	0	48	0	802	0	615	0	187	0	319	0	108	0	175	0	0	25	0	0	0
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.	Abraham N. Fauer.	3	2	24	9	614	0	571	0	43	0	157	0	36	0	276	0	145	0	29	0	21	0
Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	E. B. Hilliard.	1	1	13	7	95	0	95	0	0	0	32	0	30	0	27	0	6	0	2	0	0	0
Chauncey, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Guy Morgan.	18	8	14	39	785	0	700	0	85	0	404	0	39	0	295	0	47	0	35	0	0	0
Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Patrick J. McDonnell.	38	0	130	0	2,747	0	2,570	0	177	0	879	0	107	0	935	0	766	0	248	0	0	0
Flushing, N. Y.	New York Parental School.	Hobart H. Todd.	6	2	20	12	453	0	436	0	17	0	114	0	32	0	237	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson, N. Y.	New York State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce.	1	11	0	39	0	458	0	392	0	66	0	243	0	56	0	62	0	52	0	0	0	0
Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	David Bruce.	14	18	86	60	1,361	0	1,331	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	62	0
Napanoch, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory.	F. J. McDonnell.	3	0	12	0	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
New York, N. Y.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. Raymond.	0	3	0	0	0	685	0	655	0	30	0	224	0	54	0	250	0	0	15	0	10	0
Do.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.	Edward C. Barber.	0	16	71	12	773	0	635	0	138	0	226	0	39	0	338	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Dominic.	4	0	8	0	286	0	285	0	1	0	105	0	23	0	102	0	56	0	41	0	25	0
White Plains, N. Y.	Hillside Farm School.	Mrs. E. M. Mabie.	0	1	1	1	18	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Concord, N. C.	Stone wall Jackson Training School.	Chas. E. Boger.	7	0	7	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	99	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	7	0
Mandan, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Reform School.*	J. W. Brown.	1	1	5	5	81	14	81	12	0	2	47	9	8	4	20	1	6	0	2	0	79	14
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati House of Refuge.	Walter P. Emerson.	2	3	12	16	346	148	290	96	86	52	286	122	13	7	35	14	21	0	14	16	0	0
Delaware, Ohio.	Girls' Industrial Home.																							
Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School.	R. U. Hastings.	9	7	85	381	791	01,638	0	153	0	1022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0	0

Mansfield, Ohio.....	6	0	1,565	01,325	0	240	01340	0	38	0	142	0	26	0	6	0
Pauls Valley, Okla.....	1	1	1,216	0	216	0	0	216	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
Salem, Ore.....	1	2	9	200	0	197	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Darling, Pa.....	0	16	0	51	0	782	0	584	0	57	0	120	0	42	0	165
Glen Mills, Pa.....	22	19	31	321,148	0	929	0	219	0	70	0	232	0	116	0	111
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' De- partment.....	9	0	105	01,150	01,030	0	120	0	78	0	224	0	128	0	77	0
Huntingdon, Pa.....	7	4	48	29	414	234	346	195	65	39	279	130	6	5	86	64
Morganza, Pa.....	0	2	0	6	71	0	57	0	14	0	31	0	11	0	26	0
Howard, R. I.....	0	0	23	6	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland School for Girls.....	0	3	8	21	209	0	299	0	0	0	209	0	0	0	15	0
Sobieski School for Boys.....	0	4	8	6	99	43	94	47	5	0	64	23	22	8	11	6
Ezekiel E. Gardner.....	0	1	3	3	132	0	132	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	14	0
J. B. Johns.....	0	2	3	3	185	59	115	50	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota Training School* Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.....	0	2	3	3	158	76	108	76	50	0	158	76	0	0	0	0
Ponny Oaks Industrial School.....	2	2	5	7	158	76	108	76	50	0	158	76	0	0	0	0
Knox County Industrial School.....	25	19	27	16	803	256	792	245	11	11	0	182	191	10	14	4
Nashville, Tenn.....	5	7	14	196	212	196	212	0	0	0	182	191	10	14	4	7
Corsicana, Tex.....	3	4	24	1	503	0	437	0	106	0	501	0	52	0	43	9
Gatesville, Tex.....	12	7	9	10	148	56	143	55	5	1	79	22	15	10	48	16
Ogden, Utah.....	1	2	11	5	299	1	0	289	1	299	1	299	1	299	1	299
Vergennes, Vt.....	0	3	18	3	538	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hanover, Va.....	1	4	18	9	557	198	0	159	0	6	0	37	0	19	0	3
School, Va.....	6	8	0	0	195	0	159	0	6	0	37	0	19	0	3	0
Chehalis, Wash.....	3	0	4	0	630	0	621	0	9	0	199	0	50	0	65	0
East Seattle, Wash.....	4	0	20	10	456	0	375	0	81	0	449	0	4	0	3	0
Monroe, Wash.....	0	2	0	5	0	111	0	107	0	4	0	110	0	0	0	1
Grafton, W. Va.....	1	0	1	2	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Industrial, W. Va.....	7	0	25	6	419	0	497	9	12	0	151	0	49	113	0	110
Dousman, Wis.....	0	2	0	25	0	310	6	310	0	0	0	154	0	33	0	0
Green Bay, Wis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee, Wis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waukesha, Wis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Same as "The Prison Association of Virginia."

\* Statistics of 1912-13.  
† No report since 1912.\* No report since 1911.  
† Controlled by "Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia."



Illinois State Reformatory.....	294	0	352	0	636	0	457	0	539	0	348	0	0	14,000	1,022,661	170,000	170,000	38,507	138,225	176,752
St. Charles School for Boys, Ill.....	370	0	351	0	0	0	0	0	543	0	351	0	0	1,200	737,000	75,000	70,052	6,300	25,867	40,567
Indiana Girls' School *.....																				
Indiana Reformatory.....	514	0	469	0	837	0	450	0	1,447	0	469	0	0	9,972	513,030	245,962	208,312	31,377	177,935	222,065
Indiana Boys' School.....	235	0	27	0	798	0	475	0	717	0	27	0	0	2,926	305,765	124,386	118,797	89,894	108,268	208,691
Iowa Industrial School for Boys.....	165	0	166	0	601	0	601	0	601	0	166	0	0	3,200	530,000	52,000	71,880	2,513	83,400	88,671
Industrial School for Girls, Iowa.....	0	51	0	50	0	190	0	190	0	0	0	0	51	742	148,853	59,970	59,970	2,758	52,413	52,413
Convict of the Good Shepherd * 1.....	0	38	0	37	0	10	0	15	0	42	0	0	37	99	57,486	17,535	17,535	600	16,877	17,477
State Industrial School for Girls, *.....	0	62	0	76	0	245	0	245	0	245	0	0	76	0	0	49,435	49,435	46,092	46,092	46,092
Kansas State Industrial Reform- atory *.....	195	0	245	0	501	1	135	0	542	0	242	0	0	3,500	1,500,000	10,000	54,077	2,000	52,077	56,077
Boys' Industrial School * Kans.....	125	0	129	0	375	0	240	0	300	0	129	0	0	1,033	200,000	10,000	129,013	9,795	119,218	134,233
Kentucky House of Reform.....	386	65	416	96	900	175	490	105	940	175	416	96	96	230	236,325	46,231	129,013	7,500	8,154	89,988
Louisville Industrial School.....	202	62	190	64	475	159	300	100	475	159	190	64	36	1,500	500,000	20,485	66,252	70,581	89,988	68,388
Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	0	18	0	36	0	120	0	102	0	102	0	0	36	1,135	75,000	8,091	27,136	29,528	27,574	29,528
Maine Industrial School for Boys * Me.....	40	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	175,200	17,234	40,000	1,914	38,086	40,000
Female House of Refuge * Md.....																				
Maryland Industrial School for Girls.....																				
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.....	0	35	0	46	0	140	0	140	0	140	0	0	20	107,000	50,000	8,428	76,000	1,852	4,023	1,650
St. James' Home for Boys, Md.....	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	104	0	6	1,900	50,000	60,000	125,322	5,600	100,461	117,996
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Md.....	631	0	635	0	1,332	0	700	0	860	0	620	0	0	7,000	600,000	60,000	76,000	11,935	5,600	100,461
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Md.....	91	0	162	0	473	0	0	0	473	0	162	0	0	2,500	300,000	10,000	35,334	7,500	16,400	20,867
Maryland School for Boys *.....	96	0	63	0	226	0	0	0	226	0	63	0	0	594	250,000	15,000	35,000	7,000	30,700	37,700
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Md.....	0	23	0	27	0	118	0	111	0	118	0	0	27	0	30,000	4,500	8,509	2,019	3,737	9,129
Suffolk School for Boys * Mass.....	107	0	118	0	245	0	134	0	245	0	111	0	0	500	66,000	25,128	41,450	3,000	17,640	23,510
State Industrial School for Girls, Mass.....	0	264	0	258	0	566	0	308	0	0	0	0	258	600	*292,831	*56,392	81,533	11,971	5,898	76,015
Essex County Training School, Mass.....	41	0	40	0	174	0	130	0	101	0	40	0	0	937	150,000	25,000	30,938	3,278	34,992	37,270
Middlesex County Training School, Mass.....	44	0	74	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	200	232,000	(*)	8,18	33,328	41,496	41,496
Worcester County Training School, Mass.....	0	25	0	25	0	98	0	98	0	98	0	0	25	500	100,000	10,000	13,000	8,000	2,000	11,000
Plummer Farm School of Reform, Mass.....	8	0	0	0	39	0	34	0	26	0	9	0	0	990	30,000	7,000	11,527	1,276	3,500	6,747
Industrial School for Boys, Mass.....	387	0	204	0	300	0	300	0	124	0	204	0	0	181	183,713	43,071	27,350	31,027	65,220	(*)
Hampden County Training School, Mass.....	48	0	42	0	85	0	35	0	0	0	41	0	0	575	*25,000	*3,000	3,275	0	0	8,124
Lyman School for Boys, Mass.....	215	0	306	0	742	0	349	0	742	0	306	0	0	1,900	362,473	88,959	117,552	4,134	117,552	121,086
Boston Parental School.....	71	0	95	0	199	0	0	0	77	0	95	0	0	1,500	317,500	13,500	4,200	4,200	14,821	35,105
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mich.....	0	150	0	108	0	534	0	403	0	534	0	107	0	2,064	260,000	(*)	3,492	75,000	3,492	22,368
Michigan State Public School.....	216	218	223	197	226	163	92	84	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	256,641	29,751	7,500	40,000	21,000	56,563
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.....	0	210	0	205	0	20	0	125	0	500	0	200	0	2,500	250,000	0	900	59,856	2,000	50,066
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mich.....	0	43	0	41	0	15	0	15	0	90	0	40	0	*300	*150,000	*15,000	0	0	0	0

\* Included in column 21.

\* No report.

\* Included in column 15.

\* No report since 1920.

\* No report since 1912.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

\* No report since 1911.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, receipts and expenditures, 1913-14—Continued.

Institutions.	Expenditures in 1913-14.										Receipts for 1913-14 from State, county, or city for—				Total receipts.	Total.						
	Com- mitted during year.		Dis- charged during year.		Inmates receiving instruc- tion in the school classes.		Average enroll- ment in the school classes.		Inmates learning trade or occupa- tion.		Number dis- charged read and write.		Vol- umes in build- ings and ground- s.	Value of sci- entific appar- atus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.		Perma- nent equip- ment.	Cur- rent ex- penses.	Build- ings and im- prove- ments.	Teach- ers' and salaries, other books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current ex- penses.	Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Industrial School for Boys, Mich- igan.....	400	0	383	0	1,180	0	796	0	1,180	0	383	0	4,000	\$490,000	\$75,000	\$1,848	\$105,000	\$3,267	\$10,866	\$104,999	\$119,132	
Minnesota State Training School for Boys.....	92	0	131	0	395	0	175	0	395	0	131	0	2,900	416,977	31,160	51,500	85,000	138,396	50,294	4,262	70,302	133,958
Minnesota State Reformatory.....	254	0	84	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	3,100	841,605	14,773	107,300	204,154	40,826	1,915	123,964	166,705	
Missouri Training School for Boys.....	267	0	264	0	773	0	0	0	300	0	264	0	1,000	300,000	10,000	0	0	132,971	10,000	9,140	113,831	132,971
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mo. .....	0	75	0	50	0	210	0	150	0	306	0	50	1,676	138,926	11,328	63,633	63,633	12,600	4,614	62,088	79,912	
St. Louis Industrial School.....	381	82	329	90	300	228	147	44	86	68	329	90	0	350,000	15,000	2,427	53,727	56,154	62,000	21,553	55,151	139,707
State Reform School, Mont. .....	32	6	44	0	123	10	83	10	83	10	44	0	750	118,525	29,057	61,686	61,686	10,667	10,667	20,835	31,502	
Girls' Industrial School, Nebr. .....																						
State Industrial School for Boys, Nebr.....	274	0	77	0	274	0	274	0	202	0	77	0	250	120,000	3,829	55,000	60,000	121,298	20,341	6,101	47,920	74,362
Nebraska Industrial Home.....	0	42	8	46	0	80	0	35	0	0	1	40	330	*14,370	*14,210	*14,231	*21,597	*36,814	*1,279	*000	*13,437	*15,616
State Industrial School, N. H. .....	70	26	79	38	182	57	114	33	182	57	79	38	1,350	200,000	12,000	5,972	44,989	53,528	5,972	*000	44,989	50,961
Hudson County Catholic Protec- tory, N. J.....	89	0	87	0	0	0	96	0	183	0	82	0	300	250,000	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey State Home for Boys.....	399	0	513	0	1,086	0	350	0	1,086	0	493	0	784	400,000	130,000	43,287	109,956	139,387	43,287	5,400	110,700	159,387
New Jersey Reformatory.....	510	0	411	0	645	0	380	0	635	0	403	0	1,817	1,250,000	169,013	0	162,177	166,183	3,907	7,400	132,248	183,455
State Home for Girls, N. J.....	0	93	0	66	0	357	168	0	31	0	73	0	0	*210,846	*45,779	0	55,617	76,357	0	76,357	76,357	
Newark City Home, N. J.....	82	0	73	0	38	0	38	0	36	0	6	0	1,100	225,000	15,000	0	50,000	52,285	0	3,750	49,526	53,276
New Mexico Reform School.....	17	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western House of Refuge for Women, N. Y.....	0	113	0	111	0	175	0	163	0	111	0	111	100	286,350	29,175	4,016	63,957	67,973	4,016	1,600	62,357	67,973
New York State Reformatory for Women.....	0	226	0	156	0	294	0	0	802	0	0	0	1,000	577,798	57,710	31,638	111,543	143,515	31,860	4,431	107,112	143,403
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	435	0	513	0	614	0	148	0	481	0	0	0	650	150,000	( )	0	58,373	58,373	0	4,654	47,169	51,823
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.....	57	0	45	0	95	0	95	0	95	0	45	0	0	99,500	0	0	0	13,619	31,943	4,270	27,270	42,619
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	209	0	208	0	778	0	0	0	320	0	209	0	4,000	1,095,178	73,615	0	98,772	119,990	19,333	10,775	107,018	138,026
New York State Reformatory.....	1,220	0	1,238	0	1,375	0	1,050	0	2,740	0	1,280	0	6,000	2,090,857	0	0	0	342,292	0	312,282	342,282	

New York Parental School.....	212	0	241	0	453	0	453	0	453	0	241	0	300	800,000	5,000		\$77,461	\$77,461	*5,833	*11,879	*59,749	*77,461	
New York State Training School for Girls.....	0	57	0	180	0	387	0	654	0	1,361	0	234	0	189	352	635,518	83,346	120,693	214,039	93,346	6,733	113,960	214,039
State Agricultural and Industrial School, N. Y.....	491	0	633	0	1,361	0	654	0	1,361	0	636	0	3,613	729,306	71,719	31,056	181,644	214,504	39,306	19,504	155,694	214,504	
Eastern New York Reformatory.....	450	0	414	0	700	0	340	0	863	0	407	0	4,714	933,958	70,000	5,692	112,380	118,072	5,692		113,370	119,062	
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.....	0	240	0	370	0	76	0	76	0	76	0	300	*410	*230,000	*44,000								
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.....	219	0	440	0	773	0	400	0	773	0	440	0	1,650	2,500,000	92,860	129,891	140,751		23,540	114,730	138,270		
St. Vincent Industrial School, N. Y.....	87	0	180	0	296	0	147	0	246	0	160	0	90,000	5,000		22,736	5,000	1,570	3,543	23,747	28,860		
Ellisville Farm School, N. Y.....	18	0	3	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	3	0								5,000	5,000		
State Wall Jackson Training School, N. C.....	39	0	15	0	100	0	70	0	101	0	14	0	750	81,000	10,600	7,000	18,000	25,843	2,691		16,891	19,382	
State Reform School,* N. Dak.....	19	11	18	3	31	14	81	25	142	77	3	400	67,880	9,365	13,500	61,361	61,361	2,105	4,500	64,561	69,061		
Cincinnati House of Refuge.....	162	33	142	77	200	102	120	40	65	25	142	77	200	200,000	20,000	(9)	61,361	61,361	2,105	4,500	64,561	69,061	
Girls' Industrial Home, * Ohio.....	858	0	810	0	766	0	771	0	771	0	810	0	1,500	10,000	1,000								
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio.....	116	0	704	0	841	0	425	0	1,565	0	704	0	3,441	100,000	100,000	100,000	45,000	145,000	100,000	1,320	8,000	109,320	
Ohio State Reformatory,*.....	679	0	104	0	216	0	97	0	104	0	104	0	1,000	7,500	30,000	38,000	7,500	30,000	7,500		3,500	38,000	
State Training School, Okla.....	68	0	73	0	180	0	90	0	50	0	73	0	1,000										
Oregon State Training School.....																							
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department, Pa.....	0	207	0	311	0	555	0	782	0	306	1,500												
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department, Pa.....	278	0	393	0	1,148	0	812	0	639	0	374	0	4,100	850,000	15,000	1,586	135,225	157,606	1,586	25,995	130,085	157,606	
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.....	497	0	468	0	1,150	0	615	0	1,150	0	465	0	3,800	1,128,000	12,000	19,578	235,688	255,266	19,578	7,800	225,489	252,587	
Pennsylvania Training School.....	117	88	159	78	414	234	159	78	4,545	1,275,000	25,000	37,896	47,046										
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I.....	0	27	0	16	0	71	0	48	0	16	0	16	0	110,000	*12,000								
Sockanosset School,* R. I.....	361	0	403	0	332	0	332	0	222	0	403	0	1,500	78,000	9,000	10,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	2,300	23,300	31,000	
South Carolina Industrial School.....	96	0	23	0	218	0	170	0	218	0	23	0	300	136,075	20,000	28,000	32,519						
South Dakota Training School.....	40	7	22	22	69	22	69	22	69	22	22	22	500	20,000	6,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	4,01	4,573	8,691		
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County, Tenn.....	48	0	52	0	75	0	75	0	40	0	52	0	400	20,000	30,000	20,000	20,000	41,500	8,900	10,000	19,800		
Bonny Oaks Industrial School, Tenn.....	67	14	70	13	130	20	130	20	130	20	70	15	500	30,000									
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn.....					156	75	156	75															
Tennessee Industrial School *.....	232	54	225	47	578	205	578	205	578	205	225	47	1,000	151,833	58,188	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
State Orphan's Home, Tex.....	64	38	18	14	178	198	170	184	114	128	18	14	600	400,000	10,000	17,500	55,000	72,500	17,500	6,810	30,000	54,310	
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles, Tex.....	242	0	159	0	603	0	337	0	603	0	5	0	1,200	200,000	20,000	46,250	126,510	198,760	45,311	21,309	68,117	134,737	
State Industrial School of Utah.....	3	23	56	17	148	56	92	33	148	56	17	1,500	233,700	27,200	47,500	115,37	166,792						
Vermont Reform School.....	169	0	99	0	299	1	169	0	25	1	95	0	41,045	20,000	1,500	5,000	17,771	23,309	5,000	600	17,796	23,309	
Virginia Manual Labor School.....	307	0	322	0	558	0	244	0	558	0	322	0	41,000	50,866	21,000	26,740	47,991	6,713	3,652	52,705	58,070		
Laurel Industrial School, Va.....	258	87	299	111	240	80	108	80	299	111	750	21,989											
State Training School, Wash.....	2	0	95	0	195	0	100	0	0	0	95	0	250	39,250	2,000	18,500	18,500		10,929	91,190	10,920		
Seattle Parental School.....	292	0	286	0	167	0	130	0	189	0	286	0	1,200	495,646	40,064	102,500	109,500	212,000	97,500	2,335	98,665	196,500	
Washington State Reformatory.....																							

No report since 1911.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

\* Included in column 15.

\* No report since 1912.

\* No report since 1912.

\* Included in column 18.

\* Included in column 15.

\* No report since 1911.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1913-14—Continued.

Institutions.	Com- mitted during year.		Dis- charged during year.		Inmates receiving instruc- tion in the school classes.		Average enroll- ment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupa- tion.		Number dis- charged read and write.		Vol- umes in libra- ry.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of sci- entific apparatus, furni- ture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts for 1913-14 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1913-14.			
																Perma- nent equip- ment.	Cur- rent ex- penses.	Total re- ceipts.	Build- ings and last- ing im- prove- ments.	Teach- ers, <sup>1</sup> salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current ex- penses.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	157	0	159	0	440	0	300	0	446	0	159	0	993	\$175,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$45,000	\$51,146	\$3,553	\$1,890	\$39,752	\$45,195
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	38	0	32	0	88	0	77	0	0	0	32	800	175,000	.....	20,000	22,000	42,000	20,000	.....	21,000	41,000
Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	12	0	6	0	33	0	28	0	34	0	6	0	1,200	35,000	.....	.....	.....	11,095	518	500	9,967	10,985
Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	189	0	196	0	369	0	.....	.....	419	0	196	0	1,000	561,000	75,000	9,525	81,399	110,112	10,425	5,477	66,010	81,912
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	0	80	.....	.....	0	310	0	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	220,000	.....	.....	44,112	45,944	10,500	500	34,300	45,300
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

<sup>1</sup> No report since 1911.

## CHAPTER XII.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

---

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of the 62 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 665 teachers, enrolled 4,971 pupils, and owned property valued at \$15,224,693. The aggregate expenditure for these schools was \$2,563,173, including \$771,883 expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than \$360, an increase of \$32 per capita over the preceding year.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 151 schools for the deaf. Of these schools, 68 were State schools, 65 were public day schools, and 18 were private schools. These schools employed 1,689 teachers and enrolled 13,859 pupils. The 68 State schools owned property valued at \$19,922,603, and expended \$3,777,162, of which \$480,539 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf was nearly \$291.

*Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns.*

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.  
Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.  
Joplin Oral Day School for the Deaf, Joplin, Mo.  
Kansas City Day School for the Deaf, Kansas City, Mo.  
Central Institute, Vandeventer Avenue and Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.  
The Davidson School of Individual Instruction, Tamworth, N. H.  
New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.  
Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1218 Grove Street, Oakland, Cal.  
The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Boston Stammerers' Institute and Training School, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.  
Lewis School for Stammerers, 14 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.



Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

The Duke School for Stammerers, 1800 Third Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Public School for Stammerers, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn. (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May.)

Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West Fortieth Street, New York, N. Y.

Public School Classes for Stammerers, Lispers, etc., New York, N. Y.

The Lamb School for Stammerers, 1252 Franklin Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Janesville School for Children with Defective Speech, Janesville, Wis.

Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

Senator Moses E. Clapp, of Minnesota, has introduced in the Senate of the United States "A bill to create a Bureau for the Deaf and Dumb in the Department of Labor" [S. 4722]. This bill provides for a chief of said bureau whose duty shall be to study the industrial, social, and educational condition of the deaf and dumb throughout the United States, and to seek to promote their welfare in all lines.

In the January (1915) number of the American Annals of the Deaf, Mr. Edward Allen Fay, author of "Progress in the Education of the Deaf" (vol. 1, ch. 21, Educ. Rept., 1913), makes the following correction:

*Priority in the use of the Montessori method.*—The writer of an article entitled "Progress in Education of the Deaf" published in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year ending June 30, 1913, erred in saying that Mrs. Edwin G. Hurd, of the Rhode Island Institute, "was the first actually to apply the Montessori method to the education of the deaf." Mrs. Hurd, as the article states, began the use of this method in January, 1913. Mrs. J. Scott Anderson, directress of Torresdale House, writes in the *Volta Review* for August, 1914, that she "had a Montessori class composed entirely of deaf children as far back as February, 1912;" and Mr. Ignatius Bjorlee, of the New York Institution, informs us that "in the summer of 1912 full equipments for the Montessori work were procured for the New York Institution, and teachers with special training were put in charge."

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	62	202	463	665	2,601	2,370	4,971
North Atlantic Division.....	15	40	152	192	714	626	1,340
North Central Division.....	18	64	147	211	817	782	1,599
South Atlantic Division.....	10	34	57	91	369	345	714
South Central Division.....	10	40	72	112	483	458	941
Western Division.....	9	24	35	59	218	159	377
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	2	2	3	3	6
Massachusetts.....	1	8	42	50	147	143	290
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	3	8	11	38	22	60
New York.....	6	13	56	69	286	242	528
New Jersey.....	3	0	8	8	36	28	64
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	36	52	204	188	392
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	3	16	29	45	166	156	322
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	68	75	143
Illinois.....	2	7	21	30	123	129	252
Michigan.....	3	8	22	30	138	110	248
Wisconsin.....	3	7	17	24	109	91	200
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	4	14	18	66	55	121
Missouri.....	1	5	11	16	52	60	112
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	16	15	31
South Dakota.....	1	1	5	6	14	18	32
Nebraska.....	1	2	6	8	21	30	51
Kansas.....	1	6	9	15	44	43	87
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	11	18	63	72	135
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	7	10	17	52	49	101
West Virginia.....	1	4	4	8	40	32	72
North Carolina.....	2	9	19	28	151	121	272
South Carolina.....	2	5	8	13	52	57	109
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	2	5	7	11	14	25
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	4	11	15	69	59	128
Tennessee.....	2	6	17	23	114	120	234
Alabama.....	1	5	5	10	55	40	95
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	4	5	9	23	30	53
Texas.....	1	12	17	29	120	113	233
Arkansas.....	2	5	13	18	52	61	113
Oklahoma.....	1	4	4	8	50	35	85
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	2	4	16	7	23
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	4	9	22	15	37
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	27	20	47
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	4	4	7	16	15	31
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	10	5	15
Washington.....	1	2	4	6	35	23	58
Oregon.....	1	1	3	4	20	15	35
California.....	2	8	13	21	72	59	131

TABLE 2.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	262	233	993	832	774	767	424	415
North Atlantic Division.....	127	111	270	214	182	166	120	132
North Central Division.....	66	60	314	261	264	292	173	169
South Atlantic Division.....	29	26	129	131	103	88	56	35
South Central Division.....	27	27	204	170	151	163	46	58
Western Division.....	13	9	76	56	74	58	29	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts.....	40	38	50	29	30	38	27	38
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	14	8	6	9	3	2
New York.....	35	21	132	122	81	63	38	36
New Jersey.....	23	22	9	4	4	2		
Pennsylvania.....	28	30	64	48	61	54	51	56
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	19	14	47	52	72	67	28	23
Indiana.....	0	0	39	24	15	35	14	16
Illinois.....	17	23	36	34	38	44	32	28
Michigan.....	7	8	47	41	56	36	28	25
Wisconsin.....	12	9	59	28	25	33	13	21
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			27	21	21	20	18	14
Missouri.....	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15
North Dakota.....			9	4	4	9	3	2
South Dakota.....	0	0	5	9	5	7	4	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5
Kansas.....			16	14	12	11	16	18
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	12	11	29	39	13	16	9	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			26	25	17	19	9	5
West Virginia.....	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4
North Carolina.....	16	11	54	50	50	40	31	20
South Carolina.....			6	4	2	2	3	0
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	10	8	22	18	26	19	11	14
Tennessee.....			73	52	30	54	11	14
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			10	11	8	13	5	6
Texas.....	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18
Arkansas.....	9	9	21	26	22	21	0	5
Oklahoma.....	0	0	25	20	19	14	6	1
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	2	2	3	6	1	6	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	7	4	10	8	5	3
New Mexico.....			14	10	13	10		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	8	5	7	6	1	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			2	2	7	2	1	1
Washington.....		5	14	10	10	8	3	0
Oregon.....	2		8	4	7	10	3	1
California.....	1	2	21	18	14	13	10	11

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	63	45	1,240	1,316	1,221	1,246	1,999	1,755
North Atlantic Division.....	11	9	299	343	229	245	475	417
North Central Division.....	31	20	405	449	368	401	645	545
South Atlantic Division.....	5	6	272	253	197	229	298	286
South Central Division.....	9	10	155	188	284	258	387	370
Western Division.....	7	0	109	83	143	113	194	137
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			1	3	2	3	2	3
Massachusetts.....	6	0	8	29	40	46	71	70
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....			0	6	12	11	15	3
New York.....	3	3	211	212	86	98	224	200
New Jersey.....			34	27			8	5
Pennsylvania.....	2	6	45	66	89	87	155	136
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	4	5	87	94	90	86	126	105
Indiana.....	2	5	68	75	28	38	68	75
Illinois.....	4	6	70	85	45	50	100	80
Michigan.....	6	1	66	82	28	41	92	64
Wisconsin.....	4	2	11	13	49	45	90	78
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	2	1	66	55	40	39	66	55
Missouri.....	4	0	3	2	30	32	26	25
North Dakota.....	1	0	16	13	12	12	8	0
South Dakota.....	2	0			9	11	14	13
Nebraska.....			18	22	14	20	12	18
Kansas.....	2	0	0	8	23	27	43	32
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	2	52	60	41	50	46	50
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	0	2	8	20	33	38	44	35
West Virginia.....			35	28	25	20	30	25
North Carolina.....	3	2	123	82	41	55	116	106
South Carolina.....			48	54	47	53	52	57
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			6	9	10	13	10	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	5	28	37	35	30	56	47
Tennessee.....	2	1	110	121	78	90	114	120
Alabama.....			0	0	45	35	40	30
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			6	9	15	16	18	19
Texas.....	3	2	5	10	76	60	68	93
Arkansas.....	0	2	6	11	5	7	51	61
Oklahoma.....					30	20	40	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	5	9	6	9	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2	0	8	5	18	12	16	6
New Mexico.....			27	20	25	18	27	20
Arizona.....								
Utah.....							7	10
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	9	3	9	3	10	4
Washington.....			35	23	28	16	35	23
Oregon.....			17	15	14	12	19	15
California.....	4	0	10	12	40	46	71	59

TABLE 4.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	49,468	115,096	\$10,304,370	\$916,275	\$4,004,048
North Atlantic Division.....	17,778	42,385	3,365,621	348,551	3,454,048
North Central Division.....	16,575	33,973	3,530,225	362,799	500,000
South Atlantic Division.....	3,171	9,190	1,083,247	47,800	.....
South Central Division.....	5,128	23,370	1,132,922	113,825	.....
Western Division.....	6,816	6,178	1,192,355	43,300	50,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	42	14,000	4,400	9,000
Vermont.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8,745	12,629	1,197,794	142,646	2,187,325
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	375	802	87,000	38,000	9,024
New York.....	3,666	6,439	844,080	83,192	487,898
New Jersey.....	249	72	30,000	3,313	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,726	22,401	1,192,747	77,000	760,801
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	585	8,545	675,000	51,000	.....
Indiana.....	3,451	2,419	735,100	25,783	.....
Illinois.....	5,000	3,550	385,000	12,000	.....
Michigan.....	1,545	6,041	355,529	116,441	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,039	2,602	228,372	54,391	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2,237	3,707	225,000	5,000	.....
Missouri.....	450	3,459	399,224	38,574	.....
North Dakota.....	500	300	85,000	10,000	<sup>1</sup> 300,000
South Dakota.....	668	1,350	56,000	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	200,000	25,000	.....
Kansas.....	100	2,000	186,000	14,610	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,250	3,450	486,000	10,000	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	921	540	225,000	15,000	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	700	115,000	800	.....
North Carolina.....	1,000	3,500	177,247	16,000	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	1,000	40,000	6,000	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	425	3,100	250,000	10,800	.....
Tennessee.....	1,200	6,000	177,922	30,025	.....
Alabama.....	750	309	125,000	8,000	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	300	500	100,000	10,000	.....
Texas.....	1,586	9,670	280,000	55,000	.....
Arkansas.....	300	2,500	100,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	567	1,300	100,000	.....	.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	500	350	76,000	2,000	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,500	450	76,000	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	15	177	51,100	6,000	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	330	1,600	44,000	2,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	450	200	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington.....	.....	500	62,000	1,090	.....
Oregon.....	.....	960	40,000	6,000	.....
California.....	3,021	1,941	823,255	23,300	.....

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.<sup>2</sup> Estimated value of 20,000 acres of land.<sup>3</sup> Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-14—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.	\$405,137	\$1,388,578	\$1,073,087	\$2,926,802	\$771,883	\$162,405	\$1,328,885	\$2,563,173
North Atlantic Div.	59,220	282,588	930,262	1,311,070	349,372	115,119	500,148	964,639
North Central Div.	211,706	538,131	87,576	840,413	243,356	12,748	27,000	784,104
South Atlantic Div.	19,900	181,500	2,745	204,145	19,400	35,399	107,662	212,371
South Central Div.	152,235	254,027	8,137	414,429	127,320	68,133	202,402	397,855
Western Division.	19,046	132,332	5,367	156,745	42,435	19,796	11,673	173,904
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.								
New Hampshire.								
Vermont.								
Massachusetts.		36,816	433,488	470,304	279,600	27,815	179,664	487,169
Rhode Island.								
Connecticut.		16,566	22,989	39,555	123	5,594	31,424	37,141
New York.	59,170	115,622	453,531	628,323	65,524	60,855	177,528	303,907
New Jersey.	50	15,721	10,470	26,241	1,733	4,246	17,540	23,519
Pennsylvania.		97,863	48,784	146,647	2,302	46,999	93,992	143,293
North Central Div.:								
Ohio.		128,707		128,707	4,007	29,477	73,187	106,671
Indiana.	11,000	43,500		55,100	8,286	10,612	32,812	51,710
Illinois.	11,200	68,000		79,200	35,000	25,000	12,000	72,000
Michigan.	76,731	76,783	67,262	220,776	65,273	2,550	144,763	212,586
Wisconsin.	25,825	72,577	12	98,414	26,948	37,979	29,321	94,248
Minnesota.								
Iowa.	68,000	41,500	3,522	113,022	71,235	7,010	35,018	113,293
Missouri.	2,000	42,014		44,014	2,510	11,095	24,005	37,610
North Dakota.			11,000	11,000	500	1,500	7,000	12,000
South Dakota.		14,500	2,016	16,516	1,598	3,055	9,327	13,980
Nebraska.	15,000	22,550		37,550	15,000	6,000	16,550	37,550
Kansas.	3,750	28,000	764	32,514	2,999	6,110	23,017	32,456
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.								
Maryland.		44,500	2,745	47,245		16,119	41,902	58,021
Dist. of Columbia.								
Virginia.	16,900	67,000		83,900	16,900	35,800	29,150	81,850
West Virginia.	3,000	17,000		20,000	2,500	7,000	10,000	19,500
North Carolina.		53,000		53,000		26,390	26,610	53,000
South Carolina.								
Georgia.								
Florida.								
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	16,240	26,000	137	42,377	2,707	11,446	21,638	38,791
Tennessee.	7,000	45,375		52,375	698	7,225	37,412	45,335
Alabama.		20,700		20,700		5,200	15,500	20,700
Mississippi.								
Louisiana.		13,000	8,000	21,000	8,000		13,000	21,000
Texas.	43,425	71,574		114,999	30,915	28,002	50,734	109,651
Arkansas.		40,378		40,378	7,760		32,618	40,378
Oklahoma.	85,000	37,000		122,000	35,000	8,509	28,500	122,000
Western Division:								
Montana.	2,100	22,700	200	25,000	2,100	2,400	20,400	24,900
Wyoming.								
Colorado.		16,000		16,000	8,000		15,000	23,000
New Mexico.		28,566		28,566	14,447	7,630	16,789	38,857
Arizona.								
Utah.	3,000	10,000	2,700	15,700	3,000	5,000	8,000	16,000
Nevada.								
Idaho.		9,000		9,000		3,800	5,200	9,000
Washington.								
Oregon.	3,750	14,878		18,618	3,750		14,868	18,618
California.	10,196	31,198	2,467	43,861	11,138	995	31,425	43,529



Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	1842	3	8	56	30	10	8	20	15	18	15	8	12	2	4	46	40	3,000	400	250,000	10,000	2,657	9,886	33,605
Do.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind (negro).	1883	1	3	13	9	0	0	2	3	8	4	3	2	2	1	10	7	100	25	.....	800	50	1,560	5,186
Baton Rouge, La.....	Louisiana State School for the Blind.	1890	4	5	23	30	.....	10	11	8	13	5	6	.....	.....	18	19	500	300	100,000	10,000	8,000	.....	21,000	
Portland, Me.....	Maine Institution for the Blind.*	1853	5	9	49	60	12	11	19	29	10	14	8	6	1	2	32	38	3,450	1,250	450,000	10,000	.....	13,819	49,721
Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	1872	2	2	14	12	.....	10	10	3	2	1	0	1	0	14	12	.....	.....	36,000	.....	.....	2,300	8,300	
Watertown, Mass.....	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	1832	6	42	147	143	40	38	50	29	30	38	27	38	6	0	71	70	12,629	8,745	1,197,794	142,646	279,690	27,815	487,169
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Public School for the Blind.	1912	0	1	12	7	2	1	7	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind.	1880	5	17	83	74	5	.....	31	26	27	26	20	15	6	1	47	33	3,734	1,420	258,523	*101,441	64,042	118,559	.....
Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	1904	3	4	43	29	.....	9	11	26	8	10	.....	.....	.....	42	28	2,262	100	97,000	15,000	1,231	2,550	94,027	
Fairbault, Minn.....	Minnesota School for the Blind.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jackson, Miss.....	Mississippi Institute for the Blind.*	1851	5	11	32	60	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15	4	0	26	25	3,459	450	399,224	38,574	2,510	11,065	37,610
St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind.*	1893	2	2	16	7	2	2	2	3	6	1	6	1	0	9	0	350	500	*76,000	*2,000	*2,100	*2,400	*24,900	
Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nebraska City, Nebr.....	Nebraska School for the Blind.*	.....	2	6	21	30	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5	.....	12	18	.....	.....	200,000	25,000	15,000	6,300	37,550	
Jersey City, N. J.....	Jersey City Public School for the Blind.	1911	0	1	7	2	0	0	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	24	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,230	1,230	
Newark, N. J.....	Public School Classes for the Blind.	1910	0	1	8	5	2	1	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	5	*38	*16	.....	.....	.....	1,745	1,818	
Summit, N. J.....	Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (International Sunshine Society).	1909	0	6	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	30,000	3,313	1,733	1,371	20,471	.....	.....	
Alamogordo, N. Mex.....	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	1906	1	3	27	20	.....	14	10	13	10	.....	.....	.....	27	20	177	15	51,100	6,000	14,447	7,630	38,857		
Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	1868	6	12	99	68	18	12	30	19	27	16	24	21	2	2	61	53	4,693	3,424	393,000	35,000	59,170	15,562	117,202
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Dyker Heights Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (International Sunshine Society).	1904	0	3	15	10	12	3	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	80	40,000	2,118	.....	.....	.....	300	10,215	
New York (175th St. and University Ave.), N. Y.....	Catholic Institute for the Blind.	1909	0	6	13	10	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	.....	13	10	200	150	.....	3,000	.....	1,114	8,868	
New York (412 Ninth Ave.), N. Y.....	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.	1831	7	13	67	32	.....	36	20	21	9	10	3	.....	67	32	.....	.....	411,080	43,674	6,354	23,338	147,496		
New York, N. Y.....	Public School Classes for the Blind.	1909	0	16	92	99	5	6	50	58	33	31	4	4	1	0	83	89	1,500	.....	.....	.....	20,126	20,126	
Prince Bay, N. Y.....	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum.	1895	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	5	14	110	84	11	2	24	25	41	28	31	20	3	2	81	76	2,500	1,500	150,000	15,000	.....	*18,850	*37,900
Do.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	5	41	37	0	0	32	25	9	12	.....	.....	.....	35	30	1,000	.....	27,247	1,000	.....	*7,500	*15,100	
Bathgate, N. Dak.....	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	1	3	16	15	.....	9	4	4	9	3	2	1	0	8	0	300	500	35,000	10,000	500	4,500	12,000	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati School for the Blind.	1906	1	11	9	1	2	0	3	3	4	3	0	.....	.....	6	5	*45	.....	.....	*1,000	.....	1,745	2,695	
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland School for the Blind.	1909	2	8	26	25	3	2	9	13	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,702	6,279	.....	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	13	20	129	123	14	12	35	34	53	25	23	4	5	120	100	8,500	500	675,000	50,000	4,097	23,330	97,697	

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

\* No report.

\* Proportionate part of entire institution.

\* Proportionate part of entire institution.

\* No report.

\* The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.





Staunton, Va.....	1339	4	7	36	34	0	0	18	17	9	12	9	5	0	2	28	20	540	921	300,000	15,000	15,000	35,800	72,950
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....																								
Vancouver, Wash.....	1388	2	4	35	23	8	3	5	14	10	8	3	0	...	...	35	23	500	...	62,000	1,000	...	...	
West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1870	4	4	40	32	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4	...	...	30	25	700	...	4115,000	4,800	4,250	47,000	
Jonesville, Wis.....	1449	7	11	69	59	11	8	35	18	16	20	7	13	4	2	50	46	2,592	1,980	228,372	54,391	26,948	27,855	
Milwaukee Public Day School for the Blind.....	1907	0	5	33	30	1	1	19	9	8	12	5	8	...	...	33	30	...	...	...	...	...	9,224	
Racine, Wis.....	1909	0	1	7	2	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	...	...	7	2	10	59	...	...	890	976	
Racine Day School for the Blind.....																								

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

3 One-half biennial expenditures.

1. The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

4 Proportionate part of entire institution.

5 No report.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	68	375	969	1,344	6,106	5,240	11,346
North Atlantic Division.....	22	90	405	495	2,188	1,826	4,014
North Central Division.....	13	119	253	372	1,699	1,442	3,141
South Atlantic Division.....	14	57	121	178	803	739	1,542
South Central Division.....	11	70	121	191	1,002	913	1,915
Western Division.....	8	39	69	108	414	320	734
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	14	17	53	45	98
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	5	5	12	16	28
Massachusetts.....	3	8	41	49	176	154	330
Rhode Island.....	1	1	12	13	49	43	92
Connecticut.....	2	7	29	36	134	131	265
New York.....	8	37	185	222	1,053	836	1,889
New Jersey.....	1	4	14	18	99	66	165
Pennsylvania.....	5	35	105	140	612	535	1,147
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	17	38	55	277	243	520
Indiana.....	1	10	25	35	146	157	303
Illinois.....	1	7	35	42	218	177	395
Michigan.....	1	11	24	35	176	133	309
Wisconsin.....	1	10	16	26	99	83	182
Minnesota.....	1	11	24	35	159	121	280
Iowa.....	1	11	17	28	126	98	224
Missouri.....	2	18	19	37	183	135	318
North Dakota.....	1	4	9	13	54	57	111
South Dakota.....	1	2	11	13	43	51	94
Nebraska.....	1	5	17	22	79	80	159
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	139	107	246
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	3	14	17	92	65	157
District of Columbia.....	2	13	12	25	87	72	159
Virginia.....	2	10	15	25	128	127	255
West Virginia.....	1	7	9	16	84	58	142
North Carolina.....	2	11	35	46	205	197	402
South Carolina.....	2	7	14	21	95	101	196
Georgia.....	2	3	13	16	79	85	164
Florida.....	1	3	9	12	33	34	67
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	7	20	27	190	161	351
Tennessee.....	2	10	16	26	147	129	276
Alabama.....	1	6	11	17	90	72	162
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	8	13	21	91	61	152
Texas.....	1	16	27	43	221	225	446
Arkansas.....	2	15	16	31	134	147	281
Oklahoma.....	2	8	18	26	129	118	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	6	8	35	27	62
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	16	25	89	64	153
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	27	13	40
Arizona.....	1	1	5	6	13	6	19
Utah.....	1	8	12	20	67	58	125
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	5	7	26	23	49
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	3	8	11	43	53	96
California.....	1	13	14	27	114	76	190

TABLE 8.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	538	498	3,075	2,531	1,683	1,462	332	288
North Atlantic Division.....	344	294	1,155	962	572	483	79	67
North Central Division.....	85	98	851	687	586	477	162	147
South Atlantic Division.....	47	39	306	258	196	112	10	14
South Central Division.....	24	41	563	491	275	265	50	44
Western Division.....	38	26	200	153	144	125	32	18
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	4	8	29	17	15	18	5	2
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			12	9	0	7		
Massachusetts.....	6	8	78	59	67	60	25	27
Rhode Island.....			31	29	18	14		
Connecticut.....	8		97	83	22	31	7	4
New York.....	254	209	559	456	206	144	36	28
New Jersey.....	25	19	46	29	28	18		
Pennsylvania.....	47	37	303	280	216	187	6	6
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	22	25	168	150	76	57	11	11
Indiana.....	24	37	85	80	30	36	7	4
Illinois.....			140	89	56	35	25	20
Michigan.....	30	24	50	44	69	46	27	19
Wisconsin.....	4	5	26	24	66	49	3	
Minnesota.....			80	57	45	29	34	35
Iowa.....			57	39	46	40	23	19
Missouri.....	0	0	80	72	76	61	9	2
North Dakota.....			30	32	13	11	11	14
South Dakota.....	5	7	22	17	16	25	0	2
Nebraska.....			57	40	20	30	2	10
Kansas.....			56	43	73	58	10	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....					12			
Maryland.....	9	2	70	50	12	13	1	0
District of Columbia.....			10	14	12	10		
Virginia.....								
West Virginia.....	19	20	60	34	5	4		
North Carolina.....			127	110	62	48	7	12
South Carolina.....			12	10	2	3	2	2
Georgia.....	19	17	27	20	13	34		
Florida.....	0	0						
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	12	13	104	69	56	72	18	7
Tennessee.....			79	73	68	56		
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			68	48	23	13		
Texas.....	12	28	130	125	57	48	22	24
Arkansas.....			86	91	38	43	10	13
Oklahoma.....			96	85	33	33		
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			47	33	37	31	5	0
New Mexico.....			16	8	11	5		
Arizona.....			13	6				
Utah.....	11	11	31	27	21	16	4	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2
California.....	11	5	52	45	40	18	11	8

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	71	7,421	7,364	57	3,500	3,076
North Atlantic Division.....	8	4	3,423	3,383	40	1,140	1,081
North Central Division.....	52	43	1,813	1,813	12	1,078	884
South Atlantic Division.....	5	2	839	827	1	441	404
South Central Division.....	9	18	839	838	1	506	470
Western Division.....	5	4	507	503	4	335	237
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	2				38	33
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....			28	28		9	16
Massachusetts.....			330	330		78	81
Rhode Island.....			92	92		20	20
Connecticut.....	0	2	223	223		53	58
New York.....	3	0	1,531	1,491	40	502	471
New Jersey.....			88	88		40	27
Pennsylvania.....			1,131	1,131		400	375
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	5	312	312		165	120
Indiana.....	7	4	222	222		77	77
Illinois.....	4	4	173	173		140	104
Michigan.....	7	3	142	142		63	53
Wisconsin.....	0	1	124	124		61	24
Minnesota.....	6	9	196	196		128	108
Iowa.....	3	3	116	116		84	63
Missouri.....	8	1	167	167		156	135
North Dakota.....	1	0	73	73		32	30
South Dakota.....	0	2	65	65		20	22
Nebraska.....	4	6	84	84		64	72
Kansas.....	8	5	139	139		88	76
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	0	97	96	1	63	45
District of Columbia.....			36	34	2	22	24
Virginia.....			136	136			
West Virginia.....			90	90		75	45
North Carolina.....	1	2	271	267	4	94	70
South Carolina.....			71	66	5	95	101
Georgia.....			88	88		59	79
Florida.....	3	0	50	50		53	34
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....			171	171		102	82
Tennessee.....			84	84		85	59
Alabama.....			86	86			
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....			50	50		45	50
Texas.....	8	16	217	217		79	72
Arkansas.....	1	2	122	122		134	147
Oklahoma.....			109	108	1	61	60
Western Division:							
Montana.....			22	20	2	25	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....			84	84		98	64
New Mexico.....			32	32		27	13
Arizona.....			12	12		6	6
Utah.....	1	0	114	114		37	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	41	39	2	26	23
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	1	60	60		25	36
California.....	4	3	142	142		100	57

TABLE 10.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings at grounds.	Value of school apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	138,651	\$15,990,345	\$1,220,098	\$2,712,160
North Atlantic Division.....	56,234	5,585,060	594,379	2,097,720
North Central Division.....	46,449	4,748,864	445,713	401,780
South Atlantic Division.....	13,900	2,076,753	49,700	15,660
South Central Division.....	8,018	1,839,770	102,826	7,000
Western Division.....	11,050	1,730,918	27,430	190,060
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....		66,000	20,300	41,000
Massachusetts.....	4,562	331,791	42,000	215,140
Rhode Island.....	500	100,000	8,000	
Connecticut.....	2,500	204,000		403,000
New York.....	33,138	2,562,388	179,818	1,029,750
New Jersey.....	4,000	336,962	40,286	
Pennsylvania.....	10,734	1,901,010	298,675	406,830
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	6,000	651,500		1,780
Indiana.....		761,292	76,156	
Illinois.....	11,600	290,050	84,000	
Michigan.....	4,407	355,280	109,755	
Wisconsin.....	3,500	230,000	41,000	
Minnesota.....	4,880	568,712	46,152	
Iowa.....	7,000	558,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	2,500	450,000		
North Dakota.....	1,780	160,000	22,000	
South Dakota.....	200	90,000	5,000	1400,000
Nebraska.....	1,166	275,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,416	329,000	26,650	
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	3,950	319,000	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia.....	5,000	750,000		11,000
Virginia.....		55,000		
West Virginia.....		235,000	1,700	
North Carolina.....	3,950	547,753	21,000	
South Carolina.....		70,000		
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	1,000	100,000	14,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,300	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee.....	1,200	325,000	15,000	
Alabama.....		300,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....		100,000	3,000	
Texas.....	2,000	225,000	20,000	
Arkansas.....	2,000	400,000	30,000	
Oklahoma.....	518	160,770	18,526	
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3,500	205,418	5,500	
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,500	314,000		
New Mexico.....	500	32,500	3,650	
Arizona.....			330	
Utah.....	3,100	181,000	8,000	* 190,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	450	50,000	5,000	
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	117,000	5,000	
California.....	3,000	840,000		

\* Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.

\* Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For perman- ent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.						
United States.....	\$276,785	\$3,112,496	\$437,163	\$3,826,444	\$480,539	\$973,626	\$2,322,997	\$3,777,162
North Atlantic Division.....		1,133,289	353,777	1,487,066	144,015	410,501	916,794	1,471,310
North Central Division.....	157,500	956,057	40,033	1,153,590	196,654	315,891	596,833	1,109,378
South Atlantic Division.....	28,100	292,094	27,686	347,880	28,600	71,757	251,573	351,930
South Central Division.....	37,500	430,317	2,921	470,738	25,845	133,515	299,351	458,711
Western Division.....	53,685	300,739	12,746	367,170	85,425	41,962	258,446	385,833
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....		22,000	555	22,555	3,000	10,643	8,832	22,475
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		85,238	32,892	118,130	15,915	41,615	54,682	112,212
Rhode Island.....		35,000	96	35,096	2,659	15,899	16,442	35,000
Connecticut.....		62,208	18,027	80,235	1,000	31,300	49,999	82,299
New York.....		579,951	254,174	834,125	97,469	203,170	528,535	829,174
New Jersey.....		65,000		65,000		21,065	43,870	64,935
Pennsylvania.....		283,892	48,033	331,925	23,972	86,809	214,434	325,215
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		116,000		116,000	2,000	50,000	66,000	118,000
Indiana.....		86,800		86,800		48,000	37,980	85,980
Illinois.....		147,711		147,711		37,300	97,710	135,010
Michigan.....	105,000	85,000	36,433	226,433	105,100	25,670	78,495	209,265
Wisconsin.....	7,500	67,000		74,500	4,000	27,000	38,000	69,000
Minnesota.....		126,242		126,242	35,579	29,081	56,121	120,781
Iowa.....	3,000	55,000		58,000	3,000	13,400	41,600	58,000
Missouri.....	30,000	99,750		129,750	30,000	31,600	68,150	129,750
North Dakota.....		37,425		37,425	975	10,992	20,352	32,319
South Dakota.....	12,000	25,500	3,600	41,100	16,000		26,500	42,500
Nebraska.....		48,378		48,378		24,933	23,445	48,378
Kansas.....		61,251		61,251		17,915	42,480	60,395
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		33,500	1,272	34,772		14,057	32,725	46,782
District of Columbia.....		78,594	18,214	96,808		35,000	61,808	96,808
Virginia.....	4,100	15,000		19,100	4,100		15,000	19,100
West Virginia.....	7,000	33,000		40,000	4,500	13,000	20,000	37,500
North Carolina.....	7,000	82,000	8,200	97,200	7,000	9,700	76,500	93,200
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	10,000	50,000		60,000	13,000		45,540	58,540
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		77,032	2,921	79,953		25,520	57,227	82,747
Tennessee.....	600	48,300		48,900	600	17,500	30,800	48,900
Alabama.....		39,800		39,800			39,800	39,800
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		30,500		30,500			28,762	28,762
Texas.....	20,900	103,200		124,100	9,069	36,510	75,438	121,017
Arkansas.....	16,000	80,000		96,000	16,000	25,000	45,000	86,000
Oklahoma.....		51,485		51,485	176	28,985	22,324	51,485
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5,900	61,050	550	67,500	5,900	6,600	55,100	67,600
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		66,672		66,672	32,000		61,000	93,000
New Mexico.....	335	11,517	1,896	13,748	75		13,119	13,194
Arizona.....		15,000		15,000		3,362	5,727	9,089
Utah.....	12,000	42,000	10,300	64,300	12,000	20,000	31,000	63,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		16,000		16,000		6,000	10,000	16,000
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	14,750	25,500		40,250	14,750	6,000	19,500	40,250
California.....	20,700	63,000		83,700	20,700		63,000	83,700

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1913-14.

## PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	65	8	249	257	1,130	894	2,024	1	0	1,956	1,925	31	442	409
California.....	5	0	12	12	46	50	96	.....	.....	96	95	1	26	31
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	0	32	32	188	123	311	.....	.....	311	211	.....	5	4
Louisiana.....	1	0	2	2	3	11	14	.....	.....	14	14	.....	2	6
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	80	75	155	.....	.....	155	155	.....	24	32
Michigan.....	14	2	34	36	139	95	234	.....	.....	234	230	4	77	52
Minnesota.....	2	0	3	3	16	13	29	.....	.....	29	29	.....	7	0
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	43	16	59	.....	.....	10	10	.....	27	10
New Jersey.....	1	0	10	10	46	36	82	.....	.....	82	82	.....	12	16
New York.....	3	3	37	40	172	155	327	.....	.....	327	327	.....	102	97
Ohio.....	5	0	24	24	81	73	154	.....	.....	154	154	.....	45	50
Oregon.....	1	0	4	4	22	17	39	.....	.....	39	39	.....	22	17
Washington.....	3	0	5	5	35	21	56	.....	.....	56	56	.....	27	17
Wisconsin.....	24	2	63	65	256	205	461	1	0	449	423	26	66	77

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	18	14	74	88	232	257	489	.....	.....	363	346	18	83	140
California.....	2	1	4	5	12	17	29	.....	.....	10	10	.....	0	12
Georgia.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	0	2
Illinois.....	4	0	11	11	51	67	118	.....	.....	98	89	9	24	67
Louisiana.....	1	1	6	7	20	23	43	.....	.....	5	3	2	13	16
Maryland.....	3	1	13	14	29	41	70	.....	.....	70	70	.....	6	8
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	6	5	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	11	12	23	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	2	4	17	21	30	18	48	.....	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	3	11	14	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	6	6	20	15	35	.....	.....	35	34	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	4	8	12	46	40	86	.....	.....	54	49	6	40	35





Danville, Ky.	1823	6	19	74	13	3024	12	13	92	62	32	68	18	7	93	74	2,300	509,000	15,000	24,100	75,755	
Do.	1885	1	1	16	11	57			12	17	4			4	9	8	20,000	3,300	1,330	1,330		
Baton Rouge, La.	1832	8	13	0	1	132			68	45	23	13			45	50	100,000	3,000	28,762	28,762		
Maine School for the Deaf.	1876	3	14	53	45	98	4	8	28	19	18	5	2	5	38	33	800	80,000	10,643	22,475		
Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1863	2	11	62	50	112			53	42	8				42	32	3,500	235,000	3,000	10,933		
Overlee, Md.	1872	1	3	30	15	45	9	2	16	5	1	5	1	0	21	13		64,000		4,024		
Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	1876	1	4	14	13	27			13	10	1	3			4	13				11,243		
New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1867	0	18	88	68	158			29	23	31	21	25	24	59	45	3,000	200,000	5,000	29,322		
Northampton, Mass.	1839	2	19	74	73	147	6	8	36	26	32	36	0	3	15	23	1,562	131,700	37,000	7,826		
Randolph, Mass.	1854	11	24	176	133	99	30	20	44	69	46	27	19	7	53	53	4,407	353,280	109,755	25,670		
Flint, Mich.	1833	11	24	159	121	280			50	57	45	29	34	35	128	108	* 4,380	* 568,742	15,132	29,081		
Faribault, Minn.	1863																			170,781		
Minnesota School for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1851	17	19	112	129	300	0	0	71	69	74	61	8	2	7	1	150	129		35,579		
Jackson, Miss.	1851	0	12	6	18	6	0	0	9	3	2	0	1	0	6							
Fulton, Mo.	1883	2	6	35	27	62	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2	25	17	3,500	* 205,418	45,500	4,900		
Missouri School for the Deaf (negro).	1869	5	17	79	90	159			57	40	20	30	2	10	4	6	1,166	275,000	10,000	24,933		
Nebraska School for the Deaf.	1883	4	24	91	77	168	21	18	60	41	10	18	2	5	0	42	37	1,800	232,500	23,400	70,702	
New Jersey School for the Deaf.	1885	1	3	27	13	40			16	8	11	5			27	13	2,000	336,962	40,286	* 21,065		
New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	1885																500	32,500	3,650	75		
Albany, N. Y.	1889	0	6	32	27	59	3	4	16	15	13	8								3,042		
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	1857	4	24	91	77	168	21	18	60	41	10	18	2	5	0	42	37	1,800	232,500	23,400	70,702	
Le Centre St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	1884	3	8	52	45	97	27	17	23	21	2	7			25	28	872	161,350	24,007	8,106		
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1864	5	33	131	119	250	18	12	98	92	14	11	1	4	90	95		220,000		32,111		
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	1818	9	26	111	190	301	122	76	113	86	66	22	10	6	3	0	89	14,750	700,300	26,000	4,522	
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1876	5	19	99	83	182	32	34	36	28	19	11	12	10	57	43	9,957	123,730	67,601	1,688		
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	3	15	59	35	94	15	16	11	7	22	9	11	3	0	59	35	750	130,000		9,600	
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1869	8	54	275	200	338	16	32	202	166	60	62			140	150	5,000	974,816	35,810	90,327		
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	1884	7	27	155	117	492			91	70	48	38	7	12	1	2	60	50	3,700	500,000	20,000	7,000
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1908	4	8	50	50	100																
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1890	4	9	54	57	111			36	40	14	10			34	26	25	447,753	1,000		9,700	
North Dakota School for Deaf.	1890	4	9	54	57	111			30	32	13	11	14	1	0	32	30	1,780	160,000	22,000	10,922	
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	1829	17	38	27	243	520	22	25	133	150	76	57	11	4	5	165	120	6,000	931,300		50,000	
Ohio State School for the Deaf.	1889																			2,000		
Ohio State School for the Deaf.	1889																			2,000		
Ohio State School for the Deaf.	1889																			2,000		

\* Statistics of 1912-13.  
 † The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.  
 ‡ No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1914.  
 § No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1914.  
 ¶ Proportionate part of entire institution.  
 †† School is under private control, but receives State pupils.  
 ‡‡ No report.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1913-14—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kinder- garten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high-school grades.			Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial de- partment.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, etc.	Expenditures. <sup>1</sup>		
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26					
Sulphur, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.....	1888	7	18	123	113	236	.....	.....	90	80	33	33	.....	.....	.....	55	55	393	\$158,000	\$15,083	.....	\$28,455	\$50,000						
Tulsa, Okla.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).....	1909	1	0	6	5	11	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	125	\$2,750	\$3,443	.....	\$550	\$1,485						
Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes *.....	1870	3	8	43	53	96	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2	0	1	25	36	1,000	117,000	5,000	14,750	6,000	40,250					
Philadelphia (Beimont and Monument Aves.) Pa.....	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They Are of School Age.....	1892	1	8	40	25	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	978	87,405	.....	.....	.....	29,416						
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	1820	22	57	327	294	621	.....	.....	190	180	137	114	.....	.....	.....	245	205	5,000	1,000,000	250,000	15,400	69,500	174,300						
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes *.....	1908	0	8	36	32	68	.....	.....	20	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....	20	16	.....	\$80,000	\$5,000	.....	.....	*5,309	\$12,348					
Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.....	1883	2	12	54	48	102	11	4	21	20	22	24	.....	.....	.....	32	34	350	140,000	9,000	.....	12,000	25,000						
Swissvale (Edge-wood Park), Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	1876	10	20	155	136	291	36	33	72	64	41	33	6	0	0	63	95	4,406	596,605	34,675	8,572	.....	84,151						
Providence, R. I.....	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.....	1876	1	12	49	43	92	.....	.....	31	29	18	14	.....	.....	.....	20	20	500	100,000	8,000	2,659	15,899	35,000						
Cedar Spring, S. C.....	South Carolina Institution for the Edu- cation of the Deaf and the Blind.....	1849	6	13	79	86	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	86	.....	\$70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Do.....	South Carolina Institution for the Edu- cation of the Deaf and the Blind (negro). *.....	.....	1	1	16	15	31	.....	.....	12	10	2	3	2	2	.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Stour Falls, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Deaf.....	1881	2	11	43	51	94	5	7	22	17	16	25	0	2	0	20	22	200	90,000	5,000	16,000	.....	42,500						
Knorrville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.....	1845	9	14	130	122	252	.....	.....	66	69	64	53	.....	.....	.....	77	55	1,200	325,000	15,000	600	17,500	49,900						
Do.....	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School (negro).....	1881	1	2	17	7	24	.....	.....	13	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1913-14.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures. <sup>1</sup>		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.				Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
Los Angeles, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf.	1898	0	6	22	26	45	4	4	0	13	9	11					15	21							
Oakland, Cal.	Public Day School for the Deaf.	1898	0	1	5	6	11																			
Sacramento, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf.	1904	0	2	6	7	13											6	7							
San Diego, Cal.	do.	1913	0	1	3	4	7																			
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	1901	0	2	10	17	17											5	3	103		\$850				
Atlanta, Ga.	do.	1912	0	1	3	4	7																			
Aurora, Ill.	do.	1903	0	1	4	5	9																			
Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf.	1875	0	30	179	208	137	84	42	30	1	2	30													
Rock Island, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf.	1901	0	1	5	4	9											5	4							
New Orleans, La.	Class for the Deaf.	1911	0	2	3	11	14											2	6	35						
Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1869	0	17	80	75	155											24	32	963	\$102,000					
Bay City, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1901	0	2	10	5	15													40						
Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1902	0	2	12	2	14											12	2							
Detroit, Mich.	do.	1884	1	12	54	42	96											28	25							
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing.	1899	1	8	20	9	29											13	5	300						
Houghton, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1905	0	1	1	4	5											1	4							
Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.	1906	0	1	2	4	4											2	2							
Ironwood, Mich.	do.	1903	0	1	5	4	9											5	4							
Jackson, Mich.	do.	1912	0	1	4	2	8																			
Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.	1905	0	1	4	2	6																			
Manistee, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1904	0	1	7	3	10											6	0	100						
Marquette, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1907	0	1	3	6	6											3	2							
Saginaw, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1901	0	1	6	6	11											5	6							
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1906	0	1	5	8	13											2	2	16		95				

	1994	0	1	5	3	5	2	0	1	2	2		765	765
Traverse City, Mich.	1911	0	2	13	6	10	4	2	5	2	4	7	0	1,000
School for the Deaf and Stammerers.	1914	0	1	3	7	10	0	5	2	1	1	27	10	1,000
Day School for the Deaf.	1879	0	5	43	16	59	28	11	15	5		400		1,000
Gallaudet School.	1912	0	2	14	7	21	1	3	29	1		12	16	3,600
Public Day School for the Deaf.	1910	0	8	32	29	61	13	6				102	97	810
do.	1911	0	1	13	6	19	8	6						810
Public School 102, Classes for Deaf.	1911	0	2	13	6	19	8	6						5,041
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1911	0	1	8	6	13	8	6						15,000
Public School 89, Class for Deaf.	1911	0	1	13	6	19	8	6						1,500
Emhurst, N. Y.	1911	0	1	13	6	19	8	6						4,500
Public School 47, School for Deaf.	1908	3	34	151	113	293	99	102	52	41				4,610
23d St., N. Y.	1903	0	1	3	3	6	3	1	0	1				1,050
Day School for the Deaf*	1903	0	1	3	3	6	3	1	0	1				1,300
Ashland, Ohio.	1890	0	15	15	16	31	2	12	11	1				2,300
Oral School for the Deaf.	1892	0	15	15	16	31	2	12	11	1				1,393
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1899	0	1	3	6	9	1	2	2	4				1,785
School for the Deaf.	1911	0	1	3	6	9	1	2	2	4				1,922
Day School for the Deaf.	1911	0	1	3	6	9	1	2	2	4				1,440
do.	1911	0	1	3	6	9	1	2	2	4				2,723
Portland, Oreg.	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7				808
Seattle, Wash.	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7				7,000
School for the Deaf.	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7				1,736
Tacoma, Wash.	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7				5,188
Antigo, Wis.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				1,199
Day School for the Deaf.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				780
Appleton, Wis.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				1,614
Day School for the Deaf.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				855
Defective Hearing.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				29,544
Ashland, Wis.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				816
School for the Deaf.	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5				1,200
Black River Falls, Wis.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,397
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				835
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,056
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				150
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				800
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,007
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				7,000
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,829
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				5,188
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,199
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				780
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,614
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				855
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				29,544
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				816
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,200
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,397
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				835
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,056
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				2,704
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				835
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,196
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,390
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,714
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,470
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				1,871
do.	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1				2,548

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 The column showing expenditures for "other purposes" is omitted.



Cincinnati (8, The Navarre), Ohio.....	Breckinridge's (Miss) School.....	1906	0	1	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	100	200
Cincinnati (321 E. 8th St.), Ohio.....	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.....	1889	0	2	2	7	9	0	0	2	7								
Philadelphia (1803 Vine St.), Pa.....	Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf-Mutes.....	1912	0	4	14	14	28	4	6	10	8								
Philadelphia (Tor- resdale), Pa.....	Forrest Hall Oral School.....	1901	0	2	6	1	7	1	0	4	1	1	0				600	2,000	1,200
Lead (314 Main St.), S. Dak.....	Black Hills School for the Deaf*.....	1905	0	1	2	0	2		2	0									
St. Francis, Wis....	St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.....	1876	4	8	46	40	86	0	0	28	22	18	18			40	35		

\*No report.

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

\* The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.





# CHAPTER XIII.

## SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 38 State schools and 25 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1914. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 54 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914: *Instructors and inmates.*

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	38	73	308	381	773	1,555	2,328	14,054	13,308	27,962	6,904	5,805
California.....	1	0	5	5	36	40	76	571	496	1,067	351	257
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	1	6	7	43	37	80	17	14
Connecticut.....	1	1	4	5	25	31	56	171	145	316	100	100
Illinois.....	1	4	16	20	24	71	95	849	723	1,572	478	412
Indiana.....	1	0	16	16	25	40	65	567	726	1,293	367	508
Iowa.....	1	6	22	28	25	53	78	829	757	1,586	400	400
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	2	34	36	255	242	497	250	100
Kentucky.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	168	143	311	127	96
Maine.....	1	1	3	4	10	12	22	124	142	266	102	28
Massachusetts.....	3	10	28	38	71	215	286	1,463	1,083	2,546	314	395
Michigan.....	1	1	11	12	45	32	77	614	538	1,152	244	219
Minnesota.....	1	3	22	25	37	64	101	904	801	1,705	458	370
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	8	13	21	206	281	487	168	181
Montana.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	38	32	70	6	0
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	10	20	30	250	230	480	100	100
New Hampshire.....	1	1	2	3	1	9	10	90	90	180	30	34
New Jersey.....	3	4	28	32	82	150	232	677	741	1,418	274	141
New York.....	5	13	44	57	171	303	474	2,557	2,596	5,153	1,408	1,174
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	1	1	3	4	4	11	15	126	97	223	75	42
North Dakota.....	1	3	17	20	20	70	90	1,096	946	2,042	409	346
Ohio.....	1	0	4	4	2	14	16	50	55	105	15	24
Oklahoma.....	3	12	40	52	119	223	342	2,134	1,461	3,595	642	417
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	50	70	120	10	20
Rhode Island.....	1	0	5	5	5	22	27	121	107	228	59	59
South Dakota.....	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	28	33	61	20	12
Utah.....	1	0	4	4	14	15	29	134	143	277	40	36
Washington.....	1	9	7	16	24	83	107	518	575	1,093	335	311
Wisconsin.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	21	18	39	15	9
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	21	18	39	15	9

### PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	25	11	105	116	40	183	223	443	473	916	112	117
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	44	33	77	12	14
Iowa.....	1	0	4	4	1	3	4	18	21	39	3	3
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	5	2	15	17	42	40	82	20	20
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	7	11	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	2	8	10	6	31	37	40	33	73	10	11
Michigan.....	2	0	4	4	4	9	13	22	19	41	7	6
Minnesota.....	1	0	5	5	1	10	11	14	16	30	0	0
Missouri.....	2	1	6	7	0	3	3	5	65	70	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	1	26	27	7	30	37	36	50	86	0	3
New York.....	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0
Ohio.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	4	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	0	11	11	1	2	3	14	8	22	0	6
Tennessee.....	1	0	5	5	0	2	2	7	9	16	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	0	3	3	3	7	10	20	12	32	8	5
Virginia.....	1	0	6	6	1	11	12	48	45	93	23	20
Wisconsin.....	3	3	15	18	8	38	46	123	110	233	29	29

<sup>1</sup> School opened July 1, 1914.

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Education of inmates.

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,261	1,046	1,236	1,032	669	642	203	165	1,884	1,804	4,210	5,180	2,970	3,778
California.....	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	10	18	65	70	90	75
Colorado.....	8	8	8	10	0	0	5	1	22	23	22	23		
Connecticut.....	10	7	20	13										
Illinois.....	64	60	61	49	21	19			58	46	102	52	60	18
Indiana.....	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	45	23	81	284	89	100
Iowa.....	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	65	100	160	120	125	75
Kansas.....	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	0	0	17	30	0	0
Kentucky.....	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0			15	10		
Maine.....	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	0	21	49	21	113	21	113
Massachusetts.....	190	119	203	109	148	99	13	5	375	263	666	970	448	647
Michigan.....	46	22	29	24	32	16			10	8	56	0		
Minnesota.....	103	58	100	56	12	26	10	3	118	112	331	522	331	522
Missouri.....	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	23	11	6	77		
Montana.....			12	14	20	18	0	0	32	32	18	20	15	5
Nebraska.....	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	14	10	30	24	10	5
New Hampshire.....	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	12	16	30	50	25	48
New Jersey.....	40	101	50	38	23	19	12	11	132	139	348	523	52	426
New York.....	134	165	180	188	120	149	20	50	530	533	771	974	526	665
North Carolina.....														
North Dakota.....	14	8	13	16					59	159	597	600	416	402
Ohio.....	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	0	6	10	15	24	15	24
Oklahoma.....	35	31	3	3	2	2	1	2	6	10	15	24	15	24
Pennsylvania.....	191	77	192	134	72	64	63	25	215	97	520	371	572	489
Rhode Island.....	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	40	50	40	50
South Dakota.....			13	12	15	12	0	0	23	22	23	12		
Utah.....	13	16	0	6	1	4			13	18	10	0	4	8
Washington.....	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	70	70	60	60	5	6
Wisconsin.....	27	26							31	47	180	162	126	100
Wyoming.....	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	8		

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	105	113	102	83	48	66	27	24	195	224	228	221	47	25
Illinois.....	9	11	7	4	8	2	5	3	15	10	12	8		
Iowa.....	5	6	8	3	1	6	1	3	1	2	7	10		
Kentucky.....	10	15	6	3	4	1	2	1	20	20	30	15	20	10
Maryland.....											0	2		
Massachusetts.....	0	1	4	8	6	20	10	4	0	15	25	35		
Michigan.....	4	2	7	5							10	9		
Minnesota.....	5	9	8	8	3	7	1	3	14	16	14	16	12	13
Missouri.....	2	4	1	9	2	0			5	5	5	5		
New Jersey.....	20	16	12	13	4	14	3	7	35	45	36	47		
New York.....	0	3	4	0							0	1		
Ohio.....			0	1	1	0	1	1						
Pennsylvania.....	6	1	5	1	1	0			2	1	13	2	2	1
Tennessee.....	6	9	3	5	1	1			1	2	2	4		
Texas.....	12	7	10	5	2	2	0	0	12	7	12	7	9	1
Virginia.....	9	11	5	3	3	4	1	2	10	12	16	20	0	0
Wisconsin.....	17	18	22	15	12	9	3	0	71	89	46	40	4	0

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	43,742	\$19,856,262	\$1,767,399	\$1,083,000
California.....	677	817,839	104,154	
Colorado.....	50	200,000	20,000	
Connecticut.....	200	120,000	20,000	
Illinois.....	4,000	886,350	114,500	
Indiana.....	828	743,120	101,187	
Iowa.....	2,200	945,000	150,000	
Kansas.....		300,000	35,000	
Kentucky.....		170,000		
Maine.....	34	192,309	13,619	
Massachusetts.....	5,356	1,338,254	151,034	399,017
Michigan.....	300	527,600	120,000	
Minnesota.....	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	
Missouri.....		497,566	50,000	
Montana.....	4,400			
Nebraska.....	300	1,000,000	100,000	
New Hampshire.....	125	213,100	18,000	
New Jersey.....	2,119	584,825	47,807	30,000
New York.....	380	3,058,532	225,987	
North Carolina.....				
North Dakota.....	35	208,513	42,126	
Ohio.....	3,276	1,404,082		
Oklahoma.....	50	50,000	5,000	
Pennsylvania.....	16,400	3,709,079	174,501	250,889
Rhode Island.....	66	100,000	8,000	
South Dakota.....	225	253,700	20,000	1400,000
Utah.....	225	45,000	1,250	
Washington.....		334,201	34,652	
Wisconsin.....	490	794,737	1,500	
Wyoming.....	10	60,000	4,000	4,000

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	12,485	\$829,161	\$108,646	
Illinois.....	1,200	55,000	3,500	
Iowa.....	900	35,000		
Kentucky.....	1,000	100,000	20,000	
Maryland.....				
Massachusetts.....	660	100,000	5,000	
Michigan.....	500	45,000	500	
Minnesota.....		25,000	5,000	
Missouri.....	825	65,000	6,000	
New Jersey.....	3,400	140,561	30,596	
New York.....		8,000	2,050	
Ohio.....				
Pennsylvania.....	200	15,000		
Tennessee.....	500	15,000	7,000	
Texas.....	300	50,000	10,000	
Virginia.....	300	28,000	6,000	
Wisconsin.....	2,700	147,600	13,000	

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.

**TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913-14: Receipts and expenditures.**

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and last- ing im- prove- ments.	For teach- ers' sal- aries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For per- manent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.						
Total .....	\$1,332,066	\$4,376,184	\$460,465	\$6,168,715	\$1,235,877	\$157,650	\$4,409,873	\$5,803,400
California .....		118,855	17,144	135,999		2,500	212,606	215,106
Colorado .....	2,500	30,000		32,500	2,500		30,000	32,500
Connecticut .....	9,480	78,494		87,974	4,547	1,700	74,824	81,071
Illinois .....	4,626	271,747	27,677	304,050	4,626	19,878	251,869	276,373
Indiana .....		193,621	8,358	201,979	17,097	12,422	164,102	193,621
Iowa .....	161,712	228,047		389,759	161,712	11,000	217,047	389,759
Kansas .....	50,000	75,000		125,000		1,000	75,000	76,000
Kentucky .....		55,705		55,705	4,000	1,500	65,501	71,001
Maine .....		59,371	15,238	74,609	20,457	1,140	53,012	74,609
Massachusetts .....	229,464	415,783	43,860	689,107	231,860	11,013	437,183	680,056
Michigan .....	60,680	187,911	22,676	271,267	52,564	4,350	214,269	271,183
Minnesota .....	55,550	232,500	48,504	336,554	55,070	10,940	261,213	327,223
Missouri .....		75,000	7,372	82,372	57,995	3,684	26,820	88,499
Montana .....								
Nebraska .....	12,000	43,000		55,000	12,000	1,500	24,000	37,500
New Hampshire .....	16,983	36,560	1,846	55,389	16,983	1,367	37,039	55,389
New Jersey .....	52,175	164,789	99,229	316,193	71,296	8,787	237,147	317,230
New York .....	46,559	746,138	1,915	794,612	90,027	20,036	693,590	803,653
North Carolina .....								
North Dakota .....	6,300	20,200	34,616	61,116	4,195	1,237	49,511	54,943
Ohio .....		266,089		266,089		8,870	257,219	266,089
Oklahoma .....		35,000		35,000			20,000	20,000
Pennsylvania .....	171,037	668,666	117,809	957,512	190,264	21,926	700,261	912,451
Rhode Island .....	127,000	38,000		165,000		500	37,470	37,970
South Dakota .....	65,000	52,500	12,500	130,000	30,000	3,000	45,000	78,000
Utah .....								
Washington .....	237,500	65,700	1,561	304,761	179,635	2,100	40,579	222,314
Wisconsin .....	23,500	197,508		221,008	20,930	6,124	169,534	196,588
Wyoming .....		20,000	160	20,160	8,119	1,076	15,077	24,272

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total .....			\$283,197	\$283,197	\$52,309	\$33,326	\$198,996	\$284,631
Illinois .....			28,149	28,149	10,000	1,200	26,940	35,140
Iowa .....								
Kentucky .....								
Maryland .....								
Massachusetts .....			22,000	22,000	10,000	5,000	7,000	22,000
Michigan .....			14,796	14,796			13,036	13,036
Minnesota .....								
Missouri .....			20,892	20,892	500	2,500	17,752	20,752
New Jersey .....			106,731	106,731	4,859	14,310	84,778	103,947
New York .....			2,160	2,160		300	1,560	1,860
Ohio .....								
Pennsylvania .....			8,000	8,000	300	1,500	5,000	6,800
Tennessee .....			8,500	8,500	3,000	1,825	3,565	8,390
Texas .....			12,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	12,000
Virginia .....			21,500	21,500	7,000	3,000	10,500	20,500
Wisconsin .....			38,469	38,469	12,650	1,691	25,865	40,206

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day school and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1913-14.

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		Pupils in classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	54	24	676	650	7,489	3,401	10,890	336	181	2,066	94	1,191	379	99	191	5,425	2,416	391	2,828
California.....	3	6	8	8	103	45	148	10	5	68	26	22	13	3	1	103	45	99	45
Colorado.....	1	6	2	2	18	4	23	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	.....	.....	18	4
Connecticut.....	2	0	2	2	21	18	39	.....	.....	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	21	18
District of Columbia.....	1	3	20	23	300	92	392	8	15	106	62	105	9	81	6	300	92	292	74
Indiana.....	2	2	4	6	33	13	46	6	2	16	9	10	4	4	0	27	12	24	12
Kentucky.....	1	0	1	1	14	4	18	3	1	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Maryland.....	1	0	3	3	43	17	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	17
Massachusetts.....	9	1	61	62	487	556	1,043	14	10	48	38	38	13	16	4	297	461	476	552
Michigan.....	3	1	29	27	327	175	502	24	11	254	118	52	39	4	5	59	41	299	157
Minnesota.....	1	0	4	4	33	22	55	.....	.....	24	14	8	8	1	0	10	5	33	22
Missouri.....	1	0	31	31	416	184	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	9	1	67	68	920	267	1,187	100	53	371	140	228	51	221	23	710	225	325	248
New York.....	6	4	222	226	2,396	1,199	3,595	00	53	172	99	115	83	111	50	2,020	968	2,170	1,040
Ohio.....	4	2	51	53	485	289	774	36	19	276	173	110	81	9	9	230	147	275	143
Oregon.....	1	0	2	2	23	17	40	.....	.....	15	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	23	17
Pennsylvania.....	2	10	94	104	1,590	372	1,962	.....	.....	656	210	484	69	450	93	1,590	372	1,590	382
Rhode Island.....	2	0	12	12	122	70	192	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	122	70
Virginia.....	1	0	1	1	11	3	14	1	2	5	2	6	1	0	0	11	3	11	3
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	48	13	61	42	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	8	48	13
Wisconsin.....	2	0	11	11	99	41	140	2	2	9	6	2	2	.....	.....	12	9	12	9

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1913-14.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.								Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures. <sup>1</sup>		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.	Grades 3 and 4.	Above Grade 4.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	23			24	25	26
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	1885	0	5	36	40	571	496	351	257	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	65	70	677	\$317,839	\$104,154	\$2,500	\$215,106		
Ridge, Colo.....	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.....	1912	0	2	1	6	43	37	17	14	8	8	8	10	0	5	1	22	23	50	200,000	20,000	\$2,500	\$32,500			
Lakeville, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.....	1857	1	4	25	31	171	145	100	100	10	7	20	13	21	19	102	52	102	52	200	120,000	20,000	4,547	1,700	81,071	
Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.....	1865	4	16	24	71	849	723	478	412	64	60	61	49	21	19	21	19	21	19	4,000	886,350	114,500	4,628	19,878	276,373	
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	1879	0	16	25	40	567	726	367	508	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	81	284	828	743,120	101,197	17,097	12,422	183,621	
Glenwood, Iowa.....	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	1876	6	22	25	53	829	757	400	400	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	160	120	2,200	945,000	150,000	161,712	11,000	398,759	
Winfield, Kans.....	State Home for Feeble-Minded.....	1881	0	2	34	255	242	250	100	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	17	30	.....	300,000	35,000	.....	1,000	76,000		
Frankfort, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	1861	0	3	2	8	168	143	127	96	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0	15	10	.....	170,000	.....	4,000	1,500	71,001	
West Pownal, Me.....	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.....	1908	1	3	10	12	124	142	102	28	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	21	113	34	192,309	13,619	20,457	1,140	74,009		
Owings Mills, Md.....	Maryland Training School for Feeble-Minded.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Baldwinsville, Mass.....	Wrentham State School.....	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	24	17	17	11	6	11	10	2	.....	950	84,295	4,500	4,198	498	38,346		
Waverley, Mass.....	Hospital Cottages for Children for the Feeble-Minded.....	1848	8	16	58	155	1,113	663	221	201	123	43	100	29	57	20	3	3,418	623	4,082	882,037	117,060	32,006	\$6,102	334,087		
Wrentham, Mass.....	Wrentham State School.....	1907	2	10	10	47	278	367	64	171	43	59	86	69	85	68	0	0	246	347	324	371,922	30,134	195,661	4,413	307,623	
Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home and Training School.....	1866	1	11	45	32	614	538	244	219	46	22	29	24	32	16	.....	56	0	300	527,600	\$120,000	52,564	4,360	271,188		
Fairbault, Minn.....	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.....	1879	3	22	37	64	904	801	458	370	103	58	100	56	12	26	10	3,331	522	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	55,070	10,940	327,223		
Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.....	1901	1	5	8	13	206	281	168	181	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	6	77	.....	497,566	\$50,000	57,995	3,684	88,499	
Boulder, Mont.....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.....	.....	1	5	1	2	38	32	6	0	.....	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	18	20	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Beatrice, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	1887	1	6	10	20	250	230	100	100	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	30	24	300	1,000,000	100,000	12,000	1,500	37,500	

	1903	1	2	1	9	90	90	30	34	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	30	50	125	219,100	18,000	16,983	1,367	55,388
<b>Laconia, N. H.</b> .....																									
<b>New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.</b>																									
<b>Shillman, N. J.</b> .....	1898	1	0	37	56	299	208	213	109	19	9	13	10	14	11	8	10	52	39	554	*15,000	*1,379			
<b>Vineland, N. J.</b> .....	1888	0	7	0	24	0	321	0	4	0	75														
<b>Do.</b> .....	1888	3	12	45	70	378	142	61	28	21	17	37	28	9	8	4	1	296	97	1,500	355,500	6,000	19,121	6,689	196,945
<b>Newark, N. Y.</b> .....	1878	0	5	0	85	0	82	0	327	0	40	0	37	0	30	0	33	0	200						
<b>New York (Raritan and Hudson River) State School for Feeble-Minded Children.</b>	1888	8	10	4	5	433	331	160	20	62	40	50	20	80	70	0	0	188	216		414,064	987	23,166	2,068	142,700
<b>Rome State Custodial Asylum.</b>	1894	4	10	120	84	1,083	442	456	200	20	36	10	6	0	0	0	0	400	200	100	1,000,000	*200,000	*25,000	*8,000	*205,000
<b>Rome State School for Epileptics.</b>	1896	0	5	40	100	763	657	656	557		20	34	20	21	20	17	25	21		200	1,200,000	25,000	34,661	3,094	334,435
<b>Syracuse, N. Y.</b> .....	1881	1	14	7	29	298	304	148	71	52	49	100	91	20	28	6	0	158	337	90	444,468		7,200	6,853	121,518
<b>North Carolina School for the Feeble-Minded.</b>																									
<b>Grafton, N. Dak.</b> .....	1904	1	3	4	11	126	97	75	42	14	8	13	16												
<b>Columbus, Ohio.</b> .....	1887	3	17	20	70	1,096	946	499	146	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	0	597	600	3,276	208,513	42,123	4,195	1,27	54,943
<b>Enid, Okla.</b> .....	1910	0	4	2	14	30	55	15	24	35	31	3	3	2	2	1	2	15	24	50	1,404,082		8,870	266,089	
<b>Elwyn, Pa.</b> .....	1882	3	17	75	107	631	539	90	81	20	27	53	77	37	24	47	22	327	255	15,000	770,000	5,000	9,464	6,798	236,060
<b>Polk, Pa.</b> .....	1887	6	16	20	92	965	834	352	335	107	50	37	57	35	40	16	3	118	106	1,400	1,324,666	174,501	69,754	11,727	440,291
<b>Spring City, Pa.</b> .....	1908	3	7	24	24	538	88	200	0	64	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	75	0		1,614,413		111,046	3,441	236,130
<b>Slocum, R. I.</b> .....	1908	0	1	6	10	50	70	10	20	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	40	50	66	100,000	8,000		500	37,970
<b>Redfield, S. Dak.</b> .....	1902	0	5	5	22	121	107	59	59		13	12	15	12	0	0	23	12	225	263,700	20,000	30,000	3,000	78,000	
<b>Provo, Utah.</b> .....	1885	1	2	2	3	28	33	20	12	13	16	0	6	1	4			10	0	225	45,000	1,250			
<b>Medical Lake, Wash.</b> .....	1906	0	4	14	15	134	143	40	36	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	60	60		334,201	34,352	179,684	2,100	222,314
<b>Chippewa Falls, Wk.</b> .....	1897	9	7	24	80	518	575	335	311	27	26							186	102	490	794,737	1,500	2,830	6,124	196,588
<b>Lander, Wyo.</b> .....	1912	0	1	1	1	21	18	15	9	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	2	8	10	90,000	4,000	8,119	1,076	24,272

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

† The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

‡ One-half biennial expenditures, 1912-1914.

§ No report.

¶ School is under private control, but receives State pupils.

\* School opened July 1, 1914.





Atlantic City, N. J.	Special Classes	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3
----------------------	-----------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---



	Newburgh (R. F. D. No. 4), N. Y.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Marquette, Ohio.	Lansdowne, Pa.	Philadelphia (4815 Washington Ave.), Pa.	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Austin, Tex.	Falls Church, Va.	Jefferson, W. Va.	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Watertown, Wis.	
Sydney Farm Home School *	1900	0 1 0 1 0 3 0 0 0 3	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 3 3 7 20 12 5 5 12 7 10 5 2 0 0 12 7 300 50,000 10,000 4,000 2,000 12,000
Copeland's (Miss) School.....	1900	0 1 0 1 0 3 0 0 0 3	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500
Riverview School.....	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Brookwood School for Nervous and Back- ward Children.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
McGrew's (Miss) School for Boys of De- fective Mentality.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Sub- normal Children.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Texas Training School for Defectives and Sanitarium for Mental and Nervous Dis- eases.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Gundry Home and Training School for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
St. Coletta Institute.....	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
"Oak Leigh" Educational Sanitarium.....	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		
Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble- Minded and Epileptics.	1909	0 1	2 2	1912	0 2	1933	0 4	1935	0 5 0 2 7 9	1938	0 6 1 11 48 45 23 20 9 11 5 3 3 4 1 2 16 20 3 0 28,000 6,000 7,000 3,000 20,500		

\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

<sup>2</sup> No report.

Formerly "Ivy Lodge," East Orleans, Mass.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART I.

Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.	Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick ....	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	\$12,000	.....	\$8,000	\$600	Tuition.....	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	84,295	\$4,500	38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1914
Halifax, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser.	1911	0	6	0	1	0	20	0	1	25,000	5,000	22,000	500	Tuition.....	1914
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.....	Alice Shovelton.....	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	do.....	1914
Plainfield, N. J.	Herbart Hall Institute.	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900 (?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(?)	.....	.....	{ 800 41,025	do.....	1911
Roselle, N. J.	The Alcott School.....	Mrs. E. A. Cameron.....	1900	2	1	0	1	20	0	0	0	8,000	2,000	1,860	800	Tuition.....	1913
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School.	Susan E. Copeland.....	1900	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.....	.....	.....	Varies.	do.....	1914
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.....	Mary Merydith.....	1909	0	1	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	do.....	1914
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D..	1903	0	8	3	14	15	12	4	5	29,000	12,000	.....	.....	do.....	1914

1 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.

2 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.

3 For 9 months.

4 For 12 months.

5 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	(Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.				12		School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottage for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None.....	140	Yes.	do.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.			All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, crocheting, sight-singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, story, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics and games.
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..				Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Albott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.		Boys..	7 years..	20			Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II—*Continued.*

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed.				Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School. Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Normal and deficient children. Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.		Coed.	3 years.	30		School open entire year.	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

## INDEX.

### A.

Academies. *See* High schools, private.  
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, general statistics, 277-314.  
*See also* Colleges and universities.  
 Alaska, schools, enrollment, vii.  
 Appropriations, public normal schools, 350, 357-358.  
 Architecture, 208-223.  
 Attendance, average daily, city school systems, 47-101; State school systems, 12.  
 Attendance, average number of years, public and private schools, xii; city school systems, 29-33; compulsory, 8.

### B.

Backward and nervous children, schools, 560-562.  
 Backward and subnormal children, schools, 553.  
*See also* Feeble-minded, schools.  
 Benefactions, colleges and universities, 193; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 438.  
 Bequests. *See* Gifts and bequests.  
 Blind, schools, enrollment, vii; summary and statistics, 523-533.  
 Buildings, public schools for the blind, 528-529.  
 Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

### C.

Census, school. *See* School census.  
 Chemical engineering, 208-223.  
 City school systems. *See* School systems (City).  
 Civil engineering, 208-223.  
 Clapp, M. E., and legislation for the deaf and dumb, 524.  
 Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 191.  
 Colleges and universities, enrollment, vii-xii; general statistics, 191-275; negroes, 493-503; students in teachers' training courses, 349.  
 Commerce, 208-223.  
 Commercial and business schools, summary and statistics, vii, xv, 449-490.  
 Common schools, statistics in various years, 5-6.  
 Compulsory school-attendance laws, 8.  
 Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281; high schools, number of students in, 412-416; technical and specialized, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 208-223. *See also* Commercial and business schools.  
 Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.

### D.

Deaf, schools, summary and statistics, vii, 523, 534-547.  
 Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 301-302; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 192, 199-204.  
 Denominational high schools and academies, statistics, 410.

Denominational schools, general statistics, 433-436.  
 Dental schools, statistics, 320, 341-342.  
 Domestic science, 208-223.

### E.

Education, science of, 204-223.  
 Electrical engineering, 208-223.  
 Elementary schools, city school systems, 47-81; enrollment, vii; negroes, 492-503.  
 Endowments, private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551.  
 Enrollment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281; Alaskan schools, vii, xv; by age groups, xiii; city school systems, 29-33, 47-101; colleges and universities, vii-xi, xv; commercial and business schools, vii, xv; common schools at different dates, 10; distribution by grades, xiii; elementary schools, estimated by grades, 4-5; evening schools, city systems, 184-189; Indian schools, vii, xv; negro schools, 492-503; normal schools, vii, xv; private kindergartens, vii, xv; private normal schools, 360; professional schools, vii; progress of elementary grade for eight years, xiv; public and private high schools, 4, 420-421, 447-448; public and private schools, vii-xi, xv; reform schools, vii, xv; schools for blind, vii, xv; schools for deaf, vii, xv; schools for feeble-minded, vii, xv; State industrial schools, 508, 513-517; State school systems, 5, 12. *See also* Pupils, Students.  
 Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 306-307; city school systems, cost, 133-183; public high schools, 422.  
 Evening schools, city systems, vii, 44-46, 184-189.  
 Expenditures, and wealth, xxi-xxiii; city school systems, 25-26, 34-38, 133-183; private high schools, 437; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public schools for the blind, 530-533; schools for feeble-minded, 554-559; State industrial schools, 512; State school systems, 6, 19-21; State schools for the deaf, 540-543.

### F.

Fay, E. A., on education of the deaf, 524.  
 Federal aid to education. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; Land grant acts; Smith-Lever act.  
 Feeble-minded, schools, enrollment, vii; summary and statistics, 549-562.  
 Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264-275.  
 Financial statistics, State school systems (1870-1913), 5-6.  
 Fine arts, 208-223.  
 Forestry, 208-223.  
 Funds, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 312-314; negro schools, 494; State school systems, 6, 17, 22.



## G.

Georgia, and Smith-Lever act, 263.

Gifts and bequests, to education, xvii. *See also* Benefactions.

Graduates, negro schools, 492-503; normal schools, 363.

## H.

Health, promotion, city school systems, cost, 133-183.

High schools, denominational, 410; elimination of students, xiv; enrollment, 4; negroes, 491-503; private, students in commercial and business courses, 454; public and private, summary and statistics, 407-448; students in commercial courses, 450-454. *See also* Secondary schools.

High schools and academies, enrollment, vii.

## I.

Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282-283, 308-311; higher educational institutions, 193, 438; private normal schools, 361, 379-380; public high schools, 423; public normal schools, 354-355, 370-377; State industrial schools, 511; State school systems, 17; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 248-263.

Indian schools, enrollment, vii.

Industrial education, negroes, 493.

Industrial schools (State), summary and statistics, 505-522.

## J.

Janitors, wages, city school systems, total amount appropriated, 133-183.

Journalism, 208-223.

## K.

Kindergartens, city school systems, 47-81; private, vii, xv-xvi; public and private, summary of statistics, xvii-xviii, xix.

## L.

Land-grant acts, 277.

Land-grant colleges, development, 277.

Law schools, statistics, 318, 331-335.

Legislation, land-grant colleges, 283-286; proposed bureau for deaf and dumb in Department of Labor, 524.

Libraries, city school systems, cost, 133-183; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551; public schools for the blind, 528-529; State schools for the deaf, 537.

Louisiana, and Smith-Lever act, 283-284.

## M.

Maryland, and Smith-Lever act, 284.

Massachusetts, and Smith-Lever act, 284.

Mechanical engineering, 208-223.

Medical schools, statistics, 319, 336-339.

Metallurgical engineering, 203-223.

Mining engineering, 208-223.

Mississippi, and appropriations for agricultural education, 284-285.

Montessori system, and education of the deaf, 524.

Music, 208-223.

## N.

Negroes, schools, summary and statistics, 491-503. *See also* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; High schools; Industrial schools; Normal schools.

New Jersey, appropriations for agricultural education, 285-286.

New York, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

Normal schools, enrollment, vii, xv; public and private, summary and statistics, 349-380.

Nurses' schools, summary of statistics, 322.

## O.

Ohio, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

Oratory, 208-223.

Orphan asylums, enrollment, vii, xv.

## P.

Pharmaceutical schools, statistics, 321, 343-345.

Population, school. *See* School population.

Population (total), and distribution of attendance and personnel in city schools, 25, 47-81; and school population, 7, ii; urban and rural, 3, 5.

Porto Rico, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

Principals, city school systems, elementary schools and kindergartens, 47-81; total amount appropriated for salaries, 133-183.

Private schools, enrollment, vii-viii-xi, 10, 29-33, 82-101.

Professional schools, enrollment, vii; general statistics, 315-347. *See also* Dental schools, Law schools, Medical schools, Nurses' schools, Pharmaceutical schools, Theological schools, Veterinary schools.

Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280, 290-292; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 197, 224-247.

Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 303-305; common schools for various years, 5-6; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; private normal schools, 362, 379-380; public high schools, 422; public normal schools, 356, 370-377; public schools for the blind, 528-529; State industrial schools, 512, 518-522; State school systems, 16; State schools for the deaf, 537; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 207, 204-275.

Public speaking, 208-223.

Pupils, city school systems, summary by sex, 27-28; evening schools, city systems, 184-189; model schools, private normal schools, 360; public and private schools, all grades, vii-xi; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public schools for the blind, 525-527, 530-533; schools for feeble-minded, 549-562; State schools for the deaf, 534-536. *See also* Enrollment; School census; Students.

## R.

Receipts. *See* Revenues.

Reform schools, enrollment, vii, xv.

Religious denominations, statistics, 410.

Revenues, city school systems, 25, 39-43, 102-132; negro schools, 494; schools for feeble-minded, 552; State industrial schools, 518-522; State school systems, 17-18; State schools for the deaf, 538; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 205-206.

Rhode Island, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

Roman Catholic Church, schools. *See* Denominational schools.

# INDEX.

## S.

Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.  
 Sanitary engineering, 208-223.  
 Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264-275.  
 School attendance. *See* Attendance.  
 School census, city systems, 25, 82-101.  
 School days, city systems, 47-81.  
 Schoolhouses, city school systems, expenses and outlays, 34-38, number, 82-101; State school systems, number, 16.  
 School lands, State school systems, 22.  
 School population, age groups, 2. *See also* Population, total.  
 School property. *See* Property.  
 School systems, city, summary and statistics, 23-189; State, summary and statistics, 1-22.  
 School term, State school systems, 5, 14, 16.  
 Seats, city school systems, 82-101.  
 Secondary schools, city systems, 47-81.  
 Smith-Lever act, 283-286.  
 Stammerers, schools for, 523-524.  
 State common-school systems. *See* School systems, State.  
 Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280-281, 293-301; commercial and business schools, 455-490; commercial courses in public and private high schools, 449; graduate, colleges and universities, 192; high schools, 408-409, 411-421, 424-425, 439-448; high schools for negroes, 492-503; private high schools, 408-409, 439-448; private high schools and academies, 426-430; private normal schools, 359, 377-378; public normal schools, 352-353, 363-369; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 194-196, 198, 224-247. *See also* Pupils.  
 Summer schools, summary and statistics, 381-405.  
 Summers, Alex., introductory survey, vii-xxv.  
 Superintendents, city school systems, 47-81, 133-183.  
 Supervising officers, city school systems, 29-33, 47-81; salaries, 133-183.

Taxation, schools, xxiv-xxv.

Teachers, city school systems, 27-33, 44, 47-101, 184-189; colleges and universities, distribution for four periods, xvi; commercial and business schools, xvi, 449, 455-490; high schools, 411, 417-419, 424-425, 439, 441; high schools for negroes, 492-503; Indian and Alaskan schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; kindergartens, distribution for four periods, xvi; normal schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; private high schools, 439, 441; private normal schools, 359, 378; professional schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; public and private schools, distribution for four periods, xvi; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; public normal schools, 364-369, 351; public schools for the blind, 525-527, 530-533; schools for deaf, 534, 540-543; schools for defectives and delinquents, xvi; schools for feeble-minded, 549-562; State industrial schools, 513-517; State school systems, 5, 15.

Teachers' salaries, city school systems, 34, 133-183; public day schools for the deaf, 544-547; State school systems, 16.

Technological schools, general statistics, 191-275.

Textbooks, city school systems, expenditures, 34-38; cost, 133-183.

Theological schools, statistics, 317, 323-331.

Transportation of children to school, expenses, city school systems, 133-183.

## U.

Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.

## V.

Veterinary schools, statistics, 346-347.

Virginia, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

## W.

Women, degrees conferred, 202.







